This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

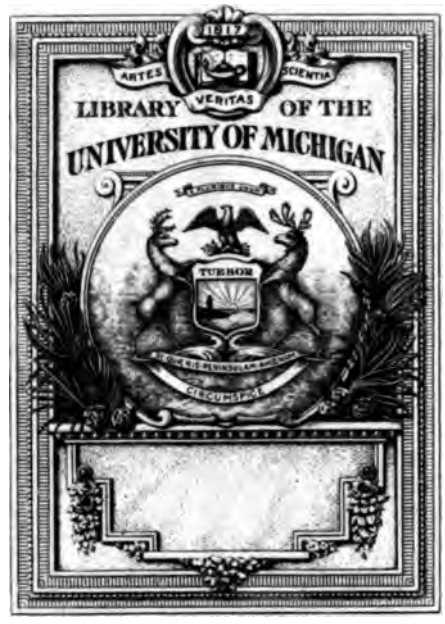
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 1,000,219



RECEIVED IN EXCHANGE
FROM
Library University of
Western Ontario

Z
883
.O89
1867

CATALOGUE.

Canada. Parliament. Library

ALPHABETICAL CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT:

BEING AN

INDEX TO CLASSIFIED CATALOGUES

PRINTED

IN 1857, 1858 AND 1864,

AND TO THE BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS SINCE ADDED TO THE LIBRARY,
UP TO 1st OCTOBER, 1867.

PRINTED BY AUTHORITY.

OTTAWA:
PRINTED BY G. E. DESBARATS.

1867.

CATALOGUE ALPHABÉTIQUE

DE LA

BIBLIOTHEQUE DU PARLEMENT:

COMPRENANT

L'INDEX DES CATALOGUES MÉTHODIQUES

PUBLIÉS

EN 1857, 1858 ET 1864,

ET CELUI DES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE DEPUIS CETTE DERNIÈRE ÉPOQUE JUSQU'AU 1ER OCTOBRE, 1867.

PUBLIÉ PAR AUTORITÉ.

OTTAWA:
IMPRIMÉ PAR G. E. DESBARATS.

1867.

Library
Univ. of Western
Ontario
NOV 10 '36

RULES RESPECTING THE LIBRARY.

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarian, in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the House through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during a Session of Parliament, except the Governor of the Province, the Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils and Legislative Assembly, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce Strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P. M.

During a Session of Parliament, no Books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the Building, except by the authority of The Speaker, or upon receipts given by a Member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until three in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a Member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Clerk or Librarian; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any Book out of the Library, except Members of the Legislature, and such others as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

The Clerk of this House is authorized to subscribe for the Newspapers published in the Province, and for such other papers, British and Foreign, as may from time to time be directed by The Speaker; and to import annually the continuation of Periodical Works in the Library.

REGLES CONCERNANT LA BIBLIOTHEQUE.

Un Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par le Bibliothécaire qui en a la garde et la responsabilité, et doit faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur de la Province, les Membres des Conseils Exécutif et Législatif, et de l'Assemblée Législative, et les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre; les Députés peuvent, en personne, introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque, pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures p. m.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement, aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice, excepté sur autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un Député de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Pendant la vacance du Parlement, la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les Dimanches et les jours de Fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à trois heures de l'après-midi; et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un Membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion du Greffier ou du Bibliothécaire, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres; mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux Membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Le Greffier de cette Chambre est autorisé à s'abonner aux Journaux publiés dans cette Province, et aux autres papiers Anglais et étrangers qui sont désignés de temps en temps par l'Orateur, et à faire venir chaque année la continuation des Ouvrages Périodiques que possède la Bibliothèque.

Note.

This Index will be found to comprise all the Books in the Library of Parliament to the present date; arranged alphabetically under the name of the author or subject. The pages refer to the large Catalogues on the Library Table, in which full titles of the Books are entered, classified under appropriate heads. A *Subject-Matter Index* has also been included in this Volume, referring to the pages of the classified Catalogue, which contain any works on the subject in question, or to Volumes of pamphlets on the particular subjects. This Index is distinguished from the other portions by being printed in *Italics*. The Names of Authors, and of Persons, are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of anonymous works as well as of works mentioned under some other head than the author's name or the name of a person are printed in Roman letters.

Note.

Cet Index, comme l'annonce le Titre, comprend, disposés dans l'ordre alphabétique, tous les livres qui se trouvent actuellement dans la Bibliothèque du Parlement. Les chiffres qui suivent les Titres indiquent les pages des grands Catalogues imprimés et manuscrits qu'on trouve sur la Table de la Bibliothèque, et où sont inscrits au long, dans un ordre méthodique et raisonné, les titres de tous les ouvrages, au fur et à mesure qu'ils sont reçus. On donne aussi dans le présent volume une *Table alphabétique des Matières*, en renvoyant aux pages du Catalogue Méthodique et aux volumes des brochures où se trouvent des ouvrages sur les différents sujets. Cette partie de l'Index est imprimée en caractères *italiques*, pour la distinguer du reste. Les noms d'auteurs et de personnes sont en PETITES CAPITALES, et les titres énoncés autrement que sous un nom d'auteur ou de personne sont imprimés en caractères romains.

Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects.

Index Alphabetique des Auteurs et des Matieres.

Les Manuscrits relatifs à l'Histoire du Canada, qui forment une partie importante du second Volume du Catalogue méthodique publié en 1858, *ne sont pas indiqués dans le présent Index. Il y a pour cette partie un petit Index spécial, qui se trouve à la page* 1450 *de ce Catalogue.*

ABBREVIATIONS.—*P.*, Pamphleteer; *Can. P.*, Canadian Pamphlets; *Eng. P.*, English Pamphlets; *Am. P.*, American Pamphlets; *Bro. Eur.*, Brochures Européennes; *Bro. C.*, Brochures Canadiennes.

PAGE.

ABAILARD. Lettres d'—et d'Héloïse 868
——— Œuvres inédites, (par Cousin) 60
——— par Rémusat 60
ABBADIE, J. Vérité de la religion 45
Abbittibbi. Missions 1193, 1195
ABBON. Siége de Paris, par les Normans 413
ABBOT, J. Insects of Georgia 643
ABBOTT, Lieut. Col. Bridges for Indian Rivers 761
ABBOTT, C. Law relating to Merchant Ships and Seamen 147
ABBOTT, G. Description of the World .. 509
ABBOTT, G. On English Mines 257
ABBOTT, Rev. J. Hints to Emigrants 286
——— Missionary in Canada .. 838
——— Contributions to the "Garland" 1409
——— Memoranda of a Settler in Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 26.

PAGE.

ABBOTT, J. American History 1179
ABBOTT, J. J. C. Argenteuil Case 117
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Empire of Russia ... 446
——— Empire of Austria .. 443
——— History of Italy 436
ABBOTT, T. F. Narrative of disturbances in Jamaica. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.
ABD EL-KADER. Sa vie politique et militaire 480
ABD-EL-KADER. Le livre d' 55
ABD-EL-KADER, Empereur d'Arabie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.
ABDY, J. T. Roman Civil Procedure. 94
——— Edition of Kent's Commentaries on International Law. 95
Abeille (l'), (Feuille littéraire) 1417
Abeilles. (écon. agric.) 664
ABEL, (F. A.) and BLOXAM, C. L. Handbook of Chemistry 594
Abénaquis 1192
ABERCROMBIE, J. Philosophy of the Moral Feelings 64

PAGE.

ABERCROMBIE, J. On the Intellectual Powers, &c 64
ABERCROMBY, General Sir RALPH. Memoir, by his son..... 480
ABERDEEN, Lord. Foreign policy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 57.
——— On Grecian Architecture 699
Aberdeen. On the poor of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 145.
ABERNETHY, J. Hunterian Oration. *P.*, vol. 14.
——— Memoirs, by Macilwain. 480
——— Sermons 48
ABINGDON, Earl of. Thoughts on Ed. Burke's letter on the affairs of America. *Am. P.*, vol. 14.
Abipones. An Account of the..... 1204
Aborigines of America..... 1181–1190
Aborigines of British Settlements. 1195, 1318
Vide *Indians ; Sauvages.*
ABOU BEKR IBN BEDR. Hippologie.... 658
ABOUL HHASSAN ALI. Instruments astronomiques arabes 584
ABOUT, E. La Grèce contemporaine.. 450
——— Germaine..... 881
——— The Roman Question.... 436
——— La question romaine.... 436
——— Tolla..... 883, 887
——— Voyage à travers l'exposition..... 773
——— Le progrès..... 256
——— L'infâme..... 881
——— Les amis de Madame.... 881
——— L'homme à l'oreille cassée 881
——— Madelon..... 881
——— La Prusse en 1860. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5, 6.
——— Nouvelle carte de l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5, 10.
——— Rome contemporaine. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 20.
——— Lettres d'un bon jeune homme..... 884
——— Nouvelles lettres d'un bon jeune homme..... 884
ABRAHAM, R. Remarks upon the French tenure "*Franc-alleu roturier.*" *Can. P.*, vol. 32.

PAGE.

ABRANTÈS, La duchesse d'—Mémoires. 430
ABRANTÈS, Napoléon d'—. La rupture. 881
Absenteeism in Ireland. *P.*, vol. 27.
Abyssinia. Church in..... 31
——— Travels in..... 562
Abyssinie. Hist 468
——— Voyages 562
Académie française. Histoire de l'... 800
Académie française. Mémoires..... 909
Académie française. Recueil de discours prononcés à l'..... 909
Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres. Mémoires et histoire. 909, 910
Académie des sciences morales et politiques. Mémoires 910
Académie des sciences. Comptes-rendus..... 910
Académie celtique. Mémoires..... 311
Académie royale de Berlin. Histoire. 572
Academy of Sciences, Paris. Memoirs.. 571
Acadie. (Hist) 1335
Vide *Nova Scotia ; Nouvelle Ecosse.*
Acclimatation des animaux..... 635
Accounts. Law and usage of..... 146, 267
ACCUM. Manuel de la fabrication des vins. 736
ACERBI, J. Travels..... 544
ACHARD, Alexis. De Paris à San Francisco..... 1389
ACHARD, Amédée. Romans et nouvelles 881, 883
——— Le fils du fauconnier.... 881
——— Les animaux malades de la peste 881
Acier. Fabrication de l'..... 767
ACKERMAN, R. History of Westminster Abbey..... 376
History of University of Oxford..... 77
——— History of University of Cambridge..... 78
——— History of Colleges in England..... 79
ACLAND, C. Manners and Customs of India..... 461
ACLAND, H. W. Biographical sketch of Sir Benjamin Brodie. *Eng. P.*, vol. 377.

PAGE.

ACLAND, T. D. New Oxford Examinations..... 77
——— Agricultural Education. *Eng. P.*, vol. 384.
ACOSTA. De naturâ novi orbis..... 1174
——— Natural History of the West Indies..... 1174
Acoustics..... 578, 614
ACRELIUS. New Sweden..... 1243
Across the Carpathians..... 544
Act of Uniformity, History, &c., of the. 36
Acta Apostolorum..... 371
Acta et decreta Tertii Concilii Provinciæ Quebecensis. *Can. P.*, vol. 151.
Actions at Law..... 131, 134
See also *Pleading*.
Actions. Voir *Procédure*.
ACTON, W. On Prostitution..... ... 244
——— On the Reproductive Organs. 672
ACUNA, Le P. Christ. d'. Relation des Amazones..... 1358
ADAIR, A. A. The winter of 1846-7, in Antrim. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.
ADAIR, James. History of the American Indians..... 1186
ADAIR, Sir R. Mission to Vienna..... 332
——— Mission to Constantinople..... 332
ADAIR, R. A. Shafto. Tracts on National Defences..... 683
ADAIR, Robert. Memoirs of the life of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 261.
ADALBERON. Poème satirique..... 413
ADAM, Right Hon. W. Trial by Jury in Civil Cases in Scotland, 135; *Eng. P.*, vol. 114.
ADAM, William. Speech on a Privilege question, concerning Sir F. Burdett. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.
ADAM, W. P. On Retaliation..... 279
ADAMS. Recueil de sculptures gothiques 716
ADAMS, Rev. Coker. The Inscription on the Cross. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
ADAMS, C. W. Canterbury Settlement. 568
ADAMS, G. On the Microscope..... .. 589
ADAMS, H. G. Poetical Quotations ... 855
ADAMS, J. M. Maine Law Reports .. 190

PAGE.

ADAMS, J. On Ejectment..... 142
——— Doctrine of Equity..... 136
ADAMS, J. Sketches of the Têtes de Boule Indians..... 1411
——— St. Paul's Islands..... 1412
ADAMS, Sergeant John. Letter on Police reports. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.
——— Correspondence with Rev. W. Russell respecting the Children's Friend Society. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.
ADAMS, (J.) and WASHINGTON, G. Memoirs of the Administration of. 1221
——— Works, with a life of the author, by C. F. Adams..... 1221
——— The suppressed history of the Administration of..... 1222
ADAMS, Mrs. John. Letters of..... 1228
ADAMS, John Quincy. Life, by W. H. Seward..... 1223
——— Letters to his Son, on the Bible..... 1228
ADAMS, Rev. J. On language and Dialects. *Eng. P.*, vol. 43.
ADAMS, Samuel. Life and public services; by W. V. Wells..... 1228
ADAMS, Rev. W. Sacred Allegories.... 51
ADAMS, W. B. Roads and Rails..... 270
ADAMS, W. Voyage to Spitzbergen ... 528
ADAMSON'S Voyage to Senegal..... 562
ADAMSON, John. Life and Writings of Camoens..... 797
ADAMSON, J. Notes on Cape of Good Hope affairs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.
ADAMSON, Dr. W. Agar. Salmon-fishing in Canada..... 725
——— Sermon on the occasion of the war between Great Britain and Russia. *Can. P.*, vol. 45, 83.
ADDAMS, J. Reports..... 153
ADDERLEY, Rt. Hon. C. B. Relations of England with the Colonies..... 155
——— On the present relations of England with the Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.

PAGE.

ADDERLEY, Rt. Hon. C. B. Argument against compelling the Cape of Good Hope to become a Penal Colony. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.
——— The Australian Colonies' Government Bill discussed. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
——— Reflections on Lord John Russell's speech on Colonial Policy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.
——— Europe incapable of American Democracy. *Am. P.*, vol. 71. *Eng. P.*, vol. 392.
ADDINGTON, Right Hon. H. Vide SIDMOUTH.
ADDISON, C. G. Law of Contracts.... 146
——— Law of Torts..... 129
——— Temple Church..... 704
——— History of Knights Templars..... 329
ADDISON, H. R. Recollections of an Irish Police Magistrate..... 504
ADDISON, J. Works..... 826
ADDISON's West Barbary..... 562
ADELON, N. P. Physiologie de l'homme. 630
ADELUNG, J. C. Mithridates..... 776
ADELUNG, M. F. On Sanscrit Literature 798
ADET, E. L'Empire du Brésil..... 1200
ADHÉMAR, Cte A. d'. Chemins de fer Américains..... 754
ADHÉMAR, J. Traité des ombres..... 602
——— Charpente..... 709
——— Traité de la coupe des pierres..... 709
——— Géométrie..... 602
——— Géométrie de l'espace... 602
——— Géométrie descriptive... 602
——— Ponts biais..... 709
——— Révolutions de la mer... 579
ADLER, G. J. German Dictionary.... 785
ADLERFELD. Military History of Charles XII..... 451
Administration, see *Cabinet*.
Administration en France..... 235
Voir *Droit Administratif*.
Administration des paroisses..... 220
Administration militaire..... 681

PAGE.

Administrative Reform..... 230, 295
Admiralty, Court, Law and Practice.. 100
——— Reports in..... 100, 153
Admiralty Administration. Its faults, &c..... 230
Admiralty Charts..... 513-515
Admiralty Charts concerning America. 1392-1395
Admiralty Manual of Scientific Enquiry 579
Admiralty Pamphlets..... 688
Admiralty Sailing Directions..... 514, 515
ADOLPHUS, J. England under George III 394
ADOLPHUS, (J. L.) and ELLIS, T. F. Reports..... 152
ADORNO, J. N. Harmony of the Universe 579
ADSHEAD, J. Prisons and Prisoners.... 246
Adultère..... 206
Adulterine Bastardy. Law of..... 107
Adultery. Scripture doctrines of..... 240
——— Speeches on Bill to repress. *Eng. P.*, vol. 154.
——— Punishment of..... 228
——— Trials for. *P.*, vol. 7. *Eng. P.*, vol. 243.
See also *Marriage and Divorce*.
Advent, Our Lord's Second. Lecture on,—By R. H. Thornton. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.
ADYE, J. Defence of Cawnpore..... 461
Ælfric Society's Publications..... 913
ÆLIANUS. Opera..... 807
Aerial Navigation. *Am. P.*, vol. 69.
Aerial Voyage, first in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 14.
ÆSCHYLUS..... 807, 810
Aerostation. (*Aérostats*)..... 588, 586, 732
ÆSOP's Fables..... 826
Æsthetics. See *Esthetics*.
Affectation. Thoughts on..... 827
Affghans. History of the..... 454
——— War with the..... 460
AFFRE, Mgr. Propriétés ecclésiastiques 220
——— Administration des paroisses. 220
Africa. History of..... 467
——— Civilization of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 72.
——— Travels in, 558-564, 522, 527. *Eng. P.*, vol. 211.

PAGE.

Africa, South. Distressed Settlers in. *P.*, vol. 23.
Africa. Sailing directions to the Coasts of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
African Institution. *Eng. P.*, vol. 72.
African Trade. Message on the. *Am. P.*, vol. 67.
See also, *Slave Trade.*
African Repository..... 913
African affairs from 1834–1838. Notes on South,—By Wm. B. Boyce. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.
African blockade. On the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
African Colonies. Doings in Downing Street, respecting the,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 354, 356.
Afrique. Histoire..... 467
——— Voyages en..... 558, 522, 527
AGA, Mrs. Adventures of a serf's wife in Siberia..... 827
AGARDH. La Suède..... 451
AGASSIZ, Ls. Bibliographia Zoologiæ, et Geologiæ. 900
——— Lake Superior 622
——— Poissons fossiles..... 640
——— The classification of Insects. 614
——— Natural Hist. of U. States... 613
——— Methods of Study in Natural History..... 613
AGASSIZ, (L.) and GOULD, A. A. Outlines of Comparative Physiology..... 634
AGAZZINI. Economie politique..... 254
Agency. Law of..... 146
AGIER, J. P. Du mariage..... 206
AGINCOURT, Seroux D'. Histoire de l'art par les monuments..... 690
AGNÈS, J. A. De la propriété..... 237
AGNEW, Sir A. Memoirs, by M'Crie.. 480
AGREDA, Sœur Marie d'. Correspondance 480
Agriculteurs. Hist. des..... 426
Agricultural Chemistry..... 655
Agricultural Classes of Great Britain... 243
See also *Working Classes.*
Agricultural Distress, P., vol. 7, 10, 18, 21; *Eng. P.*, vol. 16, 24, 190.
Agricultural Engineering and implements..... 654, 657, 741, 772

PAGE.

Agricultural Interest. Pamphlets on the, *P.*, vol. 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 18, 29; *Eng. P.*, vol. 130, 173, 175, 176.
Agricultural Society, Royal, of England —Journal..... 659
Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, Proceedings of..... 660
——————— Journal... 660
Agricultural Customs and Law..... 142
Agricultural Education..... 654
Eng. P., vol. 384.
Agricultural Education. Lectures on. 654
Agricultural Statistics..... 274, 294
Agriculture..... 650—665, 258, 613, 614
———— Pamphlets on, *Eng. P.*, vol. 16, 86, 115, 181, 223; *P.*, vol. 29.
Agriculture, Cours du XIXe. siècle... 650
Agriculture, Scottish Journal of..... 651
Agriculture. Upper Canadian Board of —Journal and Transactions. 659, 1417
Agriculture, Journal (Lower Canada,) French and English (Anglais et Français..... 660, 1417
Agriculture. Report of American Commissioner of..... 660
———— In the United States.... 660
Agriculture in America. Statistical view of,—By John Jay. *Am. P.*, vol. 28.
Agriculture in Canada. Can. P., vol. 26, 27, 28, 29, 72, 113.
Agriculture in England. On.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 288, 314, 327, 335, 339, 371.
AGRIPPA, H. C. Life of, by H. Morley. 485
Agronomes Latins..... 819
AGUESSEAU, D'. Œuvres..... 200
————Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de. par Boullée.. 480
———— Sa conduite et ses idées politiques, par Monnier.. 480
———— et le Duc d'Orléans.. 480
AGUILAR, G. The Women of Israel.... 478
———— Complete Works..... 827
AHRENS, H. Cours de droit naturel... 94
AÏDÉ, H. Rita..... 828
——— Carr of Carrlyon..... 827
——— Mr. & Mrs. Faulconbridge... 827
Aide-Mémoire to the Military Sciences. 683

PAGE.

AIGNAN. Histoire du Jury..... 135
AIKEN, A. Illustration of Arts, &c.... 727
AIMARD, GUSTAVE. La main-ferme.... 883
——— L'Araucan..... 883
——— Les chasseurs d'abeilles..... 884
AIMÉ. L'Ystoire de li Normant..... 417
AIMÉ-MARTIN. Education des mères.. 75
——— Lettres à Sophie..... 573
——— Essai sur Bernardin de St. Pierre..... 482
AINSWORTH, R. Latin Dictionary..... 783
AINSWORTH, W. F. Travels in Asia Minor, &c..... 552
———All Round the World 511
Air, Vide *Ventilation.*
AIRY, G. B. Gravitation..... 579
——— On Astronomy..... 582
AITKEN, W. Science and practice of Medicine 666
AITON, J. Lands of the Messiah, Mahomet, and Pope..... 545
——— Life of Henderson..... 40
AKENSIDE. Poems..... 865
AKENSIDE, Dr. The pleasures of Imagination. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281.
AKERMAN, J. Y. Archæological Index. 335
——— Numismatic Manual. 313
AKINS, T. B. Church of England in the North American Colonies..... 1197
——— Account of King's College, Nova Scotia, 86; *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
Alabama, State of. (Hist)..... 1250
"Alabama," Correspondence in the case of the..... 95
Aladin, ou la lampe merveilleuse..... 881
ALAIN. L'épreuve réciproque..... 872
ALARÇON, Francisco. Relation..... 1168
ALARÇON, Fernando. Relation..... 1171
ALAUX, G. d'. L'Espagne..... 441
——— Le Portugal..... 441
ALAUX, J. E. La philosophie de Cousin 68
ALAUZET, Isidore. Traité des assurances. 208
——— De la qualité de Français..... 206
ALBAN, E. High Pressure Steam Engine 752
ALBERT, H. R. H., Prince. Addresses.. 239

PAGE.

ALBERT, H. R. H., Prince. Principal Speeches and Addresses..... 480
——— Golden Precepts... 239
——— Early years of, by General Grey..... 480
ALBERT THE GOOD, a memorial volume. 480
ALBERT, le Prince. Son caractère, ses discours..... 480
ALBERT, Edward. (H. R. H. the Prince of Wales) at the tomb of Washington. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.
ALBERT D'AIX. Histoire des Croisades. 328
Albert. Le véritable petit,—Par J. N. Duquet. *Bro. C.*, vol. 123.
Albigeois 413
ALBIN, E. Natural History of Spiders. 643
ALBITTE, Gust. Cours de législation gouvernementale..... 234
Album du Canadien..... 1408
Album de l'école de dessin..... 714
Album of a Literary Lounger. *Can. P.*, vol. 102.
ALCAN, Michel. Matières textiles.... 729
ALCEDO, Don A. d'. Geographical and Historical Dictionary of America and West Indies..... 1340
Alchimie..... 591
ALCOCK, J. C. Irish Registry Cases Reserved..... 115
ALCOCK, Sir R. The Capital of the Tycoon 558
Alcoran..... 56
ALDER, Robert. Sermon on the death of the Duke of York. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.
ALDERSON, Baron. Memoir and Charges. 48
Aldine Edition of Poets..... 856
ALEGAMBE, P. Mortes illustres..... 119
ALEMBERT, D'. Œuvres 87
——— Mathématiques, hydraulique et astronomie..... 59
——— Opuscules mathématiques..... 60
ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. L'Acadie..... 140
——— Travels from India to England..... 55
——— Passages in the life of a Soldier..... 48

PAGE.

ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. Incidents in the Maori war..... 471
——— Transatlantic Sketches..... 1350
——— Military Examination for Infantry Officers..... 684
ALEXANDER, J. H. Dictionary of Weights and Measures..... 268
ALEXANDER, (James,) and SMITH, William. Complaint against the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Colony of New York. *Am. P.*, vol. 44.
ALEXANDER, W. History of Woman.... 239
ALEXANDRE LE GRAND. Sa vie, par Lamartine..... 322
ALEXANDRE II. et l'entrevue de Varsovie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.
Alexandrie. Ecole d'..... 60
ALFIERI, V. Autobiography..... 480
——— Tragedie..... 894
ALFIYYA. Quintescence de la grammaire arabe..... 780
ALFORD, H. Greek Testament..... 11
——— New Testament for english readers..... 11
ALFORD, Henry. Sermon before the Assembled choirs in Canterbury Cathedral. *Eng. P.*, vol. 389.
ALFRED. Hist. of the Factory Movement 242
ALFRED LE GRAND. Son Histoire par G. Guizot..... 335
ALFRED THE GREAT. Life (vari. authors) 335
——— Poems..... 856
——— Complete works.. 827
Algcé. (*Algues*)..... 644
Algèbre. (*Algebra*) 600, 644; *Can. P.*, vol. 55.
Algèbre. Traité élémentaire d',—*Bro. C.*, vol. 55.
ALGER, W. R. Oriental Poetry..... 888
——— History of the Doctrine of a Future Life..... 48
Algeria. (*Algérie.*) Hist..... 561, 443, 470
——— Travels in..... 561
——— Législation musulmane..... 235
——— Régime douanier.. 280

PAGE.

AL HARIRI. Anecdotes..... 888
ALIBERT, Baron. Clinique de l'hôpital de Saint Louis..... 672
——— Physiologie des passions. 73
ALIBONE, S. Austin. Dictionary of British and American authors..... 803
Aliens. English law of..... 138
——— American law of..... 186, 285, 297
ALI HAZIN. Life..... 799
ALI PACHA. Life..... 480
ALISON, Alexander. Science of Politics. 232
ALISON, Archibald. Principles of the Criminal Law of Scotland..... 150
——— Practice of the Criminal Law of Scotland..... 150
——— Principles of Population..... 256
——— History of Europe.. 330
——— Life of Marlborough 494
——— Lives of Castlereagh and Stewart..... 395
——— Essays..... 827
ALISON, W. P. On the management of the Poor in Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 343.
——— Illustrations of the operation of the Scottish poor law system. *Eng. P.*, vol. 343.
Alison's (Mount)—Ladies Academy—Catalogue of the Officers and Students. *Am. P.*, vol. 68.
ALKEN, H. The Art of Etching..... 719
All Round the World..... 511
All the Year Round..... 917
ALLAIN, Ed. Dessin..... 746
ALLAIN, J. E. Code-formulaire des lois électorales..... 211
ALLAINVAL. L'école des bourgeois.... 872
ALLAN, Henry. Correspondence with Sir J. B. Robinson, Bart. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.
ALLARD. Ordonnances relatives à l'enseignement..... 83
Allegiance. Duty of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 42.
ALLEINE, J. Alarm to the unconverted. *Eng. P.*, vol. 124.
Allemagne. Histoire..... 441

PAGE.

Allemagne. Voyages..... 535
——— Code pénal..... 90
Allemande. Philosophie..... 65
Allemands (les), par un Français..... 441
ALLEN, Chs. Massachusetts Reports.. 190
ALLEN, C. B. On Cottage Building.... 706
ALLEN, Ethan. Memoir of, by H. Moore 1228
——— Life of, by J. Sparks... 1226
——— Narrative of his captivity. *Am. P.*, vol. 14.
ALLEN, Ira. History of Vermont..... 1240
ALLEN, John. Modern Judaism..... 21
ALLEN, J. Royal Prerogative of England 104
ALLEN, Joseph. Navigation Laws of Great Britain..... 99
——— Battles of the British Navy..... 406
ALLEN, J. F. Victoria Regia..... 650
ALLEN, L. F. American Herd-book... 659
ALLEN, Nathan. On the Opium Trade. 276
ALLEN, P. History of Lewis & Clarke's Expedition..... 1390
ALLEN, R. L. American Farm Book.. 654
ALLEN, (W.) and THOMSON, T. R. Expedition to the Niger..... 561
ALLEN, William. American Biographical Dictionary..... 1226
ALLEN, W. The American crisis. *Am. P.*, vol. 14.
ALLEN, Capt. Wm. Plan for the immediate extinction of the Slave Trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
ALLEN, Z. Philosophy of Mechanics of Nature 579
ALLETZ, E. Démocratie..... 234
——— Essai sur l'homme..... 71
——— Génie du XIXe siècle.... 71
——— Intelligence humaine.... 71
——— Souffrances humaines.... 71
ALLEYN, E. Memoirs, by J. P. Collier. 480
Alleyn Papers..... 480
Alliance (L') Anglaise ou l'alliance Russe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10, 13.
ALLIER, R. Etude sur le système pénitentiaire..... 246
ALLISON's Voyage to Archangel..... 529
ALLNATT, C. B. Law of Partition..... 142
ALLNUTT, G. S. Practice of Wills..... 142

PAGE.

ALLONVILLE, Le comte d'—. Mémoires secrets..... 431
ALLOUEZ, le P. Claude. Voyage de Marquette 1661
Almæ Matres..... 77
AL-MAKKARI. Mahommedan Dynasties in Spain..... 439
Almanacs, English, Colonial and American 286, 289-300, 303, 304, 914
——— Canadian..... 1417, 1418
——— History of..... 290, 578
Almanac, B. N. A. for 1864, (Lovell's) 1418
Almanac of Brit. N. Amer. for 1867. (Harvey's) *Can. P.*, vol. 150.
Almanac, the Pacific—1865. *Am. P.*, vol. 69.
Almanach des 500,000 adresses..... 279
Almanach de Paris..... 919
Almanach de la Cour..... 919
Almanach du clergé..... 919
Almanach de la littérature..... 919
Almanach Impérial..... 919
Almanach de Gotha..... 914
Almanach français des Etats-Unis, 1865, 1866. *Am. P.*, vol. 70.
Almsgiving, Christian, see *Charity*.
ALONZO NINO, P. Travels & adventures. 1166
Alphabet Irlandais..... 790
Alphabets. Examples of..... 714
ALPHONSE, Jean. Routier du St. Laurent..... 1271
——— An excellent routier of the St. Lawrence..... 1211
Alpine Journal..... 542
Alps and Alpine Tours..... 542
ALSOP, S. On Surveying..... 749
ALSTON, A. H. Seamanship and Naval duties..... 686
ALTAROCHE. Contes démocratiques.... 869
ALTENHEYM, MME D'. Les fauteuils illustres..... 479
ALVARADO. Relations faites à Fernand Cortez..... 1168
——— Lettres à Fernand Cortez. 1171
ALVAREZ CABRAL. Voyage en Afrique. 559
ALVEZ DE CA-DA-MOSTO. Voyage en Afrique..... 559

PAGE.

ALVORD, B. Of Circles and of Spheres 615
AMADAS. Voyage to Virginia..... 1383
AMAR. Rhétorique..... 805
AMARI, M. War of Sicillian Vespers.. 436
Amazones. (Hist.)..... 1205
Amazones, (Rivière.) Voyages, etc. 1357 1358, 1352
Amber-witch, The..... 592
AMBERLEY, Viscount. A Few words on Clerical Subscription in the Church of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 382.
AMBLER, C. Reports..... 152
AMBROISE, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres 25
AMBROSINI et HUARD. Histoire de la famille Bonaparte..... 432
Ameers of Scinde. Speech on their case. By Capt. Wm. Eastwick. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
——————— By J. Sullivan. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
AMEILHON. Des couleurs..... 729
——— Du nageur..... 723
——— Du plongeur..... 723
——— De la pêche..... 723
——— Métallurgie..... 766
America. Catalogue of Books relating to 904, 1161
America (generally.) History of...1163-1339
——————— Discovery of,.1163-1176, 1375
——————— Voyages and travels in.....1339-1407
America, (Central.) History of..... 1212
——————— Geography and travels 1361
America (North.) History of..... 1213
——————— Geography and travels in..... 1362-1406
America, (Russian). 1364, 1365, 1346 1406, 1412.
America, (South.) History of, 1199-1206, 1179, 1425
——————— Geography and travels 1351-1359
——————— On affairs of, *P.*, vol. 13, 21.
America. How it was peopled? *P.*, vol. 5.

PAGE.

America and France, on dispute between. *Eng. P.*, vol. 52.
America and Europe compared..... 1179
America and the Americans..... 1380
America to England. Voice from.... 1381
America. On the rising glory of,—a Poem. *Am. P.*, vol. 54.
American Boundary, see *Boundary.*
American Colonies, Great Britain and her old. *Eng. P.*, vol. 52, 79, 85, 90, 91, 92, 229, 239, 248.
American Explorations..... 614
American Flag. History of the..... 1232
American Law, Government and Politics 178-192, 296-300
American Literature..... 803, 826, 841
American Loyalists..... 1228, 1265
American Numismatics..... 313
American Politics..... 1224, 1230
American Question (in controversy between Great Britain and the U. States) *P.*, vol. 1, 2, 4, 5; *Eng. P.*, vol. 13, 14, 52, 142.
American Slavery..... 179, 1230
American State and Criminal Trials, 194, 1225
American State Papers and Congress Documents..... 181
American Statesmen. Lives and works 1220-1223
American Union..... 64
American Wars, anterior to the Revolution 1259, 1277, 1421
American Revolutionary war. 1261-1266, 1178
American Wars, subsequent to the Revolution (including war of 1812) 1266-1268, 1242, 1243, 1295, 1316. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.
See also *United States.*
American Civil War (1861-64.) On the.—*Am. P.*, vol. 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65. *Can. P.*, vol. 121, 138. *Eng. P.*, vol. 376, 377.
——————— On the recognition of the Confederate States. *Am. P.*, vol. 57, 59, 65. *Eng. P.*, vol. 381.
——————— On the Tariff and Slavery. *Am. P.*, vol. 57, 62, 65.

PAGE.

American Civil War. On the condition of the Southern people. *Am. P.*, vol. 71.

——— Report of the reconstruction committee (1866). *Am. P.*, vol. 71.

——— On the Trent affair. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.

——— On the Cotton question. *Am. P.*, vol. 57, 58.

——— On the rights of Neutrals and Belligerents. *Am. P.*, vol. 58, 65.

——— The Alexandra and the Rams. *Am. P.*, vol. 65. See "Iron-clad vessels."

——— The destruction of the American carrying trade. By F. M. Edge. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.

——— American Finances and resources. By Hon. R. J. Walker. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.

——— Jefferson Davis. Repudiation of Arkansas Bonds. By Hon. R. J. Walker. *Am. P.* vol. 65.

American Almanac..... 296

American Association. Proceedings of the..... 911

American Atlas..... 1341, 1362

American Authors, Homes of..... 804

American Archives.....180, 1263

American Bible Union Versions of the Scriptures..... 10

American Constitutions..... 178

American Cyclopædia..... 908

——— annual, for 1861-1865.. 908

American Education Year Book..... 85

American Ethnological Society's Transactions..... 629

American Geographical & Statistical Society's Bulletin..... 510

American Geographical and Statistical Society. Charter, by-laws, &c., of the.—*Am. P.*, vol. 28.

——— Library Catalogue of the,— *Am. P.*, vol. 28.

PAGE.

American Geographical and Statistical Society. Annual Report (1857). *Am. P.*, vol. 28.

——— Paper on the production of Iron, read before the,— *Am. P.*, vol. 28.

American Historical and Literary Curiosities..... 1266

American Historical Magazine.....917, 1182

American Institute Transactions..... 911

American Journal of Education..... 85

American Jurist and Law Magazine.... 185

American Military Pocket Atlas..... 1264

American Oriental Society's Journal... 912

American Philosophical Society, Centenary celebration. *Am. P.*, vol. 21.

American Pomological Society's Proceedings..... 664

American Catalogue of Books, (1820-1866)..... 905

American Question (The) and how to settle it..... 1268

American Portrait Gallery..... 475

American Publishers' Circular..... 905

American Quarterly Church Review... 52

American Colonies. Remarks on Mr. Goldwin Smith's lecture on the foundation of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.

American Colonies Revolt of the.—See *British Colonies of America.*

American Colonization Society. Inquiry into the merits of the,—By Thomas Hodgkin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— Vindication of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.

American Loyalists. See *Loyalists.*

American Republics, South.—Contributions to the Commercial Statistics of the,—By Sir R. H. Schomburgk. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

Americano. Il Gazettiere..... 1340

Americans as they are..... 1380

Amérique, (l') découverte, (poème).. 1166

Amérique Septentrionale et Méridionale 1340

Amérique. Histoire..... 1163

——— Voyages de découverte, 1163-1179

PAGE.

Amérique. Géographie et voyages, 1339, 1178
——— Flibustiers 1180
——— Antiquités 1181
——— Aborigènes 1181
——— Histoire ecclésiastique 1190
——— Missions 1190
Amérique Centrale. Histoire 1212, 1216
——— Géographie et voyages 1361
Amérique du Nord. Histoire 1213
——— Géographie et voyages 1362
——— Cartes et plans, 1362-1372
——— Botanique . 649, 1367
——— Horticulture 664
Vide Boundary.
Amérique Britannique du Nord. Histoire 1268
Géographie et cartes 1392-1395, 1269
——— Confédération de l'. Vide *Confederation.*
Amérique du Sud. Histoire 1199–1206
——— Géographie et voyages 1351–1359
Amérique et Europe comparées 1179
Ames, F. Works 181
——— Of Democracy 179
Amesbury, J. On Fractures 672
Amice, J. F. Philosophie expérimentale 572
Amiel M. L'éloquence sous les Césars. 795
Amirauté 100
Ammien-Marcellin. Œuvres 819
Amoor. See *Amur.*
Amoros. Education physique 74
Amory, J. Life, by Buncle 827
Amos, A. On Classical Education 78
——— Ruins of time 133
——— English Constitution *temp.* Charles II 103
——— Statutes of Henry VIII 127
Amos (A.) and Ferard, J. Law of Fixtures 143
Amos, Sheldon. Capital punishment in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 375.
Amour 73
Amour (l'.) par un Catholique 73
Amour (l') chrétien dans le mariage... 879

PAGE.

Ampère, A. M. Phénomènes électro-dynamiques 580
——— Philosophie des sciences. 57
Ampère, J. J. Instruction en Grèce ... 85
——— Grèce, Rome et Dante. 796
——— Voyage en Egypte 560
——— Histoire littéraire de la France 800
——— César 885
——— L'histoire romaine à Rome 325
——— Heures de poésie 885
——— La science et les lettres en Orient 796
——— Promenade en Amérique 1351
Amphibia. Catalogue of 636
Amur. Its history, &c. 447
——— Travels in 556
Amusements des sciences 593
Amyot et Serville. Insectes hémiptères 643
Ana. Library of 827
Anabaptistes 38
Anacharsis. Voyage en Grèce 322
Anacreon 806
——— Œuvres (français-grec) 807
——— Odes and Epigrams 807
Analytic Mechanics 601, 670, 671
Anatomie (*Anatomy*) ... 630–633, 640, 670, 678
——— for Artists 714
Anatomy. On the Legislative interference in the study of,—and supply of bodies for anatomical research. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
Anbury, Lieut. Thos. Travels in North America 1367
——— Journal d'un voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionale. 1367
Ancelot, Mme. Virginie. Renée de Varville 880
——— Géorgine 881
——— Les salons de Paris. 881
Ancelot, M. Œuvres 878
Anciens gouvernements fédératifs 222
Ancillon Révolutions du système politique de l'Europe 234
——— Esprit des constitutions. 223
Ancre, le maréchal d'. Son assassinat. 425

PAGE.

ANDAGOYA, P. de. Narrative of, concerning Peru and Nicaragua..... 1361
ANDELLE. Chemins de fer..... 754
ANDERSEN, H. C. Improvisatore..... 896
——— Danish Fairy tales. 896
——— Story of my life... 480
——— In Spain..... 540
ANDERSON, C. Annals of the English Bible..... 16
ANDERSON, Chas. Observations on the deficiency of laborers at Mauritius. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368
ANDERSON, Chris. Domestic Constitution..... 240
ANDERSON, David. Bishop of Rupert's Land. Notes of the Flood at the Red River, in 1852..... 1406
——— The Net in the Bay..... 40
ANDERSON, F. L. M. Russian Poland in 1863..... 546
ANDERSON, G. & P. Highlands and Islands of Scotland..... 399
ANDERSON, J. History of the Church in the colonies..... 40
——— Life of the Chisholm.... 484
ANDERSON, James. Observations on Slavery. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.
ANDERSON, Rev. John. On the geologic age of man. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
ANDERSON, R. Rudiments of Tamûl Grammar..... 782
ANDERSON, RUFUS. The Hawaiian Islands. 470
ANDERSON, Dr. W. J. Gold fields of Nova Scotia. *Can. P.*, vol. 135.
——— The Gold fields of the world. *Can. P.*, vol. 135.
——— Canadian History and Biography. *Can. P.*, vol. 151.
ANDERSSON, C. J. Lake Ngami..... 564
——— The Okavanga River.... 564
Andes in Peru. Notes of a Journey across the,—by E. D. Ashe. *Can. P.*, vol. 114.
ANDRÉ, l'abbé. Dict. du droit canon. 18
ANDRÉ, le P. Œuvres philosophiques.. 63
ANDRÉ, Major. Death of..... 1265
ANDRÉOSSY. Constantinople et le Bosphore..... 545

PAGE.

ANDREW, John A. Address at Brattleborough. *Am. P.*, vol. 71.
ANDREWS. Illustrations of the West Indies..... 1360
ANDREWS, A. History of British Journalism..... 802
ANDREWS, C. C. Opinions of U. S. Attorneys General..... 184
——— Revenue laws of the United States..... 186
——— Minnesota and Dacotah. 1387
ANDREWS, F. H. Commercial Tables.. 269
ANDREWS, G. H. Modern Husbandry... 652
——— On Agricultural Engineering..... 657
ANDREWS, I. D. Reports on Trade and Commerce of British North America..... 280
ANDREWS, John. War with America, France, Spain, &c..... 1263
ANDREWS, S. J. Life of our Lord..... 22
ANDREWS, W. W. Review of Oliphant's Life of Edward Irving..... 492
ANDREWS & BATCHELOR. French Instructor..... 789
ANDREWS, Sol. Aerial Navigation. *Am. P.*, vol. 69.
ANDRIEUX. Œuvres..... 878
——— Vie de Collin d'Harleville..... 485
ANDRIVEAU-GOUJON. Atlas classique de géographie..... 512
ANDROS, A. C. Sketches in Spain..... 540
ANDROS, R. S. S. United States' Customs Guide..... 280
ANDRYANE. Mémoires d'un prisonnier d'Etat..... 480
Anecdotes. Collections of, 827, 828, 425 426, 427, 429, 431, 796, 868, 869
Anecdotes du temps de Louis XVI.... 426
Anecdotes du temps de la Terreur.... 427
Anecdotes du temps de Napoléon.... 430
Anecdotes historiques..... 425
Anecdotes américaines, (par Hornot). 1178
Anecdote book. Railway. *Can. P.*, vol. 85.
ANENT. The North American Continent. *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.

PAGE.

ANGAS, G. F. Savage life in Australia 567
ANGEBERT, (d'.) Traités concernant la Pologne..... 97
ANGELL, J. K. Right of Property in Tide Waters..... 144
——— Law of Water-courses..... 144
——— Limitations of Actions..... 134
——— Fire and Life Insurance.... 145
——— Law of Carriers..... 147
ANGELL, (J. K.) and AMES, S. Law of Private Corporations..... 143
ANGELL, (J. K.) & DURFEE, THOS. Law of Highways..... 143
ANGERS, F. R. Cambray et ses complices. *Bro. C.*, vol. 53.
——— Décisions des tribunaux... 166
——— Plaidoyers devant la cour seigneuriale..... 168
——— Poésies..... 1407
ANGHIERA, Petrus Martyr de. De insulis nuper repertis..... 1164
——— Il sommario cavato della sua historia del Nuovo Mundo..... 1164
Anglais, (les) peints par eux-mêmes... 837
Anglais Voir *Langue anglaise.*
ANGLESEY, Earl of. Privileges of the Houses of Lords and Commons. 109
Angleterre. Histoire.....332–409
——— Géographie & Voyages, 534, 538
——— Constitution de l'..... 103
——— Avenir de l'..... 232
——— Décadence de l'..... 232
Angleterre (l') et le self-government.. 103
Angleterre (l') et la France comparées. 233
Angleterre (l') sa liberté et l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11, 15, 16.
Angling..... 725
Anglo-American Church in the United States. Recollections of the... 1197
Anglo-American Magazine..... 1409
Anglo-Saxon Church..... 34
——— Antiquities... *P.*, vol. 7.
——— History..... 334
——— Language.....784, 791, 1412
——— Literature..... 913
Anglo-Saxon, The..... 913

PAGE.

ANGOULEME, Duchess of. Memoirs, by Romer..... 480
ANGOULÊME, Duchesse (d') Relation du voyage de Varennes et récit de sa captivité, par Pastoret..... 427
——— Voir le volume contenant le Journal de Clery.
ANGOULESME, Duc d'. Mémoires du... 416
ANGUS, Joseph. Bible Hand-Book..... 17
——— Handbook of English Literature..... 803
Animal Electricity..... 631
Animal Kingdom.....606-615, 633-645
Animal Magnetism.....591, 670, 679, 917
Animals. Their history and habits, 577, 808
——— Physiology of..... 630
——— Rights of..... 239
——— Future life of..... 248
Animalcules.....589, 614, 615, 644
Animaux. Histoire naturelle des...637, 609
Voir *Zoologie.*
Animaux (agri.)..... 586
ANISSON. De la centralisation..... 235
ANNA, Edianez de St. B. Mlle. Souvenirs d'une douairière..... 881
ANNAND, W. A letter to Lord Carnavon on Confederation. *Can. P.*, vol. 150. *Eng. P.*, vol. 391.
Annales Antiquitatis..... 303
Annales du barreau français..... 195
Annales de physique et de chimie...598, 919
Annales archéologiques..... 919
Annales de philosophie chrétienne..46, 919
Annales des ponts et chaussées..... 745
Annales du Sénat et du Corps Législatif..... 124
Annales forestières..... 657
Annales de l'éducation des sourds-muets..... 87
Annales d'hygiène publique.....676, 920
Annales du commerce extérieur..... 283
Annales du muséum d'histoire naturelle..... 610
Annales maritimes et coloniales..... 210
Annales de la propagation de la foi..42, 920
Annales des mines..... 766
Annales nouvelles de mathématiques.. 602

PAGE.
Annales du parlement français..... 124
Annales de l'institut agronomique.... 661
Annales des voyages..... 1347
Annales du génie civil..... 919
Annals: or Debates and Proceedings in the United States Congress..... 181
Annals of England..... 336
Annals of British Legislation..... 117
Annals of Military and Naval Surgery, Medicine, and Hygiene..... 673
Annals of Natural History..... 610
ANNE BOLEYN, Queen. Letters concerning..... 379
ANNE, Duchess of Brittany. Memoirs of 424
ANNE, Duchesse de Bretagne..... 424
ANNE, of Austria, married life of, by M. W. Freer..... 425
ANNE d'Autriche. Mémoires, par Mme. de Motteville..... 425
Année (l') littéraire..... 920
Année (l') parlementaire..... 920
Année Religieuse (l') de Montréal. 1863 et 1864. *Bro. C.*, vol. 140.
Annexation. Thoughts on. By Bishop Mountain. *Can. P.*, vol. 22.
Annexationists of Montreal. Counter manifesto to the. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.
Annexion du Canada aux Etats-Unis. Lectures sur (l'), par L. A. Dessaulles. *Bro. C.*, vol. 18.
Anniversary Calendar..... 303
Annotto Bay Mining Association. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.
Annuaire du commerce..... 279
Annuaire contemporain..... 920
Annuaire de l'association..... 920
Annuaire de la noblesse..... 920
Annuaire du crédit public..... 265
Annuaire des longitudes..... 920
Annuaire encyclopédique..... 906
Annuaire météorologique de la France. 586
Annuaire des eaux de la France..... 656
Annuaire des deux mondes..... 307
Annuaire historique universel..... 307
Annuaire d'économie politique..... 288
Annuaire de la Société de l'Histoire de France..... 418

PAGE.
Annuaire de l'Université Laval. *Bro. Can.*, Vol. 65, 70, 103, 122, 128, 131, 143, 156.
Annuaire scientifique..... 920
Annuaire des faits..... 920
Annuaire forestier..... 657
Annuaire de l'administration..... 919
Annuaire de l'institut..... 919
Annuaire de la société d'ethnographie. 919
Annuaire de Ville-Marie. *Bro. C.*, vol. 131.
Annual Retrospect of Engineering and Architecture..... 744
Annual of Scientific Discovery..... 571
Annual Register of History, &c..... 308
Annuités (*Annuities*)..... 266, 267
See *Life Annuities*.
ANONYME, dit L'ASTRONOME. Vie de Louis le Débonnaire..... 413
Anonymes. Dictionnaire des..... 903
ANOUILH. Institution contractuelle... 195
ANQUETIL. Histoire de France..... 411
——— Histoire universelle..... 304
ANQUETIL DU PERRON. Système théologique des Perses..... 55
——— Langues Persanes. 778
——— L'empire assyrien. 315
——— L'empire des Mèdes et des Perses..... 315
——— Dynasties des Peschadiens et Kéaniens..... 315
——— Migrations des Mardes..... 315
ANSELL, C. On Friendly Societies.... 242
ANSELM, St. Cur Deus Homo..... 43
ANSELME, St. Sa vie et ses œuvres... 24
ANSELME, l'abbé. Ecriture primitive.. 308
ANSPACH, Rev. History of Newfoundland..... 1337
ANSTER, J. Translation of Geothe's Faust..... 895
ANSTED, D. T. Geology, Mineralogy, &c. 577
——— Geology..... 617
——— Scenery, Science and Art. 617
——— Hungary and Transylvania in 1862..... 544
——— Ionian Islands in 1863... 545

PAGE.

ANSTEY, T. C. Guide to History of the Laws of England..... 103
ANSTIE. F. E. On Stimulants and Narcotics..... 667
ANSTRUTHER, A. Reports..... 153
ANTAR. Bedoueen Romance..... 888
Antarctic Seas.....565, 533
ANTHOINE DE ST. JOSEPH. *Voir* St. JOSEPH.
Anthology, Greek..... 807
Anthropologie 628, 606-615
Anthropology, see *Man*, History of.
Anthropological Society of London, Publications of the..... 628
Anti-Christ. Remarks on words of J. H. FRERE to elucidate the prophecies concerning. By Rev. S. R. Maitland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
——— Sermon on. By Rev. S. Cooper. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.
Anticosti, Island of..... 1412, 1393
Anti-Jacobin, Poetry of the..... 856
Anti-Jacobin Review, *Eng.* P., Vol. 86, 206.
Antilles, (Hist.)..... 1206-1209
——— Flore des..... 1206
——— Voyages 1360
Antiquaires de France. Mémoires des. 410
Antiquaires du Nord. Société Royale des. Liste de ses membres fondateurs, etc., *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
Antiquaries of Scotland. Society of, Annual Address (1861) on Archæology. By J. Y. Simpson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.
Antiquaries, Lives of..... 476
Antiquitates Americanae..... 1163
Antiquités..... 311, 317, 321-324, 409, 410
Antiquités Américaines..... 1181
Antiquités du Mexique..... 1182
Antiquités du Pérou 1183
Antiquities..... 311, 629
Antiquities, British..... 335
Antiquities of America..... 1181-1185
Antiquities of Mexico 1182
Antiquities, Museum of, *Eng.* P., Vol. 239.

PAGE.

ANTOMARCHI. Derniers moments de Napoléon 431
ANTONI. Examen de la poudre..... 682
ANTONIO DE MENDOZA, Don. Lettre 1168
Antrim. The winter of 1846-7 in. By A. S. Adair. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.
Antwerp City Loan, *Eng.* P., Vol 136.
ANVILLE, D'. Géographie ancienne..... 745
Apocalypse 27
——— Commentaries on the..... 17
Apocalyptic sketches. Views of eminent writers upon the prophecies of Revelation. *Can. P.*, vol. 96.
Apocatastasis 593
Apocryphal New Testament..... 17
APOLLONII LEVINI. De Peruvie..... 1202
APOLLONIUS DE TYANE. Sa vie, etc..... 815
APOLLONIUS RHODIUS..... 807
Apostles and Prophets, Restoration of. 50
Apostles. On the inspiration of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.
Apostolical Constitutions and Canons. 215
——— Constitutions, Coptic and Ethiopic Versions of 215
Apparitions, des..... 592
Appeals, to the House of Lords, and Privy Council, Practice in..... 106
——— Cases of 151, 154, 177
Appendice au cours de mécanique appliquée 746
APPERT. Bagnes, prisons et criminels. 246
APPIA, P. L. The Ambulance Surgeon. 673
APPIANUS 807
APPLETON's Cyclopædia of Biography .. 473
——— Library Manual..... 899
——— New Catalogue..... 899
——— Dictionary of Machines, Mechanics, &c..... 747
——— Hand-book of American travel..... 1364
——— United States Postal Guide 271
APPLETON, JOHN. Maine Law Reports. 190
APPLETON, J. Rules of evidence..... 132
APPLEYARD, E. S. Welsh Sketches.... 334
——— Sure Hope of Reconciliation 41
——— Greek Church..... 30

PAGE.

Apprentice Laws....*P.*, Vol. 3, 4; *Eng. P.*, Vol. 27.
APULÉE. Contes..... 880
APULEIUS..... 819
Aquarium..... 639
Arabia, History of..... 314, 318, 457
——— Travels in..... 549–551
Arabian Nights' Entertainments..... 888
——— Translated by Lane... 888
Arabian Poems at Mecca..... 888
Arabian Tales and Anecdotes..... 888
Arabic language..... 779, 780
——— literature..... 798, 888
Arabie. Voir *Arabia*.
Arabs (The) in Spain..... 439
ARAGO, Ant. Le rôle politique de la France..... 235
ARAGO, F. Œuvres..... 584
——— Astronomie populaire..... 584
——— Leçons d'Astronomie..... 584
——— Popular Astronomy..... 584
——— Son génie et son influence. 480
ARAGO, J. Voyage autour du monde.. 526
——— Histoire de Paris..... 433
ARAM, Eugène. Trial of, for murder, *P.*, Vol. 23.
ARATUS..... 807
ARBAUD, D. Chants populaires de la Provence..... 887
Arbitration, Law of..... 139
Arbitration, in Trade Disputes..... 295
ARBOUSSE-BASTIDE. Le christianisme et l'esprit moderne..... 46
ARBOUVILLE, Mme. d'. Poésies et Nouvelles..... 880
——— Une histoire hollandaise..... 881
ARBUTHNOT, G. Herzegovina & Servia. 545
Archæological Society of Delhi, Journal of..... 913
Archæology, British..... 335
Archæology of the U. States....614, 615, 629
Archæology, its past and its future. By J. Y. Simpson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.
See also, *British Archæological Association*.
ARCHAMBAULT et VIOLETTE. Dictionnaire des Analyses chimiques... 596

PAGE.

ARCHBOLD, J. F. Law of Landlord and Tenant..... 142
——— Practice of Court of Queen's Bench..... 131
——— Pleading in Criminal Cases..... 133
——— Criminal Law Procedure..... 133
——— Law of Nisi Prius.... 135
——— New Rules and Forms of County Courts..... 137
——— Practice of County Courts..... 137
——— Law of Bankruptcy, by Flather..... 140
——— New Statutes relating to Lunacy..... 150
Archéologie..... 310, 311
Archéologie Canadienne. *Bro. C.*, vol. 2,104.
ARCHER, T. C. Economic Botany..... 646
ARCHER, W. H. Statistical Register of Victoria..... 286
——— Progress of Victoria, 1835 to 1860..... 286
Archery..... 724
ARCHIAC, Vicomte d'. Progrès de la Géologie..... 621
ARCHIMÈDE. Œuvres..... 580
Architecture..... 689–711
Architecture navale..... 705, 709
Architecture religieuse..... 701
Architecture rurale, 651, 654, 706, *Eng. P.*, *Vol.* 78.
Architecture. Executed designs in Modern..... 702
Archives Américaines..... 1263
Archives de la commission scientifique du Mexique..... 612
Archives curieuses de l'Histoire de France..... 420
Archives Canadiennes. *Bro. C.* Vol. 67.
Archives de France..... 903
Archives départementales de France.. 903
Archives Israélites..... 20
Archives parlementaires..... 124
Archives statistiques du ministère des travaux publics..... 287

PAGE.

Arctic Discovery, see *Polar Voyages*.
Arctic Regions, see *Polar Regions*.
ARDANT. Projet de code rural..... 212
ARDENNI et JULIA DE FONTENELLE. Manuel du poélier-fumiste..... 731
ARÉTIN, P. Œuvres choisies..... 892
AREY, H. W. Girard College and its founder 85
ARFWEDSON, C. D. The United States and Canada in 1832, '33, and '34. 1370
ARGALL'S Expedition..... 1243
ARGENSOLA. Conquête des Moluques. 471
ARGENSON, d'. Journal et Mémoires.. 418
ARGENSON, Marquis d'—. Mémoires .. 429
Argenteuil Controverted Election Committee. Minutes. *Can. P.*, Vol. 21.
Argentine Confederation. Hist..... 1205
——————— Travels. 1353, 1354
ARGENTRÉ, d'—. Commentarii..... 198
ARGOU. Institution au droit français.. 196
ARGYLL, Duke of. Reign of Law..... 570
ARIOSTE. Œuvres..... 893
ARIOSTO. Orlando Furioso; translated by Hoole..... 893
——— Translated by Rose..... 893
Aristocracy and Aristocratic Governments....225, *Eng. P.*, Vol. 73, 148.
Aristocracy of England, by Hampden, junior..... 226
Aristocracy in America 1380
ARISTOPHANE. Comédies..... 807
ARISTOPHANIS Comediæ..... 807
ARISTOTE. Logique traduite par Barthélemy St. Hilaire 808
——— La Métaphysique. Traduite par Pierron et Zévort.... 808
——— Morale, trad. par Barthélemy St. Hilaire..... 808
——— Poétique do do 808
——— Politique do do 808
——— Psychologie do do 808
——— Physique do do 808
——— Météorologie do do 808
ARISTOTELIS Opera..... 807
ARISTOTLE'S Works..... 807
——— Life of, by Blakesly..... 807

PAGE.

ARISTOTLE'S Life and Writings, by G. H. Lewes..... 807
Arithmetic. History of..... 295
Arithmetic. Mental 294
Arithmetic. Science of 598-600, 86, 577
Arithmétique. Voir *Arithmetic*.
Arithmétique Politique. 250
Arizona and Sonora. Geography and Resources of. By Hon. S. Mowry. *Am. P.*, vol. 28.
Arkansas Bonds. Repudiation of. See *American Civil War*.
ARLIDGE, J. T. On Lunacy and Lunatic Asylums 244
ARLINCOURT, Le vte. d'. Le solitaire.. 882
Armées, Législation des..... 213
——— Dictionnaire des..... 681
ARMELLINO, G. Manuel de l'accordeur de pianos 739
ARMENGAUD, Chs. Cours de dessin industriel 731
——————— Guide de l'inventeur. 89
——————— Draughtsman's Book 729
ARMENGAUD, J. E. Machines, outils perfectionnés..... 731
ARMENGAUD, J. G. D. Galeries de Rome. 712
——————— Les trésors de l'art 712
Armenia. History of..... 455
——— Travels in..... 552, 528
Arménie. Voyages 552
Armenian Language..... 780
Armenian, Translation from the..... 890
Armenianism and Grace. *Can. P.*, vol. 134.
ARMITAGE, John. History of Brazil.... 1200
Armoiries..... 506-509
ARMSTRONG. Poems..... 856
ARMSTRONG, A. Discovery of the North West Passage 1407
ARMSTRONG, J. Life of Richard Montgomery 1226
——————— Life of Anthony Wayne. 1226
——————— Notices of the American War of 1812..... 1267
ARMSTRONG, James. On the Marriage law of Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 42.
ARMSTRONG, Bishop John. Essays on Church Penitentiaries..... 244

PAGE.

ARMSTRONG, Bishop John. Life by T. T. Carter..... 480
ARMSTRONG, (J. S.) and TREVOR, E. S. Trial of O'Connell, &c..... 193
ARMSTRONG, Rev. Nicholas. Revivals and Repentance. *Can. P.*, vol. 110.
Army, British. Law concerning the.. 149
——— Commissions in the... 295
——— Historical Record of the 406
——— Monthly and Quarterly army lists..... 683
——— Pamphlets on a Standing Army. *P.*, vol. 10; *Eng. P.*, vol. 177, 185.
——— Regulations and Orders. 683
Army in Canada. *Can. P.*, Vol. 22.
Army Corps, Plan of a. *Eng.* P., Vol. 194.
Army Regulations of the United States. 685
ARNASON, J. Icelandic Legends..... 896
ARNAUD, Rev. Mission des Naskapis... 1195
——— Mission des Montagnais 1195
ARNAUD, (de l'Arriège) F. L. Indépendance du Pape. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 3.
——— L'Italie..... 436
ARNAULD, A. Œuvres philosophiques.. 63
ARNAULD D'ANDILLY, Rob. Mémoires. 416
——— Vie des pères des déserts..... 24
ARNAULD, l'abbé. Mémoires..... 416
ARNAULT, A. V. Biographie des contemporains..... 473
ARNETT, J. A. Books of the Ancients.. 898
ARNOLD'S Chronicles or Customs of London..... 352
ARNOLD, Benedict. Life of, by J. Sparks 1226
——— Complot d'..... 1265
ARNOLD, E. Lord Dalhousie's Administration in British India..... 459
ARNOLD, M. Essays in Criticism..... 828
ARNOLD, M. Popular Education in France, Holland and Switzerland 84
ARNOLD, R. A. History of the Cotton Famine..... 242
ARNOLD, S. G. History of Rhode Island 1239
ARNOLD, T. Fragment on the Church.. 27
——— History of Rome..... 324
——— On Modern History..... 326

PAGE.

ARNOLD, T. Sermons..... 50
——— Miscellaneous Works..... 233
——— Life by Stanley..... 480
ARNOLD, T. J. Law relating to Municipal Corporations..... 143
——— Law relating to Public Meetings..... 134
ARNOLD, W. D. Palace at Westminster 828
——— Oakfield, or Fellowship in the East..... 828
ARNOT, Rev. W. On Legislative restriction applied to Public Houses. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
ARNOTT, N. Elements of Physics..... 574
——— On Human Progress..... 236
——— On Warmth and Ventilation..... 707
ARNOULD. Système maritime et politique..... 97
ARNOULD, Arthur. Béranger, ses amis, &c 887
ARNOULD, J. Law of Marine Insurance. 148
ARNOULT, G. Lectures philosophiques. 68
——— Doctrine philosophique. 68
Arpentage..... 749
Arrêts et décisions..... 199,200
ARRIANUS..... 809
ARRIVABENE, Count Charles. Italy under Victor Emmanuel..... 436
ARRIVABENE, Count John. Memoirs... 480
ARROWSMITH, A. Geographical Dictionary of the Bible..... 18
——— Map of New Zealand... 568
ARROWSMITH, J. P. Art of Instructing Infant Deaf and Dumb..... 87
ARROWSMITH, R. G. On the reasoning of Dr. Paley, respecting Criminal law. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.
Ars. Vie du curé d'..... 33
Arsacides. Hist. des..... 457
ARSENNE, L. C. Manuel du peintre et du sculpteur..... 713
Art de vérifier les dates..... 301
Art of Dining..... 722
Art Journal..... 698
Art Militaire..... 681-686, 235, 223
Art nautique..... 686-688
Art Treasures Exhibition, see *Manchester*.

PAGE.

Art. Letters on Government encouragement of the higher classes of. By R. Westmacott, Jr. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.

See also *Christian Art*.

Art Association. Exhibition, 1865. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.

Arts. Beaux 689-722

— céramiques..... 734

— utiles..... 726-741

Arts. Rules, &c., of Society of..*Eng. P.*, Vol. 5.

Arts and Manufactures..... 726-741

See *Exhibitions*.

Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, Society of. Transactions..... 726

Arts and Manufactures for Upper Canada. Journal of the Board of. 1415

Arts and Manufactures for Lower Canada, Board of. Quarterly Report (April, 1858) of the Sub-Committee of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 79.

——————Reports (April and July, 1859,) of the Sub Committee of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 79.

——————Lecture before the Board of. On Theory and Experiments. By Rev. E. K. Kendall. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.

Arts et Manufactures du Bas-Canada. Chambre des. Rapport (Jan., 1859) du Sous-Comité et procédés de la Chambre sur ce rapport. *Bro. C.*, vol. 79.

Arts et métiers pour le Bas-Canada. Bureau des. Rapport trimestriel (Avril 1859.) du sous-comité du. *Bro. C.*, vol. 79.

Arts, Manufactures and Commerce. Rules, &c., of the London Society for the encouragement of. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.

—————— Premiums offered by the Society. *Am. P.*, vol. 42.

PAGE.

ARTAUD DE MONTOR. La papauté..... 31

—————— Dante..... 892

—————— Histoire des souverains pontifes..... 31

—————— Histoire de Pie VII..... 31

—————— Histoire de Pie VIII 31

—————— L'Italie..... 435

—————— Machiavel..... 223

ARTAUD, N. L. M. Et. sur la littérature 795

—————— Fragments de comédie antique..... 795

ARTEMUS WARD, his book..... 828

ARTHUR, W. On Family Names..... 508

—————— Life of Budgett..... 482

—————— Italy in transition..... 541

Artillery, see *Military Science*.

Artiste. L'..... 698

ARUNDEL, P. H. Earl of, and Anne, his wife. Lives of..... 480

Arundel Society Publications..... 717

ARVINE, K. Cyclopedia of Anecdotes.. 828

ASCHER, I. G. Voices from the Hearth. 1410

ASH, J. English Dictionary..... 792

ASHBURTON, Lord. Memoirs of the Royal House of France..... 509

Ashburton Treaty..... 1296, 1364

ASHBY and White. Case of..... 110

—————— Holt's Judgments 110

ASHE, E. D. Water power of Quebec. 1412

—————— Notes of a Journey across the Andes in Peru. *Can. P.*, vol. 114.

ASHER, A. On Hulsius' Collection of Voyages and Travels..... 522

ASHER, G. M. Henry Hudson the Navigator..... 529

ASHLEY, J. M. Relations of Science.. 570

Ashley Down Orphanage..... 244

Ashmolean Library Museum. Catalogue of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 51.

ASHWELL, S. On Diseases of Women.. 672

Asia. History of..... 452–467

—— Travels in..... 547-558

Asia polyglotta..... 778

Asiatic Journal..... 913

Asiatic Researches..... 913

Asiatic Society's Transactions 913

Asiatic Assembly. Debates in the. (A jeu d'esprit) *Can. P.*, vol. 14.

PAGE.

Asie. Hist. 452–467
—— Voyages 547-558
Asie Mineure. Voyages en 549
Assassinat du maréchal d'Ancre 425
Assassins. Hist 456
Assaults. Law respecting. *P.*, Vol. 26.
Assaying 765, 625
ASSELIN. Voyage d'un touriste 542
ASSEMANI, J. Codex Liturgicus Ecclesiæ Universæ 28
Assemblée Législative du Canada, Journaux et appendices 160, 161
Assessment. See *Taxation.*
Assessments, law of. See *Land Tax.*
ASSIER. Légendes de la Champagne . 868
Assinniboine and Saskatchawan exploring expedition. See *Red River.*
Assistance publique 260
Association (économie politique) 254
ASSOLANT, A. Brancas 885
———— Les amours de Quaterquem 885
———— Histoire fantastique du célèbre Pierrot 885
Assomption, Collége de l'. Le 19 Janvier, 1865, au., *Bro. C.*, vol. 140.
Assurances (droit) 207, 208, 209
Assurance maritime 209, 267
Assurance contre l'incendie 207, 267
Assurance sur la vie 267
See *Insurances.*
Assyria. History of 315
——— Ancient history of. *Eng. P.*, Vol. 29.
——— Travels in 547–553
Asthma. Cure of, 672; *Eng. P.*, Vol. 7.
ASTIE, J. F. Louis XIV, and writers of his age 801
———— Histoire des Etats-Unis . . 1219
ASTON, F. Tchinovnicks 898
ASTON, J. J. Law of Pauper Lunacy . . . 150
Astor Library. Alphabetical Index . . . 905
———— Catalogue of Books in the 905
———— Oriental Linguistics . . . 905
Astrology 582
Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere, (by United States Government) 1354

PAGE.

Astronomical Society. Memoirs of 584
Astronomical Maps 512
Astronomie 575-584, 599, 300
Astronomy. Science of . . 575–584, 300, 599, 614, *Eng. P.*, vol. 10.
———— Writers on, before 1600. 292
Astronomy. Discourse on the uses of. By Edward Everett. *Am. P.*, vol. 22.
ASTRUC. Peines des secondes noces . . 200
ATCHESON, N. American Encroachments on British Rights 926, 1265
ATCHESON, R. S. Letter on the means of carrying the Trust and Loan Company of Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
ATHANASIUS, St. Treatises, Tracts, and Epistles 26
Athenæ Cantabrigienses 475
Athenæum. The 914
Athenæum Français 920
ATHENÆUS. Works 809
Athènes. Economie politique à 249
Athens. History and Antiquities . . . 322, 699
See *Greece.*
ATHERTON. On Capability of Steamships 710
ATKINS, Sir R. Parliamentary Tracts. 110
ATKINSON, Rev. C. Account of New Brunswick 1337
ATKINSON, E. W. Memoirs of the Queens of Prussia 444
ATKINSON, G. Sheriff Law 138
———— Shipping Laws of Britain 148
———— Papinian 104
ATKINSON, G. F. "Curry and Rice" . . . 554
———— The Campaign in India, illustrated 461
———— Indian Spices for English tables 554
ATKINSON, Rev. T. Sermon on Christian Unity. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.
ATKINSON, T. W. Oriental Siberia 556
———— Travels in the Amoor . . . 556
ATKINSON, Mrs. T. W. Tartar Steppes . . 556
ATKINSON, W. Political Economy 251
———— Social and Political Economy 254
ATKYNS, J. T. Reports 152

PAGE.
Atlantic Monthly Magazine..... 916
Atlantic and Pacific railway. See *Railways in America.*
Atlantic Telegraph..... 732, 295
Atlantide et Atlantes..... 239
Atlantis. The..... 917
Atlases, Physical, Historical, and Geographical..... 511, 512
Atlases of North and South America 1340-1344
Atlas de Géographie..... 511, 512
Atlas de l'Amérique..... 1140, 1142
Atlas des deux Amériques..... 1178
Atlas des Littératures..... 794
Atlas, geographical of North America. 1364
Atlas, physical of America..... 1343
Atlas, historical and geographical of North America..... 1362
Atlas, historical of American States... 1216
Atlas, American Military..... 1264
Atlas d'Andriveau-Goujon..... 512
Atlas géographique de Brué..... 512
Atlas de Maltebrun..... 512
Atlas historique de Le Sage..... 304
Atlas des campagnes de Napoléon ... 429
Atlas du Mineur..... 765
Atmosphere. The.....578, 586
Atmospheric Influence, on Health and Disease. *P.*, vol. 14.
Atmospheric Railways.....743,754
Atmospherical Electricity.....590,292,300
Atomic theory.....581,595
Attachment. Law of..... 138
——— Law of, in United States. 186
Attar. Mantic Uttaïr..... 889
ATTILA..... 326-340
Attorneys General of United States. Official Opinions..... 184
Attornies, Solicitors, &c..... 130
ATTWOOD, T. Currency and Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 160.
AUBANEL et THORE. Aliénation mentale..... 679
AUBÉ, B. Saint Justin, philosophe et Martyr..... 25
AUBÉNAS, Jos. Histoire de Joséphine. 430
AUBER, Dr. Hygiène des femmes.... 668
AUBER, P. History of British Power in India..... 459

PAGE.
AUBER, P. Government, Laws and Policy of China..... 465
AUBERTEUIL, H. d'. Essai sur les Anglo-Américains..... 1217
——— Administration de Lord North..... 1262
AUBESPINE, Sébastien de l'. Portefeuille. 422
AUBIGNÉ, d'. Mémoires..... 480
AUBIN, N. Le Fantasque..... 1414
——— La Chimie agricole. *Bro. C.*, vol. 72.
——— Poésies..... 1407
AUBLET, F. Plantes de la Guiane française..... 1201
AUBREY, J. Miscellanies..... 591
AUBRY, A. E. Notice biographique, par l'Abbé Casgrain. *Bro. C.*, vol. 144.
AUCHER, P. Armenian Grammar..... 780
AUCHER, (P.) and BRAND, J. Armenian Dictionary..... 780
AUCHINLECK, G. War between Great Britain and the United States, in 1812, 1813, and 1814..... 1266
Auchterarder case. See *Church of Scotland.*
Auckland Islands..... 570
Auckland Islands. Short account of their climate, soil and productions, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
See also *Whale fishery Company.*
AUCKLAND, Lord. Journal and Correspondence..... 395
Auctions. Law of..... 143
AUDÉ. Poussée des terres..... 652
AUDEBRAND, P. La rose du Japon.... 881
——— ——— Voyage et aventures de Robert Kergorieu..... 526
AUDIFFRET, d'. Système financier.... 263
AUDIGANNE. Populations ouvrières... 259
——— Les grands travaux du 19e siècle..... 271
——— Industrie française..... 258
——— Politique coloniale de l'Angleterre..... 155
——— Arago..... 480
AUDIN. Histoire de Martin Luther.... 37
——— Histoire de Calvin..... 37

PAGE.

AUDIN. Histoire de Henri VIII..... 379
——— Histoire de Léon X..... 31
Audit board. Letter of Edward Romilly to Mr. Disraeli. *Eng. P.*, Vol. 392.
AUDOUIT, Ed. L'Herbier des demoiselles..... 645
AUDOT, L. E. Traité de l'ornement des jardins..... 665
AUDSLEY, W. and G. Handbook of Christian Symbolism..... 703
AUDUBON. Birds of America..... 639
AUDUBON and BACHMAN, J. Viviparous Quadrupeds of North America.. 637
AUDUBON in the New World..... 637
——— His adventures, by Mrs. H. St. John..... 1229
AUERBACH. Contes..... 880
AUGEARD. Arrêts notables..... 199
AUGER, l'Abbé. Harangues grecques. 806
AUGER, Ed. Voyage en Californie.... 1389
AUGIER. Pastorales..... 883
——— Poésies complètes..... 879
——— Le Fils de Giboyer..... 883
AUGUSTIN de Cantorbery, St. Sa vie... 24
AUGUSTIN, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres 25
——— La Cité de Dieu (latin-français)..... 25
——— Sa vie (par Poujoulat) 24
——— Life, by Schaff..... 24
——— Ses Confessions et sa vie..... 25
——— Confessions, sermons and expositions..... 26
——— Etudes sur son génie, sa vie, &c., par l'Abbé Flottes.. 25
AULAGNIER. Navigation..... 758
AULUS GELLIUS..... 819
AUNET, Mme. Léonie d'. Un mariage en province..... 881
AURELIUS VICTOR..... 819
Aurora Borealis.....296, 297, 578, 615
AUSONIUS..... 819
AUSTEN, Jane. Novels..... 828
AUSTIN, J. Province of jurisprudence. 88
——— Lectures on jurisprudence. 88
——— Plea for the Constitution.. 108
AUSTIN, R. C. The cattle diseases Prevention act of 1866, and the orders in Council relating thereto. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.
AUSTIN, Mrs. Sarah. Sketches of German Life..... 442
——— Memoirs of the Duchess of Orleans..... 432
AUSTIN, (W. S.) and RALPH, J. Lives of Poets Laureate..... 478
Australasia. History of..... 470
——— Voyages to..... 566
Australes, Terres. Voyages aux..... 565
Australia. Emigration to, 1306; *Eng. P.*, vol. 77, 360.
——— Almanacs..... 286
——— Pamphlets on..... 567
Australia. Tasmania, &c., State of... 470
——— (generally): discovered by the Portuguese in 1601. Extract of a letter of H. R. Major, *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
——— Popery in. By J. D. Lang. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
——— On steam communication between New Zealand, Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, &c., and *Eng. P.*, vol. 359, 360.
——— On the extension of steam navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson. By Lieut. Thos. Waghorn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
Australian Back Woods, 16 years labour in..... 567
Australian Essays..... 845
Australie. Histoire..... 470
——— Découverte de l'or en..... 471
——— Voyages..... 565
Australian Colonies. Government Bill. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
——— Remarks on the proposed constitution for the. By J. D. Lang. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
New South Wales. Hist. of..... 471
Eng. P., vol. 239.
——— Physical Description of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
——— Travels in..... 566
——— Votes and proceedings of Legislative Council. 172

PAGE.

Australian Colonies. *New South Wales.* Votes and proceedings of Legislative Assembly..... 172

——— Public and Private Acts..... 172

——— Analysis of the Census of. By F. G. P. Neison. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

——— On convict and free labour for. By R. P. Welch, *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

——— On the State and causes of Crime in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— Emigration in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— Agriculture and Wool. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— Trade and Commerce. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300, 360.

——— Revenue and Finance. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300, 360.

——— Religion and Education. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— On steam communication with Mauritius, Cape of Good Hope, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

——— As it was, is and may be. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

——— Letters on the Bank of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

Queensland. Arrival and reception of Sir G. F. Bowen, first Governor of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

South Australia. Acts and Proceedings of the Parliament of..... 172

——— Statistical Register..... 286

——— Draft on a proposed charter for. With remarks. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— Plan of a Colony in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— Account of the Soil, Climate, Rivers, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

PAGE.

Australian Colonies. *South Australia.* Her advancement since 1844. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

——— Voyage up the Murray River. By Arthur Kinlock. *Eng. P.*, vol. 348.

South Australian Company. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

Victoria. Government Prize Essay.. 567

——— Votes, &c., of the Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly..... 172

——— Statutes of..... 172

——— Almanac..... 286

——— Statistics of..... 286

——— History of..... 471

——— Travels in..... 567

——— Mining Surveyors Reports. 625

——— Meteorological observations in..... 587

——— On the proposed Political Constitution for Port Phillip. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

——— On Emigration, with a short history of Port Phillip. By John Fletcher. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

See also, *Ballot, Banks, Van Diemen's Land.*

Austria. History of.....443, 444

See *Germany.*

Auteurs sacrés, leur histoire..... 25

Authority. The principles of, delegated, central and special. *Eng. P.*, vol. 302.

Authors (original) of Hymns, Versifiers of Psalms, &c., with the date of their various works. Comprehensive Index of names of,—By D. Sedgwick. *Eng. P.*, vol. 380.

Autobiography of Eminent Persons... 425

Autobiography of a "Man of Kent"; edited by R. F. Stanley..... 502

Autographic Mirror..... 796

Autographs. Books of.....796,849,1266,473

Autographes des gouverneurs du Canada..... 1286

AUTOMNE. Conférence du droit français 93

AUTON, d'. Chronique de l'histoire de France..... 425

PAGE.

AUTRAN, J. Poésies..... 883
——— La vie rurale..... 879
——— Epitres rustiques..... 879
——— Poëme des beaux jours.. 879
——— Les Poëmes de la mer. 879
Autriche. Histoire de l'..... 443
Autriche (L') Machiavel et l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 14, 16.
——— et son gouvernment. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 15, 16.
——— et les Provinces Italiennes. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 16.
——— et le Prince Roumain. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.
——— en Vénitie, par un Vénitien. *Bro. Eur.* vol. 19.
AUVIGNY, Mlle. d'. Droits du travailleur 258
AUZANET, B. Œuvres..... 198
AVDELL, J. History of Armenia..... 455
AVEDICHIAN. Liturgie..... 18
AVENEL. Papiers d'état de Richelieu.. 422
Aventures d'émigrants en Amérique.. 881
Aventures de Maitre Renart..... 867
Average. Law of..... 148
Aveugles. Education des..... 87
Aviaries..... 639
See also, *Ornithology.*
Avocat. Profession d'..... 195
Avocats. Histoire des..... 195
AYCARD, Marie. Un enfant malade... 881
Ayeen Akbery ; or Institutes of the Emperor Akber..... 91
AYLIÈS. Système pénitentiaire..... 246
AYRE, J. Horne's Introduction to the Old Testament..... 17
AYRES, H. Financial Register..... 266
AYSCOUGH, S. Index t Gentleman's Magazine..... 916
AYTOUN, W. E. Poems..... 856
——— Ballads of Scotland... 855
AZAÏS. Des compensations..... 73
AZARA. Quadrupèdes du Paraguay... 1204
——— Voyages dans l'Amérique méridionale..... 1352
AZEGLIO, le R. P. d'. Essai théorique de droit naturel..... 222
AZEGLIO, Massimo. La politique et le droit chrétien..... 332

PA

AZÉMAR, Baron d'. Système de guerre moderne.....
AZO and MANUEL. Institutes of Civil Laws of Spain.....
Azoff Sea. See *Black Sea, &c.*
Azores. Notices of the.....
AZUNI, D. A. Droit maritime de l'Europe

BABBAGE, C. Exposition of 1851.....
——— Fragment on Mathematical Science.....
——— Decline of Science in England.....
——— Tables of Constants...
——— Economy of Machinery
——— Passages from the life of a Philosopher.....
——— Statement of the circumstances respecting his calculating engines. *Eng. P.*, vol. 333.
——— Chapter on street nuisances. *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.
BABER. Memoirs of, by Leyden.....
BABIÉ. Voyages chez les Sauvages.... 1
BABINET. Etudes et lectures.....
BABOU, H. Les amoureux de Mde. de Sévigné.....
BABRIUS. Tables; translated by J. Davies
"Baby," a poem.....
Babylon.....316, 550,
Babylon. The fall of, *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
Bacchus. Culte de.....
BACHAUMONT. Mémoires secrets.....
BACHE, A. D. Report on Education in Europe.....
——— On Hydrometers, &c...
——— On the Gulf Stream....
——— Report on U. S. Coast Survey..... 1
BACHELET, & DEZOBRY. Dictionnaire de biographie et d'histoire.....
——— Diction. des lettres
BACK, Capt. Arctic Land Expedition. 5
——— Voyages dans les régions arctiques.....
BACK. On the Foliation of Trees..... 6
BACKHOFF's Moscow to China..... 5

PAGE.

Backstrom on Alchemy..... 591
Bacon, Lord. Works (various Editions of)..... 828
——— Œuvres traduites en français 61
——— His Writings and Philosophy 828
——— Sa philosophie..... 61
——— Essays.....61, 828
——— Life, by Campbell..... 480
——— History of, by W. H. Dixon. 480
——— Story of his life, by W. H. Dixon 480
——— Sa vie et son temps..... 61
Bacon, Chs. Eloge de M. C. F. Painchaud. *Bro. C.*, vol. 144.
Bacon, G. W. Guide to American Politics..... 179
Bacon, M. Abridgement of the Law.. 126
Bacon, N. Life of, by W. Ware..... 1226
Bacourt. Correspondance de Mirabeau 427
Bacqua, N. Codes..... 204
——— Code des chemins de fer.. 212
——— Code de police administrative..... 212
Bacquet, J. Œuvres..... 200
Badcock, Lieut. Col. Lovell. On outposts, patrols, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
Baddeley, Lieut. Geology of the Labrador 1410
——— Geognosy of St. Paul's Bay 1411
——— Minerals in Canada... 1411
——— Magdalen Island..... 1411
——— Geology of the Southern portion of Lower Canada... 1412
Badger, Rev. G. P. Nestorians and their Rituals 30
——— Visit to the Suez Canal works 758
Badgley, W. On education in Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 47.
Badham, C. D. Fish tattle..... 725
Badiche. Histoire des ordres religieux. 18
Bage, R. Man as he is not..... 828
Bagehot, W. The English Constitution 104
——— Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen..... 476
Bagilet. Poids et mesures..... 269

PAGE.

Bagioli, G. Commento Storico..... 892
Bagster's Hebrew and Chaldaic Lexicon..... 778
Bagueneau de Puchesse. Le christianisme presenté dans l'ensemble de ses preuves..... 46
——— L'immortalité..... 46
Bahamas, Statute Law of..... 172
Bahamas, and Slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 68.
Baikie, W. B. Voyage up the Kwora and Binue..... 561
Bail Court Cases..... 152
Bailey, H. Liturgy compared with the Bible 29
Bailey, J. W. Microscopical Survey of Soundings, &c..... 614
——— Observations in S. Carolina, &c..... 614
——— Microscopical Organism.. 615
Bailey, J. The gold digger's Guide. *Can. P.*, vol. 135.
Bailey, L. W. Report on the mines of New Brunswick. *Can. P.*, vol.132.
Bailey, N. Etymological Dictionary.. 792
Bailey, P. J. The Mystic..... 856
——— Festus 856
——— International Policy.... 235
Bailey, S Philosophy of the Mind..... 65
——— Theory of Reasoning..... 70
——— On formation of Opinions... 225
——— Rationale of Political Representation 110
——— On the text of Shakespeare and its improvement..... 863
Bailey, T. Records of Longevity..... 667
Baillairgé, Chs. Nouveau traité de géométrie 602
——— Calorifère à air chaud. *Bro. C.*, vol. 37.
Baillargeon, Mgr. C. F. Nouveau Testament 11
Bailleul. Richesse et impôt..... 254
Baillie, Joanna. De Montfort..... 860
Baillie, Rev. John. The Revival in Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 269.
Baillie, N. B. E. Land Tax of India.. 173
——— Moohummudan Law of Sale..... 173

PAGE.
BAILLY, M. A. Finances de la France.. 263
——— Finances de la Grande Bretagne..... 261
BAILLY. Choix d'anecdotes..... 429
BAILLY, C. F. Physique..... 572
——— Maison rustique..... 650
——— Jardinier..... 662
BAILLY, J. S. L'astronomie moderne.. 583
——— L'astronomie indienne.. 584
——— Mémoires 428
——— Lettres sur l'Atlantide.. 239
Bailments..... 146
BAILY, F. Life of Flamsteed..... 575
——— Memoir of, by Herschel.... 582
——— Doctrine of Life Annuities and Assurances: by H. Filipowski 266
——— Annuités viagères..... 267
BAILY, L. R. General Average..... 148
——— Perils of the Sea..... 148
BAIN, A. Senses and Intellect..... 72
——— The Emotions and the Will.. 72
——— On the study of Character, including Phrenology..... 632
BAIN, James. Map of the City of Toronto. *Can. P.*, vol. 66.
BAINBRIDGE, W. On the Law of Mines 149
BAINBRIGGE, W. H. Early Education... 81
BAINES, Edward. History of Cotton Manufacture..... 729
——— Life, by his Son..... 231
BAINES, T. Liverpool in 1859..... 405
BAINES, Thomas. Explorations in South-west Africa..... 564
Bains et lavoirs publics..... 676
BAIRD, C. W. On Liturgies..... 29
BAIRD, Sir D. Life by Hook..... 481
BAIRD, H. M. Modern Greece..... 545
BAIRD, Robert. Experiences of the West Indies, &c..... 1371
BAIRD, Rev. R. Condition of Religion in the United States..... 1196
——— La religion aux Etats-Unis..... 1196
BAIRD, (S. F.), CASSIN (J), and LAWRENCE, G. N. Birds of North America.. 639
BAJOT et POIRÉ. Annales maritimes... 210
BAKER, Mrs. Eric. Enquiry into the mystery of Spiritualism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

PAGE.
BAKER, G. History of Northamptonshire 405
BAKER, H. F. On improvement in Steamboilers. *Am. P.*, vol. 17.
BAKER, R. On the English Language.. 793
BAKER, Sir R. Chronicle of the Kings of England..... 336
BAKER, S. W. Wanderings in Ceylon... 558
——— The Albert N'yanza.... 561
BAKER, T. On Land Surveying, &c.... 749
——— Elements of Mechanism... 728
BAKER, W. On the Office of Coroner.. 138
BAKEWELL, F. C. Great Facts..... 726
BAKEWELL, R. Introduction to Geology 616
——— Introduction to Mineralogy..... 623
Balance of Power, 98, *P.*, Vol. 3 & 4.
BALBI. Géographie..... 510
——— Introduction à l'atlas ethnographique..... 776
——— Atlas ethnographique..... 776
BALBI's Voyage to Pegu..... 555
BALBO. Life of Dante..... 486
BALBOA, M. C. Histoire du Pérou..... 1171
BALDI. La navigation..... 894
BALDWIN, E. History of Yale College. 85
BALDWIN, G. Campaign in Egypt, *Eng. P.*, vol. 63.
BALDWIN, J. G. Party Leaders..... 1227
BALDWIN T. Pronouncing Gazetteer.. 511
——— Gazetteer of the United States..... 1376
BALDWIN, W. C. African Hunting..... 725
Baleine. Pêche de la..... 725
BAILFOUR, C. L. Sketches of English Literature, with Specimens.... 803
BAILFOUR, E. Barometrical Sections of India..... 587
BALL, John. Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers..... 542
BALL, S. Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea..... 661
BALL, (T.) and BEATTY, F. Reports.... 153
Ballad Poetry, (various Notices of).... 804
Ballads and Broadsides, ancient. 855
BALLANCHE. Œuvres..... 879
BALLANTYNE, J. R. Hindi et Braj Brakha Grammar..... 781
——— Mahratta Grammar 782

PAGE.

BALLANTYNE, R. M. Hudson's Bay.... 1406
——— Ungava..... 828
——— Miscellany 828
BALLEYDIER. Révolution de Rome.... 436
——— Guerre de Hongrie..... 443
——— Révolutions d'Autriche. 443
——— Histoire de l'Empereur Nicolas 446
Ballons 588
BALLHORN, F. Grammatography..... 777
Ballot. Vote by. 919; *Eng. P.*, vol. 73, 117, 238, 272.
Ballot in Australia. On,—By H. C. E. Childers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
BALLOU, M. History of Cuba..... 1211
Ballytubber, or a Scotch settler in Ireland 539
BALME, J. R. American States, Churches and Slavery..... 1268
BALMÈS. Le protestantisme comparé au catholicisme..... 238
——— Fundamental Philosophy.... 69
——— Pie IX..... 435
——— L'Art d'arriver au vrai..... 69
——— Mélanges 69
BALTARD. Architectonographie des prisons 705
Baltic, Letters from the..... 544
Baltic Sea and Shores (*Baltique*)... 535, 534
BALUZIUS. Capitularia regum..... 196
BALY and GULL. On Cholera..... 675
BALZAC de GUEZ. Œuvres..... .. 868
BALZAC, H. DE. Œuvres..... 881, 882
BAMFORD, S. Life of a Radical..... 481
Bampton Lectures in 1858 (Mansel)... 50
——— in 1859 (Rawlinson) 17
——— in 1860 (Hessey)... 241
——— in 1861 (Sandford). 44
——— in 1862 (Farrar)... 44
——— in 1863 (Hannah).. 17
——— in 1864 (Bernard).. 17
——— in 1865 (Mozley).. 44
——— in 1866 (Liddon)... 17
Banaris. Insurrection in, (1781)..... 459
BANCROFT, Rev. C. Sermon on death of Rev. M. Willoughby. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.
BANCROFT, E. On Permanent Colors.. 597

PAGE.

BANCROFT, GEORGE. History of the United States 1219
——— Histoire des Etats Unis..... 1219
——— Oration on the progress of the human race. *Am. P.*, vol. 21.
——— Abraham Lincoln,—A Memorial Address. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.
Band of hope, odes and poems. *Eng. P.*, vol. 385.
BANFIELD, T. C. Industry of the Rhine 252
——— Organization of Industry 727
BANGS, Dr. Nathan. Life and times, by A. Stevens..... 481
BANIER, l'abbé. La toison d'or..... 321
——— Histoire de Médée... 321
——— Culte d'Adonis..... 52
BANIN, John & Michael. Tales of the O'Hara Family..... 828
Bank. On a National. *Eng. P.*, vol. 179.
Banks and Banking.. 262, 266, 297, 298, 300
Banks and Banking in Australia. Eng. P., vol. 273.
Banks and Banking in England and Scotland. P., vol. 17, 18, 24, 28; *Eng. P.*, vol. 157—174, 212, 213, 214, 297, 298, 310, 318, 324, 326, 334, 341, 342, 351.
Bank of England..... 265, 366, 291
Bank of England (The) and Public Credit 266
Bank of England. On the. *P.*, vol. 7, 14, 24; *Eng. P.*, vol. 19, 73, 149, 157-174, 213, 214, 334, 341, 342.
——— Charter. Report of a Com. of Parliament on the. *Eng P.*, vol. 298, 324.
Bank of Western India.—See *India.*
Banks. On Provident or Parish. *P.*, vol. 7, 17.
See also *Savings Banks.*
Bank of France..... 263
Banks of the United States..266; *P.*, vol. 17; *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.

PAGE.

Bank Notes. Forgery, &c., of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 174, 249.
Bank Restriction 120
Bank, Commercial, Brockville. Resignation of the Hon. James Morris as Cashier of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.
Banker's Cheques, &c. Law of 145
Banker's Common-place Book 264
Banking. Law of (English) 145
——— (State of New York) 191
Banking in all parts of the world. History of the rise, progress, and present state of.—*Eng. P.*, vol 298.
Banking. On the Scotch system of.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 310, 324.
Banking. Joint-stock. — Account of the origin and growth of,—By T. Joplin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 310.
——— On its establishment in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318.
Bankruptcy, Law of (English). 140; *Eng. P.*, vol. 46.
——— Reports of cases in 153
——— (Scotch) 150
——— (American) 186
Am. P., vol. 61.
——— (Canadian) 163
——— (French) 209
Bankruptcy (general) Act, as prepared by Merchants and Bankers of New York. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
BANKS, Sir J. On disease in Corn. *P.*, vol. 6; *Eng. P.*, vol. 193.
——— Observations on the above. *P.*, vol. 8.
BANKS, T. C. Genealogical and Heraldic Gleanings 507
——— Dormant and extinct Baronage of England 507
BANNATYNE, J. M. Guide to Examinations for Regimental Promotions 684
BANNERMAN, Major. Expedition against the Polegars. *Eng. P.*, vol. 141.
BANNISTER, S. On the Right to be heard on Petitions to the Crown 106

PAGE.

BANNISTER, Thos. Britain and her Colonial dependencies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.
Banques 263, 266
Banque de France, (la). *Eng. P.*, vol. 167.
BANTING, Wm. Letter on Corpulence. *Eng. P.*, vol. 375.
BAOUR-LORMIAN. Le livre de Job 19
——— Ossian 862
——— Poésies 880
Baptism 29
Baptism. Tracts on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 257, 278, 285. *Am. P.*, vol. 39. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.
See also *Sacraments* and *Infant Baptism.*
Baptists 40, 41
Baptist Missionaries in Jamaica. Charges against,—See *Jamaica.*
BARANTE, DE. Histoire du directoire .. 427
——— Histoire de la convention nationale 427
——— Histoire des ducs de Bourgogne 424
——— De la littérature française 800
——— Mélanges 800
——— Questions constitutionnelles 225
——— Le parlement et la fronde 425
——— Vie de Mathieu Molé ... 425
——— Vie politique de Royer Collard 234
BARAULT-ROULLON, C. H. Puissance Russe 447
Barbade. Histoire 1210
Barbados. History of 1209, 1210
——— Laws of 172
——— Coinage of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 72.
Barbados and Slavery. Eng. P., vol. 65, 68, 69, 70.
BARBAROUX. Mémoires 428
Barbary. Lady's Travels in 561
BARBAULD, Mrs. British Novelists 828
BARBAZAN. Fabliaux et contes 886

PAGE.

BARBÉ-MARBOIS. Histoire de la Louisiane..... 1254
——— History of Louisiana. 1254
——— Complot d'Arnold et de Sir H. Clinton..... 1265
——— On the French Revolution. *Eng. P.*, vol. 243.
——— Rapport sur les Prisons du Calvados, de l'Eure, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol 329.
BARBER, G. A. Report in answer to Dr. Ryerson's special report on Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.
BARBER, J. W. Antiquities of New England, &c..... 1234
——— Connecticut Historical Collections..... 1239
——— Historical Collections of Massachusetts..... 1235
——— Historical Collections of the State of New York..... 1244
——— Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey..... 1247
BARBERI, J. P. Dictionnaire italien... 785
BARBEYRAC, Jean. Traduction de Puffendorff..... 94
——— Traduction de Grotius 94
——— Anciens traités..... 96
BARBIER. Journal du règne de Louis XV..... 418
BARBIER, Aug. Iambes et poëmes 879
——— Poésies..... 883
——— Silves..... 883
BARBIER, A. A. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes, etc..... 903
BARBIER, J. L'Algérie 561
BARBINA. Procès de. *Can. P.*, vol. 128.
BARBOSA. East Africa and Malabar... 562
BARBOT. Les pierres précieuses..... 626
BARBOT, Jacques. Voyages en Afrique. 559
——— North and South Guinea 563
BARBOT, John. Account of the first discoveries of America..... 1175
BARBOURS, L. New York Law Reports. 191
BARCHOU DE PENHOEN. Philosophie allemande 65

PAGE.

BARCLAY, A. On Slavery in the West Indies..... 248
BARCLAY, Chs. Letters from Dorking Emigrants. *Can. P.*, vol. 12.
BARCLAY, H. Law of Scotland..... 150
——— Curiosities of Legislation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 379.
——— Curiosities of Phrenology. *Eng. P.*, vol. 379.
BARCLAY, J. On Life and Organization. 607
BARCLAY, J. T. Jerusalem..... 19
BARCLAY, R. Apology for Quakers.... 41
BARCLAY, Robt. Agricultural tour in the United States, &c..... 1371
BARD, S. A. Waikna..... 1361
BARD, Samuel. On the duties of a physician. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.
BARDET. Recueil d'arrêts, etc..... 199
BARDIN. La topographie enseignée... 76
BAREITH, Margravine of. Memoirs of, by herself 444
BARGÈS, l'Abbé. Tlemcen..... 561
BARHAM, F. Political Works of Cicero. 820
BARHAM, R. H. Ingoldsby Legends... 828
——— Life of Hook 491
BARHAM, T. F. Philadelphia; or the claims of humanity..... 238
BARILLIER, E. Les maladies de l'enfance 668
BARKER, W. B. Turkish Grammar.... 780
——— Lares and Penates ... 456
BARLOW. Voyage to Virginia..... 1383
BARLOW, Joel. Letters from Paris. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.
——— Commercial intercourse between the United States, England and France. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.
BARLOW, P. Encyclopædia of Arts, Machinery, &c..... 747
——— On Strength of Timber, Iron, &c..... 708
——— On Magnetic Attractions 590
BARNARD, F. A. Bibliothecæ Regæ Catalogus 901
BARNARD, G. On landscape painting in water-colours 715

PAGE.

BARNARD, H. National Education in Europe..... 77
——— On School Architecture in the United States..... 86
——— American Journal of Education..... 85
——— Reformatory Education 245
——— Military Schools in France and Prussia 683
BARNARD, J. L. Isthmus of Tehuantepec..... 758
——— Drawing from nature... 715
BARNARD, M. R. Sport in Norway..... 725
BARNAVE. Œuvres 875
BARNES, R. Office of Sheriff. *Eng. P.*, vol. 215.
BARNES, W. Philological Grammar... 777
——— English roots and stems. 792
BARNEWALL, (R. V.) and ADOLPHUS, J. L. Reports 152
——— and ALDERSON, E. H. Reports..... 152
——— and CRESSWELL, C. Reports..... 152
BARNI. Examen de la critique du jugement..... 65
BARNUM, P. T. His life, written by himself 1229
——— The Humbugs of the World 307
BARNWELL. Games Fish of Northern States and British Provinces ... 725
Barometer 574, 578, 586
Barometers. Tract on.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
BARON. L'Andrienne..... 871
——— La coquette 872
——— L'homme à bonne fortune... 872
Baronial Halls, &c., of England..... 402
Barracks. Reasons for building.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 282.
BARRAL, J. A. Drainage des terres arables 656
BARRAU, J. J. Histoire politique des Musulmans 307
BARRAU, P. B. Manuel des propriétaires 657
BARRAU, T. H. Education..... 75

PAGE.

BARRAU, T. H. Direction morale..... 75
——— Législation sur l'instruction publique..... 83
——— Conseils aux ouvriers. 258
——— Morale pratique..... 75
BARRAULT, A. et E. Le canal de Suez. 758
BARRAULT, (Alexis,) et BRIDEL, C. Le palais de l'industrie..... 772
BARRÉ ST. VINCENT. Colonies modernes. 1208
Barreau 195, 487
Barreau Français. Annales du..... 195
BARRÈRE, P. La France équinoxiale.. 1356
——— Les écrivains français... 801
BARRESWIL et GIRARD. Chimie industrielle..... 734
BARRETT, B. The Civil Code..... 205
BARRETT, Geo. Essay on a system of Police, on constitutional principles, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.
BARRETT, R. Synopsis of Criticisms on Old Testament 10
BARRETT, S. The Principles of Grammar. 785
BARRETT, W. G. Geological Facts..... 620
BARRETTI's Italian Dictionary..... 785
Barrie Grammar School. Report (1860) to Trustees. *Can. P.*, vol. 80.
BARRIÈRE. Mémoires sur la révolution française 427
BARRIÈRE, Théodore. Les faux bonshommes..... 881
BARRINGTON, Bishop. Letter to his Clergy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 89.
BARRINGTON, D. On Ancient Statutes.. 127
BARRINGTON, Sir J. Historic Memoirs of Ireland..... 401
——— Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation..... 401
——— Sketches of his Times 401
BARRINGTON, Viscount. Life, by his brother 481
BARRON, (A.) and ARNOLD, T. J. Cases of Controverted Elections..... 116
BARRON, (A.) and AUSTIN, A. Cases of Controverted Elections..... 116
BARROW, Sir G. Ceylon..... 464
BARROW, Isaac. Theological Works... 48
BARROW, Sir J. Autobiography 481

PAGE.

BARROW, Sir J. Life of Drake ... 487, 1348
BARROW, J. Life of Sir Sidney Smith.. 501
——— Texas 1386
——— Geography of Hudson's Bay 1405
BARROW, S. Questions on the New Testament. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.
BARRUEL, l'abbé. Le jacobinisme 427
——— Les Helviennes.... 67
BARRY, C. New Palace at Westminster. 703
BARRY, J. S. History of Massachusetts. 1237
BARRY, P. International Trade 280
——— Dockyard Economy and Naval Power..... 686
——— Shoeburyness and the Guns 684
BARTER, W. Infidelity in England.... 44
BARTH. Central Africa..... 561
BARTHE. Les fausses infidélités..... 871
——— La mère jalouse..... 871
BARTHE, J. G. Le Canada reconquis.. 1285
——— Poésies..... 1407
BARTHELEMY, Antonin. Un philosophe en voyage..... 883
BARTHÉLEMY, A. M. Némésis..... 878
BARTHÉLEMY et MERY. Poésies..... 878
BARTHÉLEMY, Ch. L'esprit de Joseph de Maistre 67
BARTHÉLEMY, ED. de. Princes de la maison de Savoie..... 437
——— La noblesse en France..... 509
BARTHÉLEMY, J. B. A. Numismatique. 312
——— Anciens monuments de Rome..... 323
——— Numismatique ancienne..... 312
——— Numismatique moderne..... 312
BARTHÉLEMY, J. J. Voyage d'Anacharsis..... 322
——— Travels of Anacharsis the younger..... 322
——— Langues égyptienne, grecque, etc..... 772
——— Langue de Palmyre..... 778
——— Paléographie numismatique..... 312

PAGE.

BARTHÉLEMY SAINT HILAIRE, voir SAINT-HILAIRE.
BARTHÈS et LOWELL. Catalogue général..... 904
BARTHET, Armand. La matinée d'une comédienne..... 881
BARTHOLOMEW, A. Specifications for Practical Architecture..... 708
BARTLETT, D. On American Reformers.....183, 1227
BARTLETT, G. W. Examination papers (1859) of the Toronto Academic Institute. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.
BARTLETT, J. R. On Ethnology..... 629
——— Dictionary of Americanisms..... 792
——— Rhode Island Records 1239
——— Explorations in Texas, &c..... 1372
——— Bibliography of Rhode Island 904
BARTLETT, T. On Mining..... 625
BARTLETT, W. H. American Scenery.. 1377
——— Canadian Scenery.. 1399
——— Le Canada pittoresque..... 1399
BARTOL, B. On Marine Engines..... 752
BARTOLI. Interpretum juris civilis, &c. 92
BARTON, B. Poems..... 856
BARTON, K. Io, a tale..... 828
BARTON, W. On Navigation and Commerce..... 99
BARTRAM, J. Travels from Pennsylvania to Onondago, &c..... 1377
BARTRAM, W. Voyage dans le sud de l'Amérique du nord..... 1378
BARZAS-BREIZ. Chants de la Bretagne. 887
BASANIER. Histoire notable de la Floride..... 1256
BASCHET, Arm. Diplomatie vénitienne. 329
BASCOME, E. History of Pestilences... 675
Bas-Empire. Histoire du..... 326
BASILE LE GRAND, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres..... 25
BASIN, Thos. Charles VI et Louis XI.. 418
BASNAGE. Des hypothèques..... 201
——— Coutume de Normandie.... 198

PAGE.

BASS, Chas. Lectures on Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 121.
BASSANVILLE, Ctesse de. La science du monde..... 75
——— L'éducation des femmes 75
BASSET, N. Chimie de la ferme..... 655
BASSNETT. Theory of Storms..... 588
BASSOMPIERRE. Mémoires..... 416
——— Embassy to the Court of England..... 383
BASTARD DE L'ESTANG. Histoire des Parlements en France..... 124
Bastardy. On the alteration of the laws relating to.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 302.
BASTEROT. De Québec à Lima..... 1351
BASTIAT, F. Œuvres..... 253
——— Protective policy..... 278
——— Capital et rente..... 235
——— On political economy..... 253
——— Harmonies of Political Economy..... 253
BASTIDE, R. de. Voyages..... 1106
BASTIE, Baron de la. Vie de Pétrarque 797
Bastille (The) in America. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.
BATAILLE et JULIEN. Traité des machines à vapeur..... 751
BATBIE, A. Turgot philosophe, économiste et administrateur..... 503
——— Le crédit populaire..... 265
BATCHELOR, G. *See* ANDREWS.
BATE, R. B. On medal ruling. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.
BATEMAN, J. Auctioneer's Guide..... 143
——— Laws of Excise..... 147
——— Excise Officers Manual.. 147
BATEMAN, Josiah. Life of Bishop Wilson 505
BATEMAN, W. O. Commercial Law of the United States..... 185
BATES, H. W. The Naturalist on the river Amazons..... 612
Baths and Wash houses.....294, 676
Baths, Turkish..... 669
BATHURST, Bp. Memoirs, by his Daughter..... 481
BATILLIAT, P. Traité sur les vins de la France..... 736
BATISSIER. Eléments d'archéologie.... 310

PAGE.

BATJIN, N. Histoire de la noblesse française..... 509
BATTEL's Adventures in Angola, &c.... 562
BATTEN, E. On the Performance of Contracts..... 146
BATTEUX, l'abbé. Philosophie ancienne 59
——— Sur le principe actif de l'univers..... 59
——— Sur Anaxagore..... 59
——— Sur la morale d'Aristippe..... 59
——— Poétique d'Aristote.. 796
Battle-fields of the South: by an English Combatant..... 1268
BATTUR. De la communauté..... 207
BAUCHER, F. Œuvres complètes..... 724
BAUDE, J. J. Pouvoir dans la république..... 234
——— Système pénal..... 246
——— L'isthme de Suez..... 271
——— Alger..... 285
BAUDEAU, l'abbé. Economie politique. 251
——— Eléments du commerce..... 271
BAUDELAIRE, C. Les paradis artificiels. 591
BAUDENS. Le strabisme..... 673
BAUDENS, M. L. La guerre de Crimée. 450
BAUDIN. Esprit de faction..... 224
——— Ostracisme..... 224
——— Des clubs..... 224
——— Origine de la loi et sa définition..... 88
BAUDOT, J. F. Formalités hypothécaires..... 208
BAUDOUIN. Justice de paix..... 212
BAUDRILLART, H. Bodin et son temps. 223
——— Cousin..... 485
——— Philosophie morale et économie politique..... 254
——— Publicistes modernes 235
BAUDRILLART, M. Traité générale des Eaux et Forêts..... 657
——— Dictionnaire des Eaux et Forêts..... 657
BAUDRIMONT. Dictionnaire de l'industrie..... 258
BAUDRY DE LOZIÈRES. Voyages à la Louisiane..... 1384

PAGE.

BAUDRY, F. Mémoires de Foucault.. 421
BAUDRY, J. U. Ordonnances de M. de Maisonneuve. *Bro. C.*, vol. 127.
——— Décisions judiciaires... 166
——— Mémoires pour la fabrique de Montréal. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 157.
BAUMGARTEN's Travels in Egypt..... 549
BAUSSET, Le card. de. Histoire de Bossuet..... 47
——— Histoire de Fénélon..... 47
BAUTAIN. Imitation de Jésus-Christ... 50
——— La chrétienne de nos jours.. 47
——— La belle saison à la campagne..... 47
——— La conscience..... 71
——— L'art de parler en public... 805
——— Art of Extempore Speaking. 806
——— Philosophie des lois..... 222
——— L'esprit humain et ses facultés..... 64
——— La morale de l'Evangile.... 71
——— Philosophie morale..... 71
——— Psychologie expérimentale. 71
——— Réponse aux paroles d'un croyant..... 45
——— Le chrétien de nos jours.... 47
——— Méditations..... 47
——— L'Enseignement de la philosophie..... 57
BAVAY, L. de. Taille des arbres fruitiers..... 663
BAVOUX, E. Etudes de législation..... 223
BAVOUX, F. N. Des conflits..... 211
BAWR, Mme. de. Nouveaux contes... 880
——— Les soirées des jeunes personnes..... 880
BAXTER, Revd. Louis Napoleon the personal Antichrist..... 51
BAXTER, J. Correspondence respecting his altercation with Mr. Vane. *Can. P.*, vol. 88, 92.
BAYARD. Son histoire..... 415
BAYARD, F. M. Voyage aux Etats-Unis..... 1378
Bayeux Tapestry..... 372

PAGE.

BAYFIELD, H. W. Gulf and River St. Lawrence, Charts and Sailing Directions.....515, 1395
BAYLDON. On Rents..... 266
BAYLE. Dictionnaire..... 472
——— General Dictionary..... 47
——— Mémoire sur..... 61
BAYLEE, Rev. J. T. Warning to the youth of England against the National Sunday League. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
BAYLEY, Sir J. Law of Bills of Exchange..... 145
——— On Bills of Exchange, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 80.
BAYNE, P. Essays in Biography and Criticism..... 828
——— Christian Life..... 51
BAYNES, T. S. *Vide* Port Royal Logic.
BAZAINE. Cours de stéréométrie..... 269
BAZANCOURT. Expédition en Crimée.. 450
——— Album—Appendice..... 450
——— Chroniques maritimes de la guerre de Crimée.. 450
——— Campagne d'Italie..... 436
——— La Sicile..... 437
——— Expédition de Chine.... 466
——— Le Mexique contemporain..... 1216
BAZARÈS. Voyage de la Floride..... 1172
BAZIN, (ainé). Ecoles chinoises..... 83
BAZIN DE RAUCOU. Histoire de France sous Louis XIII..... 425
BEACH, W. American practice of Medicine..... 666
Beagle. Zoology of the Voyage of the. 635
——— Journal of the voyage..... 611
BEAL, J. Free Trade in Land..... 277
BEALE, L. J. Laws of Health..... 667
BEALE, L. S. How to work the Microscope..... 589
BEALE, T. Natural History of the Sperm Whale..... 640
BEAMES, J. Cost in the Courts of Equity..... 136
——— Powers of Court of Chancery over Children. *P.*, vol. 29.

PAGE.

BEAMISH, N. L. Discovery of America by the Northmen..... 1163
BEAMISH, R. Life of Brunel..... 482
BEARBLOCK, J. On Tythes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 126.
BEARD, C. History of Port Royal..... 32
BEARD, J. R. On a revised English Bible..... 17
BEARDMORE, Septimus. Terra-Voltaism as applied to submarine telegraphs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
BEATON, Patrick. Creoles and Coolies. 564
Jews in the East.... 550
BEATSON'S Political Index. See HAYDN'S Book of Dignities.
BETTIE, Dr. J. Life by Forbes..... 481
——— Poems..... 856
BEATTY, F. Reports. 153
BEAUBIEN, Des Rivières. Lois civiles du Bas Canada. 163
BEAUCHAMP, A. de. Histoire du Brésil. 1199
——— Histoire du Pérou. 1203
——— Guerre de Vendée. 427
BEAUCHÈNE. Aventures de Robert Chevalier, dit de..... 1181
BEAUCHESNE, de. Louis XVII..... 427
——— Le livre des jeunes mères..... 879
BEAUDE. Dictionnaire de médecine... 666
BEAUDRIMONT. Evolution embryonnaire des oiseaux. 639
BEAUDRY, Rev. Herc. Le conseiller du peuple 1408
BEAUFORT, Cte. de. Histoire des Papes 31
BEAUFORT D'HAUTPOUL, la comtesse de. *Voir* HAUTPOUL.
BEAUFORT, Miss E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines..... 551
See also, STRANGFORD, Lady.
BEAUFOY M. Nautical and Hydraulic Experiments 756
——— Tour in the United States and Canada..... 1369
——— Speech on a Bill respecting the conveyance of Negroes from Africa to the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.
BEAUGRAND. Hygiène..... 667

PAGE.

BEAUHARNAIS, Eugène de. Mémoires.. 430
BEAUJOUR, le Baron de. Théorie des gouvernements..... 222
United States. of America..... 1218
BEAUMANOIR, P. de. Les coutûmes du Beauvoisis..... 198
BEAUMARCHAIS. Œuvres..... 875
Théâtre..... 880
par Loménie..... 481
BEAUMIER. Histoire des souverains du Maghreb..... 470
BEAUMONT, de. Réaction classique.... 801
BEAUMONT, A. J. Case of an Englishman *vs.* the French Chamber of Peers. *Eng. P.*, vol 148.
BEAUMONT, Elie de. Géologie..... 621
——— Coup-d'œil sur les mines..... 624
BEAUMONT, F. Poems..... 856
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER. Plays, &c. 856, 860
——— L'école des épouseurs..... 891
BEAUMONT, Gustave de. L'Irlande .. 538
Marie, ou l'esclavage..... 880
et de TOCQUEVILLE. Système pénitentiaire.. 246
——— On the Penitentiary System..... 246
Origin and outline of the Penitentiary system in the United States of America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.
BEAUMONT, Sir J. Poems..... 856
BEAUMONT, J. On Bills of Sale..... 143
BEAUMONT, J. T. B. Criminal Jurisprudence. *P.*, vol. 18.
BEAUMONT-VASSY. Histoire des états européens..... 332
Empire Russe..... 445
Les Suédois sous Charles XII..... 451
——— Histoire de mon temps..... 432
BEAUPLAN'S Ukraine..... 546
——— Description de l'Ukraine. 546

PAGE.

Beauport, Notre Dame de. Notes sur les archives de,—par l'abbé Jean Langevin. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 68, 123.

BEAURAIN et BOISGELIN. Histoire militaire de la Flandre..... 439

BEAUREPAIRE, Ch. de. Etats de Normandie..... 433

BEAUSOBRE, de. Nouveau Testament.. 11

BEAUSANT, A. Code maritime..... 209

BEAUTEMPS-BEAUPRÉ. Des biens disponibles et de la réduction..... 207

BEAUTERNE. Conversations religieuses de Napoléon..... 430

Beauty. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 189.

BEAUVAIS NANGIS. Mémoires de..... 418

BEAUVALET. Navigation intérieure.... 686

BEAUVALLON, J. B. Rosemond de. L'île de Cuba..... 1211

BEAUVERGER, Edm. de. Philosophie politique..... 222

——— Des constitutions de la France..... 123

——— Institutions civiles de la France..... 234

Beaux-Arts 689-722

BEAUZÉE. Grammaire et littérature.. 776

BEAVAN, C. Reports..... 152

BEAVEN, Rev. Dr. Report on Canons of the Toronto Diocesan Synod. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.

BEAVEN, J. Life of St. Irenæus..... 25

——— Visit to Indian Missions in Upper Canada..... 1189

——— Help to Catechising..... 29

Beaver. See *Fur Trade*.

BEAWES, W. Lex Mercatoria Rediviva. 147

BÉBIAN. Enseignement des sourds-muets..... 87

BÉCANNE. Commentaire sur l'ordonnance du commerce..... 290

——— Droit commercial..... 209

BECCARIA. Des délits et des peines.... 245

BÉCHARD, F. Paupérisme en France .. 260

——— Droit municipal..... 211

——— La commune, l'église et l'état..... 225

——— De l'administration de la France..... 235

PAGE.

BECHER, A. B. The landfall of Columbus on his first voyage to America..... 1166

BECHER, Rev. J. T. On the alteration of the laws relating to Bastardy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 302.

BECHSTEIN, J. M. Cage and Chamber Birds..... 639

BECK, L. C. Mineralogy of New-York. 613

BECK, T. R. and J. B. Medical Jurisprudence..... 150

BECKER, W. A. Charicles..... 809

——— Gallus..... 821

BECKET, G. à. Comic History of England..... 338

BECKET, St. Thomas à. Life & Works. 35

——— Life. By J. C. Robertson..... 481

——— Life, by H. H. Milman..... 481

——— Controversy with Henri II..... 49

BECKFORD, P. On Hunting..... 725

BECKFORD, W. Italy, Spain and Portugal..... 541

——— Vathek..... 828

BECKMANN, J. History of Inventions and Discoveries..... 726

BECKWOURTH, J. P. Life and Adventures..... 1188

BÉCLARD, J. Traité élémentaire de physiologie..... 631

BECQUEREL. Traité de physique..... 573

——— Eléments de physique terrestre et de météorologie..... 573

——— Traité d'électricité et de magnétisme..... 591

——— Traité complet du magnétisme..... 591

——— Des climats..... 585

BÉDARD, Justice. Opinion on the application of John Teed for a writ of Habeas Corpus. *Can. P.*, vol. 17.

BÉDARD, P. H. Sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique du district de Montréal. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 69.

PAGE.

BÉDARRIDE, T. Droit commercial..... 209
——— Traité du dol et de la fraude..... 208
BEDE. Ecclesiastical History..... 349
BÈDE, E. Economie du combustible.. 751
BEDFORD, Francis, Duke of. Life and Character. *Eng. P.*, vol. 91, 191.
BEDFORD, H. Hereditary Right of the Crown..... 102
BEDFORD, John. Duke of. Correspondence..... 393
Bedouins and *Wahabys*.....456, 549
Bee, the Honey, and Bee-Keeping.578, 608, 642, 639, 664. *Eng. P.*, vol. 6, 283.
Bee-keeping: by "The Times" Beemaster..... 643
BEECHER, C. E. Remedy for Wrongs of Woman..... 239
BEECHER, H. W. Notes from his Sermons..... 49
BEECHER, Lyman. Autobiography and correspondence..... 481
BEECHEY, Capt. F. W. Voyage to the Pacific..... 530
——— Botany of voyage..... 648
——— Zoology of voyage..... 635
BEECKMAN's Voyage to Borneo..... 569
BEEDELL, E. British Tariff, 1856-7.... 280
——— British Tariff, 1858-9.... 280
——— British Tariff, 1860 61... 280
——— British Tariff, 1862-63... 280
BEEKE, H. On the Income Tax. *Eng. P.*, vol. 177.
——— On the Peace. *Eng. P.*, vol. 177.
Beer. Brewing of.....735, 736
—— Sale of..... 293
—— Free Trade in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 190.
BEETHOVEN, L. Van. Biographie de... 481
BEETON, S. O. Book of Garden management..... 663
——— Shakspeare memorial.. 863
Beggar's Opera, with remarks. By John Gay. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
BEGGS, T. On Juvenile Depravity..... 245

PAGE.

BEGIN, E. Histoire de Napoléon, de sa famille, &c..... 430
——— Voyage en Espagne et en Portugal..... 540
——— Voyage en Suisse..... 542
BEGIN, L. J. Nouveaux éléments de chirurgie..... 673
——— Traité de physiologie pathologique..... 671
——— Traité de thérapeutique. 671
——— The French Practice, a translation of Bégin, by X. Tessier..... 671
BEKE, C. T. The sources of the Nile.. 561
——— British captives in Abyssinia. *Eng. P.*, vol. 384..... 468
BEKE, E. Jacob's Flight..... 18
BÉLANGER. Notes sur l'hydraulique.. 757
——— Notes sur la mécanique... 738
BÉLANGER, Louis. Table du code civil. *Can. P.*, vol. 157.
BELCHER, Sir E. Last of the Arctic Voyages..... 531
——— Voyage of the Samarang..... 569
——— On nautical Surveying..... 686
——— Voyage round the World..... 526
BELCHER, J. Religious Denominations of the United States..... 28,1197
BELCHER, Joseph. Life of Whitefield.. 505
BELCHER's (Nova Scotia) Farmer's Almanack for 1832. *Am. P.*, vol. 34.
——— for 1851. *Am. P.*, vol. 23.
——— for 1852. *Am. P.*, vol. 34.
——— for 1853. *Am. P.*, vol. 23.
——— for 1854. *Can. P.*, vol. 58.
——— for 1855. *Am. P.*, vol. 36.
BELCOURT, Rév. Principes de la langue des Sauteux..... 794
——— Catéchisme Sauteux.. 794
——— Lettres de la Rivière Rouge..... 1194, 1195
BELDAM, Jos. Review of the duties on Sugar. *Eng. P.*, vol. 332.

PAGE.

BÉLÈZE. Dictionnaire de la vie pratique 909
—— Le livre des ménages..... 735
BELFAST, Earl of. Poets and Poetry of the 19th century..... 802
BELGIOSO, la Princesse de. L'Italie en 1848..... 436
—————— Récits turco-asiatiques..... 883
—————— Histoire de la maison de Savoie..... 437
Belgique. Architecture, etc., en..... 693
——— Constitution de la..... 124
——— Statistique de la..... 288
——— - Histoire 438
——— Géographie et voyages. 534, 544
——— Droit administratif en 211
Belgium. Constitution of..... 124
——— History of.....439, 98
——— Travels in..... 534, 544
BELIDOR. Science des ingénieurs..... 745
BELIN, J. L. Le Simplon et l'Italie septentrionale..... 541
BELIN DE BALLU. Histoire critique de l'éloquence chez les Grecs..... 795
BELISARIUS. Life, by Lord Mahon..... 481
BELKNAP, J. History of New Hampshire 1239
BELL, A. History of Feudalism..... 223
BELL, A. Life by Southey..... 481
——— Report of Military Orphan Asylum, Madras..... 81
BELL, Andrew. History of Canada; translated from Garneau 1273
————— Life and death of General James Wolfe. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.
BELL, Chs. Remarks on Rinderpest. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.
BELL, Sir C. Anatomy of Expression in Painting..... 714
————— On the hand..... 577
————— Life and labours..... 481
BELL, Geo. Digest of N. H. Law Reports 191
BELL, G. J. Contract of Sale of Goods and Merchandise..... 146
————— On the Laws of Scotland. 150
————— Principles of Law of Scotland 150

PAGE.

BELL, G. M. Of Joint Stock Banking. 264
BELL, H. N. Huntingdon Peerage.... 107
BELL, J. Dictionary of the Gods, &c.. 309
——— Mineral Waters of United States and Canada..... 670
——— Observations on Italy 541
——— Progress of Pharmacy..... 666
——— Travels in Europe and Asia.. 556
BELL, R. Election Laws of Scotland.. 114
——— History of Russia..... 446
——— Life of Canning..... 483
——— Wayside pictures of travel.. 544
BELL, S. S. Law of Property of Husband and Wife..... 139
——— Colonial Administration of Great Britain..... 155
BELL, W. Dictionary and digest of the Law of Scotland 150
BELLAGUET. Chronique des religieux de St. Denis..... 421
BELLE BOYD, (Mrs. Hardinge,) in Camp and Prison..... 1269
BELLEFEUILLE, de. Thèse sur les mariages clandestins. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 72.
————— Code civil 168
————— Articles bibliographiques, etc..... 1417
Belle-Isle. Strait of,—see *St. Lawrence.*
BELLEMARE, Alex. Abd-El-Kader..... 480
BELLEMARE, R. Les vice-rois du Canada 1410
BELLENGER. Catéchisme Abénakis.... 794
——— Grammaire Micmaque... 794
Belles-Lettres et Polygraphes..... 774–898
——— English and American.... 826–866
——— Etrangères, (Foreign)..... 888–898
——— Françaises..... 866–887
——— Canadian.....1407–1410; *Bro. Can.* vol. 51–54.
Voir *Littérature, Canada, &c.*
BELLEW, J. C. M. Shakespeare's Home. 863
BELLEY, l'abbé. Epoques des Syro-Macédoniens 302
————— Observations sur les médailles..... 312
————— Ville de Pergame, etc. 315
BELLIN. Remarques sur la carte de l'Amérique septentrionale..... 1363

PAGE.

BELLOC. Les quatre branches de la photographie..... 719
BELLOT. Voyages aux mers polaires.. 531
BELLOT, P. F. Loi sur la procédure civile du canton de Genève.... 90
BELMONT, de. Histoire du Canada.... 1275
BELOT, A. Le testament de César Girodot..... 881
BELOUINO. Dictionnaire des persécutions de l'église..... 19
——— Les passions..... 73
BELSHAM, Rev. Thomas. Letters in vindication of the Unitarians. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.
——— Vindication of his new translation and exposition of the Epistles of Paul. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.
——— A plea for the Catholic claims. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.
——— On the Love of Truth, and on the benefits arising from Theological Controversy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.
——— On the History of the Creation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.
——— On the Sufferings of Unitarians in former times. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.
——— Sermon for the conclusion of Peace with France. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.
——— Sermon on Knowledge. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.
BELTRAMI, J. C. Découverte des sources du Mississippi..... 1390
——— A Pilgrimage to Europe and America..... 1390
BELTRAMIDA BERGAMO, Costantino. Della Vita. *Can. P.*, vol. 122.
BÉNARD, Ch. De la philosophie dans l'éducation classique..... 75
BENAT SAINT MARSY. Traité de la confection des lois..... 89
BENECKE. Principes d'indemnités.... 267
BENEDEN, M. P. J. Van. Vers intestinaux..... 644

PAGE.

BENEDICT, E. C. American Admiralty.. 100
——— A run through Europe. 535
Benefit Societies..... 144, 286, 291
BENET, Capt. S. V. On Military Law and Courts Martial..... 684
Bengal Medical College..... 678
Bengal Mines, &c...... 626
Bengal. Remarks on the Salt Monopoly of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
Bengal Army. On the mutiny of the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 255, 256.
BENISCH, A. Jewish School and Family Bible..... 10
BENJAMIN, Rabbi. Travels..... 548
(BENJAMIN, Geo.) Short lessons for Members of Parliament. *Can. P.*, vol. 108, 113.
——— Tactique de l'assemblée législative. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 108, 113.
BENNET, J. Geometrical Illustrations.. 691
BENNET, J. W. Letter on his removal from office in Ceylon. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.
BENNET, W. H. Hindoo and Mohamadan laws, as administered in India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
BENNETT's London Scenes and London People..... 404
BENNETT, C. H. Shadows..... 718
BENNETT, G. Naturalist in Australasia. 609
BENNETT, (E. H.) and HEARD, F. F. Leading Criminal Cases..... 132
BENNETT, J. W. Account of Ceylon... 558
——— Fishes of Ceylon..... 640
BENNETT, T. R. Constitutional history of England..... 103
BENNETT, W. C. Poems..... 856
——— Songs..... 856
——— Baby May and other Poems..... 856
BENNETT, W. H. Proceedings in the Master's Office..... 136
BENNISON, W. The cause of the present Money Crisis explained. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.
BENOIST. Chronique des ducs de Normandie..... 420

PAGE.

BENOIST. Dictionnaire de géographie sacrée... 18
BENOISTON de CHATEAUNEUF. Durée de la vie humaine... 286
——— Mémoires sur la durée des familles nobles... 286
——— Durée de la vie des gens de lettres... 287
——— et VILLERMÉ. Voyage en Bretagne... 257
BENOIT. Manuel du boulanger... 736
BENTHAM, G. Flora of Hong Kong... 649
——— and MUELLER, F. Flora Australiensis... 649
BENTHAM, J. Works... 229
——— Deontology... 229
——— Rationale of Judicial Evidence... 132
——— Constitutional Code. *P.*, vol. 22.
——— Defence of Usury... 145
——— Sur l'usure... 250
——— Defence of Economy. *P.*, vol. 9 and 10.
——— On some Judicature Bills. *P.*, vol. 25.
——— On Lord Eldon. *P.*, vol. 26.
——— Sophismes parlementaires 229
——— Theory of Legislation... 229
——— Tactique des assemblées législatives... 229
——— Art of Packing Juries... 135
——— Traités de législation... 229
——— Organisation judiciaire... 211
——— Observations on Mr. Secretary Peel's Speech in introducing his Police Magistrates' Salary Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.
Benthamiana... 229
BENTINCK, Lord George. Biography of. 231
BENTLEY's Standard Novels... 828
——— Family series... 828
BENTLEY, J. Education as it is, and ought to be... 80
BENTLEY, RICHARD. Réfutation de l'athéisme... 45
——— Life, by Monck... 481

PAGE.

BENTLEY, Rev. W. History of Salem.. 1239
BENTON, T. H. Thirty Years' View of the American Government... 179
——— Abridgement of Congress Debates... 181, 1224
BENVENUTI. Maisons de bienfaisance.. 261
BENZONI, G. Novæ novi orbis historiæ. 1173
——— Histoire nouvelle du nouveau monde... 1173
——— History of the New World. 1173
BÉRANGER, P. J. de. Œuvres complètes 887
——— Dernières chansons... 88
——— Musique des chansons de... 887
——— Ma biographie... 887
——— Correspondance... 887
——— Mémoire sur, par Leynadier... 887
——— La Lisette de... 887
BÉRARD P. Cours de physiologie... 630
BÉRARD et DENONVILLIERS. Compendium de chirurgie... 674
BERCHMANS, le Vénérable Jean. Sa vie. 45
BERCHOUX. La gastronomie... 887
BÉRENGER. Le système pénitentiaire.. 246
——— La répression pénale... 246
——— Les Novelles de Justinien.. 93
BÉRÈS. Des classes ouvrières... 259
BERESFORD, H. M. Arabic Syntax... 780
BERGER DE XIVREY. Missives de Henry IV... 421
——— Confédération de l'Italie... 436
——— Traditions tératologiques... 30
BERGIER. Sermons... 47
——— Examen du matérialisme... 45
——— Dictionnaire de théologie.. 46
BERGIER, N. Histoire des grands chemins de l'empire romain... 325
BERGSON, J. Droit international... 96
——— La Hollande depuis 1815. 439
BÉRIGNY. Procédé d'injection... 623
BERINGTON, J. Reigns of Henry II, Richard and John... 372
BERJEAU, J. P. Facsimiles of the Block Books... 898

PAGE.

BERJEAU. J. P. History of the Holy Cross 22
BERKELEY, Bp. Works 63
BERKELEY, G. F. English Sportsmen in the Western Prairies 725
——— My life and recollections 481
——— Reply to some passages in the Life and Recollections of the Hon. G. F. *Eng. P.*, vol. 384.
BERKELEY, M. J. Cryptogamic Botany. 646
BERLIER. La Gaule sous les Romains. 409
BERLIOZ, H. A travers chants 722
BERLYN & FOWLER. Crystal Palace... 770
Bermuda, a Colony, a Fortress and a Prison 1360
Bermudas. History of the 1210
——— Travels, &c.,...1360. *Eng. P.*, vol. 50.
BERNAL, C. Théorie de l'autorité 223
BERNAL, R. Catalogue of Rarities 718
BERNALDEZ, Col. Don Emilio. Fortification moderne 682
BERNAN, W. History and Art of Warming and Ventilating 707
BERNARD le trésorier. Histoire des Croisades 328
BERNARD, Saint. *Voir* SAINT BERNARD.
BERNARD de Morlaix, the Rhythm of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 69.
BERNARD et HUETTE. Précis de médecine opératoire 673
BERNARD-ACARRY. La franc-maçonnerie 306
BERNARD, Aug. Procès-verbaux des états-généraux 421
——— Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Savigny 420
——— L'imprimerie en Europe 733
——— Le Temple d'Auguste. 410
BERNARD, Ch. de. Poésies et romans. 882, 883
BERNARD, Claude. Sur le rôle du pancréas 668
BERNARD, Eug. Voyages de St. Jérôme. 25
BERNARD, J. A. Geographical Dictionary 511
BERNARD, Gentil. L'art d'aimer 873
——— Poésies 882

PAGE.

BERNARD, Governor. (at Boston). Letters on the trade and government of America. *Am. P.*, vol. 11.
BERNARD, J. B. On the Constitution .. 230
BERNARD, J. F. Recueil de voyages au Nord 1346
BERNARD, Samuel. Mémoire sur les monnaies d'Egypte 468
BERNARD, Thalès. La Lisette de Béranger 887
BERNARD, T. D. Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament 17
BERNARDI. Origine de la législation française 123
BERNARDIN DE St. PIERRE. Œuvres.... 875
BERNAYS, A. J. Household Chemistry. 595
BERNIER, A. Procès-verbaux du conseil de régence de Charles VIII. 421
——— Journal des états généraux 421
BERNIER's East Indies 553
BERNIER DE MALIGNY. Manuel théâtral. 805
BERNIS, Cardinal de. Œuvres 873
BERNOULLI. Mécanique pratique 746
BÉRON. Atlas météorologique 586
BERQUIERS, J. le. Administration de la commune de Paris 235
BERQUIN. Contes et drames 880
——— Œuvres 881
BERQUIN DU VALLON. Vue du Mississippi 1384
BERRIAN, Rev. D. W. Sketch of Trinity Church, New York 1198
BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX, Ch. Traité de la procédure des tribunaux criminels 210
——— Manuel des jurés 210
BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX, Félix. Théorie du droit constitutionnel français... 123
BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX, Jacques. Histoire du droit romain 91
——— Recherches sur le paupérisme 260
——— Logique judiciaire 69
BERRUYER. Histoire de peuple de Dieu. 20
BERRY, Duchesse de. Mémoires 431

PAGE.

BERRY, Mary. England and France.. 394
——— Journals and correspondance; by Lady T. Lewis..... 482
BERRY, Rev. P. Review of the Mexican War. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.
BERRY, W. County Genealogies..... 507
BERRYER. Leçons d'éloquence..... 805
——— Le ministère public..... 196
BERSOT, Ern. Mesmer et le magnétisme 591
——— Questions actuelles..... 75
——— Essais de philosophie... 69
BERTAULD, A. Philosophie politique de l'histoire de France..... 234
BERTHAULT-DUCREUX. Art d'entretenir les routes..... 750
——— Mortiers des ciments romains..... 709
BERTHELOT, A. Essai de grammaire française. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 51.
——— Grammaire..... 788
——— Dissertation sur le canon de bronze..... 1411
BERTHELSON, A. English and Danish Dictionary..... 784
BERTHET, Elie. Le garde-chasse..... 881
——— Nouvelles et romans choisis..... 885
——— Une mission au Paraguay..... 881
——— Les chauffeurs..... 881
BERTHIAUD. Manuel de l'imprimeur en taille douce..... 733
BERTHOD. Mémoires..... 417
BERTHOLLET. Eléments de l'art de la teinture..... 730
BERTHOLON. Dictionnaire de physique. 572
BERTHOUD, F. Horloges marines..... 758
——— Art de régler les pendules et les montres..... 731
——— et JANVIER. Régulateur des horloges..... 731
BERTHOUD, S. H. L'honnête homme.. 882
——— Lectures des soirées d'hiver..... 883
BERTIN. Poésies..... 873
BERTON, Ch. Dictionnaire du parallèle entre la philosophie et le catholicisme..... 20

PAGE.

BERTON, H. M. Cantiques de Saint Sulpice..... 722
——— Traité d'harmonie..... 721
——— Dictionnaire des accords. 721
BERTRAND, J. Traité de calcul différentiel..... 605
BERTRAND. Le roman de Gérard de Viane..... 867
BERTRAND, l'Abbé. Histoire des religions..... 18
BERTRAND, Alex. Révolutions du globe. 581
——— D'Athènes à Argos.. 310
BERTRAND, L. La chasse et les chasseurs..... 723
BERTY. Monuments anciens et modernes..... 698
BÉRUBÉ, (Joseph) et THÉRIAULT, Césarée. Leur procès pour meurtre de Sophie Talbot. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 40.
BERVILLE et BARRIÈRE. Mémoires sur la révolution française..... 427
BERWICK, Maréchal de. Mémoires..... 417
BERZELIUS, J. J. Traité de chimie.... 597
——— Traité des proportions chimiques..... 597
BESCHERELLES, frères. Manuel des conjugaisons..... 788
BESCHERELLES, jeune. L'art de la correspondance..... 805
BESCHERELLE, L. N. Dictionnaire français..... 788
——— La mythologie illustrée..... 309
——— Grammaire nationale..... 788
——— Dictionnaire de géographie..... 510
——— L'usage du monde. 75
BESCHI, C. J. Grammar of High Dialect of the Tamil Language..... 782
BESENVAL, le Baron de. Mémoires.... 428
BESSEMER, H. Method of Manufacturing Sugar..... 662
BEST, W. M. On Presumptions of Law and Fact..... 132
——— Principles of Evidence.. 131

PAGE.

BEST, W. M. Right to Begin and Right to Reply..... 131
——— and SMITH, G. J. P. Reports..... 152
——— Unanimity in Verdicts of Juries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
Bestiaux, (agric).....658, 659
BETETA, G. de. Relation de la Floride. 1172
BETHAM, Sir W. Dignities, Feudal and Parliamentary..... 103
——— Etruria Celtica..... 320
——— The Gael and Cymbri. 333
BETHELL, Sir Richard. Addresses read before the Juridical Society. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258, 260.
BETHUNE, Rev. A. N. Charge delivered at a visitation of the Clergy, &c., in 1855. *Can. P.*, vol. 59.
——— Sermon preached at Cobourg. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.
——— Four Sermons on the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.
——— Lectures on the Liturgy of the Church of England... 29
BETHUNE, Rev. John. Letter respecting a tract intituled: "Lent usages." *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
——— Sermon at the primary visitation of Bishop Fulford. *Can. P.*, vols. 45, 59.
——— Sermon on the death of the late chief Justice Reid. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.
——— The Church of the living God—a sermon. *Can. P.*, vol. 133.
BETHUNE, Mrs. Joanna. Memoirs, by her son..... 482
BETTRIDGE, Rev. W. History of the Church in Upper Canada..... 1198
BETTY, W. H. W. Life of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 192.
BEUDANT. Traité de minéralogie..... 624
——— Cours de minéralogie..... 624
——— Voyage minéralogique en Hongrie..... 624

PAGE.

BEUGNOT, le Cte. Les Olim..... 199
——— Histoire de la destruction du paganisme..... 27
——— Essai sur les institutions de St. Louis..... 198
——— Les Juifs d'Occident. 20
——— Historiens des Croisades..... 328
BEULÉ. L'Acropole d'Athènes..... 323
——— Etudes sur le Péloponèse.... 323
BEVAN, E. Honey Bee..... 642
BEVER, T. Legal Polity of the Roman States..... 91
BEVERLY, R. History of Virginia..... 1249
——— Histoire de la Virginie. 1249
BEWICK, Thomas. Memoirs..... 482
BEYLE, Henri. Voir STENDHAL.
Bhashya, by Wilson..... 54
BIARD, le P. Pierre. Relation de la Nouvelle France..... 1192
BIBAUD, F. Maximilien. Biographie des Sagamos illustres..... 1187
——— Catéchisme de l'histoire du Canada..... 1273
——— Dictionnaire des hommes illustres du Canada... 1273
——— Supplément aux travaux sur l'histoire du Canada. 1273
——— Tableau historique des progrès matériels et intellectuels du Canada..... 1273
——— Commentaires sur les lois du Bas-Canada..... 163
——— Logique judiciaire. *Bro. Can.* vol. 54.
——— Le Panthéon canadien..... 1273
——— Les Machabées canadiens. 1273; *Bro. Can.* vol. 68.
——— La Société historique de Montréal..... 1273
——— Annales bibliographiques..... 1273
BIBAUD, Michel. Arithmétique..... 86
——— Magasin du Bas Canada 1413
——— La Bibliothèque canadienne..... 1413

PAGE.

BIBAUD, Michel. Histoire du Canada... 1273
——— Voyage de Franchère. 1390
——— Epitres, satires, etc.. 1408
BIBER, Dr. Bishop Blomfield and his Times 49
Bible de Cahen..... 9
Bible de Vence..... 9
Bible de Saci..... 9
Bible de Genoude..... 9
Bible de Carrière..... 9
Bible de David Martin..... 9
Bible of every Land..... 16
Bible, What is it? Whence came it?.. 17
Bible, Attacks on the.... *P.*, vol. 16.
Bible, Authority of the..... 17, 847
——— Bibliography of the..... 16, 847, 898
Bibles, in various languages..... 9-15
——— English editions and versions.. 10
——— American Bible Union versions 10
Voir Testament et Evangiles.
Bible Society. History of the.... 15, 16, 51
——— Pamphlets, &c., on the proceedings of the British and Foreign Bible Society. *P.*, vol. 1, 5, 6, 28; *Eng. P.*, vol. 29, 49, 191.
Bible.—See *Holy Scriptures*.
Bible (British and Foreign) Society. Various reports. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.
Bible (Auxiliary) Society of Montreal. Report for 1840. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.
Bible (Auxiliary) Society of Quebec. Various reports. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.
Bible Society contrary to the Bible and hostile to the Church. Letter from a Clergyman on the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 257.
Biblia Hebraica..... 10
Biblia Pauperum..... 898
Biblia Polyglotta..... 9
Biblical Criticism..... 17
Biblical Revision and re-translation. 17; *P.*, vol. 13; *Eng. P.*, vol. 49, 249.
Bibliographical Miscellany..... 901

PAGE.

Bibliographie (*Bibliography*)....898-905, 295
Bibliographie biographique..... 899
Bibliographie catholique..... 899
Bibliographie de la France..... 903
Bibliographie de la France et de l'étranger..... 904
Bibliographie des ingénieurs..... 904
Bibliographie musicale..... 720, 721
BIBLIOPHILE JACOB. Œuvres..... 882
Voir LACROIX, (Paul.)
Blibliotheca Americana. (Collection d'ouvrages inédits sur l'Amérique)..... 1172
Bibliotheca Americana, (English). 904, 905
Bibliothèque des chemins de fer..... 880
Bibliothèque impériale. Son organisation..... 904
Bibliothèque impériale. Catalogue.... 904
Bibliothèque de l'école des chartes... 327
Bibliothèque des voyages..... 1345
Bibliothèque du médecin praticien.... 666
Bibliothèque orientale..... 452
Bibliothèque des pères de l'église..... 25
Bibliothèque des sous-officiers et caporaux..... 685
Bicentenary of the Act of Uniformity, *See* Act of Uniformity.
BICHAT. Traité d'anatomie descriptive 671
——— Anatomie générale..... 671
——— Anatomie pathologique..... 671
——— Traité des membranes en général..... 671
——— Recherches sur la vie et la mort. 671
BICKERSTAFF, I. Le cadenas..... 891
——— Plays..... 860
BICKERSTETH, E. & F. Doing and Suffering..... 482
Bidding Prayers..... 363
BIDDLE. Memoir of Cabot..... 1168
BIDEN, W. D. Tables for valuation of Estates..... 267
BIDON. Manuel du canotier..... 686
BIDWELL, C. T. The Isthmus of Panama 1350
BIEDMA, L. H. de. Relation..... 1172
BIELEFIELD, C. F. Portable Buildings. 706
——— On Papier Mâché.. 706
BIENVENIDA, Lorenzo de. Lettre à Philippe II..... 1171

PAGE.

BIERNATZKI. The Hallig..... 896
BIET, Ant. Voyage à l'île de Cayenne 1356
BIGELOW, E. B. The Tariff question considered..... 280
BIGELOW, John. Les Etats Unis d'Amérique..... 1225
BIGELOW, J. Jamaica in 1850..... 1360
——— Nature in Disease..... 667
BIGG, J. Parliamentary Minutes, (1856) 119
BIGLAND, J. Narrative of the World.. 306
——— Histoire d'Espagne..... 440
Biglow Papers..... 483
BIGNON. Les cabinets et les peuples de 1815 à 1822. *P.*, vol. 22.
——— Souvenir d'un diplomate.... 444
——— Morale et politique..... 223
——— Histoire de France, sous Napoléon..... 429
BIGOT, le P. Jacques. Relations, etc.. 1192
——— Autres relations 1192-93
——— Copie d'une lettre écrite en l'an 1684. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 68.
BIGOT, le P. Vincent. Relation..... 1192
BIGSBY, John J. The Shoe and Canoe. 1403
BILBOQUET. Mémoires..... 503
Bill of Rights..... 10
Bills in Parliament..... 110
Bills of Exchange, &c.....145, 186; *Eng. P.*, vol. 80.
——— The fictitious. *Eng. P.*, vol. 139.
Bills of Sale..... 143
BILLAULT, M. Discours au sénat sur la question polonaise. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
——— Speech in the Corps Legislatif on the expedition to Mexico. *Am. P.*, vol. 64.
BILLIARD, Aug. Projet de code noir... 248
BILLIET. Commerce, douanes, etc..... 280
BILLING, S. Law of Awards and Arbitrations..... 139
BILLINGS, E. Palaeozoic fossils..... 622
BILLINGS, R. W. Antiquities of Scotland 399
BILLOT. Lettres franques..... 432
BINAUT, A. L. Homère et la philosophie grecque..... 59

PAGE.

Binding, see *Bookbinding*.
BINEAU. Emploi de la tourbe..... 767
——— Chemins de fer de l'Angleterre..... 753
BINET. Dieux et démons du paganisme 19
BINET, J. P. M. Mémoire sur les équations..... 605
BINGHAM, J. Antiquities of the Church. 24
BINGHAM, P. Law of Infancy and Coverture..... 139
——— Reports..... 153
——— New Cases..... 153
BINNEY, T. Church-life in Australia.. 44
——— Money..... 215
——— Dissent not schism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.
BINNING, R. B. M. Travels in Persia, Ceylon, &c..... 552
BINNS, E. Anatomy of Sleep..... 667
BIOCHE. Dictionnaire de procédure... 210
——— Formulaire de procédure.... 210
——— Table vicennale..... 210
Biographia Britannica..... 475
——— by Kippis..... 475
Biographical Dictionaries..... 472–474
Biographical Histories of England..... 338
Biographie générale..... 472
Biographie ecclésiastique..... 36, 37
Biographies particulières..... 480–506
Biographie sacrée..... 18
Biographie contemporaine..... 473
Biographie portative..... 473
Biographie universelle de Michaud... 473
Biographie des musiciens..... 720
Biographie des Malouins célèbres..... 479
Biographie universelle de Feller..... 473
Biographie Bretonne..... 479
Biographie Normande..... 479
Biographie du clergé contemporain... 33
Biography..... 472
——— (*American*)..... 1226–1229
——— (*Canadian*)..... 1273, 1269
Biologie. (*Biology*)..... 591, 670
BION. Vide THEOCRITUS.
BIORNSTIERNA. Tableau de l'empire britannique dans l'Inde..... 461
BIOT, Ed. Manuel du constructeur de chemins de fer..... 753

PAGE.

BIOT, Ed. Le Tchéouli ou rites des Tchéou 55
BIOT, J. B. Précis de physique..... 573
——— Mémoire de la classe des sciences..... 573
——— Polarisation de la lumière 588
——— Traité de physique expérimentale 573
——— Traité d'astronomie..... 584
——— Etudes sur l'astronomie. 584
——— Parochial Schools in Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
BIRCH, Capt. On National Defence. *Eng. P.*, vol. 107.
BIRCH, S. On the Egyptian Hieroglyphs. 779
——— Ancient Pottery..... 705
BIRCH, Samuel. The Adopted Child.. 860
BIRCH, T. Court and Times of James I. 382
——— Heads of Illustrious Persons. 475
——— History of the Royal Society. 571
——— Memoirs of Queen Elizabeth. 380
BIRD, (G.) and BROOKS, C. Natural Philosophy 572
Birds, see *Ornithology*.
Birds, British Museum Catalogue of... 635
BIRET, M. Application au code civil des Institutes de Justinien, &c. 93
——— Code rural..... 212
——— Vocabulaire du code forestier..... 212
——— Des nullités..... 210
——— Traité de l'absence..... 206
——— Manuel complet des octrois 213
——— Manuel de législation sur l'enregistrement et le timbre.. 213
BIRET et VASSEROT. Formulaire de tous les actes sous signatures privées 211
BIRKBECK, Morris. Letters from Illinois 1386
——— Notes on a journey in America..... 1387
Birmah. Travels in..... 555
Birmingham Free School. *Eng. P.*, vol. 29.
BIRT, W. R. Hand-book of the Law of Storms 588
BISCARAT, F. Manuel de la pureté du langage 788

PAGE.

BISCARAT et la comtesse d'HAUTPOUL. Manuel du style épistolaire.... 805
BISCHOFF, G. T. Anatomie de l'homme et des mammifères..... 631
BISCHOFF, J. History of Woolen Manufactures, &c..... 275
——— Wool question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 239.
BISHOP, G. Every woman her own Lawyer..... 186
BISHOP, H. E. First years of Minnesota..... 1257
BISHOP, J. L. History of American Manufactures..... 727
BISHOP, J. P. Law of Marriage and Divorce..... 138
——— On the Criminal Law. 132
——— On the Law of Criminal Procedure..... 132
Bishops in Parliament. *Eng. P.*, vol. 250.
Bishop of Nova Scotia. A charge delivered by him to the clergy at Halifax, 1862. *Am. P.*, vol. 68.
Bishop of Quebec (Lord). Lecture on self Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.
——— A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, 1865. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.
Bishops.—See *Episcopacy*.
Bishoprics in the Colonies..... 218
BISSELIUS. Hist. Petri de Victoria..... 1174
BISSET, A. Law of Estates for Life.... 140
——— On the Strength of Nations 225
——— History of England during the Interregnum..... 388
BISTON, V. Manuel du chaufournier.. 739
BISTON et HANUS. Manuel du charpentier..... 738
BISTON et JANVIER. Manuel du mécanicien fontainier, du pompier et du plombier..... 731
BITAUBÉ. Politique d'Aristote..... 222
BIVORT, J. C. Code constitutionnel de la Belgique..... 124
BIXIO. Maison rustique du XIXe siècle 650
——— Journal d'Agriculture..... 651

PAGE.

BIZEMONT, de. Le héraut d'armes..... 507
BLACHETTE et ZOEGA. Manuel du fabricant et du raffineur de sucre.... 737
BLACK, Adam. On Wages, Trades' Unions, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
Black Sea..... 546, 510
BLACK's Atlas of North America.. 512, 1364
Black Sea and the Sea of Azoff. Notices respecting the commerce of the. —*Eng. P.*, vol. 344.
BLACK, Rev. James. Lecture: Unity of Mankind. *Can. P.*, vol. 138.
BLACK, W. On Brewing..... 736
BLACKADER, R. B. English New Testament..... 11
BLACKBURN. Effect of Contract of Sale 146
BLACKBURN, Mrs. Photographic Illustrations of Scripture..... 719
BLACKBURN, H. Travelling in Spain... 527
BLACKIE, W. G. Imperial Gazetteer... 511
BLACKLEY, (W. L.) and HAWES, J. Critical English Testament..... 11
BLACKLOCK. Poems..... 856
BLACKMORE. Poems..... 856
BLACKMORE, Lieut. J. London by moonlight Mission..... 244
BLACKMORE, R. Doctrine of the Russian Church..... 31
BLACKMORE, R. D. Clara Vaughan.... 832
BLACKSTONE, H. Reports..... 153
BLACKSTONE, Sir W. Commentaries.... 129
——————— Commentaries abridged..... 129
——————— Commentaries on Real Property, by A. Leith..... 166
——————— Reports..... 152
——————— Law Tracts..... 102
BLACKWELL, R. S. Power to sell Land for the non-payment of taxes... 186
Blackwood's Magazine and Index..... 916
——————— History of..... 855
BLACKWWOOD's Standard Novels..... 829
BLACKWOOD, Ths. Remarks on the Constitution of the Canadas..... 159
BLADES, W. Life and typography of Caxton..... 483
BLAEU. Le théâtre du monde..... 509

PAGE.

BLAIKIE, W. G. Heads and Hands in the world of labour..... 243
BLAINE, D. P. Encyclopædia of Rural Sports..... 725
BLAINVILLE. Manuel de malacologie et de conchyliologie..... 643
——————— Manuel d'actinologie et de zoophytologie..... 645
BLAIR, Mrs. F. The Henwife..... 659
BLAIR, H. On Rhetoric, &c..... 805
——————— Poems..... 856
BLAIR, J. Chronological Tables..... 301
BLAIR, John. Essays on Sacraments. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.
BLAIZE. Des monts de piété..... 265
BLAKE. Admiral, Life..... 482
BLAKE, William. "Pictor Ignotus", Life, by A. Gilchrist..... 482
BLAKE, W. On currency, etc. *Eng. P.* vol. 167.
——————— Observations on the effects produced by the expenditure of Government during the restriction of Cash payments. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.
BLAKE, W. P. Geological Reconnaissance in California..... 622
BLAKESLEY, J. W. Early Medo-Persian History..... 453
——————— Life of Aristotle, &c. 807
——————— Four months in Algeria..... 461
BLAKEY, R. History of Political Literature..... 223
——————— History of Philosophy of Mind..... 58
——————— Sketch of Logic..... 69
BLAKISTON, T. W. Five months on the Yang-tsze..... 557
BLANC. Nouveau maitre d'espagnol.. 786
BLANC, Ch. Histoire des peintres..... 712
——————— Trésor de la curiosité..... 698
BLANC, Etienne. Traité de la contrefaçon..... 206
BLANC, J. F. Manuel pour l'exploitation des mines..... 765
BLANC, Louis. Histoire de la révolution française..... 427

PAGE.

BLANC, Louis. Histoire de dix ans.... 431
——— Le socialisme..... 235
——— Historical Revelations. 432
——— Letters on England.... 536
——— Lettres sur l'Angleterre 536
BLANCHARD. Observations sur les tribunaux d'Athènes..... 90
——— Origine et fonctions des Prytanes et des Prytanées 90
——— Sur les Héliastes..... 90
——— Sur les lois qui autorisaient les adoptions à Athènes..... 90
BLANCHARD. Expédition française au Mexique..... 1373
BLANCHARD, Louis, vs. Thomas M. SMITH. An action for damages. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.
BLANCHARD, Ph. De Paris à Constantinople..... 535
BLANCHARD, PERROT, et THILLAYE. Manuel du coloriste..... 730
BLANCHARDIÈRE, l'abbé Courte de la. Nouveau voyage au Pérou..... 1357
BLANCHE, Alf. Dictionnaire d'administration..... 235
BLANCHET, Mgr. Lettres des missions, 1194, 1195
BLANCHET, Dr. A. Enseignement des sourds-muets..... 87
BLANCHET, Dr. Frs. Recherches sur la médecine..... 670
BLAND. On Ships and Boats..... 710
BLAND, R. Enquiry into the rights of the Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 9.
BLANE, G. On the health of Seamen. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.
BLANEY, Capt. Excursion through the United States and Canada..... 1369
BLANQUART. Forêts et bois..... 657
BLANQUI, A. J. Voyage en Bulgarie... 545
——— La Corse en 1838..... 257
——— L'Espagne en 1846... 257
——— Des classes ouvrières.. 259
——— Economie industrielle. 258
——— Précis d'économie politique..... 251
——— Histoire de l'économie politique en Europe..... 249

PAGE.

BLANQUI, A. J. Nos possessions en Afrique..... 257
BLASHFIELD. Terra Cottas..... 717
BLASIS, M. Manuel de la danse..... 723
Blason. Science du..... 506
Blasphemy. Prosecution for. *P.*, vol. 22.
BLATCHFORD, (S.) and HOWLAND, F. Reports on Admiralty Cases..... 100
BLAVIER. Télégraphie électrique..... 731
BLAXLAND, G. Codex Legum Anglicanarum..... 126
BLAZE, Castil. Académie de Musique. 721
——— De l'opéra en France.. 801
BLAZE DE BURY, Baroness. Mémoirs of the Princess of Bohemia..... 438
——— French Classical Drama 801
——— Germania..... 442
BLAZE DE BURY, H. Poètes et musiciens d'Allemagne..... 722
——— Musiciens français. 722
——— Vinetti..... 883
——— Essais sur Goethe. 489
——— Rossini..... 499
BLEDSOE, A. T. On Liberty and Slavery. 179
BLESSINGTON, Lady. Life, by Madden.. 482
BLIGH, R. Reports, old and new series. 152
BLIN DE SAINMORE. Orphanis..... 870
Blind. Essays on the..... 87
Blind and Deaf Boy, Account of a. *P.*, vol. 6.
Blind. See *Deaf and Dumb.*
BLISS, Henry. Statistics of the trade, industry, resources of Canada, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 6.
BLOCK. Dictionnaire de l'administration française..... 235
——— Annuaire de l'administration. 919
——— Puissance comparée des divers états de l'Europe..... 332
——— Diction. général de la politique. 221
——— Statistique de la France..... 288
Block Books..... 10, 898
BLODGET. Climatology of the United States..... 587, 1376
BLOME, R. Philosophy of Descartes... 69
——— State of His Majesty's Isles and Territories in America..... 1340
——— Description of Jamaica.... 1359

PAGE.

BLOMFIELD (Bishop) and his Times, by Dr. Biber 49
BLONDEAU. Etudes du droit en Hollande..... 90
BLONDEL, Fr. Cours d'architecture... 701
LONDIN, J. N. De la pureté du langage 788
Blood. Circulation of the..... 630
——— Purity of the..... 630
BLOOD, Rev. W. Visit to the Indians of Oriilla..... 1188
BLOOMFIELD, Charles J. (Bishop of London). Proposals for the creation of a fund to erect churches in the Metropolis- *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.
——————— Memoirs by his son 482
BLOOMFIELD, R. Poems..... 856
BLOOMFIELD, Rev. S. T. On Church reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 321.
BLOSSEVILLE, le vicomte Ernest de. Histoire des colonies pénales de l'Australie..... 471
BLOSSEVILLE, Jules de. Les explorations de l'Amérique..... 1350
BLOT-LEQUESNE. De l'autorité 223
BLOUET, A. Art de bâtir..... 705
BLOUNT's Voyage to the Levant..... 545
BLOUNT, T. Fragmenta Antiquitatis.. 128
BLOXAM, J. Mackenzie. The Church of England in Madeira. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
Blue Book. The American 187
Blue Laws. American..... 1239
BLUMENBACH, J. F. Crania..... 633
BLUNT, E. M. Le pilote américain... 1362
——————- American Coast Pilot... 1362
BLUNT, J. H. Household Theology... 27
——————— Directorium Pastorale.. 29
BLUNT, J. J. Sketch of the Reformation..... 37
——————— On the Early Fathers... 25
——————— Duties of the Parish Priest 29
——————— Scriptural coincidences. 17
BLUNT, Joseph. Shipmaster's Assistant..... 279

PAGE.

BLYNDENBURG, J. W. On the Law of Usury..... 186
BOADEN. Life of Mrs. Jordan..... 492
BOASE, C. W. On Tithes and Offerings. 215
BOCCACIO. Opere vulgari..... 893
——— Decameron..... 893
BOCHER, Ch. Le siége de Zaatcha.... 883
BODENHAM, R. Voyage to Mexico 1372
BODENSTEDT. Peuples du Caucase..... 552
BODIN, Mme Camille. Elise et Marie. 882
BODIN, J. La république 223
——— et son temps..... 223
Bodleian Library. Catalogue of the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 51.
BOECKH, A. Public Economy of Athens 322
——— Economie politique des Athéniens..... 249
BOERESCO, B. Examen de la convention du 19 Août, etc. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.
BOETHIUS. Opera..... 820
——— Works, translated by Alfred the Great..... 820
BOETIE, La. La servitude volontaire.. 71
——— Notice sur..... 71
BOGART, W. H. Daniel Boone and the hunters of Kentucky..... 1251
BOGUE, (D.) and BENNETT, J. History of Dissenters 38
Bohémiens. Arts des..... 592
BOHM, C. J. T. Present condition of the Church..... 50
BOHME, Jacob. Elucidation of his writings..... 43
BOHMER, C. A. Consultationum et Decisionum Juris..... 91
BOHN, H. G. Catalogue of Bibles, Testaments, &c., in various languages. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
BOHN's Classical Library; Prose Translations from Greek and Latin.. 819
——————— Hand-Book of Proverbs. 828
——————— Foreign Proverbs 828
——————— Pictorial Handbook of Geograghy..... 511
——————— Dictionary of Latin Quotations..... 784
——————— Guide to Pottery and Porcelain..... 718

PAGE.
Boigne, de. Du cheval en France.... 658
Boileau and Picquot, etc. French Dictionary..... 789
Boileau, Etienne. Livre des métiers. 422
Boileau-Despreaux. Œuvres complètes 869
——— Correspondance avec Brossette..... 869
Boileux, J. M. Commentaire sur le code civil..... 204
Boilieu, Lambert de. Recollections of Labrador Life..... 1404
Boillot, A. L'astronomie au XIX siècle..... 584
Bois de marine..... 710
Bois, V. Chemins de fer français 754
Bois-Aymé. Economie politique..... 254
Boisduval, (Dr.) et Guénée, A. Lépidoptères..... 643
Boisguillebert. Détail de la France, etc..... 264
Boismont, Brière de. Du suicide..... 73
Bois-Reymond. On Animal Electricity. 631
Boissière, P. Dictionnaire analogique. 788
Boissonade, J. F. Critique littéraire.. 800
Boissonnade-Boutry. Tableau synoptique du droit romain 91
Boissonnet. Cérémonies et rites sacrés. 18
Boissy. Drames.....871, 872
Boiste, P. C. V. Dictionnaire français. 788
Boitard. De la procédure civile..... 210
Boitard, M. P. Manuel de botanique. 645
——— Manuel de l'amateur des roses..... 663
——— Manuel de l'architecte des jardins..... 707
——— Manuel de physiologie végétale..... 656
——— Manuel du cultivateur forestier..... 657
——— Instruments aratoires. 657
——— Manuel du cordier... 729
——— Manuel d'entomologie. 642
——— Manuel du naturaliste préparateur..... 734
——— Curiosités d'histoire naturelle 606
Boiteau, P. Etat de la France à l'époque de la Révolution..... 427

PAGE.
Boiteau, P. Le baron de Trenck..... 503
——— Les cartes à jouer..... 881
——— Les traités de commerce. 98
Boivin, l'ainé. Diodore de Sicile et Denis d'Halicarnasse..... 321
Boivin, (Madame,) and Dugès, A. Diseases of the Uterus..... 672
Boland. On Currents of the Straits of Gibraltar..... 541
Bolduc, Rev. J. B. Z. Mission de la Colombie. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 76.
——— Lettres de la Colombie. 1194
Bolingbroke, Lord. Correspondence.. 392
——— Memoirs, by Cooke. 482
——— Life, by T. Macknight..... 482
——— Works..... 828
Bolivar, Simon. Life of..... 1205
Bolivia (*Bolivie*). Hist..... 1205
——— Voyages..... 1357
Bollaert, W. Expedition of Pedro de Ursua, &c., in 1560..... 1168
Bollan. Of English Colonies in America.....154, 1261
Bolley and Paul. Technical Analysis of nat. and artificial substances. 735
Bolton, (E. C.) and Webber. H. H. Confederation of British North America..... 1269
Bombay. Life in..... 554
——— Its Unhealthiness..... 678
——— Reports of Medical College. 678
Bombay Agri-Horticultural Society.. 660
Bombay Calendar, &c..... 15
Bombay Engineer's Reports..... 764
Bombay Literary Society's Transactions. 913
Bombay Medical Society's Transactions. 678
Bon jardinier. Le 664
Bonacosi. La Chine et les Chinois.... 465
Bonafous, Math. Traité du maïs..... 662
——— Coup d'œil sur l'agriculture..... 653
Bonald, le Vte. de. Œuvres..... 66
Bonald, le Vte. V. de. Vie et écrits du vicomte de Bonald..... 67
Bonamy. Du grec vulgaire..... 786
——— Langue latine..... 786

PAGE.

BONAMY. Langue romance et tudesque 786, 787
——— Origine des lois des douze tables 93
BONAPARTE au Caire 430
BONAPARTE Family 431
BONAPARTE, Joseph. Mémoires 430
BONAPARTE Lucien. Charlemagne 878
BONAPARTE. *Vide* NAPOLÉON.
BONAR, A. A. Memoir of McCheyne .. 494
——— Letters of Samuel Rutherford 499
BONCENNE. Théorie de la procédure ... 210
BONCHAMPS, la marquise de. Mémoires 428
BOND, J. W. Minnesota and its resources 1387
BOND, Rev. Wm. Sermon on the death of the Rev. Mark Willoughby. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.
BONE, S. V. Precedents in Conveyancing 141
Bonheur 73
BONHOMME, Honoré. Madame de Maintenon 494
BONER, C. Chamois hunting in Bavaria 725
BONJEAN, M. Discours sur les affaires de Pologne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
BONNAN's Guinea 562
BONNARD, de. Poésies 873
BONNARDOT. Des télescopes 589
BONNATERRE. Cétologie, erpétologie, etc 640
——— Ornithologie 639
BONNAUD, J. J. Hérodote, historien du peuple hébreu 314
BONNAUD, P. Assurances sur la vie ... 267
BONNE. Atlas de géographie 511
BONNEAU, Alex. Les Turcs et la civilisation. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.
——— Les Turcs et les nationalités. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8.
BONNECHOSE. Histoire de France 411
——— Les quatre conquêtes de l'Angleterre 372
——— Histoire d'Angleterre ... 372
BONNEFOUX, Le Baron. Vie de Christophe Colomb 1166

PAGE.

BONNEFOUX et PARIS. Dictionnaire de marine 686
BONNEFOY de BOUYON. De l'état religieux 20
BONNEMÈRE. Histoire des paysans 327
BONNER, J. Registry Laws of Lower Canada 166
BONNER, T. D. Life and adventures of Beckwourth 1188
BONNET, C. Œuvres philosophiques ... 605
BONNET, J. Letters of Calvin 37
——— Aonio Paleario 37
BONNET, J. E. Etats-Unis de l'Amérique 1218
BONNET, V. Questions économiques .. 263
BONNETTY. Annales de philosophie ... 919
BONNEVILLE, M. Régime pénitentiaire. 246
——— De l'amélioration de la loi criminelle 210
BONNEVILLE, N. de. La maçonnerie écossaise. *Eng. P.*, Vol. 125.
BONNEVILLE, O. F. Traité des monnaies 268
BONNEY, T. G. The Holy Places at Jerusalem, or Fergusson's Theories and Pieroti's discoveries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 379.
BONNIER, E. Des preuves 210
——— Organisation judiciaire ... 210
BONNIN, Commentaire sur la procédure civile 210
——— Commentaire sur la législation commerciale 209
BONNYCASTLE, Sir R. H. Canada in 1841 1402
——— Canada in 1846 1402
——— Canada as it was, is, and may be 1402
——— Newfoundland in 1842 1337
BONOMI, J. Nineveh and its Palaces .. 316
BONPLAND. Voir HUMBOLDT.
BONSTETTEN. Etude de l'homme 66
BONYNGE, F. Future Wealth of America 284
Book and its story 15
Book of Fate 54
Book of the Fathers 25
Book of English Songs 855
Book of Scottish Songs 855

PAGE.

Book Hawking Union. First annual report and Circular. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
Books. Publication of.....297, 298
See also *Bibliography.*
Book-binding.....727, 733
Book-keeping.....267, 279, 600
Boomerang..... 300
BOONE, Daniel. Life of, by J. M. Peck 1226
Boot and shoe-making..... 737
BOOTH, D. Analytical English Dictionary..... 792
BOOTH, J. On the art of multiplying oil paintings. *Eng. P.*, vol. 284.
BOOTH, Revd. J. Epigrams..... 835
BOOTH, (J. C.) and MORFIT, C. Encyclopedia of Chemistry..... 594
BOOTH, M. L. History of New York city..... 1245
BOOTHBY, B. Law relating to Indictable offences..... 134
BOPP, F. Comparative Grammar of Sanscrit, and other languages.. 777
BORDAS-DUMOULIN. Pouvoirs constitutifs de l'église..... 214
——————— Œuvres posthumes. 214
BORDE. Tables des surfaces..... 754
BORDIER. Archives de la France..... 903
BORE. Arménie..... 447
BOREL, F. Origine des consuls..... 97
BOREL D'HAUTERIVE. Voir HAUTERIVE.
BOREY. Voyage to Brazil..... 1354
BORGNIS, J. A. Traité complet de mécanique..... 746
——————— Traité de construction. 705
BORIE, Victor. Les douze mois agricoles..... 652
——————— L'année rustique..... 652
——————— L'agriculture au coin du feu..... 652
BORLASE, W. Antiquities, &c., of Cornwall..... 404
——————— Natural History of Cornwall..... 404
Borneo..... 569
See BROOKE, Rajah.

PAGE.

Borneo facts *vs.* Borneo fallacies. By L. A. Chamerovzow. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368. See also *Sarawak.*
Borneo. Mission to,—See ST. JOHN.
BORNIER. Conférences des ordonnances..... 198
BORREE, D. Campaign in Algeria..... 470
BORRET, G. T. Out West..... 1372
BORROW, G. Bible in Spain..... 540
——————— Gipsies of Spain..... 306
——————— Lavengro..... 828
——————— Romany Rye..... 828
——————— Wild Wales..... 536
Borrow and Goodiar. Memorial on the case of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 348.
BORTHWICK, J. D. Three years in California..... 1389
BORY DE ST. VINCENT. Géographie physique..... 510
——————— Régions circompolaires..... 1206
BOSANQUET, Charles. Thoughts on the value of Great Britain, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.
BOSANQUET, (J. B.) and PULLER, C. Reports..... 153
BOSANQUET, J. W. Fall of Nineveh... 316
BOSANQUET, S. R. System of Logic.... 70
——————— Rights of the Poor. 242
——————— Principia; essays on the times..... 44
BOSC et DESMAREST, A. J. Des crustacés..... 641
Boscobel Tracts..... 388
Bosnia. War in..... 456
BOSQUE, Du. History of America..... 1178
BOSQUET. Dictionnaire des domaines.. 202
BOSSANGE, Ad. Biographie de Volney. 504
BOSSANGE, Hector. Catalogue général. 904
——————— Supplément au catalogue général..... 904
——————— Catalogue d'ouvrages périodiques..... 904
——————— Ma bibliothèque... 904
BOSSET, Lieut. Col. Parga and the Ionian Isles..... 450
BOSSIN. Manuel des jardiniers..... 662
BOSSOLI, C. War in Italy..... 436

PAGE.

Bossu, A. Anthropologie..... 671
Bossu, M. Nouveaux voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale..... 1367
——— Travels through Louisiana. 1367
Bossuet. Œuvres..... 47
——— Sa vie..... 482
——— Mémoires sur sa vie, par l'abbé Le Dieu..... 47
——— Lettres sur Bossuet, par Poujoulat..... 47
Bossut. Dictionnaire de mathématiques, &c..... 599
Bost. Encyclopédie municipale..... 212
Bossy, le chevalier. Histoire de Christophe Colomb..... 1165
Bostock, J. System of Physiology.... 630
Boston. History and Topography of 1238, 1239, 1264
Boston Memorial to Webster..... 183
Boston. Proceedings of the Inhabitants of,—at public meetings in October and November, 1772. *Am. P.*, vol. 52.
——— Report of a Committee of the itizens of,—opposed to a further increase of duties on importations. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.
——— Perkins Institution and Massachussett's Asylum for the Blind. Annual Reports for 1857-1858. *Am. P.*, vol. 27, 30.
Boston Massacre. Narrative of the, 1238 *Am. P.*, vol. 10.
——— Trial of Wm. Wemms and others, implicated in the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 10.
Boston and Quebec Acts. Reflections on the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 12.
Boston Public Library. Catalogues and Reports..... 905
Boston Railroad Jubilee..... 1238
Bostwick, David. On Baptism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285; *Am. P.*, vol. 39.
——— Account of the life of Samuel Davies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 286; *Am. P.*, vol. 40.
Boswell, J. Life of Johnson..... 492
——— Letters..... 482

PAGE.

Boswell, J. On Lords of Session. *Eng. P.*, vol. 54.
Bosworth, J. Anglo-Saxon Dictionary. 791
——— Anglo-Saxon Grammar. 791
Bosworth, N. Hochelaga depicta.... 1400
Botanique. 645–650, 606, 615, 276, 290, 292, 1367
Botanique agricole..... 647, 657, 661
Botanique médicale..... 674, 609
Botanical Maps..... 579
Botany. 645–650, 276, 290, 292, 576, 610–615
——— Agricultural..... 647, 657, 661
——— Medical..... 674
Botfield, B. Cathedral libraries of England..... 901
Botmilian, A. de La République Péruvienne..... 1203
Botta, Chs. War of the Independence of the United States..... 1262
——— Histoire de la guerre de l'indépendance des Etats-Unis.. 1262
——— Histoire de l'Italie..... 435
Botta, P. E. Voyage dans l'Yémen.. 549
Botta et Flandin. Monument de Ninive..... 316
Bottin. Mélanges d'archéologie..... 311
Boucaniers en Amérique..... 1180
Bouchard, L. Constructions rurales.. 706
——— Fumières et latrines... 656
Bouchardat, A. Physique..... 573
——— L'influence du travail 668
Bouchaud. Observations sur deux lois de Numa..... 93
——— Observations sur quelques anciennes lois romaines..... 93
——— Edits des magistrats romains..... 93
——— Inscription dans la législation romaine..... 93
——— Code d'Alaric..... 196
Boucher. Histoire de la guerre entre l'Angleterre, les Etats-Unis, etc. 1262
Boucher, Pierre. Histoire véritable et naturelle des mœurs et productions du Canada..... 1272
Boucher, P. B. Institutions commerciales..... 195
——— Consulat de la mer 97

PAGE.
Boucher d'Argis, A. G. Code rural... 201
——— Traité de la crue des meubles..... 201
Boucher d'Argis, A. J. Ordonnances des rois de France..... 197
——— Traité des gains nuptiaux et de survie.... 201
——— Droit ecclésiastique..... 214
Boucher de la Bruère, fils. Le Canada sous la domination anglaise. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 114, 130.
Boucherville, Philéas de. Souvenirs d'un voyage en Californie..... 1417
Boucherville, Geo. de. Crédit foncier 258
——— System of land credit..... 258
——— Une de perdue deux de trouvées..... 1417
Bouchette, Lt. Col. Jos. Topographical Map of the Districts of Quebec, Three Rivers, &c..... 1397
——— Topographical dictionary of Lower Canada. 1396
——— Description topographique du Bas-Canada.. 1396
——— Topography of Lower Canada..... 1396
——— British Dominions in North America..... 1395
Bouchette, Jos. Map of the Province of Canada..... 1395
——— Time Tables..... 585
——— Tables of longitude in different places in British North America. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.
——— Table of Trigonometrical solutions. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
Bouchette, R. S. M. On Weights and Measures. *Can. P.*, vol. 126.
Bouchitté, L. F. H. Histoire des preuves de l'existence de Dieu..... 44
——— Mémoires sur la notion de Dieu..... 44
——— Le Poussin, sa vie et son œuvre..... 715

PAGE.
Bouchot, Aug. Histoire du Portugal.. 441
Bouchut, E. La vie et ses attributs... 631
Boucicault, Jean de. Règne de Charles VI..... 415
Boudin. Histoire de Louis Philippe... 432
Boudon, Raoul. L'Isthme de Suez. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8.
Bouée, Ami. Guide du géologue-voyageur..... 617
Boufflers, de. Œuvres..... 872
Bougainville, J. P. Antiquités grecques..... 321
——— Monarchie des Mèdes..... 315
Bougainville, L. A. Journal de la navigation autour du globe..... 526
——— Les Sauvages de l'Amérique septentrionale..... 1186
Bougeant. Histoire du traité de Westphalie..... 96
Bouguer, M. Voyage to Peru..... 1357
Bouhier. Coutume de Bourgogne.... 198
Bouillaud, E. Nosographie médicale.. 671
Bouillé, le Marquis de. Mémoires... 428
——— Affaire de Varennes..... 428
Bouillet. Dictionnaire des sciences, etc..... 909
——— Dictionnaire d'histoire et de géographie..... 305
Boullier, Fr. Le principe vital..... 631
Bouix, D. De judiciis ecclesiasticis... 215
——— Histoire des martyrs du Japon..... 24
Boulay-Paty. Cours de droit commercial maritime..... 209
——— Des faillites..... 209
Boullé, Marie Hélène. Voir St. Augustin.
Boulet. Institutes de Gaius..... 92
Boullay. Danse des salons..... 723
Boullenois. Dissertations..... 199
——— Démissions de biens..... 199
——— Traité des statuts..... 199
Boulogne, M. de. Œuvres..... 47
Boulton, Jr. H. J. On the drainage of land. *Can. P.*, vol. 75, 79.
Boulton, Matthew. Life, by S. Smiles. 478

PAGE.

Boundaries of Canada..... 1334
Boundaries between Canada and New Brunswick, 744, 1228, 1294, 1334, 1334, 1432
Boundary of British North America, North Eastern, 298, 744, 1244, 1296, 1323, 1327, 1364, 1412
——— *North Western*..... 1258, 1296, 1365
Boundaries of Empires. On the..... 1370
Boundary line of Lower Canada and New Brunswick, with the United States. Notes on.—*Can. P.*, vol. 8, 11.
BOUNIOL, Bathild. A l'ombre du drapeau 881
——— Les épreuves d'une mère 881
La famille du vieux célibataire 881
Bounty. Mutiny of the..... 570
BOUQUAIROL. Le globe terrestre..... 616
BOUQUET, Dom. Recueil des historiens. 412
BOUQUET, Henry. Expédition contre les Indiens de l'Ohio, en 1764.. 1260
BOURASSA, Napoléon. Jacques et Marie 1417
BOURASSA, Rév. Lettres sur ses missions 1193–1195
BOURASSÉ. Dictionnaire de discipline ecclésiastique..... 20
——— Archéologie chrétienne.... 311
——— Les plus belles églises du monde..... 701
——— Histoire de la Sainte Vierge 22
——— La Touraine..... 433
BOURDAIS, J. Résistance des matériaux 731
BOURDALOUE. Œuvres..... 47
BOURDEILLE. Œuvres..... 681
BOURDET, Dr. Eug. Maladies du caractère 668
BOURDIER. Voyage en Sibérie..... 546
BOURDON, Mde. (M. Froment.) Les béatitudes 883
——— La vie réelle..... 883
——— Politesse et savoir-vivre.... 75
——— Lettres à une jeune fille... 75
BOURGADE, l'abbé. Lettres à M. Renan 22
BOURGADE, M. Le crédit foncier..... 258

PAGE.

BOURGAT. Code des douanes..... 213
BOURGELAT. Art vétérinaire..... 658
BOURGEOIS. Propulseurs héliçoïdes... 758
BOURGEOYS, Sœur Marguerite. Sa vie. 1196
BOURGERY et JACOB. Anatomie de l'homme..... 671
BOURGOAME. Travels in Spain..... 540
BOURGOIS, J. Réfutation du système des vents de M. Maury..... 587
BOURGUIGNON, H. On the Cattle Plague 659
BOURINOT, John G. Confederation of the B. N. A. Prov. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.
BOURJON. Droit commun..... 199
BOURKE, R. Parliamentary Precedents 112
BOURNE, Geo. Picture of Quebec..... 1399
BOURNE, J. On the Screw Propeller... 710
——— Catechism of the Steam-Engine 753
Handbook of the Steam-Engine 753
BOURQUELOT, Félix. Mémoires de Claude Haton 421
La littérature française contemporaine..... 903
BOURRIENNE. Mémoires..... 430
BOURSAULT. Le Mercure Galant..... 871
——— Les fables d'Esope..... 871
——— Esope à la cour..... 871
Bourse..... 265
BOUSQUET. Histoire du clergé de France 33
BOUSQUET, J. B. Traité de la vaccine. 673
BOUSSINGAULT, J. B. Economie rurale.. 655
——— Chimie agricole... 655
BOUTARD. Dictionnaire du dessin.... 689
BOUTARIC, de. Institutes de Justinien. 92
——— Droits seigneuriaux.... 202
BOUTELL, C. Monumental Brasses..... 702
——— Manual of British Archæology..... 335
BOUTEREAU, C. Manuel du dessinateur. 713
——— Construction des escaliers en bois. 706
——— Gnomonique élémentaire 731
BOUTHILLIER, J. A. Arithmétique..... 86
BOUTILLIER, Jean. Somme rurale..... 198

PAGE.

BOUTILLIER, T. Report on the progress of settlement in the Townships of Lower Canada, in 1855. *Can. P.*, vol. 29.
——— Etat des sommes dépensées à même l'octroi de £30,000. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 29.
BOUTON, N. History of Concord..... 1239
BOUTON, Victor. Nouveau traité de blason..... 506
BOUTWELL. G. S. Educational topics.. 81
——— Direct and Excise tax system of United States..... 186
BOUVARD, A. Mesure de la vie humaine 631
BOUVET, F. Turkey, Past and Present. 448
BOUVIER, J. Institutes of American Law 184
——— American Law Dictionnary 185
BOVELL, J. Constitution and Canons of Toronto Synod..... 1199
——— Outlines of Natural Theology..... 47
BOVET, F. Voyage en Terre Sainte.... 554
BOVIS. History of Cochin China..... 468
Bow Street. Mornings at..... 193
BOWDEN, James. History of the Friends. 1190
BOWDICH, T. E. Mission to Ashantee. 469
——— Voyage en Afrique... 559
BOWDITCH, J. History of the Laws of Jersey, Guernsey and of Man... 151
BOWDITCH, N. American Navigation.. 687
BOWDITCH, N. I. Suffolk Surnames.... 1225
BOWEN, F. Life of James Otis..... 1226
——— Life of W. Phips..... 1226
——— Life of Baron Steuben.... 1226
——— Life of Benjamin Lincoln. 1226
BOWEN, F. Political Economy..... 252
——— On Logic..... 70
BOWEN, G. Constantinople to Rome.. 545
BOWEN, Sir G. F. His arrival and reception as Governor, at Queensland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
——— Ithaca in 1850. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
BOWEN, Rev. Jer. Revivalism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 270.
BOWEN, Bishop J. Memorials of, by his sister..... 482
BOWEN, N. H. Coast of Labrador..... 1412

PAGE.

BOWEN, N. H. Historical sketch of the Isle of Orleans. *Can. P.*, vol. 76.
BOWEN, T. J. Central Africa..... 561
BOWER, A. History of Edinburgh University..... 81
BOWLES, Capt. Suggestions for the conveyance of troops to Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 11.
BOWLES. L'Espagne..... 540
BOWLES, J. Tracts, Legal and Political 228
BOWLES, S. Across the Continent to the Pacific ocean..... 1391
BOWLES, Rev. W. L. On Poetry and Pope's Works, *P.*, vol. 17, 18; *Eng. P.*, vol. 76, 121.
——— On Poetical criticism. *P.*, vol. 20.
BOWRING, Sir. J. Decimal System.... 269
——— Specimens of Russian Poets..... 897
——— Siam..... 466
——— Visit to the Philippine Islands..... 569
BOWYER, G. Constitutional Law of England..... 104
——— On Modern Civil Law... 94
——— On Universal Public Law 94
——— Readings on Jurisprudence..... 88
BOXER, Capt. On Artillery..... 683
BOXER, F. N. Reminiscences of a survey 1412
——— Handbook of Victoria Bridge..... 750
Boy's Own Magazine..... 916
BOYARD, N. J. B. Manuel du bouvier, du zoophile, du berger, du fermier et de l'herbager..... 658
——— Guide des maires..... 212
——— Manuel des gardes champêtres..... 212
——— Manuel des contributions directes..... 213
——— La bourse..... 265
——— La Russie et l'Empire Ottoman..... 447
——— et de MARSAN. Manuel du chasseur..... 723

PAGE.

BOYCE, W. B. Notes on South African affairs, from 1834–38. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.
BOYD, Rev. Archibald. Intuition, or Revelation, a sermon. *Eng. P.*, vol. 380.
BOYD, A. K. H. Recreations of a Country Parson 828
——— Graver thoughts of a Parson 828
BOYD, J. M. Naval Cadets Manual... 687
BOYD, W. On prices. *Eng. P.*, vol. 180.
BOYDELL. Shakspeare Gallery, (Catalogue of) 1103
BOYER. Manuel du porcelenier, du faïencier et du potier de terre, &c. 734
BOYER, A. Traité des maladies chirurgicales 673
BOYER, A. et autres. Dictionnaire anglais français, français-anglais.. 789
BOYER, A. L. Diction. de physiologie. 20
BOYER, Paul. Voyage de M. de Bretigny à l'Amérique occidentale.. 1356
BOYER, P. D. Défense de la méthode d'enseignement des écoles catholiques 75
BOYER DE FONSCOLOMBE. Entomologie. 642
BOYER-PEYRELEAU, E. E. Les Antilles françaises 1208
BOYLE, Lord Orrery. Letters on Swift 502
BOYLE, Hon. P. Works 574
Boyle lectures, for 1864 and 1865 (Merivale.) 31
——— for 1866. (Plumptre) 17
BOYNTON, E. C. History of West Point Military Academy 685
BOYS, W. F. Office of Coroners in Upper Canada 166
Boys. Sermon for,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 389.
BOYSE. Poems 856
BOZMAN, J. L. Sketch of the History of Maryland 1250
——— History of Maryland.. 1250
BOZZELLI. Philosophie et morale..... 71
BRACE, C. L. Home Life in Germany. 544
——— Hungary, in 1851..... 544
——— The Norse-folk..... 543

PAGE.

BRACE, C. L. Races of the Old World. 628
——— Short Sermons to News Boys 15
——— On pauper and vagrant children. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.
Brachiopoda. British Fossils..... 627
BRACKENRIGE, H. M. The late war between the United States and Great Britain 1266
——— Voyage to South America 1353
——— Recollections of the West 1387
BRACTON. De Legibus 128
BRADBURY, H. On Bank Notes..... 265
——— Ferns, Nature printed.. 646
BRADBURY, J. Travels in America..... 1379
BRADDOCK, Genl. Expedition against Fort du Quesne 1260
BRADDON, M. E. Lady Audley's Secret 828
BRADFORD, Alden. History of the Federal Government 1224
——— History of Massachusetts 1235
BRADFORD, Governor W. Brief Dialogue 1233
——— History of Plymouth Colony 1233
——— and WINSLOW's Journal..... 1233
BRADFORD, W. J. A. Notes of the North West 1391
BRADLEY. On Geometry 600
BRADSHAW's Railway Manual..... 270
——— Guide to India..... 528
——— Bombay and North-western Provinces Hand-book..... 528
——— Guide through London... 528
BRADSTREET, Lieut. Col. Account of his expedition to Fort Frontenac. *Am. P.*, vol. 41.
BRADY, J. Analysis of the Calendar.. 303
——— History of England..... 373
BRADY, R. Old English History..... 372
——— Parliamentary Cities and Boroughs 108
BRADY, W. Young Sailor's Assistant.. 687
Brahmin, Memoirs of a..... 828
BRAIM, T. H. History of New South Wales 471

PAGE.
BRAINERD, D. Life of, by J. Edward.. 1197
——— by W. B. O. Peabody 1226
——— Journal of a Missionary among the Indians of New-Jersey in 1745–6. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.
BRAINERD, W. E. The murderer; his account of himself. *Can. P.*, vol. 80.
BRAINNE, Ch. La Nouvelle Calédonie. 471
BRAITHWAITE, W. Retrospect of Medicine 666
BRAMAN'S Information about Texas... 1386
BRAME, J. Emigration des campagnes. 285
BRAMWELL. Proceeding on Bills..... 110
BRANCHE. Histoire des ordres monastiques en Auvergne..... 33
BRAND, C. J. On Popular Antiquities. 353
BRANDE, W. T. Arts connected with Organic Chemistry 596
——— Manuel of Chemistry. 594
——— and CAUVIN, J. Dictionary of Science and Art..... 908
——— and COX, G. W. Dictionary of Science and Art..... 908
BRANT, Jos. Life of..... 1188
BRANTÔME. Œuvres..... 418, 425
BRARD, C. P. Collection minéralogique. 624
——— Nouveaux éléments de minéralogie 624
——— Minéralogie appliquée... 765
——— Eléments d'exploitation.. 765
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Histoire du Canada..... 1274
——— Histoire du Mexique 1216
——— Le patrimoine de St. Pierre..... 215
——— Popol Vuh, le Livre Sacré et les Mythes de l'antiquité américaine..... 1182
——— Langue Quiché..... 1182
BRATHWAIT, R. Drunken Barnaby.... 856
BRAUN, Rev. P. A. Instructions dogmatiques sur le mariage. *Can. P.*, vol. 151.

PAGE.
BRAVARD-VEYRIÈRES, P. Etude du droit. 91
——— Traités des faillites 209
BRAWERN. Voyage to Chili..... 1357
BRAY, MRS. Life of Stothard..... 502
——— Novels and Romances... 829
BRAY, C. Philosophy of Necessity... 65
BRAY, W. Tour in Derbyshire..... 536
BRAYLEY, (E. W.) and BRITTON, J. Ancient Palace and late Houses of Parliament at Westminister.... 105
——— Topography of Surrey. 405
Brazil. History of..... 1199
——— Geography and Voyages, 1351, 1354
——— Inhabitants of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 32.
——— Slavery in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 96.
——— Settlement and Cultivation of, by the Portuguese..... 1199
Brazilian Slave Trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
Bread. Laws on the sale, &c., of. *P.*, vol. 6.
Bread. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 139, 190.
BREAKENRIDGE, J. The crusades and other poems..... 1410
Breakfast, Dinner and Tea..... 735
BRÉARD-NEUVILLE. Pandectes de Justinien..... 92
BREBISSON. Photographie sur collodion 719
BREE, C. R. Species not transmutable. 611
BREEN, J. Planetary Worlds..... 582
BREES, S. C. Glossary of Architecture, &c..... 708
——— Railway Practice.....753, 754
——— Illustrations of New Zeeland 568
BREEZE, J. The great theme of the age—a poem. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.
BRÉGEAULT. Manuel de l'imprimeur lithographe..... 733
BRÉHAT, A. Bras d'acier..... 881
BREMER, Fredrika. Works..... 896
——— Homes of the New World 1382
——— Life in the Old World 542

PAGE.

BREMER, Fredrika. Greece and the Greeks..... 545
——— Twelve months with. By M. Howitt..... 482
BREMNER, R. Excursion in Russia.... 546
——— Excursion in Denmark, &c..... 543
BREMSER. Vers intestinaux de l'homme. 644
BRENTON, E. P. Naval History of Great Britain..... 406
——— Life of Lord St. Vincent..... 502
BRENTON, Sir L. Septuagint Version of the Old Testament..... 10
BREQUIGNY. Lettres des rois, reines, etc..... 421
——— Ordonnances des rois..... 197
——— Religion et empire de Mahomet..... 56
——— Diplômes..... 420
——— Recherches sur les communes et sur les bourgeoisies.. 419
——— et LAPORTE DU THEIL. Diplomata, Chartæ, &c..... 420
BRERETON, C. D. On the Workhouse and the Poor Laws system. *Eng. P.*, vol. 125.
——— Address, with a proposal for the foundation of a Church Mission House, &c., at Sarawak, on the North-West coast of Borneo. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
BRESCHET. Gestation des quadrumanes 638
BRESCIANI. A. Le Juif de Vérone..... 883
——— Lorenzo et Giovani..... 884
——— Edmond..... 884
——— La maison de glace..... 884
——— Lionello..... 883
——— La république romaine. 883
——— Le zouave pontifical..... 883
Brésil. Histoire..... 1199
——— Géographie et voyages...1354–1356
——— Commerce avec la France.... 283
BRESSANY, R. P. F. J. Relation..... 1191
BRESSLAU, M. H. Hebrew Grammar.. 778
BRESSON, G. Histoire du calendrier... 302

P.

BRESSON, Jacques. Histoire financière de la France.....
——— Liberté du taux de l'intérêt.....
BRET. La double extravagance.....
Bretagne.....
BRETIN. Pensées de Napoléon I. et de Napoléon III.....
BRETON. Du nivellement.....
BRETON, Ernest. Athènes décrite et dessinée.....
——— Monumens anciens et modernes.....
BRETONNIER. Questions de droit.....
BRETHERTON, E. Qualification and Registration of Parliamentary voters.....
BRETT, Thomas. On Light, Vision, and Colours. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.
Brevets d'inventions.....
——— Lois sur les....89,
BREWER. La clef de la science.....
BREWER, E. C. English Composition..
BREWER, J. N. Beauties of England, &c.....
Brewing. 736; *P.*, vol. 2, 22.
BREWSTER, Sir D. On the Microscope..
——— On Natural Magic..
——— On the Kaleidoscope
——— On the Stereoscope.
——— More Worlds than One.....
——— Life of Newton.....
——— Magie naturelle....
——— Manuel d'optique..
BREWSTER, Sir F. On trade and Navigation.....
BRIALMONT. Life of Wellington.....
BRIALMONT, A. Défense des états.....
BRIAND et CHAUDÉ. Médecine légale..
Bribery at Elections....114. *Eng. P.*, vol. 73.
BRICHETEAU, J. Maladies chroniques..
BRIDEL, C. Le palais de l'industrie...
BRIDEL, Rev. L. Le pour et le contre. 1
Bridges. Construction of, 742, 745, 295, 602, 750, 756,
——— Military.....

PAGE.

BRIDGES, Rev. G. W. Annals of Jamaica..... 1210
BRIDGES, W. The Prudent Man..... 286
——— On the Colonization of British America in connection with railways. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
Bridgewater Treatises..... 576
BRIDGMAN, Sir O. Reports..... 153
BRIENNE. Mémoires..... 416
BRIÈRE DE BOISMONT. Du suicide..... 73
——— Des hallucinations..... 591
BRIFAUT, Ch. Œuvres..... 878
Brigand Life in Italy.....436, 541
BRIGGS, J. Rise of Mahomedan Power in India..... 457
——— India and Europe compared. 461
BRIGHT, E. B. Influence of the Sunbeam..... 590
BRIGHT, John. Speeches on Reform.. 108
——— Speeches on Reform (1866.) *Eng. P.*, vol. 392.
BRIGHT, J. E. Law of Husband and Wife..... 139
BRIGHTLY, F. C. Digest of Laws of United States..... 184
BRIGNOLE-SALES, Marquis A. Les droits temporels du Pape. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4, 11.
BRILLAT-SAVARIN. Physiologie du goût. 879
——— Hand book of Dining 737
BRILLON, P. J. Dictionnaire des arrêts 199
BRIMFIELD, H. On mad-houses in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
BRIMLEY, G. Essays..... 829
BRIMONT, A. de. Urbain II..... 31
BRINKERHOFF, R. Volunteer Quartermaster..... 685
BRISPOT. Vie de Jésus-Christ..... 22
BRISSE, le baron L. Album de l'exposition universelle..... 772
BRISSOT de WARVILLE, J. P. Nouveau voyage dans les Etats-Unis..... 1378
——— Life of. *P.*, vol. 100.
BRISTED, C. A. Five years in an English University..... 78
——— Upper Ten Thousand..... 854

PAGE.

BRISTED, JOHN. Les Etats-Unis d'Amérique..... 1218
——— Anglican and Anglo-American Churches..... 40
Bristol. Statistics on popular education in,—By C. B. Fripp. *Eng. P.*, vol. 306.
BRISTOWE, S. B. Private Bill Legislation..... 110
Britain. History of. See *England.*
Britain. Progress of Manufactures, &c., in..... 739
British African Colonization Society. Account of the,—By Thomas Hodgkin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.
British Almanac and Companion.....289-304
British American Journal of Medical and Physical Science..... 1415
British American Magazine..... 1415
British American Trade. Sketch of the, —By N. Gould. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.
British Archæological Association. Enquiry into the particulars of the death of Lady Dudley (Amy Robsart), read before the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
British Architect's Institute Transactions..... 702
British Army. Regimental Histories of. 406–408, 682
British Art. The Royal Gallery of.... 718
——— The Vernon Gallery of... 718
British Association. Reports of Meetings..... 911
——— Pamphlets on the.. *Eng. P.*, vol. 132.
——— Handbook of the.. 911
British Cabinet in 1853..... 477
British Catalogue of Books..... 901
British Church. History of the..... 35
British Canadian Review. *Can. P.*, vol. 114, 126.
British Colonies. History of the..... 409
See *British North American Colonies; West Indies.*
British Colonies. Colonization circular respecting,—in (1857). *Am. P.*, vol. 25.

PAGE.

British Colonies. Letter on Religious Instruction in the.—*Can. P.*, vol. 119.

British Colonies (middle) in America and Confederate Indians country. Essay on a general map of the,—By Lewis Evans. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

British North America, its extent and future. A lecture. By Alex. Morris. *Am. P.*, vol. 25.

British North America, Condition, Resources, and Prospects of,—Address—By Justice Haliburton. *Am. P.*, vol. 27 ; *Can. P.*, vol. 23.

——— Railway colonization. in—*Can. P.*, vol. 117, 118.

British North American Almanac..... 1418

British North American Colonies. History of the..... 1268-1339, 1217

——— Geography and travels..... 1395-1436

——— Trade and Commerce of the..... 280

British North American Politics... 155, 1269

British North American Provinces. Proposed Confederation of the. See *Confederation.*

——— On the agents appointed to act in England for the.—*Can. P.*, vol. 117.

——— On the boundary line of the,—with the United States. *Can. P.*, vol. 8, 11, 86.

——— Speech on the importance to England of her,—By Hon. Jos. Howe. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.

British North-Eastern Boundary with United States..... 1244, 1296, 1323, 1327, 1364, 1412

British North-Western Boundary with United States..... 1258, 1296, 1365

British Colonies in North America. On the proceedings of Great Britain in the affairs of her.—*Am. P.*, vol. 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 48. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285, 352, 355, 373.

PA

British Colonies in North America. On the Union of the old Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 3, 6.

——— In difficulties respecting the American Stamp Act. *Am. P.*, vol. 6, 8, 40, 41, 42. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281.

——— Authority of British Parliament and Privileges of Colonial Assemblies, considered. *Am. P.*, vol. 6, 9, 11.

——— Taxes imposed on.—*Am. P.*, vol. 7, 8, 38, 41, 42.

——— Their difficulties with the Mother Country. *Am. P.*, vol. 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 37, 38, 45, 56 ; *Can. P.*, vol. 4.

——— Commercial connection with the Mother Country. *Am. P.*, vol. 15, 38.

——— Contest (1774-84) between Great Britain and her Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283. *Am. P.*, vol. 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56.

——— On the revolt of the. By l'Abbé Raynal. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.

——— Currency of the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

——— On Government and Progress of.— *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

——— Outline of a Plan for the abolition of Slavery throughout the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 363.

——— In 1721-1774. On the.—*Am. P.*, vol. 37, 49.

——— Letters on Emigration to.—*Can. P.*, vol. 118.

——— Hints respecting the Christian education of the Negro population in the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 306.

——— (Canada and Guadeloupe, &c.,) Examination into the value of.—*Am. P.*, vol. 38.

——— and the West Indies, in 1763. Trade of the.—*Am. P.*, vol. 46.

PAGE.

British Columbia. Travels in..... 1406
——— and Vancouver's Island. Hand book to..... 1406
British Constitution. Works on the... 103
——— Anonymous Pamphlets on the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 41, 182, 183, 185.
——— by Dyer. *P.*, vol. 12.
——— by Haughton. *Eng. P.*, vol. 37.
——— by J. Young. *Eng. P.*, vol. 180.
——— by C. Watkins. *Eng. P.*, vol. 219.
——— by Bolgay. *Eng. P.*, vol. 237.
——— Origin, Principles, &c., of.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 338.
See also *Constitution.*
British Controversialist..... 917
British Eloquence..... 842
British Empire. Statistics of the. 273. *P.*, vol. 25, 28. *Eng. P.*, vol. 154, 180, 204.
——— its power and prosperity. *Eng. P.*, vol. 28.
——— its decline. *Eng. P.*, vol. 194.
——— On taxation in the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 316.
——— A Guide to the electors, on the accession of a new King to the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 323. See *England.*
British Essayists..... 829
British Female Poets..... 856
British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review..... 666
British and Foreign State Papers..... 98
British Government. Pamphlets on the. *P.*, vol. 11.
British Historians. Manual of..... 346
British Institution. Account of the.. 713
British Legion in Spain..... 440
British Museum. Acts and votes of Parliament relating to the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 301.

PAGE.

British Museum. Ancient Marbles, Terracottas, in..... 717
——— Catalogues of Specimens in Natural History..... 635
——— Hand Book to Antiquities in..... 527
——— Hand Books for readers at the..... 901
——— in 1761. *Eng. P.*, vol. 188.
——— Letter on the evidence taken before the committee on the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 301.
——— On present state of. —*Eng. P.*, vol. 301.
——— Plan for the better management of the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 301.
——— Royal Library Catalogue..... 901
——— Catalogue of Hebrew Books..... 901
British Pharmacopœia..... 674
——— Companion to the..... 674
British Physicians. Lives of..... 478
British Poets. Aldine Edition..... 856
British Quarterly Review..... 915
British Subjects. Rights of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 31, 185.
British West Indies. See *West Indies.*
British Worthies. Portrait Gallery of.. 475
BRITTEN, B. Progress of British Commerce..... 273
BRITTON. Edited by F. M. Nichols.... 128
BRITTON, J. Architectural Antiquities.. 377
——— Histories of Cathedrals... 763
——— Illustrations of Fonthill Abbey..... 377
See also, BRAYLEY, (E. W.) and BRITTON, J.
BRIZEUX. Poésies..... 879, 884
——— Les ternaires..... 879
——— Les Bretons..... 879
——— Œuvres complètes..... 879
BROC, P. P. Essai sur les races humaines..... 631
BROCA, P. On human Hybridity..... 628

PAGE.

BROCHARD, Dr. Du choléra..... 675
BROCK, Sir Isaac. Life of..... 1281
——— Family Records 1281
BROCK, Rev. W. Life of General Havelock..... 490
——— On Revivals in Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 269.
BROCKLIN, P. C. Van. Proposed commercial law for Canada, (1859.) *Can. P.*, vol. 109.
BRODEAU, J. Coutume de Paris..... 198
Broderie..... 730
BRODERIP, W. J. Note Book of a Naturalist..... 609
——— Zoological Recreations 634
BRODERIP, (W. J.) and BINGHAM, P. Reports..... 153
BRODHEAD, J. R. History of the State of New York..... 1241
BRODIE, Benjamin. His biographical sketch by H. W. Acland. *Eng. P.*, vol 377.
BRODIE, Sir B. On Diseases of the Joints..... 672
——— Psychological Inquiries 72
——— Works, edited by C. Hawkins..... 673
BRODIE, G. History of the British Empire..... 387
BRODIE, Rev. J. On the antiquity and nature of Man..... 617
BRODRICK, (G. C.) and FREMANTLE, W. H. Judgments of the Privy Council in cases of doctrine and discipline. 218
BROGLIE, Alb. de. Apologétique chrétienne au XIXe siècle..... 33
——— L'instruction publique en France..... 84
——— Questions de religion..... 69
——— L'Eglise et l'empire romain..... 24
BROGLIE, le duc de. Ecrits et discours. 879
BROGLIE, Mme. la princesse de. Les vertus chrétiennes..... 50
BROKE, Admiral Sir P. B. V. Memoirs, by Brighton..... 482
BROME. Poems..... 856

PA

BROMWELL, W. J. Immigration to United States.....
BRONGNIART, Alex. Introduction à la minéralogie.....
——— Sur les terrains du Vicentin.....
——— Tableau des terrains.....
——— Traité de minéralogie.....
——— Sur le gisement des opholites, euphotides, etc.....
——— Classification des roches.....
——— Traité des arts céramiques ou des poteries, etc...
BRONN. Mémoire sur les fossiles.....
BRONTE, Misses. Jane Eyre, Shirley, Villette, the Professor, Wuthering Heights, and Agnes Grey...
BRONTE, Charlotte. Life of, by Gaskell
BROOK, Mary. Silent waiting to solemn worship of God. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.
BROOKE, A. de Capell. Winter in Lapland.....
——— Travels through Sweden, Norway, &c.....
BROOKE, C. Ten years in Sarawak.....
BROOKE, E. A. The Gardens of England.....
BROOKE, Mrs. F. Lady Julia Mandeville.....
——— Emily Montague..
——— Rosina.....
BROOKE, H. Fool of quality.....
——— Poems.....
——— Gustavus Vasa.....
BROOKE, H. J. On Crystallography...
BROOKE, Rajah, Sir J. Events in Borneo and Celebes.....
——— Private Letters..
——— Vindication of his character and proceedings.....
—See *Sarawak*.
BROOKE, Sir R. Cases.....
BROOKE, R. Office and Practice of a Notary.....

PAGE.

BROOKE, T. H. History of St. Helena. 470
BROOKES, J. Manners and Customs of the English..... 338
BROOKS, Shirley. A story with a vengeance. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
BROOKS, S. H. Modern Architecture.. 705
——— On the erection of dwelling-houses..... 706
BROOM, H. On the Common Law.... 129
——— Constitutional Law in Relation to Common Law..... 104
——— Legal Maxims..... 88
——— Rules for determining Parties to Actions..... 132
BROOME. Poems..... 856
Brosna Church. Consecration and confirmation of—*Can. P.*, vol. 89.
BROSSARD. Synopsis du code civil.... 204
BROSSARD, A. de. Les Républiques de la Plata..... 1205
BROSSARD, J. L'art de lever des plans 749
BROSSES, le président de. Révolte de Spartacus en Campanie..... 324
——— L'Italie il y a cent ans..... 541
——— Assyrie et Ninive..... 315
——— Navigation aux terres Australes..... 565
BROSSET, jeune. Histoire du Bas Empire..... 326
BROTHIER, Léon. Glossaire philosophique..... 57
BROTIER. Mémoires sur les jeux du cirque..... 723
BROUGH, R. B. Life of Sir John Falstaff..... 863
BROUGHAM, Lord. Complete Works.. 829
——— Recent Addresses. 829
——— Tracts, mathematical and physical..... 829
——— British Constitution 103
——— Colonial Policy.... 155
——— Acts and Bills..... 230
——— Lives of Philosophers, &c..... 478
——— On Newton's Principia..... 575
——— Dialogues on Instinct 634

PAGE.

BROUGHAM, Lord. England and France under the House of Lancaster.. 375
——— Objects, &c., of Science..... 570
——— Political Philosophy 225
——— Sketches of Statesmen..... 395, 477
——— Speeches..... 121
——— On Charities. *P.*, vol. 13; *Eng. P.*, vol. 235.
——— On Education. *Eng. P.*, vol. 134.
——— Aristocracy of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 148.
——— Political Pamphlets. *Eng. P.*, vol. 238.
——— Speech upon the Criminal code of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
——— Reply to Lord John Russell's letter on the Reform Act. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
——— Letter to Edw. Lytton Bulwer. *Eng. P.*, vol. 304.
——— Speech on the education of the poor, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 323.
——— Letter to Sir Samuel Romilly, on the abuse of Charities. *Eng. P.*, vol. 323.
BROUGHTON, Lord. Italy, from 1816 to 1854..... 541
See also HOBHOUSE, J. C.
BROUGHTON, H. Of Melchisedek..... 19
BROUGHTON, T. Historical Dictionary of Religions..... 27
BROUGHTON, W. R. Voyage dans l'océan Pacifique..... 566
BROUGNES, A. Extinction du paupérisme agricole..... 285
BROULLION. Mission du Kiang-Nan... 42
BROUSSAIS, A. M. C. Hygiène morale. 73
BROUSSAIS, Dr. F. J. V. De l'irritation et de la folie..... 679
——— Cours de phrénologie.... 632
BROUSSE, M. Code forestier..... 212

PAGE.

BROWN, A. W. Recollections of Revd. Charles Simeon's Conversation parties 501
BROWN, J. H. Spectropia..... 591
BROWN, C. B. Life by W H. Prescott. 1226
BROWN, C. P. Corresponding Dates of Calendars..... 303
——— Telugu Dictionary..... 782
——— Dictionary of Mixed Telugu Dialects. 782
——— Carnatic Chronology.... 303
BROWN, D. Restoration of the Jews.. 21
BROWN, G. Grammar of English Grammars..... 793
BROWN, H. History of Illinois..... 1257
BROWN, J. The Forester..... 648
——— On Shaftesbury's Characteristics..... 63
BROWN, Hon. James. On New Brunswick as a home for emigrants. *Eng. P.*, vol. 274.
BROWN, Rev. James. Sermon on the influence of Religious knowledge. *Eng. P.*, vol. 287
BROWN, Dr. John. Horæ subsecivæ.... 829
BROWN, John. Gleanings from Life's harvest..... 482
BROWN, J. North west Passage..... 528
BROWN, J. Barbarossa..... 860
BROWN, Joseph. The dark side of trial by Jury. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
BROWN, Josiah. Reports.....151, 152
BROWN, J. B. Views of Canada..... 1403
BROWN, J. D. Collection Laws of the several States..... 186
BROWN, R. On Sacred Architecture... 701
BROWN, T. On Philosophy of the Mind 64
BROWN, T. S. The History of the Grand Trunk. *Can. P.*, vol. 132, 141.
BROWN, W. History of the Propagation of Christianity..... 43
BROWN, William. Natural history of the Salmon..... 640
BROWNE's Journey to Dar-Fur..... 561
BROWNE. Poems..... 856
BROWNE, (Calvin) & CHADWICK, E. M. Osgoode Hall Examination Questions..... 166

P.

BROWNE, C. Statute of Frauds.....
BROWNE, D. J. Trees of America.....
American Poultry Yard
BROWNE, E. Harold. The case of the war in New Zealand. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
On the Thirty-nine Articles.....
BROWNE, G. History of the Bible Society.....
BROWNE, G. F. Ice-caves of France & Switzerland.....
BROWNE, J. A. England's Artillerymen.
BROWNE, J. History of the Highlands.
BROWNE, J. Cave. Punjaub and Delhi in 1857.....
BROWNE, J. H. Lives of the Prime Ministers.....
BROWNE, P. History of Jamaica..... 1
BROWNE, R. J. Actions at Law.....
BROWNE, R. W. Of Greek and Roman Classical Literature.....
BROWNE, Sir T. Works.....
BROWNELL, H. H. The English in America..... 1
BROWNING, C. A. The Convict Ship...
BROWNING, E. Barrett. Poems.....
——— Last poems....
BROWNING, Robert. Poetical works...
——— Dramatis Personæ
BROWNING, J. Condition of Britain...
BROWNING, W. History of the Huguenots.....
BROWNLOW, J. Memoranda concerning the Foundling Hospital.....
BROWNSON, O A. The Convert; an autobiography.....
American Republic
BROWNSON's Quarterly Review.....
——— Essays.....
BRUCE, J. Life and travels.....
——— Travels to discover the Source of the Nile.....
BRUCE, J. C. Bayeux Tapestry.....
BRUÉ. Voyage en Afrique.....
BRUÉ. Atlas universel.....
BRUEYS. Drames.....
BRUGHAT, Challeton de. Des armes se chargeant par la culasse.....

PAGE.

BRUGUIÈRE. Vers, coquilles, etc..... 644
BRULART, Noël. Mémoires..... 219
BRUN de Villeret, E. Traité de la prescription..... 210
BRUN, Jean. Le triomphe du nouveau monde..... 1167
BRUN, V. Guerres maritimes de la France..... 682
BRUN-ROLLET. Le Nil Blanc et le Soudan..... 470
BRUNAUD, Et. Hygiène des gens de lettres..... 668
BRUNEL, Sir M. I. Thames Tunnel.... 761
——— Life, by Beamish... 482
BRUNET, Rev. M. Manière de préparer les plantes. *Can. P.*, vol. 128, 135.
——— Enumération des genres de plantes. *Can. P.*, vol. 135.
——— Notice sur les plantes de Michaux. *Can. P.*, vol. 135.
BRUNET. Traité de Champart..... 220
BRUNET, J. Histoire de l'artillerie.... 681
BRUNET, J. C. Manuel du libraire.... 899
BRUNET, J. L. Libellus Bertrandi.... 219
BRUNET de Bordeaux. Dictionnaire de Bibliologie..... 20
BRUNO. On the innumerable Worlds. 581
Brunswick Clubs. Letters on. *P.*, vol. 29.
Brunswick [Georgia U. S.] and Milford Haven [England] harbours. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
BRUSSEL. De l'usage des fiefs en France..... 202
BRUYAS, le P. Mohawk language..... 794
BRUYELLE. *Voir* DURIEUX.
BRUYÈRE. Etudes sur l'art des constructions..... 705
BRUYÈRE, M. J. B Notice sur.—*Can. P.*, vol. 113, 144.
BRUYÈRE, Rev. J. M. Controversy with Rev. Dr. Ryerson on "Free Schools vs. State Schools." *Can. P.*, vol. 50.
BRYAN, M. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers..... 713
BRYANT, Ed. Voyage en Californie... 1388

PAGE.

BRYANT, J. Analysis of Ancient Mythology..... 309
BRYANT, W. C. Letters from Spain and other countries..... 540
BRYANT & STRATTON's Commercial Law. 186
BRYCE, C. On Cholera..... 675
——— England and France before Sebastopol..... 676
BRYCE, J. The Holy Roman Empire... 325
BRYDALL, J. Law relating to Nobility and Gentry..... 106
BRYDGES, Sir E. Autobiography..... 482
——— Censura Literaria..... 804
——— Imaginative Biographies 829
BRYDGES, Sir H. J. Mission to Persia.. 552
BUACHE, M. La Guyane française..... 1356
Buccaneers in America..... 1180
BUCHAN, G. Defence of Duelling. *Eng. P.*, vol. 50.
BUCHAN, W. Domestic Medicine..... 669
BUCHANAN's Journey in East Indies.... 554
BUCHANAN, A. C. Report on Emigration to Canada, for 1854. *Can. P.*, vol. 25.
BUCHANAN, George. History of Scotland, (in Latin and English)... 397
BUCHANAN, Isaac. Industrial Politics of America; edited by H. J. Morgan 285
BUCHANAN, President James. Administration on the eve of the Rebellion..... 183
BUCHANAN, James. North American Indians..... 1187
BUCHANAN, R. On Mill Work, with Atlas..... 748
——— Supplement, by Rennie 748
BUCHANAN, Robert. Grape and Strawberry culture..... 663
PUCHEZ, P. J. B. Traité de philosophie 68
——— Introduction à la science de l'histoire..... 308
——— et ROUX. Histoire parlementaire de la révolution française..... 426
BUCHON, J. A. Atlas géographique, statistique, etc..... 1178
——— Monuments primitifs de l'église chrétienne..... 25

PAGE.

BUCHON, J. A. Chroniques nationales de France..... 414
BUCHON, Max. Scènes de la vie franc-comtoise..... 884
BUCHSEL, Revd. Dr. My Ministerial experiences..... 51
BUCK, J. W. Reports..... 153
BUCKE, C. Ruins of Ancient Cities... 314
BUCKINGHAM, Duke of. Court and Cabinets of George III..... 393
——————— Court during the Regency..... 393
——————— Court of Geo. IV..... 396
——————— Courts and Cabinets of Will. IV. and Victoria 396
——————— Private diary. 396
BUCKINGHAM, George Villiers, Duke of. Life and times, by Thomson... 482
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Plea for the reign of Temperance and Peace..... 241
——————— Autobiography.... 482
——————— Canada, Nova Scotia, &c..... 1404
——————— National Evils and Remedies..... 232
——————— America..... 1381
——————— The Eastern and Western States of America..... 1381
——————— The Slave States of America..... 1381
BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of Natural History..... 608
BUCKLAND, J. M. Agricultural Statistics..... 274
BUCKLAND, W. Geology and Mineralogy..... 577
BUCKLE, H. T. History of Civilization. 236
BUCKLE's History of Civilisation in England examined, by a Country Clergyman. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
BUCKLE, John. Inquiry into the operation of tithes upon rent. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
——————— Letter on Earl Durham's Canada Ordinance. *Can. P.*, vol. 11. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.

PAGE.

BUCKLE, John. Charge to the Jury of Worcester, on prison discipline. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.
BUCKMAN, J. Farm Cultivation..... 651
BUCKNILL, J. C. Insanity with criminal Acts..... 149
BUCKWALDER—Canons rayés 682
BUCQUET, Paul. Statistiques pénitentiaires..... 246
Buddhism (*Budhisme*).....54, 55, 612, 912
BUDGE, J. Miner's Guide..... 625
BUDGER, Miss. Episodes of Insect Life 642
Budget..... 262
BUDGETT, S. Life, by Arthur..... 482
Buénos Ayres. Hist 1203,1205
——————— Geogr. & Voyages.1351,1353
Buffalo. Trade and Commerce of,—*Am. P.*, vol. 71.
BUFFON. Histoire naturelle..... 609
——————— Par Flourens..... 609
——————— Correspondance..... 482
BUIES. Lettres sur le Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 138.
Builder. The..... 703
Building Societies...144,266,286; *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
Buildings. Law concerning..... 143
——————— and Building Materials, 705–709 614
——————— Defects in. *Eng. P.*, Vol. 194.
BUIST, J. Manual of Physical Research 579
——————— Index to Books, &c., on India 902
BUJEAUD, J. Chants et chansons populaires..... 887
Bulgarie. Voyages..... 545
BULL, T. On Blindness..... 87
BULLEN, E. Law of Distress for Rent. 142
——————— and LEAKE, S. M. Precedents of Pleadings..... 132
BULLER, Chas. Speech on systematic Colonization. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.
BULLET, J. B. Etablissement du christianisme..... 45
——————— Mémoires sur la langue celtique..... 786
BULLET, P. Architecture pratique, édition rectifiée et refondue..... 705
Bulletin général et universel..... 909

PAGE.
Bulletin des lois..... 203
Bulletin de la législation française.... 203
Bulletin des annales forestières..... 657
Bulletin des sciences..... 909
Bulletin des sciences géographiques... 909
Belletin des sciences technologiques.. 909
Bulletin des sciences mathématiques.. 909
Bulletin des sciences naturelles..... 909
Bulletin des sciences agricoles..... 909
Bulletin des sciences médicales..... 909
Bulletin des sciences militaires..... 909
Bulletin de la société de géographie... 512
Bulletin de la société d'encouragement 726
Bulletin de l'académie de médecine... 666
Bulletin de la société d'acclimatation.. 635
Bulletins of State Intelligence..... 395
Bulletins of the Campaign, 1793–1815. 331
Bullion Question. Pamphlets on the. *P.*, vol. 14. *Eng. P.*, vol. 82, 161, 172, 212, 213, 214, &c.
BULLOCK, Wm. Journey in North America..... 1369
——— Six months in Mexico. 1372
——— Le Mexique en 1823.. 1372
——— Journey through the Western States of North America..... 1387
BULLOCK, W. H. Across Mexico in 1864-5..... 1373
BULWER, Sir E. Lytton. Novels..... 843
——— Strange Story. 843
——— Poems and Dramas..... 856
——— Lost Tales of Miletus..... 856
——— Athens..... 322
——— Speech on the Reform Bill of 1860. *Eng. P.*, vol. 265.
——— Letter on the present crisis. *Eng. P.*, vol. 304.
BULWER, H. L. Middle Classes in France..... 234
BULWER, H. L. and E. L. Political pamphlets by. *Eng. P.*, vol. 130.
BUNBURY, C. J. Residence at the Cape of Good Hope..... 563

PAGE.
BUNBURY, Sir H. Great war with France 331
BUNBURY, S. Life in Sweden, &c..... 543
BUNBURY, W. Reports..... 153
BUNGENER, Félix. Calvin, sa vie, son œuvre, &c..... 37
BUNGENER, L. The Preacher and the King..... 33
——— The Priest and the Huguenot..... 33
Bunker Hill, Battle and Monument. History of.....1240, 1264, 1362
BUNSEN, C. C. J. Egypt's Place in Universal History..... 319
——— Hippolytus and his age..... 27
——— Philosophy of Universal History..... 308
——— Life of Niebuhr..... 497
——— Signs of the Times.. 44
BUNSEN, R. Gasometry..... 594
BUNTING, Jabez. Life, by his son..... 482
BUNYAN, J. Complete Works edited by G. Offer..... 48
——— Entire works, edited by Dr. Stebbing..... 48
——— Life, by Tulloch..... 38
——— Life, by Southey..... 476
BUNYON, C. J. Law of Life Assurance. 145
BUONAROTTI. Rime..... 893
BURAT, Amédée. Traité de géognosie. 616
——— Géologie appliquée. 765
——— Théorie des gites métallifères..... 624
——— Descriptions des gites métallifères en Algérie..... 624
——— Etudes sur les gites calaminaires..... 765
BURAT, Jules. Exposition de l'industrie..... 768
BURCHETT, R. Practical Geometry.... 601
BURCKHARDT, J. L. Travels in Arabia, &c..... 548
——— Arabian Proverbs.. 888
——— History of the Wahabys..... 456
BURDER, S. Oriental Customs..... 18
——— Oriental Literature..... 18

PAGE.

BURDETT, Sir Francis. See *Privilege question.*
BURDON, W. Materials for thinking. *Eng., P.* vol. 203.
——— On the "Pursuits of Literature." *Eng. P.*, vol. 203.
BUREAUD-RIOFREY. Londres et les Anglais 397
BURET, E. De la misère en Angleterre et en France..... 260
BURETTE. Gymnastique des anciens.. 723
——— Sur la musique..... 720
BURFORD'S Panoramas. *Eng. P.*, vol. 103.
BURGE, W. Appellate Jurisdiction and Parliamentary Divorce..... 106
——— On the Law of Suretyship.. 146
——— On Colonial and Foreign Laws..... 156
BURGES, Sir J. B. On the Bible translation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 49.
——— On Insolvency. *Eng. P.*, vol 36.
BURGESS, H. On Industry, Banking, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 159.
BURGESS, N. G. Photograph and Ambrotype manual..... 719
BURGH, J. Political Disquisitions..... 227
BURGHLEY, Lord. Life, by Nares..... 380
——— State Papers..... 380
BURGON, J. W. Memoir of P. F. Tytler 503
——— On inspiration and Interpretation..... 44
——— Letters from Rome... 541
——— On the Pastoral Office. 29
BURGOYNE, J. On Quarrying..... 708
BURGOYNE, Lt. Gen. J. State of the Expedition from Canada 1264
——— Account of the battle of Bernis' Heights..... 1264
——— The Heiress.. 860
——— L'héritière ... 891
——— Richard, Cœur de Lion..... 86
——— The Maid of the Oaks 860
BURGOYNE, Gen. Sir J. F. Military opinions 684

PAGE.

BURGUNDY, Duchess of. Memoirs, by Costello..... 482
BURGUY, G. F. Grammaire de la langue d'Oil..... 787
Burial, by the Clergy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 91.
——— by Dissenters. *Eng. P.*, vol. 134.
Burials, see *Interments.*
BURIGNY. Vie d'Aristion 59
——— Vie de Proclus..... 59
BURK, John. History of Virginia..... 1249
BURKE, A. Address on political subjects. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.
BURKE, Sir B. Book of orders of Knighthood of all Nations..... 508
——— Visitation of Seats and Arms 507
——— Vicissitudes of Families, 3 series..... 508
——— Family Romance..... 508
——— Dormant and extinct Peerages of the British Empire. 507
——— and J. B. Royal Families of Great Britain..... 338
——— Peerage, Baronetage, &c. 507
——— History of the Landed Gentry..... 507
——— Encyclopedia of Heraldry..... 507
BURKE, EDMUND. Correspondence.... 483
——— Life and Times, by Macknight..... 482
——— Memoir, by Croly,.. 483
——— Memoir, by Prior .. 482
——— Speeches..... 120
——— Wisdom & Genius.. 226
——— Works..... 830
——— Pamphlets, Letters and Speeches by. *Eng. P.*, vol. 47, 48, 86, 93, 98, 99, 110, 111, 128, 150, 223.
——— On his new political tenets, by C. Pigott. *Eng.* P., vol. 136.
——— European Settlements in America 1177

PAGE.

BURKE, Edmond. Histoire des colonies européennes dans l'Amérique.. 1177
——— Speech on resolutions for a conciliation with Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
——— Observations on a late state of the nation. *Am. P.*, vol. 41.
BURKE, J. F. British Husbandry..... 654
BURKE, J. W. Life of Emmett..... 401
BURKE, Luke. Phrenological enquiries. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
BURKE, P. Celebrated Trials..... 193
——— Romance of the Forum.... 193
——— Celebrated Naval and Military Trials..... 193
BURKE, Wm. On South American Independence. *Am. P.*, vol. 16.
BURLAMAQUI, J. J. Droit des gens.... 94
——— Natural and politic law..... 94
BURLEIGH, J. B. Legislative Guide.... 181
Burmah. History of..... 467
——— Travels in.....555,557
——— Invasion of. *P.* vol. 26.
——— and the Burmese War. *Eng. P.*, vol. 30.
BURMANNUS. Thesaurus Antiquitatum. 435
BURMEISTER, H. Manual of Entomology..... 642
BURN, Lieut. Col. Naval and Military Dictionary..... 683
BURN, David. Colonial legislation on education. *Can. P.*, vol. 49.
BURN, J. H. Descriptive Catalogue of London Traders' Tokens..... 404
BURN, J. I. On Population, &c..... 285
BURN, J. S. The High Commission. *Eng. P.*, vol. 384.
BURN, Richard. Ecclesiastical Law ... 218
——— Justice of the Peace.. 134
BURN, R. Statistics of the Cotton Trade 275
BURN, R. S. Year-Book of Agricultural Facts..... 654
——— Outlines of modern Farming..... 654

PAGE.

BURN, R. S. Agricultural tour in Belgium, &c..... 654
See also, STEPHENS H. and BURN, R. S.
——— Self-aid Cyclopædia..... 690
BURNABY, Rev. A. Travels through North America..... 1377
——— Voyage dans l'Amérique du Nord..... 1377
——— Travels in America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 248.
BURNAP, G. W. Life of Leonard Calvin. 1226
BURNELL, G. R. On Limes, Cements, &c. 709
——— Hydraulic engineering. 757
——— Annual retrospect of Engineering and Architecture.. 744
——— and CLARK. Supplement to Theory of Bridges..... 760
BURNES, Sir A. Journey to Cabool.... 554
——— Travels in Bokhara... 554
BURNET, Bishop. History of his own Time..... 389
——— Lives by..... 476
——— History of the English Reformation..... 37
BURNET, Jacob. Notes on the North West Territory..... 1258
BURNET, Dr. T. Sacred Theory of the Earth..... 581
BURNETT, C. M. Spirit in relation to Matter..... 589
BURNETT, G. T. Encyclopædia of Plants. 645
BURNETT, T. On Government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 136.
BURNEY, C. History of Music..... 720
BURNEY, Miss F. Cecilia..... 828
——— Evelina..... 828
BURNEY, Capt. J. Buccaneers of America 1180
——— North Eastern Voyages of discovery..... 532
——— Chronology of Voyages in the South Sea 565
BURNOUF, Emile. Etudes sur le Vêda. 56
BURNOUF, Eug. Le lotus de la bonne loi 55
——— Commentaire sur le Yacna. 56
——— Le Vendidad-Sadé..... 55

PAGE.
BURNOUF, Eug. Histoire du Budhisme. 55
BURNOUF, J. L. Grammaire latine.... 783
BURNS' Centenary..... 483
BURNS, Dr. Visit to Nova Scotia, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
BURNS, R. Life and Works 856
——— Life of, by T. Carlyle..... 483
BURNS, Rev. Rob. Reply to Dr. Cahill on the Eucharist. *Can. P.*, vol. 134.
BURR, Aaron. Life of, by S. L. Knapp. 1228
——— Life and times, by J. Parton..... 1128
BURR, Rev. Aaron. Sermon preached before the Synod of New York, September, 1756. *Am. P.*, vol. 39.
——— Discourse on the late encroachment of the French against the British Colonies in America. *Am. P.*, vol. 39.
Funeral Eulogium of,—By Rev. W. Livingston. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.
BURR, F. Field and Garden Vegetables of America..... 663
BURRILL, A. M. Circumstantial Evidence..... 132
——— New U. S. Law Dictionary 185
——— Voluntary Assignments 186
BURRITT, Elihu. Year book of the Nations 279
——— Walk from London to John O'Groat's..... 536
——— Walk from London to Land's End 536
——— Works..... 242
BURROW, Sir J. Reports..... 152
BURROWES, T. H. Pennsylvania School Architecture 87
BURROWS, Montagu. Pass and Class.. 77
——— The relations of Church and State historically considered. *Eng. P.*, vol. 389.
BURT, J. T. Results of separate confinement 247

PAGE.
BURTON, J. H. Criminal Trials..... 194
Emigrant's Manual.... 286
History of Scotland. 397, 398
Political and Social Economy..... 238
——— The Book-hunter, &c.. 898
BURTON, R. Anatomy of Melancholy.. 830
——— History of the House of Orange 390
BURTON, R. F. Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Meccah 551
——— Scinde..... 554
——— First footsteps in East Africa 562
——— Lake regions of Central Africa..... 562
Abeokuta, West Africa. 561
Mission to Dahome.... 561
The Nile Basin. 561
City of the Saints..... 1199
BURTON, T. Parliamentary Diary..... 118
BURTON, W. E. Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor..... 830
BURTON, W. H. Law of Real property. 140
——— Dialogues on the first principles of the Newtonian system. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.
BURY. Modèles de serrurerie..... 739
——— Modèles de marbrerie..... 739
——— Modèles de menuiserie..... 739
BURY, Aug. Législation des mines... 206
BURY, Viscount. Volunteer Standing Orders..... 683
——— Notes on Canada... 1286
——— Exodus of the Western Nations..... 1177
BURY, T. T. Rudimentary Architecture..... 699
Bury St. Edmunds. Town and Abbey. *Eng. P.*, vol. 4.
——— Pamphlets on a meeting at. *Eng. P.*, vol. 42.
BUSBY, R. Westminster Latin Grammar..... 783
BUSBY, T. Anecdotes of Music, &c... 721
BUSH, Mrs. F. Memoirs of Queens of France..... 423
BUSHBY, H. J. Practice of Elections.. 114
——— Widow Burning..... 462

PAGE.

BUSHBY, Mrs. The Danes sketched by themselves 896
BUSHNAN, J. S. Fishes, their structure and use 609
Business 256
See also *Trade*.
Business Life, the experiences of a London tradesman 256
Business Man's Note Book 274
BUSK. History of Spain and Portugal. 439
BUSK, H. Rifle volunteers 683
BUSSIERRE, Th. de. Histoire de St. Vincent de Paul 24
——— Culte de la vierge en Alsace 22
——— L'Empire Mexicain 1216
——— Les Anabaptistes 38
——— Guerre des paysans 424
BUSSY, Ch. de. Dictionnaire universel de marine 686
BUSSY (de). Guerre d'Italie 436
BUSTAMENTE, C. M. de. Histoire du Mexique 1171
BUTEL-DUMONT. Voir DUMONT.
BUTLER, Major. Travels in Assam 555
BUTLER, Alban. Vie des Pères, etc ... 24
BUTLER, Benj. F. Life of, by Mackenzie. 1229
BUTLER, C. Book of the Roman Catholic C urch 34
——— Vindication of 34
——— Pamphlets on his book of the Roman Catholic Church. *P.*, vol. 25; *Eng. P.*, vol. 51.
——— Memoirs of the Catholics ... 34
——— Life of Grotius 490
——— Reminiscences 483
——— Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ .. 88
BUTLER, Bp. Joseph. Works 48
——— Analogy of Religion; edited by Dr. Fitzgerald. 48
——— Lectures on, by the Right Hon. J. Napier 48
BUTLER, S. Poetical Works 857
BUTLER, T. B. Philosophy of the Weather 586
BUTLER, T. P. Index to Statutes. *Can. P.*, vol. 157.

PAGE.

BUTLER, W. A. On Ancient Philosophy 58
BUTT, G. County Contested Elections. 114
BUTT, Isaac. History of Italy 436
BUTTMANN. Lexilogus 783
BUXTON, C. Slavery and freedom in the British West Indies 248
——— Ideas of the Day on Policy. 233
BUXTON, Sir T. F. Memoirs 483
BYLES, J. B. Law of Bills of Exchange 145
——— Sophisms of Free Trade. 278
——— Usury Laws 145
BYNG, Admiral John. Trial of.—*Am. P.*, vol. 38.
BYRNE, Miles. Memoirs of 483
BYRNE, Mrs. Pitt. Glance behind the Grilles in France 33
——— Flemish Interiors .. 544
BYROM. Poems 857
BYRON, Lord. Letters and Journals by Moore 483
——— Poetical Works 857
——— Life, by Galt 483
——— His Character and Writings. *P.*, vol. 19, 20, 24.
——— Selections, Prose and Poetry 857
——— Œuvres traduites en français 857
BYSTRZONOWSKI. La Serbie 449
Byzantine Empire 326, 323, 414
CABANIS. Œuvres 630
CABEÇA DE VACCA, Alvar Nunez. Commentaires 1171
——— Relation et naufrages 1171
CABELL, J. L. Unity of Mankind 628
CABET. Voyage en Icarie 237
Cabinet Council 294
Cabinet historique. Le 921
Cabinet Lawyer. The 126
CABOCHE, C. Les mémoires et l'histoire en France 413
CABOT, S. Voyage to America ... 528, 1365
——— Memoir of, by Biddle 1168
——— Life of, by C. Hayward, jr .. 1226
——— Life of, by J. Sparks 1365
——— Voyages and discoveries ... 1168

PAGE.

CABOT, S. Voyage to Brazil, &c..... 1348
——— Voyage to the River of Plate 1357
CADALVÈNE et BARRAULT. Deux années de l'histoire d'Orient..... 449
——— et BREUVERY. L'Egypte et la Nubie..... 468
Cadastre de la France. Lois sur le.... 213
Cadet Life at West Point..... 685
CADIEN, Baptiste. His trial for murder, at Three Rivers. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
CADOL, Ed. Hébert-le-Boursier..... 881
CADOR. Subsistances et populations.. 256
CADOUDAL, G. de. Les signes des temps 801
——— Histoires et anecdotes..... 869
CADRÈS. Code civil..... 204
CADWALADER, General John. Reply to General Joseph Reed's remarks. *Am. P.*, vol 53.
CÆSAR. Opera..... 820
——— Commentaries, translated.... 820
——— History of, by the Emperor Louis Napoleon..... 820
——— Life of, by Liddell..... 820
Voir CÉSAR.
Café, voir *Coffee*.
CAHAGNET, L. A. Arcanes de la vie future..... 591
——— Magie magnétique. 591
CAHEN, S. Histoire universelle..... 304
——— La Bible..... 9
——— Archives israélites..... 29
CAILLET, J. L'administration en France. 425
CAILLIÉ. Voyage au Temboctou..... 561
CAIRD, J. English Agriculture..... 653
——— Prairie Farming in America. 661
CAIRD's slanders on Canada refuted. *Can. P.*, vol. 94.
CAIRD, Rev. W. R. Letter respecting certain mis-statements in the life of Robert Story. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.
CAIRNES, J. E. The Slave Power..... 1268
Cairo to Mount Sinai..... 551
CAJETAN, Cardinal. His judgment against the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

PA

Calcutta Journal of Natural History...
Calcutta Report on Dispensaries.....
CALDERON. Drames divers.....
——— Translations of his Spanish dramas.....
CALDERON, Madame. Life in Mexico.. 1
Caledonia Springs, C. W. History, rise and progress of the.—*Can. P.*, vol. 99.
Calédonie (*Nouvelle*).....
CALDWELL, Major. A letter on the invasion of 1775. *Can. P.*, vol. 153
CALDWELL, J. S. Law of Arbitration..
CALDWELL, Robt. Gold Era of Victoria Colony.....
CALDWELL, R. Grammar of the Dravidian.....
CALEMARD DE LA FAYETTE. Petit Pierre.
——— Le poème des champs.....
——— Agriculture progressive.....
Calendar. On the.. 289, 294, 298, 584,
Calendars of State Papers of Gt. Britain, Domestic, Foreign and Colonial.
Calendrier, voir *Calendar*.
CALHOUN, J. C. Works..... 183, 1
Calico-printing..... 597,
California (*Californie*). Hist..... 1
——— Travels in.. 1388, 527, 570, 1425, 1
——— General Laws.....
——— Géog. & Voyages.....1388, 1
——— Geology.....
——— Missions.....
——— Histoire naturelle et civile. 1
California Mines. Recollections of the. —*Am. P.*, vol. 17.
CALIXTUS, George. Life and Correspondence, by Rev. W. C. Dowding.
CALKIN, J. B. Geography and History of Nova Scotia..... 1
CALLERY et YVAN. Insurrection en Chine.....
——— Chinese Insurrection.....
CALLET, F. Tables de Logarithmes...
CALLEVILLE. Révolution de Norvége..

PAGE.

CALLIAT. Encyclopédie d'architecture. 698
Calligraphie..... 775
Callimachus 809
CALLIS, R. On the Statute of Sewers.. 143
CALMEIL, le Dr. L. F. Maladies du cerveau 672
CALMET. L'Ancien et le Nouveau Testament..... 16
——— Dictionnaire de la Bible..... 18
——— Dictionary of the Bible 18
——— Phantom-world 592
Caloric, see *Heat*.
Calorifère à air chaud, construit par Z. Chartré. Description d'un,—*Bro. Can.*, vol. 37.
CALPURNIUS. Œuvres (latin français). 820
CALTHORPE, Col. S. Letters from the Crimea 448
CALVERT, F. On certain laws affecting agriculture. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
——— Suggestions for a change in the administration of Poor Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
CALVERT, Frederick (Baron of Baltimore). Trial of,—for a rape. *Am. P.*, vol. 41.
CALVERT, G. H. Scenes and thoughts in Europe..... 535
CALVERT, Leonard. Life of, by G. W. Burnap..... 1229
CALVET, P. du. Appel à la justice de l'etat..... 1280
——— Case of..... 1280
CALVIN. Institutes of the Christian Religion..... 47
——— Sa vie par Audin..... 37
——— par Bungener..... 37
——— Life, by Henry..... 37
——— by Bungener..... 37
——— Letters, by Bonnet..... 37
CAMBACÉRÈS. Science sociale..... 233
CAMBOLAS, J. de. Décisions notables.. 199
CAMBRAY et ses complices. Par F. R. Anger. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 53.
Cambrian Journal..... 913
Cambridge Corporation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 87.
Cambridge Essays..... 830

PAGE.

Cambridge Poems..... 857
Cambridge University, History, &c., of 78
——— Students Guide to the 78
——— Papers respecting Education at.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
Cambridge University Calendar..... 78
Cambridge and Dublin Mathem. Journal 599
CAMDEN, W. Britannia..... 535
——— Annals 359
Camel. On the uses of the..... 637, 614
——— Report to American Senate on 637
CAMERON, C. H. On the Indian Government..... 460
CAMERON, J. H. Cases in Queen's Bench, Upper Canada..... 165
——— Digest of Reports..... 165
——— Rules in Queen's Bench, Upper Canada..... 164
CAMERON, Jane. Female convict. Memoirs..... 246
CAMERON, John. Our Tropical Possessions in Malayan India..... 569
CAMERON, Hon. Malcolm. Lecture to the Young Men Association of Quebec. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.
CAMMAS (Henry) et LEFÈVRE, André. La vallée du Nil..... 560
CAMOENS. La Lusiade..... 897
——— The Lusiad, translated by Mickle 897
——— Memoirs of his life and writings 797
CAMOIN DE VENCE. Magistrature française 196
CAMOES. Obras completas..... 897
Camp of Refuge..... 831
CAMPAN, Mme. De l'éducation..... 75
——— Mémoires..... 428
CAMPBELL, Mrs. A. Rough and Smooth, in Australia..... 567
CAMPBELL, Rev. A. Digby. Lecture on the ancient Catholic Faith. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.
CAMPBELL, A. D. Teloogoo Dictionary 781
CAMPBELL, C. British Architect..... 702

PAGE.

CAMPBELL, G. Philosophy of Rhetoric 805
CAMPBELL, Geo. India as it may be... 174
CAMPBELL, J. On the history of Ireland 402
——— Political Survey of Britain 273
CAMPBELL, Lord John. Lives of Lord Chancellors 477
——— Lives of Chief Justices 477
——— On Shakspeare's Legal acquirements..... 863
CAMPBELL, Sir John. Letters on the law of Church rates. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.
CAMPBELL, John. Voyage en Afrique. 560
CAMPBELL, J. Reports..... 153
CAMPBELL, J. F. Popular tales of the West Highlands..... 831
——— Frost and Fire..... 580
CAMPBELL, Major Genl. John. Service in Khondistan 462
CAMPBELL, L. D. On Indian affairs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 132.
CAMPBELL, Rollo. Two Lectures on Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 6.
CAMPBELL, T. Frederick the Great and his Times..... 444
——— Life of Petrarch..... 497
——— Life of Mrs. Siddons.... 501
——— On English Poetry..... 804
——— Poetical Works..... 857
CAMPBELL, Walter. The Old Forest Ranger..... 725
——— My Indian Journal 725
CAMPBELL, William. Decline of Hindooism in British India..... 42
CAMPE, J. H. Découverte de l'Amérique 1166
CAMPER, Dr. Best form of a shoe..... 737
CAMPISTRON. Le jaloux désabusé..... 871
——— Andronic 870
CAMUS, A. G. Mémoires sur la collection des grands et petits voyages de Th. DeBry, &c..... 1344
——— Profession d'avocat.... 195
CAMUS, J. P. Palombe..... 881
Canada. Agriculture.. 659–661, 1313, 1371, 1417; *Can. P.*, vol. 26, 27, 28, 29, 72, 113.

PA

Canada. Bibliographie 9
——— Botany . 649, 1410–1412; *Can. P.*, vol. 128, 135.
——— Boundaries of..... 13
——— Boundaries with New Brunswick. 1288, 1294, 1330, 1334; *Can. P.*, vol. 8.
——— Boundaries of, with United States. See *Boundaries.*
——— Clergy Reserves and Rectories, Papers respecting. 1297, 1309–1315, 1330–1333; *Can. P.*, vol. 12, 22, 43, 60, 84, 87, 98.
——— Commerce. 1289, 1300, 1302, 1303, 1331, 1325, 1329, 1415; *Can. P.*, vol. 35 (*See infra* Revenue.)
——— Colonization. 1290, 1297, 1306; *Can. P.*, vol. 24, 26, 65, 77, 105.
——— Confederation of. See *Confederation.*
——— Constitution 156, 159, 1:
——— Defence of.. 331, 1274; *Can. P.*, vol. 22, 76. 95, 105, 109, 121, 138, 155. See also *Militia.*
——— Education. 86, 87, 1293, 1331, 1416, 1417. *Can. P.*, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 63, 65, 67, 75, 78, 82, 83, 94, 97, 100, 103, 104, 108, 128, 130, 140, 142, 156. *Am. P.*, vol. 37.
——— Emigration. 1303–1307, 1316, 1324, 1325, 1330, 1415, 1416; *Am. P.*, vol. 19; *Can. P.*, vol. 10, 24, 25, 26, 32, 49, 86, 98; *Eng. P.*, vol. 274.
——— Exhibitions 772–
——— Finances, revenue, resources productions, commerce, &c. 1289, 1291, 1292, 1311, 1314, 1316, 1320, 1324, 1330, 1331. *Can. P.*, vol. 19, 35, 38, 57, 65, 77, 70, 99, 105, 114. 116, 117, 135, 136, 138, 141, 148, 155; *Eng. P.*, vol.352.

PAGE.

Canada. Geography, Topography, Scenery, Climate and Voyages. 1396-1403, 1362-1372, 1294, 1296, 1392-1395, 1330, 1418; *Can. P.*, vol. 6, 7, 12, 33, 35, 65, 38, 99, 121, 127, 139, 148, 152; *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
Vide infra, Canals and *Maps and Plans.*
—— Geology..... 622, 1410-1412, 1415; *Can. P.*, vol. 145, 148.
—— Histoire, (History) 1270-1335, 1263-1270. *Am. P.*, vol. 5, 12; *Can. P.*, vol. 1-33, 57, 76, 77, 114, 116, 127, 129, 130, 131, 148, 150, 152, 153.
—— Index to Parliamentary Papers concerning..... 1287-1334
—— Index des manuscrits.....1450½
—— Journals and Periodicals 1410-1418
—— Jurisprudence. 156, 161-169. *Can. P.*, vol. 40, 41, 42, 71, 109, 126, 127, 135, 142, 155, 156.
——Law, See Jurisprudence.
—— Littérature. 1407; *Can. P.*, vol. 51, 52, 53, 54, 143, 146, 152.
—— Manuscrits..... 1451-1655
Mines. See *Mines* and *Cold.*
—— Natural History and Sciences. 612, 1410,-1412, 1414, 1415. *Can. P.*, vol. 55, 56, 143, 148, 156.
—— Pamphlets..... 1428-1446
—— Politics. 154-161, 1371, 1402, 1413. *Can. P.*, vol. 1-33, 67, 78, 86, 87, 115, 116, 117, 126, 127, 128, 144, 153.
—— Public Works.. 1310, 1311, 1312, 1322. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.
—— Railroads..1293, 1294, 1324, 1330, 1331. *Can. P.*, vol. 34, 132.
—— Recensements..... 287
—— Religion, 1191-1199, 1274, 1290 1293, 1302, 1310, 1321, 1326, 1331, 1333; *Can. P.*, vol. 2, 3, 12, 22, 43, 44, 45, 46, 129, 133, 140, 146, 151, 154.
—— Report on the Government of 158

PAGE.

Canada. Reports on the grievances of Lower and Upper Canada..... 158
—— Statistics. 1290, 1294, 1300, 1301, 1310, 1311, 1321, 1328, 1370, 1396. *Can. P.*, vol. 6, 19, 132, 134, 155.
—— Tenure seigneuriale. 167, 1314; *Can. P.*, vol. 32.
Canada. Maps and Plans (Cartes, plans, etc.)..... 1396-1400
—— Cartes manuscrites. 1614-1621, 1647
—— Carte, par Guil. de l'Isle [1739] 1341
—— Map of, by Popple..... 1341
—— Map, by John Rocque [1754-56] 1341
—— Bellin, Remarque sur la carte [1755]..... 1363
—— Town & Fort of Carillon [1758] 1342
—— Town & Basin of Quebec (1759,) 1277
—— River St. Lawrence from Sillery to the Falls of Montmorency [1759]..... 1341
—— British and French Dominions in North America, by Mitchell. 1321
—— A plan of Quebec..... 1341
—— Jefferys, British Empire..... 1342
—— Jefferys, River St. Lawrence. 1342
—— Jefferys, Map, exhibiting the grants made by French Governors on Lake Champlain..... 1342
—— Jefferys, Province of Quebec according to the Royal Proclamation of 1763..... 1343
—— River St. Lawrence from Fort Frontenac to the Isle of Anticosti [1775]..... 1342
—— A chart of the Gulph of the St. Lawrence [1775]..... 1342
—— Sauthier, plan of the city and environs of Quebec with its siege in 1776..... 1362
—— Route of the army under General Bourgoyne, by Metcalfe [1777]..... 1362
—— Neptune Americo Septentrional [1778 80]..... 1363
—— Holland's Map of Lower [1802] 1364
—— Kensett's Map of Upper and Lower [1812]..... 1364

PAGE.

Canada. Chewett's Map of U. C. [1813]. 1364
——— Black's Atlas of North America [1856]..... 1364
——— Maps of..... 1292
——— Charts of the Gulph and River St. Lawrence..... 1393
——— Charts of the Lakes and Rivers of Canada..... 1394, 1385
——— Map of the Province by Bouchette..... 1418
See BOUCHETTE.
——— A Map of the Province, by Keefer [1857]..... 1418
——— Dewe's Post Office map of Canada West, [1860]..... 1364
——— Devine's Government Map of Canada, [1860]..... 1364
——— American Map of Canada, [1861]..... 1364
Canada. Mémoire historique sur le traité de cession. [anglais et français]..... 156
Canada. Recueil de traités, statuts impériaux, etc..... 156
Canada. Lois, édits, ordonnances, journaux de la législature..... 160-169
Canada Directory..... 1418
Canada Farmer..... 1417
Canada in 1832-33 and 1834..... 1402
Canada. Lettres curieuses sur le..... 1402
Canada and the U. States. Notes upon. 1370
Canada. Key to..... 1396
Canada (le), journal politique, &c.... 1413
Canada Official Gazette..... 169
Canada (le) pittoresque..... 1399
Canada Company.....1297, 1314; *Can. P.*, vol. 15.
Canada. Esquisse géographique, climat et ressource du. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 7. (Also in German and Norwegian.)
——— A geographical, agricultural and mineralogical sketch. *Can. P.*, 138.
——— Lettres sur le. *Can. P.*, vol. 138, 148.

PA

Canada. Adresse aux puissances de l'Europe, sur les moyens d'assurer à la noblesse et au clergé français l'existence la plus convenable aux circonstances (1794) dans le—*Bro. Can.*, vol. 136.
——— Rapport du comité de la chambre des Communes sur le gouvernement civil du-(1828.) *Bro. Can.*, vol. 9.
——— Observations sur la réponse de Mathieu, Lord Aylmer, à la députation du Tattersall, et sur le discours du Très Hon. E. G. Stanley, sur les affaires du—*Bro. Can.*, vol. 9.
——— Tableau historique (1534-1859) du—*Bro. Can.*, vol. 76.
——— (Le) à l'Exposition de 1855. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 37, 145.
——— En 1759. Jugement impartial sur les opérations militaires en. —*Bro. Can.*, vol. 57.
——— Débats sur le bill (1865) des pêcheries. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 139, 141.
——— Son présent et son avenir, par Jules Fournier. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 139, 141.
——— History of,—to the treaty of Utrecht in 1713. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.
——— Lectures on,—By Rollo Campbell and the Rev. Adam Lillie. *Can. P.*, vol. 6, 12. By Chas. Bass. *Can. P.*, vol. 121.
——— Lower. Parochial and Townships subdivision of. 1396; *Can. P.*, vol. 145.
——— Letters on Capital Punishment in.—*Can. P.*, vol. 5.
——— Report of the Royal Commissioners on the state of. *Can. P.*, vol. 16.
——— Reciprocity with the United States. See *Reciprocity treaty.*

PAGE.

Canada. Recent occurrences in,—from the "Monthly Repository" of Feb. 1836. *Can. P.*, vol. 20.
—— Militia. See *Militia & Volunteer.*
—— The Seat of Government of—See *Seat of Government, &c.*
—— Ocean steam communication. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.
—— Canals. By Kingsford, 759; by Thos. C. Keefer. *Can. P.*, vol. 116, 136.
—— Timber in. *Can. P.*, vol. 114, 116, 117.
—— On the nomination of Agents to act in England for. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.
—— Annual increase of Property and the Imports and Exports from 1825 to 1847, of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
—— Imports and Exports during the year ending 30 June, 1865. Summary reports on the. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.
—— Vine grower. By J. M. de Courtenay. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
—— Economic Minerals of,—Descriptive Catalogue of a collection of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 126, 145.
—— Metals in. *Can. P.*, vol. 79, 138, 141. See *Gold.*
—— Manufactures and Home Industry. Papers and Letters on. *Can. P.*, vol. 57, 77, 148.
—— 1849 to 1859. By Hon. A. T. Galt. *Can. P.*, vol. 71, 76, 114.
—— Seventy years ago, or Prince Edward's visit to Niagara. *Can. P.*, vol. 77.
—— Political parties in. *Can. P.*, vol. 86, 87.
Canada, Bas. Traité sur la politique du. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 78.
———— Dictionnaire des lois et règles du Parlement Provincial du. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 81.

PAGE.

Canada, Bas. Les 92 résolutions et les débats sur icelles. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 17.
———— Adresse à tous les électeurs du. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 78.
———— Notes sur le,—par A. Girod. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 77.
———— Rapports de comités sur les affaires municipales du.—*Bro. Can.*, vol. 36.
———— Administration de la justice dans le. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 40.
———— Les mines d'or du,—contenant des renseignements sur les mines de la Chaudière. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 138, 141, 155.
———— Essai sur le commerce et l'industrie du,—par U. J. Tessier. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 148.
Canada, Lower. Judicature Acts, Rules and Orders of. *Can. P.*, vol. 41.
———— Financial difficulties of. (1824). *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
———— Civil Code. 163.
———— Index to the matters contained in the Civil Code of. *Can. P.*, vol. 155, 157.
———— Synopsis of the changes in the law effected by the Civil Code of. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.
———— Eastern Townships of. *Can. P.*, vol. 12, 24, 29, 32, 87, 99.
———— Parochial and Township subdivision of....1396; *Can. P.*, vol. 145.
———— Petition of the House of Assembly (1836) to the King and the two Houses of Parliament. *Can. P.*, vol. 115.
Canada, Upper. Letter on the administration of Governor Gore. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
———— Letters on—(in German). *Can. P.*, vol. 99.—See also *Church of England in Canada.*
———— Almanac for 1843. *Can. P.*, vol. 58.

PAGE.

Canada, Upper. Registry Act of 1865, with notes, decisions &c. By S. J. Wood. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.

——— Letter on the bill for quieting titles to real estates in Upper Canada. By Hon. O. Mowatt. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.

Canada. Union du,—avec les Provinces Britanniques. Voir *Confédération.*

Canada Medical Journal. Vol. 1, No. 1. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.

Canada Military Asylum. Quebec,—Report (1858) of the.—*Can. P.*, vol. 84.

Canadas. Union of the. 158, 1281, 1288 1292, 1312, 1321. *Can. P.*, vol. 5, 6, 8, 17, 89, 98.

Canadas. Sketches in the, by Coke Smyth 1399

Canadian Agricultural Magazine 661

Canadian Agriculturist 1417

Canadian Almanac 1418

Canadian Economist 1415

Canadian Ecclesiastical Gazette 1415

Canadian Farmer's Papers on Agriculture 661

Canadian Guide Book 1396

Canadian Handbook and Tourist's Guide 1396

Canadian history and Quebec Scenery. Maple leaves—By J. M. Le Moine. *Can. P.*, vol. 153.

Canadian Homes. A Tale 1410

Canadian Inspector (the) 1413

Canadian Institute's Journal 578

Canadian Journal 1414

Canadian Magazine (the) 1413

Canadian Merchant's Magazine 1415

Canadian Mirror of Parliament 161

Canadian Monthly Review 159

Canadian Naturalist and Geologist 1415

Canadian News 1415

Canadian Patriot 1415

Canadian Republic. Arguments in favor of a,—in answer to Mr. McGee's pamphlet on confederation. By T. P. Thompson. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

PAG

Canadian Review 14

Canadian Scenery Illustrated, by W. H. Bartlett 13

Canadian School Books .....

Canadian Settler's Guide 14

Canadian State Trials 164, 1283, 13

Canadian Tariff 2

Canadien (le) 14

Canadien (le Vrai) 14

Canadiens, les, (récit) 11

Canals, construction of. 271, 742, 744, 750, 758, 7

——— in Canada 744, 7

See also *Canada.*

Canal Communication in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 194.

——— Compared with railways. *P.*, vol. 26.

Canary Islands 540, 5

Canary. The,—Its habits. By W. Kidd. *Eng. P.*, vol. 264.

Canaux, voyez *Canals.*

CANAYE, l'abbé de. Sur Thalès .....

CANCIANI. Barbarorum Leges Antiquæ

CANDISH, T. Voyages in the South Sea 5

CANDLER, M. View of America 13

CANDLISH, Rev. Rob. S. Remarks on Mr. John Hope's letter on the Church of Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 330.

CANDOLLE, A. P. de. Organographie végétale .....

——— Physiologie végétale .....

——— et Alp. de. Géographie botanique .....

——— Introduction à l'étude de la botanique ..

——— Prodomus

——— Mémoires et souvenirs .....

CANEL, A. Blason populaire de la Normandie .....

CANET, Victor. Une histoire de nos jours .....

CANINA. Architettura Antica .....

CANLER. Autobiography of a French Detective .....

PAGE.

CANNIFF, W. Principles of Surgery... 673
CANNING, George. Life by Bell..... 483
——— Political life, by Stapleton..... 395
——— and his times, by Stapleton..... 395
——— Speeches 120. *P.*, vol. 10, 16.
——— On his appointment as Foreign Secretary. *P.*, vol. 22.
——— and Earl Camden. *Eng. P.*, vol. 231.
——— Discours.. 121
——— On the connection between Great Britain and her Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 9.
CANNON, R. Records of the British Army 406
Canon, Droit..... 214
Canon Law..... 215
Canonisation célébrée à St. Pierre du Vatican, le 8 Juin, 1862. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 123.
CANOT, Capt. Twenty years of an African Slaver..... 564
CANOVA, A. Works, by Moses..... 717
CANOVAI, Padre Stanislao. Viaggi d'Americo Vespucci..... 1167
Canterbury Papers on the settlement of New Zealand [1851-1859.]..... 471
Canticum Canticorum..... 898
CANTU. Histoire universelle..... 304
——— Histoire des Italiens..... 435
——— Histoire de cent ans..... 304
CAP, P. A. Muséum d'histoire naturelle..... 610
Cape Breton. History of..... 1338
——— Charts of.....1393, 1394
——— Account of.....1404. *Eng. P.*, vol. 239.
Cape Breton and *Nova Scotia*.....1336. *Can. P.*, vol. 17; *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
Cape Breton and Nova Scotia. Letter on the repeal of the Union of. *Can. P.*, vol. 17.
——— Sydney, the terminus of the European and North American Railway. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.

PAGE.

Cape of Good Hope. Magnetical Observations..... 587
——— Votes and Proceedings of Parliament of..... 172
——— Statutes..... 172
——— Blue Books (Statistical)..... 277
——— Almanac..... 915
——— Postal Guide to. 563
——— History of..... 469
——— Travels in...563, 564
——— Pamphlets on the colonization of. *P.*, vol. 17; *Eng. P.*, vol. 70, 72, 239, 359.
Cape of Good Hope vs. Egypt; or, considerations on steam communication with the East Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.
——— On steam communication with Australia and New Zealand. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359, 360.
——— Argument against its being made a penal colony. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.
——— Information for emigrants to. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.
——— On the affairs of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.
——— Government and Legislature considered. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.
——— and the Kaffir question and wars. *Eng. P.*, vol. 361.
——— On the policy of England with respect to the. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.
Cape-Town. Case of the Bishop of,— vs. the Rev. W. Long. *Eng. P.*, vol. 200.
CAPEFIGUE. Diplomates européens.... 475
——— Histoire des grandes opérations financières..... 263
——— Histoire de la restauration. 431
——— Hugues Capet et la 3e race. 426
——— L'Europe pendant le consulat..... 331

PAGE.

CAPEFIGUE. Histoire de Philippe-Auguste 426
——— Richelieu, Mazarin, La Fronde et Louis XIV 426
——— Gabrielle d'Estrées 426
——— Anne d'Autriche 426
——— Mlle. de la Vallière 426
——— Madame du Barry 426
——— Le Cardinal Dubois et la Régence 426
CAPEL, Jacques. Mémoires 219
CAPENDU, Ernest. Les faux bons hommes 881
——— Le mât de fortune .. 881
CAPGRAVE, J. Chronicle of England ... 335
——— Book of the Illustrious Henries 335
Capital and Labor 256, 267
Capital Punishment. 247, 248, 917; *P.* vol. 3, 8, 15; *Eng. P.*, vol. 38, 262, 273, 312, 315, 375. *Can. P.*, vol. 5.
Capital Punishment Commission. Report of the 248
Capital. See *Banking and Currency.*
CAPPE, Mrs. Pamphlets by. *P.* vol. 8; *Eng. P.*, vol. 24, 29.
CAPPEAU. Législation rurale et forestière 212
CAPPER, C. Port and trade of London. 272
CAPPS, E. On the National Debt 261
CAPRON, E. S. History of California ... 1258
Captivity of Russian Princesses in the Caucasus 552
CAPURON, J. Médecine légale 680
——— Cours théorique et pratique d'accouchements 671
——— Traité des maladies des femmes 671
——— Traité des maladies des enfants 671
Caraïbes 1366
CARAMAN, G. de. Les Etats-Unis 1225
CARAYON, le P. Mission des Jésuites au Canada 1190
CARBON, Flins. La jeune hôtesse 871

PAGE.

CARBONNEL, César de. La question Italienne &c. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 13, 14, 15.
CARCEY, Michel. Philosophie légale du crédit 265
CARDELLI, LIONNET, etc. Manuel du limonadier, du glacier, du confiseur, etc 736
——— Manuel du cuisinier 736
——— Manuel des gourmands 736
CARDIGAN, Earl of. Trial for felony ... 193
CARDINAL, M. Lecture publique sur. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 105.
Cards. Games at 724
CARERI's Voyage Round the World 524
——— Travels through Europe 535
CAREW, Sir Peter. Life of, by J. Maclean 380
CAREW, T. Rights of Elections 115
CAREW, Thomas. Poems 857
CAREY, H. C. On the Slave Trade 248
——— Past, Present and Future 239
——— Letters on Currency, etc. 264
——— Political Economy 252
——— Principles of Social Science 236
——— On International Copyright 95
CAREY, M. Vindiciæ Hibernicæ 401
CAREY, W. Bengalee Dictionary 781
Cariboo, the new gold fields in British Columbia 1406
Caricatures 396, 427, 718
CARISTIE. Monuments à Orange 409
——— Notice sur l'arc d'Orange ... 409
Carleton County Directory 1418
CARLETON, G. On the Jurisdiction of the Pope 216
CARLI, comte J. R. Lettres américaines 1181
CARLIER, Aug. De l'esclavage 248
——— Histoire du peuple américain 1225
CARLISLE, Earl of. Diary in Greek and Turkish Waters 545

PAGE.

CARLISLE, N. Charities in England.... 378
——— Grammar Schools in England 79
——— Foreign Orders of Knighthood..... 508
——— Of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber..... 104
CARLOS, (Don) et PHILIPPE II 483
CARLYLE, A. Autobiography..... 399
CARLYLE, J. D. Specimens of Arabian Poetry..... 888
CARLYLE, T. Works..... 831
——— Passages from Writings of..... 831
——— Letters, &c., of Cromwell. 386
——— The French Revolution.. 426
——— Life of Schiller..... 500
——— Life of Sterling..... 502
——— Translations from the German..... 895
——— Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels..... 895
——— Life of Frederick the Great..... 444
——— Latter-day Pamphlets. No. 3. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.
CARMALT, Mr. Defence of the English Poor-laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
CARMICHAEL, R. Calculus of Operations 601
CARMOY, Paul de. D'Aréquipa à Cusco..... 1358
CARNARVON, Earl of,. Portugal, &c... 838
——— Druses of Lebanon 56
——— Prison discipline. A Report in 1864, with a Preface and Notes. *Eng. P.*; vol. 379.
——— A Speech on the Confederation Bill. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.
CARNÉ, L. de. Démocratie aux Etats-Unis..... 180
——— Les fondateurs de l'unité française..... 235
——— Etudes sur l'histoire du gouvernement représentatif.... 101
——— De la monarchie française 412

PAGE.

CARNOT, L. N. M. Memorial. *P.*, vol. 5.
——— Mémoires sur, par son fils 428
——— De l'équilibre et du mouvement 580
——— Mémoires historiques et militaires sur, par Tissot..... 428
CARNOT. L. H. Mémoires sur Carnot, par son fils..... 428
CARO. Doctrine de St. Martin..... 68
——— Saint Dominique et les Dominicains 25
——— L'idée de Dieu..... 45
——— Etude morale sur le 19e siècle. 69
Carolina, North and *South*. History of. 1251; *Am. P.*, vol. 1, 11, 53.
Carolina, South. Geology of..... 621
——— Collections of Historical Society of..... 1251
CAROLINE, Princess, (and Queen) of England. Pamphlets on the conduct and case of. *Eng. P.* vol. 44, 50, 141, 224.
——— Her exclusion from the Liturgy considered. *P.*, vol. 18.
——— and her Court, (1814-1816.) *P.*, vol. 10.
CARON, le Dr. A. Le code des jeunes mères 75
CARON, R. P. F. R. Remonstrantia Hibernorum..... 220
CARON, l'hon. E. R. Sa correspondance avec les honbles. MM. Draper, Lafontaine et Morin. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 19, 126. (En langues anglaise et française.)
——— Revue de la revue du pamphlet de l'hon.—*Bro. Can.*, vol. 19.
CAROU. Traité des actions possessoires 210
CARPENTER, F. B. Six months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln..... 494
CARPENTER, L. Brief notes on Dr. Arnold's "Principles of Church reform." *Eng. P.*, vol. 321.
CARPENTER, Mary. On Juvenile Delinquents 245

PAGE.

CARPENTER, Mary. Our Convicts..... 246
CARPENTER, S. Controverted election for Saltash..... 116
CARPENTER, W. English Synonyms... 793
CARPENTER, W. B. Mechanical Philosophy 745
——— Physiology of Temperance..... 667
——— Principles of Comparative Physiology 630
——— Principles of Human Physiology 630
——— Animal Physiology. 630
——— Vegetable Physiology 646
——— Use of Alcoholic Liquors..... 241
——— On the Microscope. 589
——— Zoology, &c..... 634
CARPENTIER, L. J. M. Gradus français. 800
CARPENTIER, Mlle. Salles d'asile..... 75
Carpentry..... 700, 708, 738
CARPMAEL, W. Law of Patents..... 148
CARRAUD, Mme. Z. La petite Jeanne. 881
CARRÉ. Lois de la procédure civile... 210
——— Gouvernement des paroisses.. 220
CARREL, Armand. Contre-révolution en Angleterre..... 388
——— Counter-revolution in England..... 388
——— Œuvres littéraires et économiques 254
CARRIER, J. B. Des obligations..... 207
——— Des hypothèques..... 208
——— Engagements sans convention 206
CARRIÈRES, le P. de. Nouveau Testament 11
Carriers, Law of..... 147
CARRINGTON, (F. A.) and KIRWAN, A. V., Reports..... 153
——— and MARSHMAN, J. R. Reports..... 153
——— and PAYNE, J. Reports..... 153
CARROW, (J. M.,) HAMERTON, (J.,) and ALLEN, T. Reports..... 153
CARRY, Rev. J. Sermons..... 50

PAGE.

CARSON, J. H. Recollections of the California mines. *Am. P.*, vol. 17.
CARSTAIRS. L'art d'écrire en peu de leçons..... 775
CARSTARES, W. State Papers and Letters..... 391
CARTE, T. History of James, Duke of Ormonde 400
——— Ormonde Papers..... 387
Carte militaire des principaux états de l'Europe 534
Carte de la Prusse..... 534
Carte des pays compris entre la France, les Pays Bas et le Rhin..... 534
Carte de la Grèce 534
Carte de la partie nord-est de l'Espagne 534
Carte hydrographique de la France.... 539
Carte des voies de communication de la France..... 539
Carte topographique de la France..... 539
Carte de la navigation intérieure de la France..... 539
Carte de la France, par Capitaine 539
Carte de la France pour le service du génie militaire..... 534
Carte de la Pologne..... 534
Carte des campagnes de Napoléon.... 429
Carte de la Russie européenne 534
Carte de l'Afrique septentrionale 558
Carte géologique de la France 621
Cartes hydrographiques..... 516–520, 560
Cartes des routes impériales..... 539
Cartes de l'Amérique, voir *Amérique*.
Cartes du Canada, voir *Canada*.
Voir aussi *Atlas*.
CARTER, E. Summary Convictions in Canada..... 166
CARTER, Horace E. Indiana Reports.. 188
CARTER, R. B. Education and the Nervous System..... 667
CARTER, T. T. Life of Bishop Armstrong 480
——— The life of sacrifice. A course of lecture in 1864. *Eng. P.*, vol. 378.
——— The Imitation of Our Lord. *Eng. P.*, vol. 389.

PAGE.

CARTER, Thomas. Medals of the British Army..... 684
——— Curiosities of War.. 684
Carthage. Hist..... 320, 467
——— Topographie..... 558
——— Excavations and researches at 320, 629
CARTIER, Jacques. Voyages au Canada. 1270
——— First, second and third voyages..... 1271
——— Dessins historiques. 1271
——— Nouvelle édition de ses voyages, par d'Avezac..... 1271
——— Relation du voyage de 1534, par Michelant..... 1271
——— Edition de la Société lit. et hist. de Québec..... 1271
——— Documents sur les voyages et la vie de. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 114, 120.
——— Cartes de ses voyages. 1271
CARTOUCHE. Histoire authentique de.. 483
——— Comédie de..... 483
CARTWRIGHT. Poems..... 857
CARTWRIGHT, E. Life, writings and mechanical inventions..... 483
CARTWRIGHT, Geo. Sixteen years on the Coast of Labrador..... 1404
CARTWRIGHT, J. Life, by his Niece.... 483
——— On Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 197.
——— State of the Nation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 234.
CARTWRIGHT, J. B. Church of St. James of Jerusalem..... 22
CARTWRIGHT, R. J. Remarks on the Militia. *Can. P.*, vol. 128, 135, 138.
CARUS, W. Life of Simeon..... 501
CARVER, J. Travels in North America. 1367
——— Voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale..... 1367
CARY, Earl of Monmouth. Memoirs.. 381
CARY, Sir G. Reports..... 152
CARY, G. T. The Lower St. Lawrence, or Quebec to Halifax, *via* Gaspé, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 124.
CARY, H. Memorials of the Civil War. 383

PAGE.

CARY, H. F. Works, with a Memoir.. 831
Cas de conscience. Dictionnaire des.. 18
CASATI, Ch. Principes généraux des lois..... 222
CASAULT, Rév. L. J. Notice biographique sur le,—par M. E. Méthot. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 103, 130.
——— Souvenir à la mémoire du. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 114, 130.
CASE, Rev. Albert. On principles of Odd Fellowship. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.
CASE, Rev. W. Revolutionary memorials..... 1266
CASEY, Joseph. Pennsylvania State Reports..... 185
CASGRAIN, l'abbé H. R. Légendes canadiennes..... 1408
——— Histoire de la Mère de l'Incarnation..... 1195
——— Le Chevalier Falardeau. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 107, 144.
——— A. E. Aubry. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 144, 147.
——— F. X. Garneau. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 147.
——— G. B. Faribault. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 147.
——— Découverte du tombeau de Champlain. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 153.
Cash Payments.... *P.*, vol. 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; *Eng. P.*, vol. 163 to 175.
CASIMIR. Les fêtes du christianisme .. 50
CASINI. Dictionnaire de physique.... 572
Caspian Sea..... 555
CASSAGNAC, A. Granier de. *Voyez* GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC.
CASSEGRAIN, Arthur. La Grand-Tronçiade. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 146.
CASSIN, (J.,) *see* BAIRD & CASSIN.
CASTANEDA DE NAGERA, Pedro de. Relation du voyage de Cibola..... 1171
Caste in India..... 173
Castelfidardo. Voir *Papauté.*
CASTELL, E. Lexicon Heptaglotten... 9

PAGE.

CASTELLAMONTE. Italian Life in 1831.. 893
CASTELLANE, P. de. Souvenirs d'Afrique 468, 884
——— Le Khamisdes Beni-Ourah..... 880
CASTELNAU, F. de. Souvenirs de l'Amérique du Nord..... 1381
CASTELNAU, Michel de. Mémoires 415
CASTERA, J. du. L'Empereur et Rome. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 19.
CASTIL-BLAZE. *Voir* BLAZE.
CASTILHON. Dictionnaire universel des sciences morales, &c..... 57
CASTILLE, Hyppolite. Histoire de la seconde république française... 432
——— Portraits politiques..... 479
——— Le Pape et l'Encyclique. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11, 15.
CASTILLON, H. Histoire des populations pyrénéennes..... 409
CASTLE, M. A. Phrénologie spiritualiste 632
CASTLEREAGH, Visct. Memoirs and Correspondence..... 395
——— Par Capefigue... 475
——— and STEWART, Sir Charles. Lives of, by Sir A. Alison 395
CASTRO, Fernandez de. Electricité et chemins de fer..... 753
CASWALL, Rev. Henry. American Church 1198
——— The Western World..... 1382
——— The Prophet of the XIXth Century.... 1199
Catacombes de Rome..... 24
CATALAN, Etienne. Manuel des honnêtes gens..... 71
——— Miroir des sages et des fous..... 71
CATALOGNE. Cartes du Gouvernement de Québec..... 1447
Catalogues of Books (various) 370, 741, 901, 905; *Eng. P.*, vol. 36, 41, 45, 86, 198.

PAGE.

Catalogue of Books in Library of Assembly, Canada..... 905
Catalogues of Libraries, how to make. *Eng. P.*, vol. 249.
Catalogue of Works on the Exhibition of 1851..... 770
Catalogue de l'Exposition de 1867.... 772
Catalogue des livres de Walckenaer... 903
Catalogue of Art, Marlborough House. 902
Catalogue raisonné de livres, etc. Par Jules Goddé..... 903
Catalogue des manuscrits des bibliothèques..... 903
Catalogues of Books to be sold by auction. *Am. P.*, vol. 46, 75. Vide *Bibliography*.
Catéchisme..... 46
Catéchisme d'économie politique..... 250
Catéchisme philosophique..... 45
Catechism of the Church of England. *Can. P.*, vol. 60.
——— Defence of Dr. Clarke's exposition of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 42.
Catechism of the Church of Scotland. The shorter. *Can. P.*, vol. 60.
Catéchisme de Québec. Le petit. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 81.
CATESBY, M. Hortus Europæ Americanus..... 649
Cathay and the way thither..... 556
CATHCART, Sir G. Operations in Kaffraria..... 469
Cathedrals and Abbeys of England. History of..... 376
——— Handbook to..... 527
——— of Scotland 399
Cathedral Architecture..... 702
CATHERINE, (The Iroquois Saint)..... 1190
CATHERINE II, et son règne..... 442
CATHERWOOD, F. Remains near Carthage..... 629
Catholic World (The), a monthly magazine..... 916
Catholic Apostolic Church. Edward Irving and the,—By J. S. Davenport. *Can. P.*, vol. 146.

PAGE.

Catholic faith (Ancient) and the modern creed of the Church of Rome. Lecture on,—By Rev. A. Digby Campbell. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.

——— Sermon by Rev. J. Fletcher. *Can. P.*, vol. 125.

Catholics (Roman) in England. The Religious and Social position of. —*Eng. P.*, vol. 375.

Catholic. See *Roman Catholic.*

CATLIN, G. Travels in Europe..... 535

——— Letters and Notes on North American Indians..... 1186

——— The Breath of Life..... 667

CATLOW, A. Field Botany..... 646

——— Greenhouse Botany..... 646

CATLOW, M. Scripture Zoology..... 634

——— British Entomology..... 642

CATON. Œuvres (latin et français).... 820

CATROU et ROUILLÉ. Histoire romaine. 325

Cattle. 659. *Eng.* P., vol. 86.

Cattle Plague. Reports and treatises concerning the..... 659

Cattle Diseases. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.

CATULLUS. Œuvres (latin et français). 820

——— Works, translated by Kelly. 820

Caucase. Lettres sur le..... 552

Caucasus.....552, 556

CAUCHON, JOS. Notions de physique.. 574

——— Journal de Québec... 1414

——— Memorandum on the Hudson's Bay territory. *Can. P.*, vol. 6.

——— Rapport sur les terres de la Couronne. *Can. P.*, vol. 30.

——— Etude sur l'Union projetée des Provinces. (1858). *Bro. Can.*, vol. 65, 104. *Am. P.*, vol. 25.

——— L'Union des Provinces de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord (1864)..... 1269

——— The Union of the British N. A. Provinces. 1269; *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

PAGE.

CAUCHY, A. L. Théorie des nombres. 605

——— Intégrales indéfinies.. 605

CAUCHY, Eug. Le duel..... 241

——— Le droit maritime international..... 99

CAUDAVEINE et THERY. Traité de l'expropriation..... 206

Caughnawaga Canal. Report of Survey of the proposed,—By J. B. Jarvis. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.

CAUMONT, de. Monuments anciens et modernes..... 698

CAUMONT, Aldrick. Le droit naturel.. 94

Causes célèbres.....100, 196, 200

Cavalerie (la)..... 681

CAVALLI, J. Théorie de la résistance statique..... 580

Cavalry and Light Infantry Tactics... 685

CAVE. Lives of the Fathers..... 25

CAVÉ, Mme. Le dessin sans maître.. 714

CAVELIER de Cuverville. Cours de tir. 682

CAVENDISH, G. Life of Wolsey..... 379

CAVENDISH, Sir H. Debates in the House of Commons..... 119

——— Statement of the Public Accounts of Ireland in 1790. *Eng. P.*, vol. 331.

CAVENDISH, H. Life of..... 595

——— Experiment on law of Gravitation, &c..... 292

Cavendish Society's Publications..... 595

CAVERHILL'S Canadian Almanac for 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 58.

CAVOLEAU, M. Œnologie française... 661

CAVOUR, Count. Memoir, by E Dicey. 436

——— Le Comte de, par W. de La Rive..... 436

——— Reminiscences of, by W. de La Rive..... 436

——— Cavour's Inedited Letters..... 436

——— Œuvre parlementaire du Comte Cavour..... 436

CAWTHORNE. Poems..... 857

CAXTON, W. Life, by C. Knight..... 483

——— Life and typography of, by W. Blades..... 483

PAGE.

Cayenne. Hist.....1201, 1193
——— Voyages..... 1356
CAYET, Palma. Chronologie novenaire 416, 422.
——— Chronologie septenaire 422
CAYLA, J. M. Le Pape et la Pologne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
——— La France sans le Pape. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 21.
CAYLEY, E. S. Revolutions of 1848... 332
CAYLEY, Wm. Finances and Trade of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 136.
CAYLUS, le Cte. de. Des beaux arts chez les anciens..... 689
CAYLUS, Mme. de. Souvenirs..... 417
CAZALÈS, F. de. Sur l'Allemagne..... 442
——— Les Russes dans l'Asie 447
CAZEAUX, L. F. G. de. Science économique..... 249
——— Economie politique et privée..... 249
——— Bases de l'économie politique..... 249
CAZEAUX, P. Traité des accouchements 672
CAZENOVE, J. S. Universalism and Eternal punishment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.
CECIL. Hints on Agriculture..... 651
CEILLIER. Histoire des auteurs sacrés. 26
Célébrités Catholiques..... 33
Celestial Globe.....293, 583
See also, *Stellar Universe.*
Celestial Photography..... 300
Célibat ecclésiastique..... 221
CELLEM, R. Visit of the Prince of Wales to America..... 1285
CELLINI, B. Autobiography..... 483
CELNART, Mme. Manuel de la bonne compagnie..... 75
——— Manuel des demoiselles..... 75
——— Manuel des dames.. 75
——— Manuel du parfumeur 737
——— Manuel de la broderie 730
——— Manuel d'économie domestique..... 736
——— Manuel des habitants de la campagne..... 658

PAGE.

CELNART, Mme. Manuel des jeux de société..... 724
——— Manuel du fleuriste artificiel..... 730
CELSE. Œuvres (latin et français).... 820
——— Traité de la médecine..... 665
Celtic Society. Publications of..... 401
Celtic language..... 786
See also, *Gaelic.*
Celtic origin of many classical proper names. By Thomas Stratton. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
Cements..... 733
Cemeteries.....665, 677, 678, 701, 702
CENSORIN. Œuvres (latin et français). 820
Census of Great Britain. 287, 293; *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
——— Religious Worship 28
See also *Great Britain.*
——— of the Canadas 287
——— of the United States.....289, 295
——— Agricultural features of the Census for 1850..... 510
——— of the census for 1860..... 660
——— of the State of New York.... 289
——— in India..... 287
See also *Population.*
Cent Traités, les..... 909
CENTLIVRE, Mrs. Plays..... 860
Central Society of Education; Papers. 80
——— Prize Essays 80
Centralisation..... 235
Cephalonia in 1849. Depositions and Proceedings relative to the Events which occurred in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.
Céramique..... 743
Cérémonies religieuses..... 28
CERFBERR, A. E. La Guyane..... 1201
——— Libre échange..... 278
CERISE. Des fonctions et des maladies nerveuses..... 668
——— Examen du système phrénologique..... 632
——— Le médecin des salles d'asile. 668
CERVANTES. Obras..... 897
——— Don Quixote..... 897
——— Don Quichotte..... 897

PAGE.
CERVANTES. Nouvelles..... 897
——— Costanza..... 881
——— Novels..... 897
CÉSAR. Œuvres (latin et français).... 820
——— Son histoire, par Louis Napoléon..... 820
CÉSÉNA, Amédée de. Voyage de Louis Napoléon..... 431
——— L'Italie confédérée..... 436
Cétologie..... 640
CEVALLOS, P. Spain and Bonaparte. *Eng. P.*, vol. 64.
Ceylon. Christianity in..... 42
——— History of..... 464
——— Travels in.....554, 558
Ceylon Islands. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352, 369.
——— Notices of the existence of slavery and slave trade in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.
——— On the disturbances in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.
——— Coffee trade in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.
——— Letters on the Railway question and system of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.
See also *Colombo*.
CHABAILLE. Glossaire..... 421
CHABANON, de. Aristote et la musique 720
——— Pindare..... 796
CHABERT, M. de. Voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale..... 1403
CHABOILLEZ, Rev. M. Questions sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 69.
——— Réponse à P. H. Bedard, etc. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 69.
CHABOT, de l'Allier. Questions transitoires sur le Code Napoléon.... 206
——— Des successions..... 207
——— Traité des donations et des testaments..... 207
CHABOT, Ch. Ce bon M. de Robespierre 499
CHABROL, le Cte. de. Essai sur les mœurs des habitants de l'Egypte..... 468

PAGE.
CHADEUIL et LUCAS. Le panthéon des hommes utiles..... 479
CHADWICK, E. On a preventive system of Police for the Metropolis. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.
CHAGNON, Godefroy. Diverses ordonnances du Conseil Spécial, &c. *Bro. C.*, vol. 42.
CHAILLAND. Dictionnaire des eaux et forêts..... 197
CHAILLOU-DES BARRES. L'Abbaye de Pontigny..... 33
CHAIX-D'EST ANGE. Choix de plaidoyers..... 195
Chalcographie du musée du Louvre... 718
Chaldæa. Researches in..... 316
Châles. Histoire des..... 728
Chaleur..... 590
Voir *Heat*.
CHALLAMEL, Aug. La régence galante. 427
——— Histoire-musée de la République..... 427
CHALMERS, A. Biographical Dictionary 472
——— Translations of Greek and Latin Classics..... 819
——— English Poets, Chaucer to Cowper..... 857
CHALMERS, G. On commerce, *Eng. P.*, vol. 213.
——— Collection of Treaties. 96
——— Opinions on Colonial Jurisprudence..... 156
——— Political annals..... 1217
——— Revolt of the American Colonies..... 1261
——— Strength of Britain, in five reigns..... 393
——— Life of Gregory King. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.
——— Opinions on public law, commercial policy, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 47.
CHALMERS, J. Channel Railway..... 754
CHALMERS, T. Bridgewater Treatise .. 576
——— Select Works..... 49
——— Memoirs, by Hanna.... 483
——— Political Economy..... 252

PAGE.

CHALYBAUS. Speculative Philosophy.. 66
CHAMBAUD, L. Dictionnaire..... 789
CHAMBERLAYNE, J. State of Great Britain..... 393
CHAMBERLIN, B. Rapports sur les institutions de Londres, Paris, &c., pour le développement de l'instruction industrielle. *Bro. C.*, vol. 79.
——— The same, in English. *Can. P.*, vol. 79.
CHAMBERS, Lt. Col. Garibaldi and Italian Unity..... 436
CHAMBERS, G. F. Descriptive Astronomy..... 582
——— The Church and state. Arguments, facts and statistics. *Eng. P.*, vol. 389.
CHAMBERS, J. D. Law and Practice of Elections..... 113
——— Lauda Syon..... 51
CHAMBERS, Sir Robert. Memorials. *Eng. P.*, vol. 192.
CHAMBERS, R. Biographical Dictionary of Scotsmen..... 476
——— Rebellions in Scotland.. 398
——— Domestic Annals of Scotland..... 399
——— Edinburgh Papers..... 399
——— Book of Days..... 303
CHAMBERS, T. and PETERSON. Law of Railway Companies..... 144
CHAMBERS, Thomas. On punishment and reformation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
——— On Grand Juries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
CHAMBERS, Sir W. Decorative Architecture..... 700
CHAMBERS, W. Things as they are in America..... 1371
——— American Slavery and Colour..... 1371
——— History of Peeblesshire. 405
CHAMBERS, William. On Manufactures. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

PAGE.

CHAMBERS, William. On Political and Social Economy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— On Trades' Unions. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— On mis-expenditure. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— On Building Societies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
CHAMBERS, W. and R. Selections from Repository and Miscellany..... 831
——— Select Poetry.. 863
——— Spirit of Journal 831
——— Australian Manual..... 567
——— Cyclopædia of Literature..... 802
——— History of Russian War..... 448
——— History of the Indian Revolt..... 461
——— Information for the People..... 908
——— Encyclopædia.. 908
CHAMBORANT. Du paupérisme..... 260
CHAMBRAY. Expédition de Russie.... 429
——— Philosophie de la guerre. 681
CHAMBRUN, A. de. Du régime parlementaire..... 235
CHAMBURE. Napoléon et ses contemporains..... 430
CHAMEROVZOW, L. A. Borneo facts *vs.* Borneo fallacies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
CHAMFORT. Œuvres..... 875
——— Le marchand de Smyrne. 871
——— La jeune Indienne..... 871
——— Mustapha et Zéangir..... 870
CHAMIER, Capt. France and the French 432
——— French Revolution of 1848..... 432
CHAMPAGNAC. Guillaume-le-taciturne.. 439
——— Chronologie..... 19
CHAMPAGNE, le neveu. Notice sur.... 715
CHAMPAGNE, Philippe. Notice sur.... 715
CHAMPAGNY, Comte Franz de. De la puissance des mots dans la question Italienne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.

PAGE.

CHAMPAGNY, Comte Franz de. Les Césars 325
——— La charité chrétienne 260
CHAMPEAUX, M. de. Droit civil ecclésiastique 219
CHAMPFLEURY. Les oies de Noël 881
——— Contes d'automne 883
——— Les demoiselles Tourangeau 884
——— Chansons populaires des Provinces de France 887
Champignons 662
CHAMPIGNY. Memoirs 1254
CHAMPIONNIÈRE. De la propriété des eaux courantes 206
——— et RIGAUD. Droit d'enrégistrement 208
CHAMPLAIN, Madame de. Sa vie 1446
CHAMPLAIN, Sam. de. Voyages en la Nouvelle France 1272
——— Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico 1359
——— Découverte du tombeau de Champlain, par MM. Laverdière et Casgrain. *Bro. C.*, vol. 153.
——— Observations sur la brochure de MM. Casgrain et Laverdière. Par Stanislas Drapeau. *Bro. C.*, vol. 153.
——— Le Journal de Québec et le tombeau de Champlain. Par S. Drapeau. *Bro. C.*, vol. 153.
CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, Aimé. Captivité du Roi François 1er 420
CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, J. J. Lettres des rois, reines, etc 421
——— Documents historiques inédits 421
——— L'Egypte ancienne et moderne 316
——— Recherches sur les patois 788
CHAMPOLLION, (le jeune) J. F. L'Egypte sous les Pharaons 319

PAGE.

CHAMPOLLION, (le jeune) J. F. Monuments de l'Egypte et de la Nubie 317
——— Dictionnaire égyptien ... 318
——— Grammaire égyptienne .. 318
——— Précis hiéroglyphique ... 318
Chancellors, Lives of the 477
Chancery. Court of, reports of cases in 152, 154
——— Its jurisdiction power, &c. 128; *P.* vol. 25, 26, 29; *Eng. P.*, vol. 76, 252.
Chancery Law of England 135–137
Chances. Doctrine of 603, 724
CHANDLER, Mr. History and Proceedings of the House of Commons. 118
CHANDLER, P. W. American Criminal Trials 194, 1225
CHANDLER, R. Travels in Asia Minor and Greece 549
CHANDLER, W. E. N. H. Law Reports. 191
CHANDLER, Thomas B. Church of England in America. *Am. P.*, vol. 43, 49, 54.
CHANDONNET, Rev. T. A. Discours .. *Can. P.*, vol. 128, 147.
Channel Islands 405, 536
CHANNING, E. T. Life of W. T. Ellery. 1226
CHANNING, W. E. Works 49
——— Memoirs 1228
——— On Milton. *P.*, vol. 29; *Eng. P.*, vol. 192.
——— Sa vie et ses œuvres 49
Chansons populaires du Canada 1410
Chansons canadiennes et françaises .. 1410
Chansons populaires des Provinces ... 887
Chansonnier (le) des colléges mis en musique. *Bro. C.*, vol. 124.
Chansonnier canadien, (le). *Bro. C.*, vol. 51.
Chansonniers de Champagne 867
Chant. Théorie du 722
Chants et chansons ..... 887 et 1410
Chants de la Grèce 898
Chants et chansons populaires de la France 887
CHANTREL, J. Rome devant la France, &c. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 18.

PAGE.

CHANTREL, J. Histoire populaire des papes..... 31
——— Annales ecclésiastiques 24
Chanvre. Voir *Lin.*
CHAPELLE, l'abbé. Histoire véritable des temps fabuleux..... 314
CHAPIN, A. B. Glastenbury, a centennial discourse..... 1239
CHAPMAN, B. History of Gustavus Adolphus 330
CHAPMAN, Prof. E. J. A Song of Charity 1410
——— Minerals and Geology of Canada..... 622
CHAPMAN, G. The Iliad, translated... 814
CHAPPELL, Lieut. Edward. Voyage to Newfoundland..... 1404
——— Voyage to Hudson's Bay..... 1405
CHAPPELSMITH, I. Account of a Tornado 615
CHAPTAL, le comte de. De l'industrie française..... 258
——— L'art de faire le vin..... 736
CHAPTAL, O. Le parfait fermier..... 652
CHAPUS, Eugène. Le sport à Paris... 724
——— Chasses princières... 724
——— Le turf..... 724
Character. National 238
——— Individual. See *Philosophy.*
CHARDIN. Voyage en Perse..... 552
——— Travels in Persia..... 552
CHARDON. Droit d'alluvion..... 207
——— Traité des trois puissances. 206
——— Traité du dol..... 208
——— Réformes de la procédure.. 210
CHARETTE. Life of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 192.
Charitable Donations. Eng. P., vol. 176.
Charitable Trusts. Law of..... 142
Charité, Sœurs de la..... 1196
See also *Sisters of Charity.*
Charity, (Christian,) and Charities. 215; *P.*, vol. 26; *Eng. P.*, vol. 25, 235.
Charity. Historical collections respecting. *Eng. P.*, vol. 200.
Charities. Letter upon the abuse of,—By Henry Brougham. *Eng. P.*, vol. 323.

PA

Charities in Europe.....
——— in Boston.....
——— of London.....
——— in England and Wales .....
Charivari (le).....
Charivari; or, Canadian Poetics. The. *Can. P.*, vol. 102.
CHARKE, C. Autobiography.....
CHARLEMAGNE. Hist..... 327, 413,
CHARLES I. Memoirs, etc.....
——— Works .....
——— Life of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 186.
——— Declaration concerning Lawful Sports on Sundays.....
——— Secret transactions concerning. *Eng. P.*, vol. 246.
CHARLES V. Cloister Life and Hist....
——— Autobiography.....
——— Son abdication, etc.—par Mignet .....
——— Correspondence.....
——— History, by Robertson and Prescott .....
——— Commentaires de Charles Quint.....
CHARLES THE BOLD. History of, by J. F. Kirk .....
CHARLES VII. Son histoire.....
CHARLES-LE-BON. Légende.....
CHARLES D'ORLÉANS. Poésies.....
Charles et Georges. Documents concerning the.....
Charlestown. Account of the air, weather, and diseases at,—By Dr. Milligan. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.
CHARLET. L'Empereur et la garde impériale.....
CHARLEVILLE. L'art de faire de bons mortiers .....
CHARLEVOIX. R. P. de. Histoire du christianisme au Japon.....
——— History and description of New France..... 1:
——— Histoire et description de la Nouvelle France 1:
——— Voyage 1:
——— Histoire du Paraguay..... 1:

PAGE.
CHARLEVOIX, R. P. de. History of Paraguay 1204
——— Histoire de St. Domingue..... 1208
——— Voyage to North America..... 1366
CHARLEY, W. Flax and its products... 662
CHARLIER, V. Les chemins de fer.... 271
CHARMILLY, Col. V. de. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 226.
CHARNACE, Cte. Guy de. Economie rurale 653
CHARNAY. Le Mexique..... 1373
CHARNOCK, J. Biographia Navalis.... 477
CHARNOCK, R. Police Guide..... 134
CHARONDAS. Pandectes..... 196
——— Recueil de décisions..... 199
CHARPENNE, P. Mon voyage au Mexique 1373
Charpente, Charpenterie..... 738, 709
CHARPENTIER, A. Etudes sur l'armée française..... 682
CHARPENTIER, J. P. Histoire de la renaissance des lettres..... 795
CHARRIÈRE, Mme. de. Caliste..... 881
CHARRIÈRE, Ernest. Chronique de Bertrand Duguesclin 420
——— Histoire des négociations de la France dans le Levant..... 421
——— Politique de l'histoire..... 225
——— Mémoire d'un seigneur russe..... 499
CHARRON. De la sagesse..... 71
Charts. English, French, and American.....513-520
Charts and Maps, American..1374-1376 1342, 1351, 1363, 1364, 1392, 1397.
Charts and Maps of America. On a collection of..... 614
Charter-House. Chronicles of..... 79
Chartist Movement..... 232
CHARTON, Ed. Guide pour le choix d'un état.....76, 726
——— Histoire de trois enfants pauvres..... 477
——— Voyageurs anciens et modernes..... 521

PAGE.
CHARTON, Ed. Le tour du monde..... 526
CHAS. Révolution de l'Amérique..... 1262
CHASE, Dr. A. W. Recipes..... 735
CHASE, Carlton. Address on learning without religion. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.
CHASE, J. C. Cape of Good Hope, &c.. 469
CHASE, John. On Landscape painting, &c., in water colours..... 715
CHASE, L. B. History of the Polk Administration..... 1225
CHASLES, Philarète. Olivier Cromwell. 386
——— Etudes sur le XVIe siècle 800
——— Etudes sur l'Angleterre..... 803
——— Galileo..... 489
——— Etudes sur l'antiquité 314
——— Etudes sur les Anglo-Américains..... 803
——— Etudes sur les hommes..... 800
——— Etudes sur Shakspeare..... 803
——— Etudes sur le moyen âge..... 327
——— Etudes sur l'Allemagne..... 442
——— Etudes sur le XVIIIe siècle en Angleterre..... 396
——— La fiancée de Bénarès 882
CHASSAN. Traité des délits de la presse 210
——— Nouvelles lois sur la presse. 210
CHASSANG, A. Histoire du roman..... 801
——— Apollonius de Tyane... 815
Chasse, la.....723, 724
CHASSEAUD, G. Druses of the Lebanon. 56
CHASSERIAU, F. Vie de l'Amiral Duperré 487
——— Précis historique de la marine..... 688
CHASSIN. *Voir* IRANYI.
CHASSIN, Charles L. Manin et l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 1, 11, 13.
CHASTEL. Charity of the Primitive Churches..... 215
CHASTELLAIN, Geo. Chronique..... 414

PAGE.

CHASTELLUX. De la félicité publique.. 259
——— Voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale..... 1378
——— Travels in North America 1378
CHATEAUBRIAND. Œuvres.....876, 877
——— Atala, illustrée par Doré..... 877
——— Congrès de Vérone.. 877
——— Vie de Rancé..... 877
——— Voyage en Amérique 1367
——— Libels against. *P.*, vol. 12.
——— Political pamphlets on State of France. *P.*, vol. 24; *Eng. P.*, vol. 61, 62.
——— Sa vie, par Villemain 484
——— Sa vie et son temps.. 800
——— Et son entourage.... 801
CHATEAUBRUN. Les Troyennes..... 870
Chateauguay. Plan de la bataille de. 1447
CHATEAUNEUF. *Voir* BENOISTON de.
CHATEAUVIEUX, le marquis de. La Suisse historique et pittoresque..... 438
CHATELAIN, Anatole. Voies de communication 510
CHATELIER. Guide du mécanicien. ... 751
CHATHAM, Earl of. Anecdotes of..... 393
——— Correspondence.... 393
——— Sketch of his life, from the Encyclopedia Britannica..... 394
——— Trial of England's Cicero..... 393
——— Speech on a Motion for the withdrawal of the British troops from Boston. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
CHATRE, la. Mémoires de..... 415
CHATRIAN, Alexandre. *Voir* ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.
CHATTAWAY, E. D. Railways..... 752
CHATTERTON. Biographies of.....377, 484
——— Poems..... 857
CHATTO, W. A. History of Playing Cards 724
CHAUBET, Chs. Buénos Ayres et les provinces Argentines..... 1205
CHAUCER, G. Poems and Tales, &c.... 857

PAGE.

CHAUDES-AIGUES. Les écrivains modernes..... 80[illegible]
Chaudière Bridge. Sketch of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 15.
CHAUDON. *Voir* NONNOTTE.
CHAULIEU et LAFARE. Poésies..... 87[illegible]
CHAUMONOT, le P. Sa vie..... 119[illegible]
CHAUMONT. *Voir* PETITCOLIN.
CHAUNCEY, Rev. Charles. Reply to Chandler's "Church of England in America." *Am. P.*, vol. 43.
CHAUSSIER, H. Manuel pratique des contre-poisons..... 674
CHAUSSIER, fils, et MORIN. Nouveau manuel du physionomiste..... 632
CHAUVEAU, Adolphe. Principes de compétence 211
——— Code de la saisie immobilière 210
——— Code forestier. 206
——— Dictionnaire de procédure..... 210
——— et FAUSTIN-HELIE. Théorie du code pénal ... 210
CHAUVEAU, P. J. O. Charles Guérin... 1408
——— Poésies 1407, 1408
——— De la littérature en France..... 1408
——— Journal de l'instruction publique 1417
——— Rapports sur l'éducation..... 87
——— Voyage du Prince de Galles..... 1285
——— Visit of the Prince of Wales 1285
CHAUVENET, W. Manual of spherical and practical Astronomy..... 582
CHAUVET. De l'entendement humain. 60
CHAUVETON, M. Voyage de quelques Français à la Floride..... 1386
——— Histoire du Nouveau-Monde..... 1173
CHAVES, Gab. de. Province de Meztitlan..... 1172
CHAVIGNERIE, de la. Recherches sur le peintre Lantara..... 713
CHAZELLES, A. de. Système colonial.. 155

PAGE.

CHEEVER, G. B. Punishment by Death. 248
——— Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth 1233
Chefs-d'œuvre des théâtres étrangers. 890
CHELIUS, J. M. System of Surgery.... 673
Chemical Cyclopedias.....594, 595
Chemico-Hygiene and Medicine. Outlines of,—By A. Dallas. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.
Chemins. Lois des.....211–213
——— Construction des 750
Chemins de fer.....742–756, 212, 271
Voyez *Railways*.
CHEMIN-DUPONTÈS. De la navigation à la vapeur..... 758
Chemistry..... .... 574-598, 294, 614, 615
Chemistry, applied to the Arts, &c.... 733
CHÊNEDOLLÉ, Ch. de. Œuvres complètes..... 876
CHÉNIER, A. Œuvres anciennes..... 875
——— Œuvres posthumes..... 875
CHÉNIER, J. M. Œuvres..... 875
——— Œuvres posthumes... 875
CHÉNIER, L. J. G. Manuel des conseils de guerre.....213, 681
——— Guide des tribunaux militaires 213, 681
CHERBULIEZ. Ordre social..... 235
——— Causes de la misère..... 260
——— De la démocratie en Suisse 124
——— Théorie des garanties constitutionnelles..... 235
——— Précis de la science économique..... 253
CHERBULIEZ, Victor. Le Comte Kostia. 884
CHÉRIN. Abrégé chronologique d'édits, &c..... 19
CHERRIER, C. de. Histoire de la lutte des papes..... 31
CHERTIER, Edm. Réformes en Turquie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.
CHÉRUBINI. Histoire de la Nubie..... 468
CHÉRUEL, A. Histoire de l'administration monarchique en France. 235
——— Dictionnaire des institutions de la France..... 410
——— Mémoires sur Fouquet. 488
CHESNEAU, Ern. Les chefs d'école.... 712

PAGE.

CHESNEL, de. Dictionnaire de géologie. 19
——— Dictionnaire des merveilles et curiosités de la nature 19
——— Dictionnaire de la sagesse populaire..... 20
——— Dictionnaire des superstitions, préjugés, etc..... 20
——— Diction. de technologie. 20
CHESNEL, le Cte. de. Dictionnaire des armées de terre et de mer..... 681
CHESNEY, Col. On Fire Arms..... 684
——— Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828-29..... 447
——— Survey of the Euphrates and Tigris..... 550
CHESNEY, Capt. C. C. Campaigns in Virginia and Maryland, first and second series..... 1268
Chess..... 724
CHESSHYRE, H. T. N. Canada in 1864. 1403
CHESSIEUX. La conduite des Français en Acadie..... 1336
CHESTER, (Bp. of) and LLANDAFF, Bp. of. Two Sermons..... 49
CHESTERFIELD, Earl of. Letters and Works, by Lord Mahon..... 831
——— Miscellaneous Works, by Maty..... 393
CHESTERTON, G. L. Revelations of Prison Life..... 247
Chevalerie.....419, 509
CHEVALIER, E. Géologie et minéralogie. 610
——— Physique..... 610
CHEVALIER, H. E. L'héroïne de Chateauguay..... 1410
——— Le pirate du Saint Laurent..... 1410
——— Les trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson..... 1410
CHEVALIER, Jules. Rapports sur les questions coloniales..... 1208
CHEVALIER, Martial. La Californie.... 1389
CHEVALIER, Michel. Les gouvernements de l'Allemagne..... 442
——— Lettres sur l'Amérique du Nord..... 1381
——— Lois sur les chemins de fer..... 213

PAGE.

CHEVALIER, Michel. L'Isthme de Panama..... 1349
——— Cours d'économie politique..... 253
——— Voies de communication aux Etats-Unis..... 755
——— Système commercial protecteur..... 278
——— Le comte Mollien. 264
——— Des intérêts matériels en France..... 257
——— De l'industrie manufacturière en France..... 257
——— De la baisse probable de l'or..... 263
——— On the value of Gold..... 263
——— Le Mexique..... 1216
——— Mexico, ancient and modern..... 1216
——— Remarks on the production of precious metals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 350.
CHEVALIER, Pitre. Jeanne de Montfort. 880
——— Michel Columb.... 880
——— Aliénor..... 880
——— La Bretagne..... 433
CHEVALIER de LORIMIER. Esquisse biographique de,—par Hector Fabre. *Bro. C.*, vol. 105.
Chevaliers de Malte..... 329
CHEVALLET. La langue française..... 787
CHEVALLIER, (A.) LAMY et ROBIQUET. Dictionnaire raisonné des dénominations chimiques..... 597
——— Dictionnaire des altérations et falsifications des substances alimentaires..... 736
Chevaux, (agric)..... 658
CHEVÉ. Dictionnaire des conversions au catholicisme..... 19
——— Dictionnaire des apologistes involontaires..... 19
——— Dictionnaire des bienfaits et des beautés du christianisme... 20
——— Dictionnaire des papes..... 20
——— Histoire complète de la Pologne..... 444

PAG

CHEVENIX, R. On National character. 2
CHEVERNY, de. Mémoires..... 4
CHEVREAU. Les effets de la fortune.. 3
CHEVREUL, M. E. Recherches sur les corps gras..... 5
——— Analyse organique. 5
——— Recherches chimiques sur la teinture..... 5
——— Chimie et métallurgie..... 5
——— On Colours..... 7
——— Sur les couleurs.... 7
CHEVREUSE, Mme. de, par Victor Cousin 4
CHEVRIER. Manuel du maître d'hôtel. 7
CHEYNE, G. On Health. *Eng. P.*, vol. 123.
CHEYNE, J. On Partial Derangement. (
Chicachas. Journal de la guerre contre les..... 12
Chicago. Account of..... 12
——— Commerce of..... 2
Chicago City. Sewerage of,—Report in relation to sewerage in several European cities in 1856-7. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.
——— Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary of,—Report for 1859. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.
——— Trade and commerce for 1858, of. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.
——— Report of water commissioners for 1859.—*Am. P.*, vol. 31.
Chicago convention, Spirit of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 71.
Chichimèques. Histoire des..... 1
CHILD, G. W. Town Sewage Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 384.
CHILD, L. M. History of Women.....
CHILDERS, H. C. E. The Ballot in Australia. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
Children's Friend Society. Correspondence between Rev. W. Russell and Mr. Sargeant John Adams, respecting the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.
Children's Aid Society. See *New York*.

PAGE.

Chili. Histoire.....1203-1205
—— Geograph. and voyages..1351-1357, 1344, 1345
Chimie.....593-598
Chimie agricole.....655, 734
Chimie industrielle..... 734
Chimie médicale..... 670
Chimie Agricole, la,—par A. N. Aubin. *Bro. C.*, vol. 72.
Chimie (la) appliquée aux arts et métiers. Par P. Hirbet. *Bro.* C., vol. 107.
China. History of...465, 466, 629, 294 612, 912, 1347
—— History of the Ti-ping Revolution.....466; *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
—— Commerce. 283, 284, 291, 294; *P.*, vol. 14.
—— Population of..... 290
—— Questions by the Missionaries of, to the Propaganda..... 42
—— Pirates of..... 467
—— Travels in.....556, 527
—— Language of..... 779
—— War with...466; *Eng. P.*, vol. 149, 236.
Chine. Histoire.....465, 466, 629, 294
—— Voyages..... 556
—— Commerce..... 283
—— Philosophie.....53-56, 58
—— Christianisme..... 42
—— Code pénal..... 90
—— Ecoles..... 83
—— Littérature..... 890
Voir *Langues.*
Chinese free labour. See DIXON, C. N; *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.
Chinese Literature.....889, 890
CHINIQUY, Rév. Chs. Manuel des sociétés de tempérance. *Bro.* C., vol. 53.
Chipeweyan. Langue, — Voir *Montagnaise.*
CHIPMAN, N. Principles of Government 179
Chiromancie..... 632
Chirurgie..... 673
CHISHOLM, The. Life of, by Anderson. 484

PAGE.

CHISHOLME, D. Lower Canada Watchman..... 1281
—— Colonial representation 1281
—— Manuscripts..... 1645
CHITTENDEN, L. E. Proceedings at the American Peace Conference of 1861..... 181
CHITTY, E. Commercial and General Lawyer..... 147
—— Equity Index..... 153
CHITTY, J. Collection of Statutes..... 126
—— On Criminal Law..... 132
—— On Contracts..... 146
—— On Pleading..... 132
—— Practice of the Law..... 131
—— On the Game Laws and Fisheries..... 138
CHITTY, J. Junr. Prerogative Law.... 104
—— On Contracts..... 146
—— On Bills of Exchange 145
—— Stamp Laws..... 146
CHITTY, T. Forms of Proceedings in the Courts..... 131
CHITTY, (T) and TEMPLE, L. Law of Carriers..... 147
CHODZKO, Léonard. La Pologne..... 444
—— Les massacres de Galicie..... 444
CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER. Réminiscences... 430
CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE, le Duc C. A. G. Relation du départ de Louis XVI. 428
CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE, le Duc Et. Fr. Mémoire historique..... 1278
CHOISNIN, Jean. Mémoires..... 416
CHOISY, l'abbé de. Mémoires..... 417
—— Voyage à Siam... 556
CHOLENEC. Vie de Tegahkouita..... 1192
Cholera Morbus.....676, 291, 675, 666
Choléra—brochures françaises sur le.. 676
—— Mémoire sur le. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 148.
—— Memorandum on the. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
Cholera Morbus in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 45, 148.
CHOLMONDELEY, T. New Zealand..... 568
CHOMEL. Des dyspepsies..... 668

PAGE.

CHOPIN, J. M. Histoire et description de la Russie..... 445
CHOPIN et LEYNADIER. Histoire de Napoléon, du duc de Reichstadt, et des maréchaux de France..... 431
CHOPPIN. Œuvres..... 200
CHORIS, Louis. Vues et paysages des régions équinoxiales..... 1350
CHORLEY, F. H. Modern German Music 721
——— Thirty years musical recollections..... 721
CHORLEY, W. B. Handy book of social intercourse; or, political economy for the million..... 253
CHORON et FAYOLLE. Dictionnaire des musiciens..... 948
CHORON et DE LAFAGE. Manuel de musique..... 721
CHOSSAT, Ch. Recherches sur l'inanition..... 598
Chou-King (le)..... 56
CHOUTEAU, Col. Auguste. On the settlement of St. Louis. *Can. P.*, vol. 77.
Chrestomathic School..... 79
Chrestomathie française..... 788
CHRÉTIEN. Le roman du chevalier de la Charette..... 866
CHRIST. See JESUS CHRIST.
Christ. Tracts concerning. *Can. P.*, vol. 44, 87, 90, 93. See also *Advent.*
Christ Church Cathedral of Montreal. Report of wardens, &c., for 1852. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
Christendom. Fate of..... 232
Christendom Reunion. On. By Archibishop H. E. Manning. *Eng. P.*, vol. 387.
CHRISTIAN, P. Histoire du clergé de France..... 33
——— L'Afrique française.... 470
Christian Art. The sanctity of,—By Rev. A. P. Forbes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 294.
Christian knowledge. Society for promoting, — Diocese of Quebec. Various reports. *Can. P.*, vol. 101, 110.

PA

Christian Knowledge. Society for promoting. *Eng. P.*, vol. 128.
Christian Remembrancer.....
Christian Sabbath. Discourses on the.
Christian Year Book.....
Christianisme. Preuves du.....
Christianisme en Chine et aux Indes... Voir aussi *Religion.*
CHRISTIE, J. T. Precedents of Wills..
CHRISTIE, R. History of Lower Canada 1
——— Memoirs..... 1
CHRISTIE, W. D. Notes on Brazilian questions..... 1
CHRISTISON, R. On Poisons.....
CHRISTMAS, H. Cradle of Science and History.....
——— Universal Mythology.
——— Preachers and Preaching.....
CHRISTOFFEL, R. Life of Zwingli.....
CHRISTOPHER, J. S. Description of Natal.....
CHRISTOPHER NORTH, see WILSON, Prof. John.
CHRISTOPHE, l'abbé J. B. Histoire de la papauté.....
Christus Patiens.....
Chronicle of the Cid.....440,
Chronicle of Convocation.....
Chronicles of England.....346,
Chronicles of Great Britain and France.
Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages.....
Chronique (la) Universelle illustrée...
Chronicon de Abingdon.....
Chronological Institute Transactions..
Chronologie novenaire.....416,
——— septenaire.....
Chronology. Outlines of, — By Mrs. Gordon. *Can. P.*, vol. 108.
Chronological Tables.....301-303, 289,
Chronologie (*Chronology*).....301-303,
Chronology (sacred), 21; *Eng. P.*, vol. 12.
Chronometers..... 578, See also *Clocks and Watches.*

PAGE.

CHRYSOSTOM, St. Homilies on Epistles and Gospels..... 26
——— Homilies on Acts of the Apostles..... 26
——— Homilies to the People of Antioch..... 26
CHRYSOSTOME, St. Jean. Œuvres..... 25
——— Ses œuvres et son siècle..... 24
CHURCH, Thos. Indian war of 1675–6. 1259
Church Dictionaries..... 28
Church Government and Laws..... 918
See also *Ecclesiastical Polity*.
Church History..... 24–52, 22
Church Missionary Society..... 51
See also *New Zealand Mission*.
Church Music..... 720, 29
Church Ornaments. Law of..... 218
——— Glossary of..... 703
Church Penitentiaries..... 244
Church Rates, 51; *Eng. P.*, vol. 308, 321
Church Reform, 51; *Eng. P.*, vol. 3, 15, 89, 91, 237, 304, 321.
Church Symbols..... 51, 703, 712
Church work and church prospects. By Dr. C. J. Ellicott. *Eng. P.*, vol. 381.
Church-wardens..... 218
Church-yards. See *Cemeteries*.
Churches. Plan for building additional. *P.*, vol. 6.
Churches and Sects..... 28, 38, 827
Church. Services on laying foundation stones of a. *Can. P.*, vol. 64, 84.
Church. Addresses and Sermons on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 277; *Am. P.*, vol. 24; *Can. P.*, vol. 59, 90.
Church controversy. See *Religious controversy*.
"Church" Journal. (Published in Toronto, C. W.) Letters on the intolerance of the,—By Matthew Ritchey. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.
Church legislation. Colonial. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.
Church and Clergy. *P.*, vol. 18, 19, 20; *Eng. P.*, vol. 8, 9, 15, 18, 28, 29, 46. 49, 50, 51, 80, 87–97, 101, 126, 127, 130, 189, 190, 195, 196, 230, 231, 237, 317.

PAGE.

Church and State. 51, 216, 221, 917; *Eng. P.*, vol. 250, 389.
Church Builder (The), a quarterly journal. 29
Church Chronicle, of the Diocese of Toronto, a Monthly Journal.... 1415
Churches of London. Guide to the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.
Churches. On the floral decoration of Village. *Eng. P.*, vol. 290.
Churches of Rome and England, compared in their doctrines, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
Churches in England. On the building of,—See *England*.
Church question in England. The.—Church. See *Catholic Apostolic Church*.
Church property. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268, 272, 317, 321. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
Church in Ireland. See *Ireland*.
Church of Scotland. On the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 330.
Church of England. History of the.. 34–36
——— Proceedings of Church Congresses at Cambridge and Oxford, in 1861 and 1862... 50
——— at Bristol, in 1864. 50
——— Missions.. 40, 33, 1197
——— Papal Aggression on the.... *Eng. P.*, vol. 253.
Church of England Quarterly Review.. 52
Church of England *vs.* Macaulay's History.—See MACAULAY, T. B.
Church of England in America. On the. *Am. P.*, vol. 31, 43, 49, 54.
——— Letter in answer to Thomas B. Chandler, on the. *Am. P.*, vol. 54.
Church of England in Canada..... 1189
——— Act to enable members of the Church to meet in Synod. *Can. P.*, vol. 44, 60.
——— *Provincial Synod*, held in Montreal, in 1861 and 1862. Proceedings of the 1st and 2nd meetings of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 110.

PAGE.

Church of England in Canada. Provincial Synod. Third Session. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.

——— Canons and Resolutions from 1851 to 1864, passed by the Synod of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 44, 154.

——— Report on the Canons of. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.

——— *Diocesan Synods.* The Bishop's concurrence necessary to the validity of all acts of. *Can. P.*, vol. 60.

——— Conditions of Christ's presence at,—By Rev. J. H. Thompson. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.

——— *Montreal Diocese.* Proceedings of the 1st meeting in 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 86, 94.

——— Proceedings of the 2nd meeting, in 1860. *Can. P.*, vol. 94.

——— Proceedings of the 3rd meeting, in 1861. *Can. P.*, vol. 111.

——— *Quebec Diocese.* Proceedings of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sessions, in 1859-1862 of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 111.

——— 5th Session. *Can. P.*, vol. 133.

——— Journal of the 4th Session. *Can. P.*, vol. 125.

——— Special Session held in March, 1863. *Can. P.*, vol. 113, 125.

——— *Toronto Diocese.* Proceedings of the Synod, in 1858. *Can. P.*, vol. 60, 86.

——— Proceedings of the Synod in 1859, with special report on Drunkenness. *Can. P.*, vol. 86, 111.

PAG

Church of England in Canada. Proceedings of the Synod in 1860–1862. *Can. P.*, vol. 111.

——— On the present state of the Church. By the Rt. Rev. Bishop John Strachan. *Can. P.*, vol. 12, 116.

——— Form of prayer for the restoration of peace in India. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.

——— Journal of Visitation of the Bishop of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 12.

——— Pamphlets concerning alleged "Tractarian practices" in certain Churches therein. *Can. P.*, vol. 64, 75,84, 89.

——— Form of prayer, on account of the Crimean war. *Can. P.*, vol. 64.

——— Journal of Visitation in a portion of the,—By the Lord Bishop of Montreal. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.

——— Church Society missionary meeting. Report of the addresses. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.

——— Sermon on the United Church of England and Ireland,—By Rev. H. C. Cooper. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.

Church of England in Canada, vs. Dissenters. *Can. P.*, vol. 43, 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 100.

See also *Dissenters Tractarianism.*

Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of Quebec. First Report of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.

Church of England in British North America. Conference of the Bishops of the, in 1851, at Quebec. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.

Church of England in the (old) American Colonies. Tracts concerning the residence of Bishops therein. *Am. P.*, vol. 51.

PAGE.

Church of England in Madeira. The,—By J. M. Bloxam. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
Church Society of the Diocese of Huron. Report for 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 84.
——— Huron Diocese—fearful condition of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.
Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal. Reports for 1854 and 1857. *Can. P.*, vol. 64.
——— Reports for 1861 and 1862. *Can. P.*, vol. 110.
Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. Report for 1853-4. *Can. P.*, vol. 45.
——— Report for 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 84.
——— Report for 1860. *Can. P.*, vol. 80.
Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. Report for 1843. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.
——— 1845. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.
——— 1846. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.
——— 1848. *Can. P.*, vol. 45.
——— Reports for 1849-1852. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.
——— Report for 1857. *Can. P.*, vol. 64.
——— 1861. *Can. P.*, vol. 110.
——— 1863. *Can. P.*, vol. 133.
——— 1864. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.
Church Society of Nova Scotia. Diocesan. Reports for 1854–1857. *Am. P.*, vol. 33.
Church Society of New Brunswick. 29th Report of. *Am. P.*, vol. 68.
Church of St. Benet, pulling down of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 389.

PAGE.

CHURCHILL's Collection of Voyages and Travels..... 523, 1344
CHURCHILL, Col. Mount Lebanon..... 551
CHURCHILL, C. Poems..... 857
CHURCHILL, Chs. Memorials of Missionary Life..... 1198
Churchman's Family Magazine..... 916
Churchman's Magazine. *Eng. P.*, vol. 127.
Churchman's (Toronto) Almanac for 1844 and 1846. *Can. P.*, vol. 58.
CHURTON, Archdeacon E. Memoir of J. Watson..... 504
CHURTON, E. Universal Amanuensis .. 832
CHURTON, W. R. On the Septuagint .. 10
CIBBER, C. Life, and History of the Stage..... 484
——— Plays..... 860
CIBRARIO, L. Economie politique du moyen âge..... 249
CICERO, M. T. Opera..... 820
——— Letters to his friends... 820
——— Orations..... 820
——— Offices, &c..... 820
——— The Academic questions 820
——— On the nature of the gods, &c..... 820
——— On oratory..... 820
——— Political Works..... 820
——— Life, by Middleton..... 484
——— Life, by Forsyth..... 484
CICERON. Œuvres complètes..... 820
——— Essai bibliographique sur... 899
CIESZKOWSKI. Du crédit et de la circulation..... 265
CIEZA DE LEON. Travels in Peru..... 1357
Cilicia. Ancient and Modern.... 456, 549
CIMBER, L. Archives curieuses..... 420
Cimetières (les) de Paris..... 701
Cincinnati. Account of..... 1386, 1387
Cincinnati Library Association. Catalogue..... 905
Cincinnati Cemetery of Spring Grove.. 665
Cincinnati Young Men Mercantile Library Association. Annual report for 1857. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.
——— for 1858. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.

PAGE.

Cincinnatus. Ordre de..... 1264
CINQ-MARS. Sa conjuration..... 425
CINTI-DAMOREAU. Nouvelle méthode de chant..... 722
Circassia. Travels in..... 552, 555
Circassian language..... 780
CIRCOURT, A. De la Suisse en 1847.... 438
Circulaires, instructions, etc..... 211
Circum-navigators of the Globe, &c.... 721
Civil Bill Courts 137
Civil Code. English law arranged as a. 126
Civil Code of France..... 203–205
Civil Code of Louisiana..... 189
Civil Code of New York..... 191
Civil Code of Lower Canada..... 168
Civil Engineer and Architect's Journal. 742
Civil Engineers' Institute. Transactions of..... 743
Civil Law..... 90–94, 196, 215
Civil Service. See *Administrative Reform.*
Civil Service. Guide to the..... 230
Civil Service (Canadian) Association. Constitution, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 113.
——————— Catalogue Library of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 80.
Civil Service List, for the United Kingdom and Colonies for 1854. *Eng. P.*, vol. 259.
Civil Service Rifle Corps. Regulations of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 108.
——————— Memorials of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 149.
Civil War of the United States. See *American Civil War.*
Civilization.... 236, 256, 308, 327, 238, 1412; *Can. P.*, vol. 93.
Civilization in Hungary..... 443
CLACY, Mrs. Life in Australia..... 832
CLAIRBOIS, Vial du. Dictionnaire de marine 686
Clans of Scotland..... 399
CLAPEYRON. Des locomotives..... 751
CLAPP, Roger. Memoirs..... 1233
Clara Vaughan..... 832

PAGE.

CLARAC. Sculpture ancienne et moderne..... 716
——— Manuel de l'histoire de l'art. 689
CLARENDON, E. Earl of. History of the Great Rebellion..... 385
——————— Life and Administration..... 385
——————— Lives of friends and Contemporaries..... 476
——————— State Papers.. 385
——————— Religion and Policy 216
CLARENDON, H. Earl of. State Letters.. 390
CLARIGNY. *Voir* CUCHEVAL.
CLARINVAL, E. Leçons d'hydraulique. 757
CLARIS. Dictionnaire des hérésies..... 18
CLARK, A. M. Letter to the Stockholders of the Provincial Insurance Company of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.
CLARK, C. Summary of Colonial Law.. 155
——————— Principles that ought naturally to govern the conduct of Neutrals and Belligerents. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.
CLARK, (C.) and FINNELLY, W. Reports. 152
CLARK, (D. K.) and COLBURN, Z. Recent practice in the Locomotive Engine..... 753
CLARK, D. K. The Exhibited Machinery of 1862..... 773
CLARK, H. On Heraldry..... 506
CLARK, Sir J. Influence of Climate on Disease..... 669
CLARK, J. New England's persecution. 1235
CLARKE, A. Bibliographical Dictionary. 898
——— Bibliographical Miscellany. 898
CLARKE, B. F. An address on Temperance. *Am. P.*, vol. 69.
CLARKE, C. C. Shakespeare Characters. 863
CLARKE, Mrs. C. C. Concordance to Shakespeare..... 863
CLARKE, Capt. Journal of the Expedition of..... 1390
CLARKE, Dr. Survey of Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 204.
CLARKE, E. D. Life and Remains 484
——————— Travels 523

PAGE.

ıKE, G. R. Unanimity in trial by Jury defended. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
ıKE, H. English Dictionary 793
——— English Grammar..... 793
ıKE, John. Defence of his pamphlet on the Church Catechism. *Am. P.*, vol. 42.
ıKE, J. W. Life of James II..... 389
ıKE, Rev. W. Thanksgiving Sermon on the happy deliverance of Lord George Gordon. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.
ıKE, W. British Libraries..... 901
ıKSON, D. A. Sepulchral Monuments 701
ıKSON, M. Essai sur la traite des nègres. *Bro. Am.*, vol. 51.
ıKSON, T. African Slave Trade.... 248
ısics, (Greek and Latin)..... 806
ısical Dictionaries..... 806
ısical Literature..... 794
ısiques de la table. 887
ısiques grecs et latins..... 806
ısiques, question des.—Brochures sur la. *Bro. Can.* vol. 140.
ıUBERG. Mémoire sur..... 61
ıUDIANUS. Opera..... 820
ıUDIEN. Œuvres (latin-français).... 821
ıUDIN, Gust. Paris..... 433
ıUSSEN, The Chevalier. The flax movement. *Am. P.*, vol. 60.
ıVÉ, F. Cuba..... 285
——— Relation du Mexique avec les Etats-Unis, la France et l'Angleterre..... 1216
ıVÉ, J. Economie forestière..... 258
ıVEL, (le chanoine). Le médecin du corps 668
ıVEL, A. Traité d'éducation..... 75
ıVEL, C. Enseignement des colléges..... 75
ıVEL, J. T. B. Histoire de la franc-maçonnerie 307
ıVERHOUSE. *See* DUNDEE, Viscount.
ıVIER. Histoire de la Grèce..... 322
ıVIGERO, Abbé D. F. History of Mexico..... 1215

PAGE.

CLAVIJO, G. de. Embassy to the Court of Timour..... 454
CLAY, H. Life and Speeches, by Mallory..... 1223
——— Life and Works, by Calvin Colton..... 1223
CLAY, Rev. John. The Prison Chaplain: a memoir..... 246
CLAY, Sir Wm. Remarks on the issue of Promissory notes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.
——— Letter to Geo. Grote, M. P., on the Radicals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
——— Speech on our present Monetary system. *Eng. P.*, vol. 316.
——— Speech on the establishment of Joint-Stock Banks. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318.
CLEAVELAND. Rural Cemeteries in United States..... 702
CLEAVELAND, H. R. Life of Henry Hudson..... 1226
CLEAVELAND, John. Banking System, State of New York..... 191
CLEGG, S. Architecture of Machinery. 746
CLEGHORN, G. Ancient and Modern Art. 699
CLÉMENT, A. Indigence..... 260
——— Réforme industrielle... 258
CLÉMENT, C. Michel Ange, Léonard de Vinci, Raphael..... 715
CLÉMENT, Félix. Eucologe..... 722
CLÉMENT, M. Lettre à Voltaire. *Eng. P.*, vol. 48.
CLÉMENT, Rev. P. Mission du St. Maurice 1195
CLÉMENT, P. Système protecteur..... 278
——— Lettres de Colbert..... 422
——— Jacques Cœur et Charles VII 424
——— Administration de Colbert 425
——— Gouvernement de Louis XIV 425
CLÉMENT d'ALEXANDRIE, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres..... 25

PAGE.

CLÉMENT XIII et CLÉMENT XIV, par Ravignan 31
CLEMENTS, G. Customs Guide..... 280
CLEMO, E. Simon Seek..... 1410
——— Canadian Homes 1410
CLEPHANE, R. D. Rough and Smooth. 832
CLERC, Ed. Traité de l'enregistrement. 211
CLERCQ et de VALLAT. Guide des consulats..... 97
Clergé contemporain. Biographie du.. 33
Clergé canadien vengé par ses ennemis (le)—*Bro. Can.*, vol. 68.
Clergy, the best means of supporting the. *Can. P.*, vol. 146.
Clergy Commutation fund. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.
Clergy. On the salaries of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 60, 80, 84, 86, 93, 94. *Eng. P.*, vol. 294, 317.
Clergy, Irish Roman Catholic.—On a provision for the.—By N. W. Senior. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309, 322.
Clergy List..... 39
Clergy Reserve Bill (1840.) Letters read in the Legislative Council in the debate upon the,—By Hon. P. B. DeBlaquière. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.
Clergy reserves. See *Canada, Upper.*
CLERK, J. On Election Committees... 114
——— On the Law of Elections .. 114
CLÉRY. Journal de..... 428
CLEVELAND, (H. W.) and BACKUS. Village and Farm Cottage..... 707
CLIFFORD, H. Controverted Elections for Southwark..... 116
Climat. Influence du..... 669
Climate of Bengal..... 300
Climate of Canada..... 1412
Climate of the United States..... 1376
Climates and Climatology..... 669, 299
See also, *Meteorology.*
CLINTON, F. H. Remains by C. J. Clinton..... 484
CLINTON, G. W. Digest of Reports New York..... 191
CLIVE, LORD. Life, by Cleig..... 484
Clocks and Watches..731, 745, 293, 578, 728

PAG

CLONCURRY, Lord. Life by Fitzpatrick. 4
CLOSE, F. (Dean of Carlisle). On Temperance. *Eng. P.*, vol. 277.
——— Tobacco, its influences, physical, moral and religious. *Eng. P.*, vol., 271.
CLOQUET, H. Système anatomique... 6
CLOT-BEY, A. B. La peste observée en Egypte 6
Clothing..... 735, 290, 2
Clothing. The mystery of,—By Rev. Edward Male. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
Clubs..... 224, 2
CLOUGH, A. H. Poems..... 8
CLUBB, H. S. Maine Liquor law..... 2
CLUNY, A. The American Traveller.. 13
——— Le voyageur américain.... 1
CLUSKEY, W. M. American Political Encyclopedia.....
CLUVERIUS. Geographia antiqua.....
CLUZ. Manuel des fabricants de chapeaux .....
Coal. Lectures on..... See also *Fuel.*
Coalition, la. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 3, 5, 10.
——— en 1859. Une.—*Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10. 14.
Coals and the Coal Trade. Statistics of. 275, 290, 294, 300, 625; *Eng. P.*, vol. 139.
Coals, or black diamonds ; their origin, use and value. By Thomas Plimsoll. *Eng. P.*, vol. 276.
Coal Oil.....
Coast defences and Naval warfare. By Admiral Sir G. R. Sartorius. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
Coast Survey of the United States. 1374, 299,
COATES, Dandeson. Letters on the New Zealand Company and the New Zealand missionaries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
COATES, G. Herd-Book.....
COBB, J. Plays.....
COBB, T. R. Law of Negro Slavery....
COBBE, F. P. The Cities of the Past..
——— Italy in 1864.....

PAGE.

COBBETT, J. P. American Civil War. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.
COBBETT, W. French Dictionary..... 789
——— Le maître d'anglais..... 792
——— Political Works..... 229
——— Reformation in England and Ireland..... 37
——— On reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 231.
COBBOLD, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese 557
CORDEN, R. The three Panics..... 683
——— Life and public services, by J. McGilchrist..... 484
——— Political Writings..... 233
CORDEN et la Ligue..... 253
CORDEN, Richard. England, Ireland and America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 295.
CORDEN-DELANE controversey. Correspondence and opinions of the Liberal Press on the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 375.
COBHAM, Lord. Life, by Gaspey..... 484
COCHERIS, H. Table du Journal des savants..... 921
COCHET. La Normandie souterraine.. 433
——— Sépultures gauloises, &c.... 433
COCHET DE SAVIGNY, P. C. M. Dictionnaire de la gendarmerie..... 213
COCHIN. Œuvres..... 200
COCHIN, Aug. L'abolition de l'esclavage..... 248
COCHINAT. Lacenaire..... 493
Cochin China. Account of..... 557
Cochinchine. Mission de la..... 42
COCHRANE, Lord. Letter to Lord Ellenborough. *Eng. P.*, vol. 18.
See also, DUNDONALD, Earl of.
COCHRANE, A. B. Young Italy..... 436
COCHRANE, Capt. Chas. Stuart. Travels in Colombia..... 1358
COCHUT. Etudes sur les économistes.. 253
——— Des richesses..... 256
——— Des chemins de fer autrichiens..... 271
——— De l'esclavage..... 180
——— Du sort des classes souffrantes et laborieuses..... 258
——— Industrie agricole..... 256

PAGE.

COCHUT. Law, son systême et son époque..... 263
——— Ministère de Colbert..... 425
——— Ressources agricoles de l'Algérie..... 256
COCKBURN, (A. E.) and ROWE, W. E. Cases of Controverted Elections. 115
COCKBURN, F. Charge of Chief Justice Cockburn in the case of the Queen *vs.* Nelson and Brand.... 149
COCKBURN, H. Life of Jeffery..... 492
——— Memorials of his time.. 399
COCKBURN, Robert. Remarks on Currency and Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.
COCKE, W. A. Constitutional history of the United States..... 179
Cod liver oil, its uses, &c. By John Rayner. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.
Code Civil..... 203-206
Code Civil. Procès-verbaux des discussions du projet de..... 203
——— Observations sur le projet de. 204
——— Conférences des observations sur le projet de..... 204
——— Observations des commissions sur le projet de..... 204
Code Civil du Bas Canada..... 168
Code de procédure civile, Bas Canada. 168
Code de justice militaire..... 213
Code Napoléon..... 204-206
Code Napoléon en vers..... 204
Code des desséchements..... 656
Code des prises..... 201
Code formulaire du crédit foncier.... 258
CODERRE, J. E. Examen médico-légal du procès d'Anaïs Toussaint, &c. *Bro. C.*, vol. 40.
Codex Alexandrinus. Novum Testamentum Graece..... 10
Codex Vaticanus. Novum Testamentum Graece..... 10
Codex Sinaiticus. Novum Testamentum Graece. A. F. C. Tisshendorf 10
——— Collation of the, with the received Text; with a critical Introduction, by F. H. Scrivener..... 10

PAGE.

Codification 89, 203
CŒUR, J. French Argonaut and his Times 484
Coffee. Its trade and manufacture 293, 298
——— Its production and use..... 733
——— Duty on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 105, 142
Coffee plantations. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362. See also *Sugar question.*
——— trade. Statement of the present position of the. *Eng. P.*, vol., 369.
——— On the system of adulteration in practice of. *Eng. P.* vol. 369.
COFFIN, J. W. Of the Winds..... 615
COFFIN, W. F. The War of 1812, and its moral..... 1267
——— Memorial for a grant of Crown lands. *Can., P.*, vol. 163.
COFFINIÈRES. Etudes sur le budget... 262
COGGESHALL, G. American Privateers. 1267
——— History of Commerce and Navigation 271
COGGESHALL, W. T. The Newspaper Record..... 802
COHEN, J. Les déicides..... 16
Coin (le) *du Feu*..... 1413
Coins and Coinage. 263, 268, 290, 295, 299, 313, 360; *P.*, vol. 10. See *Currency.*
Coinage. History of American..... 1231
Coinage in Barbados. Eng. P., vol. 72.
COKE, C. A. Census of Great Britain, 1861, analysed..... 287
——— Population of England and Wales, 1861..... 287
COKE, Sir E. Institutes of the laws of England..... 129, 130
——— Reports..... 152
——— Life, by Johnson..... 484
COKE, E. T. Subaltern's Furlough... 1370
COKE, H. J. Ride over the Rocky Mountains to Oregon, &c..... 1381, 1387
COKE, Dr. Thomas. Life, by Etheridge 484
COLARDEAU. Œuvres choisies..... 872
——— Caliste..... 870
COLBERT..... 257, 425
——— Son histoire..... 484
——— Lettres, mémoires, etc..... 422

PA

COLBORNE, (J.) and BRINE, F. Memorials of the brave..... 4
COLBURN's United Service Magazine.. 9
COLBURN, (Z.) and HOLLEY, A. L. European Railways..... 7
COLBY, C. American Statistical Annual for 1854 and 1855..... 12
COLCHESTER, Lord. Diary and correspondence 3
COLDEN, Cadwalader. Lieut. Gov. of New York. On his conduct respecting the Judges' Commissions, &c. *Am. P.*, vol, 40.
COLDEN, C. Five Indian Nations of Canada 1
COLE, H. On Public Schools.....
COLE, H. W. On the domicile of Englishmen in France.....
COLE, Thos. Life of, by Noble..... 1
COLE, T. C. Gardening in Victoria... 6
COLE, W. R. Criminal Informations.. 1
——— Law of Ejectment..... 1
COLEBROOKE, H. T. Hindu Law of Inheritance .....
——— Religion of the Hindus .....
COLENSO, J. W. (Bishop of Natal) Journal of a Tour in Natal....
——— St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, newly translated and explained .....
——— On the Pentateuch and Book of Joshua.....
——— Replies to the foregoing work.....
——— Trial of, for erroneous teaching .....
——— Reply to his work on Pentateuch. By M. Hill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 294.
——— Review of his doctrine, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 133, 134.
——— Excommunication of. *Can. P.*, vol. 146.
——— A Jewish Reply to Dr. *Eng. P.* vol. 382.
——— Foreign missions and Mosaïc Traditions. *Eng. P.*, vol. 389.

PAGE.

COLENSO, J. W. Letter to the Laity of his Diocese. *Eng. P.* vol. 376, 378.
—— Examination of his difficulties with regard to the Pentateuch. By Rev. Dr. A. McCaul. *Eng. P*, vol. 377.
—— Remarks on the recent proceedings and charge of Robert, Lord Bishop of Capetown, &c. *Eng. P.* vol. 378.
Coléoptères 643
COLERIDGE, H. Poems and Life..... 857
———— Essays and Marginalia. 832
COLERIDGE, N. H. Six months in the West Indies..... 1360
COLERIDGE, S. T. Complete works.... 832
COLES, Capt. Cowper P. English versus American cupolas. *Eng. P.*, vol. 379.
———— Recollections of.... 485
COLET, Louise. Enfances célèbres.... 474
———— Poésies 883
———— Lui..... 881
———— L'Italie des Italiens.. 436
COLIGNY, G. de. Siége de Saint-Quentin 415
COLIGNY-SALIGNY. Mémoires 417
COLIN, A. Lettres sur l'Egypte..... 469
COLIN, G. Physiologie des animaux domestiques 637
COLINS. La science sociale..... 237
COLLAS, M. B. C. La Turquie en 1864. 450
COLLÉ. Le parti de chasse de Henri IV 872
—— Dupuis et des Ronais..... 871
Collection de chroniques nationales 414
Collection de discours sur les élections. 231
Collection de documents inédits..... 420
Collection des meilleures dissertations... 419
Collection de mémoires..... 413-416
Collection de mémoires sur la révolution française..... 427
Collections de constitutions..... 101
Collection Laws, in United States..... 186
Colléges..... 75
Colleges, see *Universities*.
COLLES. R. Reports..... 152
COLLET. Traité des dispenses..... 214

PAGE.

COLLETTA. Royaume de Naples..... 437
———— History of Naples..... 437
COLLIER, J. Ecclesiastical History of Britain..... 35
COLLIER, J. P. History of English Dramatic Poetry..... 802
———— Controversy with N. E. Hamilton 863
———— Memoirs of Edward Alleyn..... 480
———— Alleyn Papers..... 480
COLLIER, R. P. On the Law of Mines.. 149
COLLIER, W. F. History of the British Empire 338
COLLIGNON. Canaux et chemins de fer, etc. 758
COLLIN. Glissements des terrains argileux..... 652
COLLIN D'HARLEVILLE. Œuvres complètes 878
COLLIN de PLANCY, J. Dictionnaire infernal 592
———— Légendes 869
COLLIN et TREMERY. Arithmétique démontrée 599
COLLINI. Journal d'un voyage..... 626
COLLINS, A. On Baronies by Writ, &c. 107
COLLINS, J. Essays on Reform..... 108
COLLINS, Louis. Historical Sketches of Kentucky..... 1251
COLLINS, P. M. Voyages down the Amoor..... 556
COLLINS, W. Poems..... 857
COLLINS, W. W. Rambles beyond Railways..... 536
COLLINS, Wilkie. No Name..... 832
COLLOMBET. Vie de Chateaubriand.... 484
COLLOT, E. Traité spécial de la vache laitière 658
COLLOT, V. Journey in North America 1378
COLLYER, J. Law of Partnership..... 144
———— Reports..... 1[illegible]2
COLMAN, G. Plays..... 860
COLMAN, G. (the younger.) Plays..... 860
COLMAN, H. Agriculture of France, &c. 653
———— Agriculture of Great Britain, &c..... 653

PAGE.

COLMAN, H. On European Life and Manners..... 535
COLMONT, de. Expositions françaises.. 773
COLOMB, (Colon,) Don Ferdinand. Life of Christopher Colon..... 1165
——— Vie de Christophe Colomb..... 1165
COLOMB, Christophe. Vide COLUMBUS.
COLOMB, R. L'Italie il y a cent ans.... 541
COLOMBAT. Bégaiement..... 87
Colombia. Hist.....1205, 1207
——— Geography and voyages, 1351, 1353, 1358
——— Recognition of, by Great Britain. *P.*, vol. 22.
——— in 1826. *P.*, vol. 29.
——— Loan to. *Eng. P.*, vol. 243.
Colombiade. La. (Poême)..... 166
Colombie. Mission de la,—par le Rev. J. B. Z. Bolduc. *Bro. C.*, vol. 76.
Colombo, in Ceylon. The case of R. Langslow, late Judge of the District Court of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.
——— in 1846. Journal of the Bishop's first visitation of the Diocese of. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
Colonial Church History.....40, 1196, 1199
Colonial Law.....154–177
Colonial Magazine..... 913
Colonial office List, for 1862..... 104
——— for 1864..... 104
——— for 1865..... 104
Colonial (the) policy of Great Britain.. 154
Colonial Policy. 155, 285; *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.
See *British Colonies.*
Colonial Possessions of Great Britain. Reports on..... 156
Colonial Service. Rules and Regulations of..... 156
Colonial Statistics.....274, 280, 282, 291
Colonial Church Legislation. See *Church Legislation.*
Colonial Church and School Society of London. Montreal Association in aid to the.—Report of a public meeting held in 1851. *Can.* P., vol. 88.

P.

Colonial Church and School Society of London. Montreal Association in aid to the. — Extract from Report (1855) of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 64.
——— Pastoral letter of Bishop Fulford, respecting the. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.
Colonial Expenditure and Government. Observations on Sir W. Molesworth's Speech on,—By J. T. Dawson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners. Index to the first seven general reports (1840-47) of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
Colonial trade. On the importance of,—By Chas. Bosanquet. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.
Colonies. On the government of. 1177, 1207, 1237, 1261, 1270.
Colonies and Colonization.....285, 286, 154, 233, 273, 281, 1262, 1270, 1304. *Eng. P.*, vol. 140.
See also *Emigration.*
Colonies agricoles.....259,
Colonies pénales en Australie.....
Colonies en Amérique..1176, 1207, 1208, 1269, 1
Colonies. Self government for the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352, 355.
——— and Free Trade. On the. *Eng. P.* vol. 354.
See *Trade.*
——— in Congress. Grievances of American. *Am. P.* vol. 13.
See also *British Colonies in America.*
——— State of British and French. *Am. P.*, vol. 2.
——— Contest between Great Britain and France (1754-1760) in. *Am. P.*, vol. 3, 4, 5, 39, 42, 45. *Can. P.*, vol. 3. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281.
——— French policy against the British. *Am. P.*, vol. 2.

PAGE.

Colonization Society, American. 297, 913. *Eng. P.*, vol. 216, 239.

Colonization Society. Outline of a plan of—By John Wright. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.
See also *American Colonization Society, British Africa, &c.*

Colonization as a Government measure of Emigration. Military. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

Colonization a relief to Great Britain and Ireland. Systematic. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352, 354.

Colonization. Wakefield's view of the art of. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.

——— By Thos. Rolph. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

Colonization of Canada. Can. P., vol. 24, 26, 65, 77, 105.
See also *British North America.*

Colonization Circular respecting various colonies of Great Britain. *Am. P.*, vol. 25.

Colony. An article,—reprinted from the Supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

Coloured people of the United States. On the colonization of the free. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

——— in Canada. Album des Bibliothécaires. See also *Slavery and the Slave trade.*

Colours..... 578, 715, 729

Colour-Blindness..... 589

COLQUHOUN, J. Salmon-casts and Stray Shots..... 725

COLQUHOUN, J. C. History of Magic... 592

——— Wilberforce and his friends..... 505

COLQUHOUN, Patrick. Roman civil Law 92

COLQUHOUN, P. On the British Empire 273

——— On the Commerce and Police of the Thames..... 272

COLTON, G. W. Atlas of the World. 512, 1340

——— General Atlas..... 512

COLTON, Calvin. Public Economy for United States..... 284

PAGE.

COLTON, Calvin. Tour of the American Lakes..... 1189

COLTON, C. C. Many Things in few words..... 832

COLTON, Rev. W. Deck and Port..... 1388

Columbia District. History of..... 1249

COLUMBUS, (Colomb) C. Navigation... 1164

——— His first discoveries..... 1164

——— Della Origine e della Patria di Christoforo Colombo..... 1165

——— Narrative of his second voyage, by N. Syllacius..... 1165

——— His voyages to the West Indies..... 1164

——— Son histoire, par le chevalier Bossy..... 1516

——— Life and Voyages, by Washington Irving..... 1166

——— Life, by his son..... 1165

——— Sa vie, par Lamartine..... 1165

——— Life of, by Lamartine..... 1165

——— Relation des quatre voyages de..... 1165

——— Sa vie et ses voyages, par Roselly de Lorgues..... 1166

——— Select letters..... 1165

——— The Landfall of Colombus on his first Voyage to America, by A. B. Becher..... 1166

——— Sa vie, par le baron de Bonnefoux..... 1166

——— Sa vie, par son fils..... 1165

COLUMELLE. Œuvres (latin-français).. 821

COLWELL, S. Ways and Means of Payment..... 262

COMBALOT. Philosophie catholique.... 46

COMBE, A. Management of Infancy... 667

——— Physiology..... 670

——— On Digestion..... 670

COMBE, G. On Criminal Legislation... 246

——— Phrenology applied to Painting and Sculpture..... 632

——— Phrenology in the United States..... 1381

——— System of Phrenology..... 632

——— Constitution of Man..... 667

——— Moral Philosophy..... 64

PAGE.

COMBER, W. T. National Subsistence. *Eng. P.*, vol. 11.

COMBES, Ch. Mines de Cornwall et de Devon..... 765

——— Exploitation des mines.. 765

COMBES, (Edmond) et TAMISIER, M. Voyage en Abyssinie..... 562

COMBES, Fr. Vie de la princesse des Ursins..... 503

——— Histoire de l'équilibre européen..... 332

COMBERMERE, Field Marshal Lord. Memoirs & Correspondence..... 485

COMBIER, C. Voyage au golfe de Californie..... 1388

Comets..583, 678, 290, 295, 297, 299, 300

COMETTANT, Oscar. Musique et musiciens..... 722

——— L'Amérique telle qu'elle est..... 1225

——— Trois ans aux Etats-Unis..... 1382

Comic Geography. *Eng. P.*, vol. 257.

Commerce (ouvrages français)...271–283, 250

Commerce. History and Statistics of.— 271, 274, 279–284, 298–300

See also *Trade.*

Commerce. British..*P.*, vol. 11, 14, 17, 26; *Eng. P.*, vol. 62, 80, 96, 157, 213, 233, 239, 247.

See also *Corn Laws* and *Trade.*

Commerce. Colonial and Foreign. *Eng. P.*, vol. 66.

Commerce of British North America..280, 299

Commerce and Statistics of the United States..284, 1230-1232. *Eng. P.*, vol. 13.

Commerce de grains.....250, 279

Commerce de bois canadien. Voir *Canada* et *Lumber trade.*

Commercial Dictionaries..... 271

Commercial Law..... 147

Commercial Law of France..... 208

Commmercial Regulations of Foreign Countries trading with United States..... 284

PAG

Commercial policy, arising from American Independence. Opinion, on By George Chalmers. *Am. P.*, vol. 47.

Commercial Relations of U. S. with British America. *Am. P.*, vol. 71.

Commercial treaty with the American States. Opinion on a,—By George Chalmers. *Am. P.*, vol. 47.

Commissions. Governmental..... 2

Common Bench Reports..... 1

Common Pleas Reports.....153, 1

Common Law of England..... 1

Commons, House of. Journals of the. 1

——— Reports of Committees..... 1

——— Sessional Papers 1

——— Sessional Papers concerning Canada.....1308–13

——— Rules of the... 1

Communions occidentales. Quelques mots, en réponse à M. Laurentie, sur les. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.

Communism.....237, 9

See also, *Socialism.*

COMMYNES, Philip. de. Mémoires..... 4

——— Memoirs..... 3

COMNÈNE, le Prince N. S. Les deux grandes perturbations sociales recommencées. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 6.

Companion to the British Almanac.... 1

Compensations.....

Comptabilité.....267, 279, 1

Comptabilité agricole..... 1

Comptes rendus de l'académie des sciences..... 1

Compte rendu de l'administration de la justice militaire..... 1

Compte rendu sur le recrutement de l'armée..... 1

Compte présenté au Roi..... 1

COMTE, Mme. Achille. Histoire naturelle..... 1

COMTE, Achille. Structure et physiologie de l'homme..... 1

COMTE, Aug. Cours de philosophie positive.....

PAGE.

Comte, Aug. Philosophy of the sciences..... 68
——— General view of Positivism..... 68
——— Comte & Positivism: by J. S. Mill..... 68
——— Géométrie analytique.... 602
——— Notice sur..... 485
Comte, Charles. De la propriété..... 206
——— Traité de législation. 222
Comte, L. C. E. A. Manuel des sorciers 591
Comyn, J. Digest of the Laws..... 126
Comyn, Sir R. History of the Western Empire..... 327
Comyn, R. B. Law of Usury..... 145
Concert at St. Lawrence Hall, Toronto. Programme of an amateur.—*Can. P.*, vol. 63, 86.
Conchology.....620, 636, 644
Conciles. Histoire des.....26, 28
Concile de Trente. Histoire du..... 28
——— Catéchisme du..... 46
Conciliation with America, the true policy of Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.
Concordances des Ecritures..... 18
Concordance entre les codes..... 90
Concordat..... 219
Concours d'animaux..... 658
Condamine, M. de la. Voyages dans l'Amérique méridionale..... 1352
——— Travels in South America..... 1352
Conde, J. A. The Arabs in Spain..... 439
Condé, L. Prince de. Life, by Lord Mahon..... 485
Conder, Josiah. Modern Traveller... 523
——— Memoir of, by E. R. Conder..... 485
——— Essay on free and slave labour. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313, 325.
Condillac. Œuvres..... 873
——— Le commerce et le gouvernement..... 250
Condorcet. Œuvres..... 234
——— Vie de Voltaire..... 504

PAGE.

Condorcet. Mathématiques, astronomie et hydraulique..... 599
——— Bibliothèque de l'homme public..... 221
——— Organisation de l'instruction publique..... 83
——— Mélanges d'économie politique..... 250
——— Tableau de l'esprit humain..... 57
——— Recherches historiques sur les Etats-Unis..... 1218
Condy-Raguet. Traité des banques... 265
Confederate States of America. Histories of the War of Secession..... 1268
See *American Civil War*.
Confederation of Canada. Books and Pamphlets relating to:
——— Letter respecting a plan for a general union of the British Provinces. (By Messrs. Sewell, Stewart, Robinson and Strachan) 1269
Also *Can. P.*, vol. 6.
——— Remarks on a plan for a general legislative union of the British Provinces. 1269; also *Can. P.*, vol. 6.
——— Taylor, H.. On the intention of the British Government to unite the Provinces of British North America. *Can. P.*, vol. 8.
——— Young, G. R. Letters on responsible government and on union of the colonies of B. N. America. 1269; also *Can. P.*, vol. 17.
——— Taché, J. C. Des provinces de l'Amérique du Nord et d'une union fédérale..... 1269
——— Cauchon, Hon. Jos. Etude sur l'union projetée des provinces. *Am. P.*, vol. 25; *Can. P.*, vol. 65, 104.
——— The Union of the British N. A. Provinces..... 1269
also *Can. P.*, vol. 137.
——— L'Union des Provinces de l'Amérique B. du Nord. 1269

PAGE.

Confederation of Canada. Rawlings, Thos. Confederation of the B. N. A. Provinces. 1269. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

——— Bolton, (E. C.) and Webber, H. H., Confederation of British N. A. 1269

——— The Crown and the Confederation. By a Backwoodsman. *Can. P.*, vol. 128, 135, 137.

——— Galt, Hon. A. T. Speech at Sherbrooke, 23 Nov., 1864. *Can. P.*, vol. 132, 139.

——— British North A. Association. Extracts from speeches in. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

——— Notes on federal governments. By Hon. T. D. McGee. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

——— Notes sur les gouvernements fédéraux. Par l'Hon. T. D. McGee. *Can. P.*, vol. 156.

——— Two speeches on the Union of the Provinces. By the Hon. T. D. McGee. (1865,)—*Can. P.*, vol. 138.

——— The Northern Kingdom. By a colonist.—*Can. P.*, vol. 137.

——— Intercolonial Union—The proposed constitution, Oct. 1864. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

——— Union of the Colonies of B. N. A. By P. S. Hamilton. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

——— A letter to Lord Carnarvon. By Wm. Annand, M. P. P. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.

——— Howe, Hon. J. The organisation of the Empire. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.

——— A speech on. By the Earl of Carnarvon, 19th Feb. 1867. *Can. P.* vol. 150.

——— A poem on the Confederation. By J. T. Breeze. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.

——— Pope, W. H. The Confederation question. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.

PAGE.

Confederation of Canada. Bourinot, John. Confederation of the Provinces. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.

——— Todd, Alp. Suggestions in regard to the formation of local governments. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.

——— The Union of the British N. A. Provinces and the Hon. J. Howe. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.

——— Débats sur la Confédération des Provinces de l'Amérique B. du Nord, (1865)..... 119

——— Debates in the Parliament of Canada on the (1865)..... 119

——— Whelan, Hon. Ed. Account of Conferences and Speeches on the proposed Confederation, in Sept., and Oct., 1864..... 1269

——— Ryerson, Rev. Dr. The new Canadian Dominion. *Can. P.*, vol. 158.

——— Nouvelle constitution du Canada. *Bro. C.*, vol. 58.

Speeches, Letters, Despatches, Mandements, &c., relating to confederation, chiefly taken from newspapers. *Library Confederation Scrap-Book.*

Conférence, (la,)—*Bro. Eur.*, vol. 3.

Conférences de Notre Dame de Québec. Par l'abbé Jean Holmes. *Bro. C.*, vol. 69.

Conférences ecclésiastiques du Diocèse de Québec, 1854-67. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 70, 151.

Conférences littéraires de la Salle Barthélemy..... 885

Confession and the Confessional.....29, 918

Confessions of Faith, see *Creeds.*

Confirmation. A manual of. By Rev. Ed. M. Goulbourn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.

Conflict of Laws. Foreign and Domestic.....138, 146, 156

Conflits entre les autorités judiciaire et administrative..... 211

CONFUCIUS. Les quatre livres moraux. 58

——— Par Pastoret..... 56

——— et MENCIUS. Livres sacrés. 56

Congo. Voyages to..... 563

PAGE.

Congrégation des hommes de Québec. Règles de la. *Bro. C.*, vol. 43.
Congregationalists.....41, 1198
Congrès international de statistique... 288
Congrès international des réformes douanières..... 280
Congrès international de bienfaisance. 260
Congrès de Vienne (le)..... 332
Congrès (Un) et non la guerre. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10, 14.
——— des brochures. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11, 15.
Congress. History, Debates, &c..... 1224
——— Contested Elections in.... 181
Congress. Continental, [1774-1776]... 1221, 1263; *Am.* P., vol. 11, 13; *Can. P.*, vol. 4, 22.
Congress Library Catalogue..... 905
Congress Library Catalogue. Additions made between 1st Nov. 1857 and 1858. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.
Congressional Documents of United States 187
Congressional Globe..... 181
CONGREVE, W. Poems and plays..... 857
CONINCK, Fred. de. Percement de l'Isthme de Suez.....467, 758
CONINGHAM, Wm. The Co-operative Associations in Paris and the French Republic. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
Conjuration de Cinq-Mars..... 425
CONKLING, A. Admiralty Courts of United States..... 100
Connecticut Historical Society Collections..... 1239
Connecticut laws, from 1775-1782. Observations on the.—*Am. P.* vol. 54.
Connecticut State Agricultural Society's Transactions..... 660
——— Blue Laws..... 1239
——— History of..... 1239
——— Records, Journal and Laws..... 188
——— Law Reports..... 188
——— Geology of..... 622
——— Mineralogy of..... 622
——— Statistics.....284, 1240

PAGE.

Connecticut State Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
——— Claim to lands in Pennsylvania. *Am. P.*, vol. 50, 52, 54.
CONNELL, Sir J. Law of Tithes in Scotland..... 219
CONNOLLY, T. Corps of Sappers and Miners..... 682
——— Romance of the Ranks. 832
CONNOR, (H.) and LAWSON, J. A. Reports..... 153
CONOLLY, J. Treatment of the Insane. 244
——— On Lunatic Asylums.... 244
——— A study of Hamlet 863
Conquest. On the Right of. *Eng.* P., vol. 223.
CONQUEST, J. T. What is Homœopathy? *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
Conquête et oppression, &c. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.
CONRART. Mémoires..... 417
CONSALVI, le Cardinal. Mémoires.... 31
Conscience. Liberté de.....221, 67
CONSCIENCE, Henri. Œuvres complètes 885
——— Tales of Flemish Life..... 896
CONSEIL, M. Guide pratique de sauvetage..... 688
Conseil législatif, Canada. Journaux 160, 161
Conseils généraux de l'agriculture, etc. 660
CONSIDÉRANT, V. Le socialisme..... 237
——— Destinée sociale.... 237
CONSTABLE's Foreign Miscellany..... 890
Constables and Constabulary force 134, 166, 293
Constabulary force in England and Wales. On the best means of establishing an efficient. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.
See also *Police.*
CONSTANT, A. L. Littérature chrétienne 19
CONSTANT, Benjamin. Discours..... 124
——— Cours de politique constitutionnelle..... 123
——— Adolphe..... 876
——— De la religion... 45
——— Mélanges de littérature..... 234

PAGE.

CONSTANT, Benjamin. Mémoires sur les cent jours..... 430
——————— Ministerial responsibility. *P.*, vol. 5.
——————— Liberty of the Press. *P.*, vol. 6.
——————— On dissolution of Chamber of Deputies. *P.*, vol. 18.
——————— Eulogium on, by Sir T. Romilly. *Eng. P.*, vol. 7.
CONSTANT, C. et FILIPPI. Parallèle des principaux théâtres..... 703
CONSTANT-VIGUIER, et autres. Manuel de miniature 715
CONSTANTIN. Bibliothéconomie 899
Constantinople. Emperors of..... 290
——————— History.....449, 450, 326
——————— Accounts of 551
See also *Byzantine Empire.*
Constantinople et le Bosphore..... 545
Constitution of England. 102, 104, 232; *Eng. P.*, vol. 288, 313, 338.
See also *British Constitution.*
Constitution de l'Angleterre..... 103
Constitution de la Belgique..... 124
Constitution des Jésuites..... 31
Constitution of the colonies.....154, 156, 171
Constitution of Belgium..... 124
Constitution of Canada..... 159
Constitution of the United States. Secret Convention for forming the 1263
Constitution and declaration of Independence of the American States. *Am. P.*, vol. 16.
Constitutions. Esprit des..... 223
Constitutions des peuples libres..... 223
Constitutions. On the formation of.49, 182, 228
Constitutions. Collections of..223, 101 123, 178, 182
Constitutions de la France..... 123
Constitutions of the United States, and of the several States. 178-182, 1254; *Am. P.*, vol. 16.
Constitutions de l'Angleterre et de la France. P., vol. 17.
Constitutional Law.....104, 184
Constitutional Press Magazine..... 916

PAGE.

Constitutionnel, Droit, voir *Droit* et *Politique.*
Construction of Statutes.....127, 184
Constructions. Codes des..... 207
Constructions en poterie..... 709
Constructions en fer..... 709
Constructions en fonte..... 709
Consuls.....97, 99
Contagion. Opinions concerning. *P.*, vol. 15.
See also *Maclean.*
Contagious Fevers. P., vol. 23.
See also *Fevers, Cholera, Pestilence, &c.*
CONTANSEAU. French and English Dictionary..... 789
Contes.....866, 869, 880, 881, 888
Continental Congress held at Philadelphia, 1774-75. Extracts from votes and proceedings of the.—*Am. P.*, vol. 11, 14, 52.
——————————— Canada and the,—By W. Duane. *Can. P.*, vol. 22.
Contracts. Law of..... 146
Contrainte par corps..... 210
Contrefaçon. Traité de la..... 206
Conveyancing- (Principles and precedents)..... 141
Conveyancing in the United States..... 186
Convocations of the Church.....38, 217
See also *Synod.*
CONYBEARE, W. J. Essays..... 39
——————— and HOWSON, J. S. Life and Epistles of St. Paul... 11
COODE, G. Legislative expression. 127; *Eng. P.*, vol. 333.
COOK, Captain. Voyages round the World..... 525
——————— Abstract of his three Voyages..... 565
——————— Voyage in the Northern Hemisphere..... 530
——————— Voyage towards the South Pole..... 533
COOK, Rev. John. Lecture on Religious Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 47.

PAGE.

COOK, John W. Biographical sketch of the Hon. John A. Macdonald. *Can. P.*, vol. 109.
——— On the history of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
COOKE, Chr. Journey due East..... 550
COOKE, G. W. Copyhold Enfranchisement..... 140
——— History of Party..... 229
——— Law of Defamation... 140
——— Life of Bolingbroke... 482
——— North Africa..... 470
——— China in 1857-8..... 557
——— Hustings Law..... 114
COOKE, R. Colportage..... 15
COOKE, W. B. Views in Rome..... 541
Cookery Books..... 735
COOLEY, A. J. Practical Receipts in the Arts, &c..... 735
——— The Toilet and Cosmetic Arts..... 737
COOLEY, W. D. History of Maritime, &c. Discovery..... 521
COOLIDGE, R. H. Medical Statistics, U. S. Army..... 678
COOPER, Miss. Rural Hours..... 832
COOPER, C. H. and T. Athenæ Cantabrigienses..... 475
COOPER, C. P. On the Public Records 345
——— Reports temp. Brougham..... 152
——— Reports temp. Cottenham..... 152
——— Select Equity Reports. 152
——— Catalogue of Books on Spanish Law..... 905
——— Pamplets on various subjects. *Eng. P.*, vol. 252, 253, 254.
COOPER, C. W. Essay on the United Counties of Frontenac, and Lennox, and Addington. *Can. P.*, vol. 7.
COOPER, F. Crisis in the Punjab..... 461
COOPER, G. Reports..... 152
COOPER, Rev. H. C. Sermon on the husbandman's dependence upon Almighty God. *Can. P.*, vol. 59.

PAGE.

COOPER, Rev. H. C. A sermon on the United Church of England and Ireland. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.
COOPER, J. F. Novels and Tales..... 832
——— Navy of the U. States.. 1225
——— Histoire de la marine aux Etats-Unis..... 1225
——— Notions of the Americans..... 1380
——— Letters to Lafayette on the expenditure of the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
COOPER, J. G. Poems..... 857
COOPER, R. Upper Canada Chancery Court, Rules, &c..... 164
COOPER, S. Surgical Dictionary..... 673
COOPER, Rev. S. Sermon on the Man of Sin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.
COOPER, T. Political Economy..... 251
COOTE, C. History of Ancient Europe. 326
COOTE, H. and R. On the Law of Mortgage..... ——..... 140
COOTE, (H. C.) and TRISTRAM, T. H. Court of Probate..... 142
COOTE, R. P. Political pamphlets. *Eng. P.*, vol. 181.
COPELAND, R. M. Country Life..... 661
COPLAND, J. Dictionary of Medicine.. 666
COPLESTON, Bishop. Remains of..... 49
COPLESTON, Mrs. Edward. Canada. 1403; *Eng. P.* vol. 292.
COPLESTON, Dr. On the pernicious effects of a variable standard of value, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 323.
COPLEY, J. S. Horsham Election Case. 116
COPPING, E. Aspects of Paris..... 539
COPWAY, J. Forest Life..... 1188
——— Ojibway Nation..... 1138
Copyright and Copyright Question. 148, 186, 298; *P.*, vol. 2, 10, 18; *Eng. P.*, vol. 109.
Copyright of Designs. *Eng P.*, vol. 132.
Copyright, International..... 95
COQUELIN. De l'industrie linière..... 250
——— Du crédit et des banques.. 265
COQUEREL. Mariages mixtes..... 240
COQUIEL. Enseignement industriel... 258
COQUILHAT. Tir des bouches-à-feu.... 682

PAGE.

COQUILLARD. Œuvres 867
COQUILLE, Guy. Œuvres 200
Coquilles 644
Coral Reefs 612
CORBAUX, F. On Compound Interest.. 266
——— On Laws of Population.. 266
CORBET. Poems 858
CORBETT, (U.) and DANIELL. Cases of Controverted Elections 115
CORBIÈRE, l'abbé. Le droit privé dans ses rapports avec la conscience. 221
——— L'économie sociale. 253
CORBON, A. Le secret du peuple de Paris 237
CORCELLE, F. de. Démocratie américaine 180
——— De l'esclavage aux Etats-Unis 180
CORD, W. H. Legal and equitable rights of Married Women 139
CORDIER, M. Jos. Construction des routes 750
——— La France et l'Angleterre 233
Cordillières. Vues des 1183
CORDNER, Rev. John. Discourse on Christ the Son of God. *Eng. P.*, vol, 87.
——— The American conflict. *Can. P.*, vol. 138.
——— Lecture on the doctrine of the Trinity. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.
CORDOVA, H. de. His expedition in 1517. 1213
CORDOVA, R. J. de. The Prince's visit in the United States. 1285
CORREAL, François. Voyages aux Indes Occidentales 1344
CORKRAN, J. F. National Constituent Assembly 432
CORMENIN. Livre des orateurs 879
——— Droit administratif 211
——— Manuel du contentieux de l'administration municipale 211
——— Entretiens de village 254
——— Pamphlet de police 235
——— Etat de la question 235
——— L'éducation 235

PA

CORMENIN. Liste civile dévoilée 2
——— Oui et non 2
——— Feu! Feu! 2
——— Dialogues politiques 2
——— Petit pamphlet sur le projet de constitution 2
——— Pamphlet sur l'indépendance de l'Italie 2
——— Liberté de l'enseignement. 2
——— Révision 2
Corn. Account of disease in, by Sir J. Banks and T. A. Knight. *P.*, vol. 6; *Eng. P.*, vol. 193.
——— Observations on the above. *P.*, vol. 8.
Corn and Currency. *P.*, vol. 10, 12, 17; *Eng. P.*, vol. 31, 73, 82, 145, 157, 158, 159–174, 193, 208, 214, 247.
Corn laws Catechism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.
Corn laws and trade. 120, 230, 263, 278, 293, 298, 300; *P.*, vol. 4, 5, 17, 18, 27, 28, 29; *Eng. P.*, vol. 11, 148, 169, 176, 181, 190, 220, 303, 307, 309, 314, 326, 327, 328, 335, 339, 344, 346.
CORNARO. L'art de vivre longtemps... 6
——— On long life. *P.*, vol. 18.
CORNE, H. Le Cardinal de Richelieu.. 4
——— Le Cardinal de Mazarin... 4
CORNEILLE, P. Œuvres 8
——— Chefs-d'œuvre 8
——— Et son temps, par Guizot 8
——— Sa vie 8
CORNEILLE, Ths. Chefs d'œuvre 8
CORNEILLE LEBRUN. Voyage par la Moscovie 8
Cornhill Magazine 9
CORNING, W. H. Infidelity and Mesmerism 8
CORNISH, W. F. Essays on Uses 8
——— On Purchase Deeds of Freehold Estates 8
CORNUCHÉ. Géodésie pratique 8
CORNUTI, J. Canadensium Plantarum Historia 6
Cornwall. County history 4

PAGE.

CORNWALL, Barry. *See* PROCTER, B. W.
Cornwall, Duchy of. Rights to the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 218.
CORNWALLIS, C. F. Small Books on Great Subjects..... 849
——— On Juvenile Delinquency 245
CORNWALLIS, Charles Lord. Correspondence..... 395
CORNWALLIS, K. British Columbia 1406
——— Japan in 1856-7..... 558
——— Prince of Wales in America 1285
CORONADO, Vasquez. Lettres à Charles Quint..... 1171
——— Relation du voyage à la Nouvelle Terre..... 1171
Coronation Ceremonies. Eng. P., vol. 147, 243.
Coronation Oath. Eng. P., vol. 76, 221.
Coronation Sermon, (George 4th.) *P.*, vol. 19.
Coronations. Chapters on..... 104
Coroners. Law of..... 138
Corporations. Law of..... 143
——— Responsibilities of,—By N. Lindley. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
Corporations religieuses..... 33
Voir *Ordres religieux.*
Corporations monastiques au sein du protestantisme 33
Corps Législatif. Procès-Verbaux, Comptes-rendus, Annales du... 124
Corpulence. Letter on,—By Wm. Banting. *Eng. P.* vol. 375.
Correspondance officielle de Napoléon. 430
CORRIVEAU, J. B. Procès pour meurtre *Bro. Can.*, vol. 40.
Corse. Histoire..... 437, 440, 257
Corsica. Geography..... 541, 534
——— History 437
CORTAMBERT, (E.) et ROSNY, L. de. Tableau de la Cochinchine..... 556
——— Rapport sur l'etnographie 1172
CORTEZ, F. Relations de..... 1168
——— His Expedition 1213

PAGE.

CORTEZ, F. Relatione secunda, terza, etc 1213
——— Correspondance de F. Cortez avec Charles Quint..... 1213
——— The despatches of..... 1213
——— Relation d'un gentilhomme de Signor Fernando Cortese.... 1213
——— Relation sur la Nouvelle Espagne 1213
——— Lettere due di Pedore d'Alvarada à Fernando Cortese. 1213
——— Lettere di Diego Godoi à Fernandos Cortese..... 1214
——— Deux lettres de Pedor d'Alvarado à Fernando Cortés..... 1214
——— Relation adressée par Diego de Godoi à F. Cortés..... 1214
——— Voyages et conquêtes de F. Courtois..... 1214
——— Expedition for the reduction of New Spain..... 1214
CORY, I. P. Ancient fragments of Phœnician, &c., Writers..... 320
——— Ancient and Modern Philosophy 58
——— On accounts, &c..... 267
CORYTON, J. Law of Letters Patent.. 148
COSIN. J. List of Non-jurors, &c..... 392
COSMO III. Travels in England..... 536
Cosmogonie 18
Cosmographie 509
Cosmos de Humboldt..... 580
Cosmos, Revue encyclopédique..... 573
COSNAC, Daniel de. Mémoires..... 418
COSNAC, comte Jules de. Question romaine. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5.
Costs. Law of..... 130
Costs in Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, &c. Tables of Attornies, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 47.
COSTAZ, C. A. Histoire de l'administration en France..... 235
COSTAZ, le baron L. Description de Thèbes 317
Costumes 306, 311, 378, 434
Costumes militaires..... 423
COSTE, M. Instructions pratiques sur la pisciculture..... 640

PAGE.
COSTELLO, L. S. Rose Garden of Persia 889
——— Tour to and from Naples 542
——— Life of Duchess Burgundy 482
——— Life of J. Cœur..... 484
CÔTÉ, J. O. Political appointments and Elections in Canada..... 160
COTELLE. Droit administratif..... 211
——— Traité de l'intérêt..... 265
COTGRAVE, R. French Dictionary..... 789
COTHEAL, A. Of the Mosquito Language 629
Coton. Industrie du..... 729, 258
Voir *Cotton.*
Cottage architecture..... 706
COTTE. Traité de météorologie..... 586
——— Mémoires de météorologie... 586
COTTE, N. Le Maroc contemporain... 470
COTTER, R. Bermudas. *Eng. P.*, vol. 50.
COTTIN, Mme. Œuvres complètes.... 874
COTTLE, J. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey..... 485
Cotton. Its culture, trade, and manufacture. 275, 295, 297, 298, 510, 654, 729, 764
Cotton culture and commerce in India On.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
Cotton operatives of Great Britain. Letters addressed to the,—By J. W. Cowell. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
Cotton question. See *American Civil War*, and *Factory question.*
Cotton Famine. History of the..... 242
COTTON, Lieutenant Colonel. Public Works in India..... 761
COTTON, C. Poems..... 858
COTTON, H. Editions of the Bible in English..... 16
——— Rheims and Douay..... 16
——— Typographical Gazetteer. 898
COTTON, J. Life and Letters..... 1233
——— Massachusetts Indian Language..... 1188
COTTON, N. Poems..... 858
Cottonian Library. MSS..... 344
COTTRELL, C. H. Recollections of Siberia 556

PAGE.
COTTU. L'Ile de Rhodes..... 450
COTTU, Ch. De l'administration de la justice criminelle en Angleterre. 233
——— Administration in England. *P.*, vol. 5.
COTTY. Dictionnaire d'artillerie..... 681
COUAILHAC. Pitié pour elle..... 882
COUES. Mechanical Philosophy..... 580
Couleurs..... 729, 715, 578, 589
COULIER. Tables des positions géonomiques du globe..... 616
COULING, S. History of the Temperance movement..... 242
COULMAN, J. J. Réminiscences..... 485
COULTER, H. West of Ireland..... 539
COULVIER-GRAVIER. Recherches sur les météores 588
Council of Law Reports. Publications of the..... 154
Councils of the Church 28
See also *Synods.*
Councils of Trent 28, 216
County Courts..... 137, 295, 128
——— in Upper Canada... 164, 165
County Rates. Pamphlets on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 241.
Coupe des pierres..... 709, 738
COUPER, Wm. List of Coleoptera. *Can. P.*, vol. 135.
——— Orders and genera of insects. *Can. P.*, vol. 138.
COURCELLE SENEUIL, G. J. Opérations de banque..... 265
——— Manuel des affaires 265
——— Traité théorique et pratique d'économie politique 253
——— Etudes sur la science sociale..... 233
——— Notions élémentaire d'économie politique.. 253
COURCELLES, de. Histoire des pairs de France..... 509
——— Dictionnaire des généraux français 479
COURCELLES, La Marquise de. Mémoires..... 868

PAGE

Courcy, Alfred de. Esquisses..... 884
——— L'honneur..... 884
——— Un nom..... 884
Courcy, H. de. *Voir* Laroche Héron.
Courcy, Pothier de. Nobiliaire de Bretagne..... 509
Courdemanche, A. de. Danger de prêter sur hypothèque 208
Courier, Paul Louis. Œuvres..... 234
Cournot, A. A. Fondements de nos connaissances 62
Cournot, M. Principes de la théorie des richesses..... 253
Courrier du Canada..... 1414
Courrier des Etats-Unis..... 921
Cours d'études à l'usage des écoles régimentaires..... 685
Cours de minéralogie et de géologie... 738
Cours de navigation..... 758
Cours commercial du collége Masson. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 158.
Courson, de. Histoire des peuples bretons 409
Court, Major M. H. On the impolicy of the existing Corn laws, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 327.
Court de Gebelin. Monde primitif... 305
Courtenay. Life of Sir W. Temple... 502
Courtenay, J. M. de. The Canada Vine Grower. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
Courtenay, T. P. On the sinking fund. *Eng. P.*, vol. 169.
Courtesy, Christian..... 51
Courtois. Opérations de bourse..... 265
Courts of Justice in England. 105, 131, 135
in Canada..... 164
——— in France..... 196, 210
in United States..... 184
Courts Martial, (English). 149; *P.*, vol. 14.
(American)..... 684
Trials before, in Montreal 164
Cousin, V. Histoire générale de la philosophie. 57
Principes de la révolution française 235
——— Fragments philosophiques. 68
——— Défense de l'université. 68, 84
——— Jacqueline Pascal..... 71

PAGE.

Cousin, V. Instruction publique en France..... 84
——— Ouvrages inédits d'Abailard..... 60
——— Justice et charité..... 71
——— Philosophie du XVIIIe siècle..... 61
——— Philosophie de Kant..... 70
——— Philosophie sensualiste... 61
——— Cours de philosophie 61
——— Introduction à l'histoire de la philosophie. 57
——— Metaphysique d'Aristote.. 70
——— Des pensées de Pascal.... 71
——— Du vrai, du beau, et du bien 68
——— Madame de Chevreuse... 484
——— Madame de Hautefort.... 490
——— Madame de Longueville pendant la Fronde 494
——— La jeunesse de Madame de Longueville 494
——— Madame de Sablé..... 500
——— La société française..... 425
——— Instruction en Prusse..... 85
——— Fragments et souvenirs... 68
——— Instruction publique en Allemagne 85
——— Education in Holland 85
——— History of Modern Philosophy..... 61
Voir Baudrillard et Planche.
Coussy, Mathieu de. Chroniques..... 414
Coutts, Miss Burdett. Prizes for common things..... 80
Coutumes..... 198
Coutumes de Beauvoisis..... 198
Coutumes de Bourgogne 198
Coutumes de Bretagne..... 198
Coutumes de Normandie..... 198
Coutumes d' Orléans..... 198
Coutume de Paris..... 199
Coutume de Paris traduite en anglais. 162
Coutume de Paris redigée par un comité de messieurs canadiens..... 162
Coutume de Paris. Notes surla,—par T. K. Ramsay. *Bro. C.*, vol. 123.

PAGE.

COUTURE, l'abbé. Vie privée des romains..... 324
COUTURIER, de Vienne. Paris moderne 882
COUVERCHEL. Traité des fruits..... 664
COVEL, J. Greek Church..... 30
COVENTRY, Mr. Pompey the Little ... 828
COVENTRY, G. On the authorship of Junius' Letters..... 226
COVENTRY, T. and HUGHES. Index to Common Law Reports..... 152
Covetousness. Essay on. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.
Cow. History and use of the.... 658, 659
COWELL, J. W. Letter to Capt. M. T. Maury, on his letter to Admiral Fitzroy. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.
——— Letters on a paper currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 351.
——— Remarks on his letters. *Eng.* P., vol. 351.
——— Letters addressed to the Cotton operatives of Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
COWLEY, Capt. Voyage autour du monde..... 524
COWLEY, A. Poems..... 858
COWLEY, Mrs. H. Plays..... 860
COWPER, H. Reports..... 152
COWPER, Mary, Countess. Diary 485
COWPER, W. Works, including Translation..... 833
COX, E. W. Law of Joint-stock Companies 144
——— Law of Registration and Elections 115
——— Consolidation Acts..... 143
COX, (E. W.) and BABINGTON. New Criminal LAW Statutes..... 133
——— and LLOYD. Law of County Courts..... 137
COX, H. The British Commonwealth.. 104
——— Institutions of the English Government..... 104
COX, Robert. Sabbath Laws..... 241
——— Literature of the Sabbath Question..... 241
COX, Ross. Adventures on the Colombia river..... 1391

PAGE.

COXE, Rt. Rev. A. C. Impressions of England 536
——— Addresses at missionary meetings. *Can. P.*, vol 154.
COXE, D. English Province of Carolana 1386
COXE, Tench. View of the United States of America..... 1219
COXE, W. Life of Marlborough..... 494
——— Bourbon, Kings of Spain... 440
——— History of the House of Austria 443
——— Life and administration of Walpole 392
——— Administration of Henry Pelham 392
——— Life, &c., of Duke of Shrewsbury..... 391
——— Travels in Switzerland..... 542
——— Travels in Norway and Denmark 543
——— Travels in Russia..... 546
——— Of the Russian Discoveries. 532
——— Découvertes des Russes entre l'Asie et l'Amérique..... 533
COXON. Voyage in the South Sea.... 1180
COZZENS, F. S. Month with the Blue Noses..... 1404
CRABB, G. Digest and Index of Statutes. 125
——— History of English Law..... 129
——— Law of Property..... 140
——— Conveyancing, by Christie, and Shelford 141
——— Synonyms 793
CRABBE, G. Poetical Works..... 858
CRADOCK, J. Literary Memoirs 833
CRAIG, Rev. Geo. On the proceedings of the General Assembly in the Auchterarder case. *Eng. P.*, vol. 330.
CRAIG, (R. D.) and PHILLIPS, T. J. Reports 152
CRAIK, Mrs. *See* MULOCK, D. M.
CRAIK, G. L. Spencer and his Poetry. 864
——— English of Shakspeare.. 863
——— Pursuit of knowledge .. 803
——— History of British Commerce 272

PAGE.

Craik, G. L. Sketches of the History of Literature, &c., in England.. 803
——— Compendious history of English literature and of the English language..... 803
——— Macfarlane, &c. History of England..... 337
Craik, H. The Hebrew language..... 777
Cranberry. On the culture of the.... 664
Cranborne, Lord. Historical sketches. 833
Crantz, D. History of Greenland.... 1407
Crashaw. Poems..... 858
Crauford, Lt. Genl. On Currency and the Poor Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 160.
Crauford, T. University of Edinburgh. *Eng. P.*, vol. 43.
Craven. Recreations in Shooting.... 725
Crawford, M. S. Life in Tuscany.... 542
Crawford, W. N. British pauper immigration to Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 32.
Crawfurd, G. Peerage of Scotland... 507
Crawfurd, J. Dictionary of Indian Islands and adjacent country... 555
——— The Indian Archipelago 464
——— Embassy to Court of Ava..... 555
——— Embassy to Siam and Cochin China..... 555
——— Malay Grammar and Dictionary..... 782
——— Financial and Historical view of the education of the people. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299.
Crawley, Cap. Handy book of Games. 724
Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles. 306
——— History of Ottoman Turks..... 449
——— Invasions of England. 397
——— Memoirs of Etonians.. 478
——— Rise and Progress of English Constitution..... 103
Creation and Fall. On the history of the. *Eng. P.* vol. 311.
Creation and Redemption. Purpose of God in... 50

PAGE.

Crébillon. Œuvres..... 872
Crédit..... 265, 258
Credit establishment in Russia. *Eng. P.*, vol. 174.
Crédit foncier. 258; *Bro. C.*, vol. 114, 122, 125.
Voir *Finances*.
Credit System in Europe and America.. 262
Cree, Rev. E. D. Lay-preaching in the suburbs, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 294.
Creeds and Confession of Faith..... 28, 38
Cre-fydd's Family Fare..... 735
Creichton, Capt. Autobiography..... 485
Crémazie, J. Lois criminelles 163
——— Notions utiles..... 163
Crémazie, Octave. Poésies..... 1417
Créquy, Marquise de. Souvenirs.... 485
Crespel, Rev. P. E. Voyage en Canada 1401
Cressy. Church History of Brittany.. 35
Crests. Books of..... 508
Cresy, E. Encyclopedia of Civil Engineering and Supplement..... 742
Crete. Travels in..... 545
Crétineau-Joly. Histoire des Jésuites 31
——— Histoire des traités de 1815..... 97
——— Scènes d'Italie et de Vendée..... 880
——— L'Eglise romaine en face de la révolution..... 24
——— Histoire de Louis Philippe..... 432
——— Histoire du Sonderbund..... 438
——— Histoire de la Vendée militaire..... 433
Creuxius, ou Ducreux, F. Historia Canadensis..... 1191
Creuzer. Religions de l'antiquité.... 27
Crevecœur. *Voir* St. John.
Crevier. Histoire des empereurs.... 325
Cricket. The laws of. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.
Crime, its extent, causes, &c ..245, 290, 293, 297, 678. *Eng. P.*, vol. 37, 347.
——— Increase of. *P.*, vol. 15, 29; *Eng. P.*, vol. 75, 88, 109, 181, 249.

PAGE.

Crime in the United States of America and in England. Comparative view of the punishment of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.
Crimea. History, &c. 447
——— War in the.....448, 450, 676, 685
Crimée. Guerre de.....448, 450
Criminal Code in England. *P.*, vol. 16, 18; *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
Criminal Law of England...132, 151. *Eng. P.*, vol. 8, 279.
——— of Scotland..... 150
——— of Canada..... 163, 166
——— of the United States... 184
See also, *Capital Punishment.*
Criminal Legislation.....245, 246
Criminal Lunatics.....149, 245, 248
Criminal Trials..... 193
Criminal responsibility of Madmen. The law in regard to the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
Criminals. On the reform of.—See *Prison discipline*, and *Penitentiary.*
Criminals. On the immunity of habitual,—By Capt. Walter Crofton. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
Criminels..... 246
Criminelles. Lois..... 202
Voir *Droit.*
CRINON, J. L. F. Forestier praticien.. 557
CRIPPS, H. W. Laws of Church and Clergy..... 218
Crise (langue) alphabet en. *Bro. C.*, vol. 73.
Crisis, Ministerial, 1864. *Can. P.*, vol. 127.
Cristallographie..... 626
CRITCHFIELD, L. J. Ohio law reports.. 190
Critic. The,—By R. B. Sheridan.—*Can. P.*, vol. 89.
Critique française..... 921
Critique littéraire.....794–806
CROCKER, J. Geographical system of Weights and Measures..... 269
CROFTON, Capt. Walter. The immunity of habitual Criminals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.

PAGE.

(CROFTON, W. C.) Sketch of the life of Lord Metcalfe. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
CROIL, J. Dundas, a sketch of Canadian history..... 1282
Croisades..... 328
CROKE, Sir G. Reports..... 151
CROKER, J. W. History of the Guillotine..... 331
——— Essays on the French Revolution..... 429
——— Speech on the Roman Catholic question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 323.
CROKER, T. C. Popular Songs of Ireland..... 858
——— Researches in Ireland 401
——— Walk from London to Fulham..... 404
CROLY, G. Life of Burke..... 483
——— Historical Sketches, &c... 332
——— History of George IV.... 396
——— Recollections of, by Herring..... 485
CROMPTON, (C.) and JERVIS, J. Reports 153
——— and MEESON, R. Reports..... 153
———, (C.) MEESON, (R.) and ROSCOE, H. Reports..... 153
CROMPTON, S. Life and times, by G. J. French..... 485
CROMWELL, Oliver. Biographies of... 386
CROMWELL, Richard. Biographies of.. 386
CROMWELL, T. On the Soul..... 65
CROPER, James. Vindication of a loan of £15,000,0000 to the West India planters. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
——— The West india planters interested in the abolition of slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
Croquet. The laws, regulations and Implements of the game called,—By John Jaques. *Eng. P.*, vol. 379.
CROSBY, F. Everybody's Lawyer..... 186
Crosby Hall Lectures on Education... 79
CROSS, F. Landed Property..... 266
——— On House Property..... 266

PAGE.

CROSS, J. On Law of Lien..... 138
CROSS, T. Military Laws of U. States. 186
Cross. See *Inscription on the Cross.*
CROSSE. Memorials..... 591
CROSTHWAITE, C. Synchronology 303
CROWE, C. Spiritualism..... 592
CROWE, E. History of France..... . 411
——— New history of France.... 411
——— Reigns of Louis XVIII, and Charles X 431
Crown. Influence of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 104, 144, 178, 226.
—— Safety of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 223.
Crown Cases..... 151
Crown Law.....104, 151
CROY. Episodes de voyages..... 546
CROZE-MAGNAN. Musée français 693
CROZET. Procédure administrative... 213
CRUDEN, A. Concordance to the Bible 16
CRUICE, l'abbé. Histoire de l'église de Rome..... 24
CRUICKSHANK, B. Gold Coast of Africa 563
CRUIKSHANK, G. Three Courses and a Dessert..... 833
——— Life of Sir John Falstaff..... 863
——— Discovery concerning Ghosts..... 592
CRUISE, W. Origin and Nature of Dignities..... 107
——— Digest of the law of Real Property..... 140
Crusades. The.....328, 918
Crustacea.....635, 641
CRUVEILHIER. Anatomie descriptive.. 631
Crystal Palace Guides..... 771
Crystal Palace. See *Exhibitions, Sydenham Palace.*
Crystallography..... 626
Cuba. History and voyages.....1211, 1360, 1371, 1372
—— Acquiring of, by G. Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 236.
CUBAIN. Droits des femmes 206
Cubber Burr, or, the tree of many trunks. *Can. P.*, vol. 8.
CUBIÈRES. Coquillages de mer..... 644

PAGE.

CUCHEVAL-CLARIGNY. Réformes commerciales..... 278
——— Suppression de la traite..... 180
——— La presse au dix-neuvième siècle..... 238
——— Vie de Hume. . 492
——— Le Texas et les Etats-Unis, les écrivains américains, la presse aux Etats-Unis. 1229
CUDWORTH, R. Intellectual System of the Universe..... 62
CUESTA, Father F. Arroyo de la. A Grammar of the Mutsun language..... 794
——— Vocabulary of the Mutsun Language 794
CUGNET, F. J. Traité de la loi des fiefs, en Canada..... 162
——— Autres traités 162
CUJACIUS, J. Opera Omnia..... 92
Culdees..... 39
CULL, Mary. Poems..... 858
CULLEN, Dr. W. Life and writings, by Thomson..... 485
CULLEY, R. S. Handbook of practical Telegraphy..... 732
Culloden Papers..... 398
CULLUM, G. W. Systems of Military Bridges..... 684
Cultes..... 27
Culte payen.....52, 27
CUMBERLAND. Rt. Rev. R. Origines Gentium Antiquissimæ..... 320
——— Laws of nature..... 62
——— Phœnician History..... 320
CUMBERLAND, R. L'américain 891
——— Plays..... 860
CUMIN, P. Manual of Civil Law 93
——— On Popular Education, and Ragged Schools..... 80
CUMMING, Mr. (of India). On his services... *Eng. P.*, vol. 88.
CUMMING, Rev. Dr. Moses right and Colenso wrong..... 11

PAGE.

CUMMING, Rev. Dr. Destiny of Nations 50
——— Bee keeping..... 643
CUMMING, R. G. Hunter's Life in Africa 564
CUMMINGS (M. F.) and MILLER, C. C. Architectural Designs..... 707
CUNDALL. Examples in Ornament.... 703
CUNNABELL's Nova Scotia Almanacs for 1850-1851. *Am. P.*, vol. 34.
——— 1853. *Am. P.*, vol. 34, 36.
——— 1854. *Am. P.*, vol. 34.
——— 1856-1858. *Am. P.*, vol. 34.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, Architects, &c. 713
——— Songs of Scotland... 858
CUNNINGHAM, Major A. Bhilsa Topes.. 54
——— Ladak or Tibet 557
CUNNINGHAM, J. Poems..... 858
CUNNINGHAM, Rev. J. Church History of Scotland..... 39
CUNNINGHAM, J. D. History of the Sikhs 461
CUNNINGHAM, Letitia. The case of the Whigs, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.
CUNNINGHAM, P. Neil Gwynne..... 490
——— London past and present..... 527
——— London in 1854..... 527
Cupolas. English *versus* American,—A comparison betwen Capts. Coles and Ericsson's Turrets. *Eng. P.*, vol. 379
Curés. Code des..... 220
CURETON, Dr. W. Version syriaque des évangiles..... 16
——— Ancient Syriac Documents... 22
Curiæ Canadenses, a poem..... 1410
Curiosités anecdotiques..... 909
Curiosités de l'archéologie..... 311
Curiosités bibliographiques..... 909
Curiosités biographiques..... 909
Curiosités des inventions..... 909
Curiosités littéraires..... 909
Curiosités militaires..... 909
Curiosités philologiques..... 909
Curiosités des traditions..... 909

PAGE.

CURLING, J. B. Corps of Gentleman-at-arms..... 406
CURNIEU, le baron de. Science hippique 658
CURRAN, (J. P.) and his Contemporaries 476
——— Sketches of Irish Bar..... 476
——— Speeches..... 121
Currency of the Colonies..264; *Eng. C.*, vol. 354.
Currency Question. 262-264, 232; *Eng. P.*, vol. 280, 297, 309, 310, 316, 318, 323, 324, 326, 327, 334, 341, 342, 344, 345, 350, 351, 353.
See also *Corn*, *Currency*, *Finance* and *Money*.
CURRIE, J. On Common School Education..... 81
——— On early and Infant School Education..... 81
CURRY, J. Civil Wars in Ireland..... 400
CURRY, Thos. Louisiana Reports..... 189
CURTEIS, W. C. Reports..... 153
CURTIS, B. R. Decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States..... 186
CURTIS, G. T. Jurisdiction of U. S. Courts..... 184
——— History of the Constitution of the United States..... 178
——— Equity Precedents..... 137
——— Law of Copyright..... 148
——— Law of Patents..... 186
——— Right and duties of Seamen..... 99
——— American Conveyancer. 186
CURTIS, G. W. Lotus-Eating..... 833
CURTIS, John. Farm Insects..... 656
CURTIS, T. F. Progress of Baptist principles..... 40
CURWEN, Samuel. Journal and Letters 1228
CURZON, de. Enfants trouvés..... 259
CURZON, Robert. Monasteries in the Levant..... 524, 552
——— Year at Erzeroum.. 552
CUSHING, Mrs. Contributions to the "Garland,"..... 1409
CUSHING, L. S. Lex Parliamentaria Americana..... 112
——— Rules of proceeding in Deliberative Assemblies..... 181

PAGE.

CUSHING, L. S. Introduction to Study of the Roman Law..... 92
——— Massachusetts Reports 190
——— Reports of controverted elections..... 190
CUSSY, de. Phases et causes du droit des nations..... 100
CUSSY, le baron F. de. *Voir* MARTENS et HAUTERIVE.
CUSSY, le marquis de. L'art culinaire 887
CUST, Sir E. Annals of Wars of 18th century..... 330
——— Annals of Wars of 19th century..... 330
——— Warriors of the Civil Wars of the 17th century..... 330
CUST, R. J. West Indian Incumbered Estates Acts..... 171
CUSTINE, de. L'Espagne sous Ferdinand VII..... 440
——— La Russie en 1839..... 447
——— Mémoires et voyages.... 535
Customs. Old English..... 353, 378
Customs Duties..... 279, 294
See also *Tariffs.*
Customs Laws. English and Foreign 147, 213
——— Canadian..... 280
CUTTS, E. L. Decoration of Churches, at Christmas and Easter..... 29
CUVELIER. Chronique de du Guesclin. 420
CUVIER, F. Des cétacés..... 638
CUVIER, G. Recherches sur les ossements fossiles..... 633
——— Le règne animal..... 633
——— Animal Kingdom arranged 633
——— Progrès des sciences naturelles..... 606
——— Révolutions de la surface du globe..... 616
——— Par Flourens..... 633
——— Eloges historiques..... 479
——— et VALENCIENNES. Histoire naturelle des poissons..... 640
CUVILLIER-FLEURY. Etudes littéraires. 801
——— Historiens, poètes et romanciers..... 801
Cuzco..... 1202, 1358
Cyclopedias, various..... 907, 908

PAGE.

Cyclopedia of Biography (Appleton's). 473
Cyclopedia of Biography, by E. Rich.. 473
Cyclopedia of Political, &c.. Knowledge 224
Cyclopedia of Religious Denominations 27
Cynosuridis, Alph. Mémoires d'un vieux garçon. *Can. P.*, vol. 144.
CYPRIAN, St. Epistles..... 26
——— Treatises..... 26
CYPRIEN, St. Extraits de ses œuvres.. 25
CYRIL, St. On the Creed..... 26

DABLON, le P. Claude. Relations de la Nouvelle France..... 1192
D'ABRANTÈS, la duchesse. Mémoires. 430
DABRY. Organisation militaire des Chinois..... 466
DACIER. Progrès de l'histoire..... 795
DACOSTA. Israel and the Gentiles..... 20
DADD, G. D. On Diseases of cattle... 659
DADDOW (S. H.) and BANNAN, B. Coal, Iron, and Oil; or, the practical American Miner..... 625
DAGAR. Nouveau Ferrière..... 195
Daguerréotype, voir *Photographie.*
D'AGUESSEAU. Œuvres..... 200
Voir AGUESSEAU.
DAGUET, Al. Histoire de la Confédération Suisse..... 438
DAHLGREN, J. A. Boat Armament of U. States..... 685
DAHLMANN, F. E. History of English Revolution..... 390
DAIRE, Eug. Physiocrates..... 251
——— Mélanges d'économie politique..... 250
Dakota. Grammar..... 615
——— Land and Life, by Neill..... 1257
——— Map of Dakota territory.... 1387
D'ALAUX, G. Soulouque et son empire 1209
D'ALBRET, J. B. Des arbres fruitiers.. 664
DALCHO, F. Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina..... 1197
DALE, R. W. Life and letters of J. Angell James..... 492
D'ALEMBERT. *Voir* ALEMBERT.
DALHOUSIE, Marquis of. Administration of British India..... 459

PAGE.

DALL, C. H. Woman's Right to Labor 240
——— Woman's Rights under the Law..... 240
DALLAS, A. Outlines of Chemico-Hygiene and Medicine. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.
DALLAS, A. J. Reports, Pennsylvania and United States..... 185
DALLAS, R. Conspiracy against the Jesuits 31
DALLAS, R. C. History of the Maroons 1211
DALLAS, W. E. Vertrebated Animals. 577
DALLOZ. Jurisprudence générale..... 203
——— Répertoire 203
DALLOZ, Ed. Propriété des mines.... 206
DALMAS. Révolution de St. Domingue 1208
Dalmatia. History of..... 444
——— Travels in..... 544
D'ALMEIDA, W. B. Life in Java..... 558
DALRYMPLE, Alex. Collection of Voyages 1347
DALRYMPLE, Sir J. Feudal Property.. 128
——— Memoirs of Great Britain 389
DALTENHEIM, Mde. Les fauteuils illustres 479
DALTON, H. G. History of British Guiana 1202
D'ALTON, J. History of Ireland..... 400
——— Ancient Irish Families... 401
DALTON, J. Life and Scientific researches 595
DALTON, W. Will Adams..... 833
——— Phaulcon, the adventurer 833
DALY, César. L'architecture privée au 19e siècle..... 706
DALYELL, Sir J. G. Supersititions of Scotland 399
——— Powers of the Creator in the Creation..... 609
Damages. Measure of..... 134
DAMANIANT. The midnight hour..... 860
DAMAS, le comte de. Relation sur l'affaire de Varennes..... 428
Damas et le Liban..... 550
DAMBOURGÈS, le Col., étude historique. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 158.
DAMES, Mrs. Tour in Greece and Turkey 546
Dames. Manuel des..... 75
DAMIRON. Cours de philosophie..... 68

PA

DAMIRON. Essai sur l'histoire de la philosophie en France au XVIIe siècle.....
——— Essai sur l'histoire de la philosophie en France au XIXe siècle .....
——— Examen critique du Cartésianisme .....
——— Sur Jean Clauberg, Cassendi, &c.....
——— Sur Spinosa, Mallebranche, &c.....
——— Sur la providence.....
——— Souvenir de vingt ans d'enseignement .....
DAMOISEAU. Théorie de la lune.....
DAMPIER. Account of New Holland...
——— Account of the Phillippines
——— Voyages round the World.
——— Voyages autour du monde.
Dan to Beersheba.....
DANA, C. A. Househould book of Poetry
DANA, D. D. The Fireman..... 1
DANA, J. D. System of mineralogy...
——— Manual of Geology.....
DANA, R. H. Seaman's Manual.....
——— Two years before the Mast
——— To Cuba and back..... 1
Dance of Death..... 714,
DANCEL, F. Influence des voyages....
DANCOURT. Drames divers..... 871,
DANDINI. Voyage to Libanus.....
DANDOLO, Count. Art of rearing Silkworms .....
Danemark. Hist..... 451,
DANGEAU. Journal .....
DANGIN, P. T. La Pologne et les traités de Vienne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
DANIEL, le P. Histoire de la milice française..... .....
DANIEL, le R. P. Ch. Des études classiques .....
DANIEL, S. Poems.....
DANIELL, E. R. Pleading and Practice of the Court of Chancery.....
——— Reports .....

PAGE.
DANIELL, J. F. On Study of Chemical Philosophy 593
——— Meteorological observations 585
DANIELS, J. M. Life of "Stonewall" Jackson..... 1268
Danish Language..... 784
Danish Succession: with a genealogical chart and map, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 375.
Danse..... 723, 720
Danse des morts..... 593, 714
Danse des tables..... 593
DANSEREAU, Arthur. Annales du collége de L'Assomption. *Bro., Can.* vol. 128.
DARBY, W. Horæ Decanicæ Rurales. 29
DANSON, J. T. On Sir W. Molesworth's speech on colonial expenditure and government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
DANTE. Life and Times, by Count Balbo..... 486
—— Life and Times, by De Vericour 486
—— Vision..... 893
—— La Divina Comedia..... 892
—— La Divine Comédie..... 892, 893
—— Traduction en vers français.. 893
—— L'Enfer, illustré par G. Doré. 893
—— The Vita Nuova, translated, with notes, by T. Martin..... 893
DANTOINE. Règles du droit canon..... 214
DANTY. Preuves par témoins..... 202
D'ARBLEY, Madame. Diary and Letters 394
DARBY, J. Botany of the Southern States 650
DARBY, Wm. Tour from New York to Detroit..... 1368, 1387
——— Memoir on Florida..... 1386
D'ARCHIAC. Progrès de la géologie.... 621
——— Cours de paléontologie... 621
DARD, H. J. B. Conférence du code civil..... 204
DARREAU. Traité des injures..... 201
DARESTE, A. Histoire de l'administration 235
——— Histoire des classes agricoles 258

PAGE.
DARESTE, R. Code des pensions..... 211
——— De la justice administrative 211
DARGAUD, J. M. Histoire de Jane Grey 490
——— Liberté religieuse. 221
——— Histoire de Marie Stuart 397
Darien. Isthmus of..... 1350
See also, *Panama, Isthmus of.*
Dark Ages..... 326, 27
DARLEY, F. Outline Compositions to Judd's Margaret..... 718
DARLING, J. Cyclopœdia Bibliographica. 899
DARLING, Rev. W. S. Sketches of Canadian Life..... 1189
——— Papers on Religious Truth. *Can. P.*, vol. 60.
DARLINGTON. Agricultural Botany.... 661
D'ARSAC, J. Les jésuites..... 32
DART, J. H. On Vendors and Purchasers 141
DARTON, T. C. Statistical Tables..... 274
DARU. La Bretagne..... 433
—— Histoire de Venise..... 437
DARVEAU, L. M. Histoire de la *Tribune. Can. P.*, vol. 127.
DARVEAU, Rév. M. Lettre sur la mission de la Rivière Rouge..... 1194
DARVILL. On the Race Horse..... 659
DARWIN, C. Voyage of a Naturalist round the World..... 611
——— On the origin of Species. 611
——— On the fertilization of Orchids..... 611
——— The Zoology of a Voyage of Discovery..... 635
——— On some Fossils of Britain. 627
——— On the movements and habits of Climbing Plants. *Eng. P.*, vol. 388.
DASENT, G. W. Story of Burnt Njal... 896
——— Popular Tales from the Norse..... 896
DASH, la comtesse. Les orphelins.... 883
——— Les galanteries de la cour de Louis XV..... 426
——— L'héritière d'un ministre..... 881

PAGE.

DAUBENTON. Tableau méthodique des minéraux..... 624
——— Dictionnaire des poissons 640
DAUBENY, C. On the Atomic Theory.. 581
——— Lectures on Roman Husbandry..... 650
——— Trees and Shrubs of the Ancients..... 650
D'AUBIGNÉ, M. History of the Reformation in the time of Luther.... 37
——— —— History of the Reformation in the time of Calvin..... 37
——— —— Tour in Germany, England and France..... 37, 535
——— And his writings..... 51
——— —— Histoire de la réformation au temps de Calvin..... 37
D'AUBRÉE, Paul. Colonists and manufacturers in the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.
DAUBUZ, C. Symbolical Dictionary.... 21
DAUDET, E. La Vénus de Gordes.... 881
D'AUNET, Mme. Voyage au Spitzberg. 533
——— Un mariage en province..... 881
D'AULT, D. Dictionnaire des croisades. 19
DAUMAS. Mœurs et coutumes de l'Algérie..... 470
——— Les chevaux du Saharah.... 658
DAUMONT. Voyage en Suède..... 543
DAUNOU. Instruction publique..... 83
——— Cours d'études historiques.. 305
——— Recueil des historiens..... 413
——— Discours sur l'état des lettres. 801
D'AURIAC, Eug. Histoire anecdotique de l'industrie..... 726
DAURIAC, Ph. Télégraphie électrique. 731
D'AURIGNAC. Vie de St. Ignace de Loyola..... 31
——— Vie de St. François Xavier..... 31
D'AUTON. Chroniques..... 425
DAUZATS. Expédition française au Mexique..... 1373
DAVAINE, C. Traité des entozooraires. 672
DAVENANT. Poems..... 858
DAVENNE, H. J. B. Voirie urbaine.... 212
DAVENPORT, J. S. Christian Unity, and its recovery..... 50

PA

DAVENPORT, John Sydney. Edward Irving and the catholic apostolic church. *Can. P.*, vol. 146.
D'AVESAC. Histoire de l'Afrique..... 4
——— Histoire des Iles d'Afrique. 4
DAVESIÈS. L'Egypte Moderne..... 4
——— Mahomet Ali..... 4
DAVESIÈS DU PONTÈS. Etudes sur l'Angleterre..... 2
DAVID, Emeric. Musée français..... 6
——— Histoire de l'art par les monuments..... 6
DAVID, E. Parties proportionnelles... 3
DAVID DE THIAIS. Le paysan tel qu'il est..... 2
DAVIDS, A. L. Grammaire turque....
DAVIDSON, Lucretia M. Life of, by C. M. Sedgwick..... 1
DAVIDSON, S. Hebrew Text of Old Testament, revised.....
——— Introduction to New Testament.....
——— Explanations, &c.....
DAVIE, W. R. Life of, by F. M. Hubbard..... 1
DAVIES. Poems.....
DAVIES, (C.) and PECK, M. G. Mathematical Dictionary.....
DAVIES, C. M. History of Holland....
DAVIES, E. Celtic Researches.....
DAVIES, E. W. L. Algiers in 1857.....
DAVIES, Rev. Evan. Revivals in Wales. *Eng. P.*, vol. 269.
DAVIES, G. On Annuities.....
DAVIES, (H.) and LAURENT, E. Mercantile and Bankrupt Law of France.....
DAVIES, Rev. J. Religious and Moral Tracts. *Eng. P.*, vol. 49.
——— On the Human Mind.
DAVIES, Sir J. Causes of Ireland's Disobedience.....
DAVIES, Samuel. Sermon on the death of King George II. *Eng. P.*, vol. 286; *Am. P.*, vol. 40.
——— Account of the life of,—By David Bostwick. *Eng. P.*, vol. 286; *Am. P.*, vol. 40.

PAGE.

DAVIES, T. S. Geometry..... 600
DAVIS, A. J. His writings examined. 592
DAVIS, C. H. Law of Deposit of the Flood-tide..... 614
DAVIS, D. Criminal Prosecutions..... 184
DAVIS, E. H. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley..... 1184
DAVIS, Hewit. Reply to Lord Wharncliff's letter on Draining. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
DAVIS, J. Voyages to America..... 528
DAVIS, J. Tracks of McKinlay across Australia..... 567
DAVIS, Jefferson. See *American civil war.*
DAVIS, John. Travels in the United States..... 1379
DAVIS, (J. B.) and THURNAM, J. Crania Britannica..... 633
DAVIS, J. E. Law of Evidence in County Courts..... 137
——— Laws for protecting Women..... 240
DAVIS, J. F. China and its inhabitants. 556
——— China, during the war and since..... 466
DAVIS, N. Evenings in the African Sahara..... 561
——— Excavations, &c., at Carthage..... 320
DAVIS, W. H. War of Ormuzd and Ahriman..... 231
DAVIS, W. W. H. El Gringo..... 1374
DAVISON, J. On the Poor Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 82.
DAVISON, S. Gold deposits in Australia..... 566
DAVY, Sir H. Collected Works..... 576
——— Fragmentary Remains.. 576
——— Agricultural Chemistry. 655
——— Chimie agricole..... 655
——— Memoirs of..... 486
DAVY, Dr. J. Ionian Islands and Malta. 451
——— The West Indies..... 1207
——— On diseases of the army.. 673
DAWES, M. On Intellectual Liberty. *Eng. P.*, vol. 79.
DAWES, R. On Secular Instruction... 80

PAGE.

DAWES, R. Phenomena of Industrial Life..... 728
DAWSON, Rev. Eli. Discourse at Quebec 1278
DAWSON, H. B. Correspondence with Jay and Hamilton. *Am. P.*, vol. 69.
DAWSON, J. W. Acadian Geology... 621
——— Agriculture in Nova Scotia..... 660
——— Archaia..... 617
——— Archéologie canadienne. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 104.
——— On some points of protestant education in Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.
——— On collegiate education in British North America. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.
DAWSON, T. H. Statistics of Scotland abridged..... 399
DAX, R. G. Book of Costs..... 130
Day. Division of the..... 291, 578
DAY, C. W. Five years in the West Indies..... 1360
DAY, S. P. Monastic Institutions..... 33
——— On Juvenile Crime..... 245
——— Down South, during the War in America..... 1268
——— English America..... 1403
DAY, Sherman. Historical collections of Pennsylvania..... 1246
DAY, T. Sandford and Merton..... 833
DAY, W. A. Russian Government in Poland..... 445
D'AYSAC. Histoire de l'abbaye de St. Denis..... 33
DEACON, E. E. On Bankruptcy..... 140
——— Reports..... 153
——— and CHITTY, E. Reports 153
Deaconesses..... 244
Dead. Of drinking in remembrance of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 250.
Dead Sea..... 550
Deaf and Dumb. 87, 614; *P.*, vol. 6.
Deaf and Dumb Institution in Halifax. Report (1860). *Am. P.*, vol. 35.

PAGE.

Deaf and Dumb. Physical, Moral and intellectual constitution of the,—By J. Hawkins. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.

Deaf, Dumb and Blind. Lecture on Education of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.

DEALTRY, W. Vindication of the Bible Society 16

DEAN, A. Medical Jurisprudence..... 150

DEANE, J. Worship of the Serpent... 52

DEANE, J. F. Vermont law Reports .. 192

DEANE, J. P. Law of Blockade. 99

——— Reports..... 153

DEANE, Silas. Address to the United States of America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 284.

DEARN, T. D. W. Historical account of the Weald of Kent..... 405

DEARSLY, H. R. Criminal Process.... 133

——— Crown Cases..... 151

——— and BELL, T. Crown Cases..... 151

Death. Signs of..... 670

Death Punishment, see *Capital Punishment.*

DE AYALA, Don J. L. History of Gibraltar..... 440

DEBARY. Canary Islands 560

Debate. Art of.....806, 917

Debater. The young,—a hand-book for Debating Societies. By Samuel Neil. *Eng. P.*, vol. 263.

Debates, see Canadian Mirror of Parliament; Congress Debates; Parliamentary Debates.

Debates in the Parliament of Nova Scotia..... 170

——— of New Brunswick..... 171

Debates on Confederation..... 161

Debates on the federal Constitution, U. S..... 1263

DE BAY, A. Le cœur et l'âme..... 73

——— Hygiène de la beauté ... 668

DE BELLOY. Drames..... 870

DE BERNARDY'S Index Register of next of kin, &c..... 266

DE BODE, Baron. Travels in Luristan. 551

PAG

DE BONALD, G. S. Clinique hydrothérapique. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 158.

DE BOW. Resources of United States. 2

——— Seventh Census of the United States, 1850..... 12

——— Abstract of 12

DEBRAUZ, Louis. Le rachat de la Vénétie, &c. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 19.

DEBRET, J. B. Voyage au Brézil..... 13

DE BRETTES, M. Le fusil à aiguille... 6

DEBREYNE. Théorie biblique de la cosmogonie.....

——— Essai sur la théologie morale.....

——— Pensées d'un croyant catholique.....46, 6

——— Mæchialogie.....

——— Thérapeutique 6

——— Le dimanche..... 2

——— Etude de la mort..... 6

——— Le salut de la France 2

——— Du suicide..... 6

——— L'influence comparative du régime végétal et du régime animal.....

——— Précis de physiologie catholique.....

——— Colonie agricole monastique.....

DEBRIT, Marc. Laura ou l'Italie contemporaine.....

DE BROCA, P. Etude sur l'industrie huitrière.....

Debt, see *Imprisonment for Debt.*

Debts of American States.....266,

Debtor and *Creditor.* Law of (in America).....

Debtor and *Creditor.* Law of (in England).....

See also *Bankruptcy.*

DE BURE. Bibliographie instructive..

DECAISNE. Le bon jardinier .....

DECATUR, S. Life of, by A. S. Mackenzie..... 1

DECAUX. Marius.....

Décentralisation.....235,

Decimal currency weights and measures of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 38.

PAGE.

Decimalism and Decimal Coinage..269, 293; *P.*, vol. 4, 16.
De Clercq et de Vallat. Guide des consulats 79
Decloux et Doury. Histoire de la sainte chapelle 701
De Coin. Cultivation of Cotton and Tobacco..... 654
Decouagne. Cartes du gouvernement de Québec..... 1447
Découvertes, voyez *Inventions*.
Décretales..... 214
D'Edrisi. Géographie..... 510
Defalcations in United States 298
Defence of Canada. See *Canada.*
Defence of England. See *England.*
Défense de la philosophie de l'économie politique 250
Deffand, Mme. du. Lettres à Walpole 486
——— Correspondance. 486
De Foe, D. Union of England and Scotland 391
——— Journal of the Plague year..... 388
——— Memoirs by Wilson 486
——— Novels and Miscellaneous works..... 833
——— Robinson Crusoe..... 882
Defontaine. Chemin de fer de Paris. 654
De Forest, J. W. Miss Ravenal's Conversion 833
Degen, L. Constructions en brique .. 706
De Gerando. *Voir* Gerando.
De Gex, J. P. Bankruptcy Reports.. 153
——— Fisher (F.) and Jones, H. C. Chancery Reports..... 152
——— Macnaghten, (S.) and Gordon, A. Chancery Reports. 152
——— Bankruptcy Reports.. 153
——— and Jones, H. C., Chancery Reports 152
——— Bankruptcy Reports.. 153
——— and Smith, R. H. Chancery Reports..... 152
——— and Smale, J. Reports 152
Degranges. Traité du change et de la banque 265
——— Tenue des livres..... 267

PAGE.

Degranges. Correspondance commerciale 267
——— Comptes en participation 267
——— Arithmétique..... 600
De Guignes. Observations on the Philippines, &c..... 569
Voir Guignes.
DeGuise, Chs. Le Cap au Diable. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 143.
Dehais, E. Assurance sur la vie..... 267
Dehansy, Ch. La Suisse à pied..... 542
Dehérain, P. P. Annuaire scientifique 920
De Hart. On Courts Martial..... 684
D'Eichthal, A. De la monnaie de papier..... 265
Dejean. Catalogue des coléoptères.. 643
——— et Boisduval. Iconographie des coléoptères..... 643
De Kroyft, S. H. A place in thy memory..... 486
Delabarre de Nanteuil. Législation de l'Ile de Bourdon..... 210
De La Beche, H. T. Recherches sur la géologie..... 617
——— On Coals for a Steam Navy..... 619
——— Geological Observer..... 617
——— Geology of Cornwall, &c..... 618
——— Rocks of S. Wales 618
——— Manuel géologique..... 617
——— L'art d'observer en géologie..... 617
——— Phénomènes géologiques..... 617
——— and others. Specimens of British Pottery..... 705
Delaborde, A. L'esprit d'association. 254
Delaborde, J. Avaries sur les marchandises 209
Delacroix, Eug. Enseignement du dessin..... 84
De La Croix, M. Constitutions of European and American States... 101
Delafield, John. Antiquities of America..... 1182

PAGE.

DELAFIELD, John. Mysticism and its results..... 242
DELAFIELD, R. Art of war in Europe, 1854-1856..... 685
DE LA FORGE. Vicissitudes de l'Italie. 435
DELAFOSSE, M. Minéralogie..... 624
DELAGUETTE. Le nouveau bouvier... 658
DELALLEAU et SANIS. Cours normal d'histoire..... 314
——————— Cours d'histoire de France..... 411
DELAMBRE. Rapport sur les sciences mathématiques..... 598
——— Astronomie pratique.... 584
——— Système métrique..... 910
DELAMOTTE, F. Examples of Modern Alphabets..... 714
DELAMOTTE, P. H. Oxymel process in Photography..... 719
DE LANCY, Lieut. Gen. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 140.
DELANE, W. F. A. Decisions on Revising Barrister's Lists of Electors. 114
DELANY, Mrs. Autobiography and correspondence..... 394
DELAPORTE. Mamlouks d'Egypte.. .. 468
DELAPORTE, J. B. Nouveau Dunod... 195
DE LA RIVE. On Electricity..... 590
DELAROCHE. Trésor de numismatique. 312
DELARUE. Isographie des hommes célèbres..... 473
DE LA RUE, l'abbé. Essais historiques sur les bardes..... 887
DELATRE. La langue française et le sanscrit..... 787
DELAUNAY, Ch. Mécanique..... 580
DELAVEAU. Chemin de fer de Marseille à Lyon..... 754
DELAVIGNE, Casimir. Œuvres..... 878
Delaware. History of..... 1247
Delaware. State of,—Descriptive sketches concerning the,—By M. P. Hore. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
DELÉCLUZE. Souvenirs de soixante années..... 486
——— Florence et ses vicissitudes..... 437
——— Les beaux arts en 1855.. 698

PA

DELEPIERRE, O. Histoire des fous....
——— History of Flemish literature.....
DELESSERT, B. Le guide du bonheur.
——— Les mines d'or de la Californie..... 1
DELESSERT, Ed. Athenæum français...
DELEUZE. Histoire critique du magnétisme animal.....
——— Instruction pratique sur le magnétisme.....
DE LIEFDE, J. Six months among the Charities of Europe.....
DELILE. Lettres sur le Mississippi.... 1
DELILE, A. R. Flore d'Egypte.....
DELILLE, Jacques. Œuvres.....
DELISLE. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint Victor.....
DELISLE DE SALES. Histoire des Atlantes.....
DELISLE, M. Principes de l'interprétation des lois.....
DELISLE et BREHAUT. See LAFRENAYE et DOHERTY.
DELLE VALLE's Travels in Persia.....
DeLolme. Constitution de l'Angleterre
——— Constitution of England...
DELONGCHAMPS. Guerre d'Amérique.. 1
DELORIMIER, Chs. C. Trois jours de fêtes littéraires. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 157.
DELORME, S. Les hommes d'Homère.
DELPECH, Mme. Iconographie française
——— Iconographie contemporaine.....
DELPECH, J. Le choléra-morbus en Angleterre.....
DELPIT, J. Le droit du seigneur.....
DELSOL, J. Code Napoléon.....
Delta to Senex. Letter on a late manifesto of the members of the Parliament of Lower Canada, to their constituents. *Can. P.*, vol. 9.
DELTOUR. Les ennemis de Racine....
DELUZY. La Russie.....
DELVINCOURT, Ch. E. Cours de code civil.....

PAGE.

DELVINCOURT, Ch. E. Institutes de droit commercial..... 209
——— Jurisprudence du conseil d'état..... 213
DELVINCOURT, Ed. Livre des entrepreneurs..... 211
DEMANGEAT. Etrangers en France.... 196
DEMANGEON. Anthropogénèse..... 630
——— De l'imagination..... 630
——— Physiologie intellectuelle 73, 632
DEMERS, Mgr. Lettres de la Colombie 1194, 1195
DEMIDOFF. Voyage en Russie..... 546
——— Travels in Russia..... 547
Democracy.....225, 234; *Eng. P.*, vol. 86.
——— in America..179, 180; *Am. P.*, vol. 17, 63, 64.
Democracy Unveiled..... 858
Démocratie aux Etats Unis..... 180
——— en France..... 234
——— en Suisse..... 124
DEMOGEOT, J. Littérature française... 801
——— Les lettres et l'homme de lettres..... 801
Demoiselles. Manuel des..... 75
DEMOLOMBE. Cours de code Napoléon. 205
DEMOOR. Du tabac..... 737
DE MORGAN, A. Book of Almanacs... 303
——— On Probabilities..... 266
——— Calculus..... 600
——— Formal Logic..... 70
——— Map of the Stars..... 583
——— On the Globes..... 583
DE MOSGES. Souvenirs d'une ambassade en Chine..... 556
DEMOSTHENES. The Orations, translated by Kennedy..... 809
——— First three Philippic Orations, with notes, by S. Woods.. 809
DÉMOSTHÈNES et ESCHINE. Œuvres complètes..... 809
DEMOSTHENIS. (Opera Græce et Latine) 809
DEMOUSTIER. Le conciliateur..... 871
——— Les femmes..... 871
——— Lettres à Emilie..... 873

PAGE.

DEMPSEY, G. D. On Drainage..... 759
——— Practical Railway Engineer..... 754
——— On Iron Bridges..... 761
DEMPSEY, R. Magistrate's Hand-book 166
DENDY, W. C. Islets of Britain..... 536
——— Channel Islets..... 536
——— The Wild Hebrides... 536
DÉNÉCHAUD, Ch. La science de la bourse. 265
DENHAM, Sir John. Poems..... 858
DENHAM, Major, &c. Travels in Africa 561
DENIS, F. Manuel de bibliographie universelle..... 899
——— Voyages d'Yves d'Evreux.... 1172
——— Le Brésil..... 1200
——— Antiquités du Mexique..... 1216
——— Les Californies, l'Orégon. etc. 1258
——— et CHAUVIN, Victor. Les vrais Robinsons..... 526
DENIS, Messire. Pièce de vers sur la mort de F. X. Milton, élève du collége de Montréal. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 53.
DENIS, N. Description des Costes de l'Amérique Septentrionale..... 1403
DENISART. Actes de notoriété..... 199
——— Collection de décisions.... 199
DENISE, a tale..... 834
DENISON, E. B. On Clock and Watch-making..... 728
——— Marriage with a deceased wife's sister justified. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
DENISON, G. T. Trinity College Toronto. *Can. P.*, vol. 63, 85, 86.
DENISON, Major J. T. Manual of out post duties. *Can. P.*, vol. 149.
——— History of the Fenian Raid. *Can. P.*, vol 150.
DENISON, S. C. Crown Cases Reserved. 151
DENMAN, Captain. The slave trade and the African squadron, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
DENMAN, Lord. Letter on extinction of the Slave trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
DENMAN, Dr. On Buxton Water. *Eng. P.*, vol. 230.

PAGE.
DENMAN, J. L. The Vine and its fruit. 736
Denmark. History of..... 451
——— Antiquities of..... 311
——— Travels in..... 523, 527, 543
DENNIS, G. Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria..... 320
DENNISTOUN, J. Memoirs of Dukes of Urbino..... 435
Life of Strange..... 502
Dénominations religieuses..... 27, 28
DENON. Voyage en Egypte..... 560
DENONVILLE'S Expedition against the Senecas..... 1243
DENONVILLIERS. Compendium de chirurgie..... 674
DENT, E. J. On the Barometer..... 586
——— On the Aneroid barometer. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
DENTON, D. Description of New York. 1382
DENTON, J. B. The Farm Homesteads of England..... 654
DENTON, W., and E. M. F. The Soul of Things..... 592
D'ENTRECASTAUX. Voyage..... 525
DE PAMBBOUR, Comte. Locomotive Engines..... 751
DEPERTHES. Théorie du paysage..... 715
DEPONS. Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale..... 1353
DEPPING, G. B. Histoire des expéditions maritimes des Normands 424
——— Correspondance administrative de Louis XIV.... 235, 421
——— Histoire du commerce du Levant..... 272
——— Le livre des métiers. 422
DE PRATZ. *Voir* PRATZ.
DE QUINCEY, T. Writings..... 833
——— China..... 466
DERBÈS (A.) et SOLIER, J. J. A. Physiologie des algues..... 644
DERBY, Earl of. Homer's Iliad translated..... 813
DERBY, E. H. Report on Reciprocal trade between British America and the United States..... 284
DERENZY, Captain. Hand for the one handed. *P.*, vol. 22.

PAGE.
DERHAM, R. Of Parliament..... 108
DERHAM, W. Physico-Theology..... 43
DE RIS, Clément. Critiques d'art et de littérature..... 801
DE ROS, Lord. Young Officer's Companion..... 684
DERVILLLIERS. Thèbes..... 317
——— Antiquités de Denderah 317
——— Bas-reliefs astronomiques 317
DE SALABERRY Chs. Canadian history and biography and passages in the lines of a British Prince and a Canadian Seigneur. By Dr. W. J. Anderson. *Can. P.*, vol. 152.
DESAUBIEZ. Système des finances.... 263
DÉSAUGIERS, M. A. Chansons et poésies diverses..... 887
DESAULNIERS, Rev. Isaac. Discours. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 158.
DESAUTELS, Mgr. Manuel des curés.. 163
DESBARATS, Jun. George. L'esclavage dans l'antiquité. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 65.
DESBAROLLES, Ad. Chiromancie nouvelle..... 632
DES BARRES. L'abbaye de Pontigny. 33, 409
——— Les châteaux d'Ancy-le-Franc, etc..... 409
DESBORDES-VALMORE, Mme. Poésies.... 879
——— Jeunes têtes et jeunes cœurs..... 879
——— Les anges de la famille..... 879
——— Contes et scènes de la vie de famille..... 885
DESCARTES. Œuvres..... 60
——— Œuvres inédites..... 61
——— Philosophy, by Blome... 60
Descents, see *Succession*, also, *Primogeniture.*
DESCHAMPS, Eustache. Œuvres..... 867
DESCHAMPS, P. Essai bibliographique sur Cicéron..... 899
DESCHAMPS, V. Démonstration catholique..... 46
DESCHANEL, Emile. Causeries de quinzaine..... 801
——— Christophe Colomb..... 1165

PAGE.
DESCOURTILZ, E. Voyage d'un naturaliste 1359
——— Flore pittoresque et médicale des Antilles 1207
Description des machines..... 741
Description de l'Egypte..... 316, 317
Description de la Tauride..... 612
DESCURET. Médecine des passions.... 73
——— Merveilles du corps humain. 671
DESDEVISES-DU-DÉZERT. Géographie de la Macédoine 511
DESESSARTS. Les siècles littéraires... 902
DESGENETTES. Histoire médicale de l'armée d'Orient..... 676
DESHOULIÈRES, Mme. Poésies..... 873
Design. Government School of..... 294
Design and Manufacture, Journal of.. 729
DESJARDINS, Ernest. Le Grand Corneille historien..... 870
DESLON. Relation sur l'affaire de Varennes..... 428
DESLYS, Ch. Récits de la grève..... 884
DESMARETS. Géographie..... 510
——— Mammalogie 637
DESMAZE, Ch. Le Parlement de Paris. 196
——— Le Chatelet de Paris... 196
DESMEUNIERS. Economie politique... 249
DESMOULINS, Camille. Le vieux cordelier. 429
DES MOUSSEAUX, Gougenot. La magie au XIXe siècle..... 591
——— Les médiateurs 591
DESMOUSSEAUX DE GIVRÉ. Mexique... 1216
DESORMEAUX. Mémoire sur la noblesse française 202
D'ESPEISSES. Œuvres 92
——— Œuvres augmentées.... 200
DESPLACES. Galerie des poëtes vivants. 883
DESPORTES, A. L'instruction publique 84
DESPOUY, M. Le lapin domestique... 6 9
DESPRETZ, C. Traité de physique..... 573
——— Instruction professionnelle 75
DESPREZ, H. Les Polonais..... 445
——— La Hongrie..... 443
——— De la littérature en France. 84
DESQUIRON. Nouveau Furgole..... 207
——— Traité de la preuve par témoins..... 210

PAGE.
DES RIVIÈRES-BEAUBIEN. Lois civiles du Bas Canada..... 163
DESROCHES, M. Tarif des douanes.... 280
DESSALLES. Un point d'honneur..... 884
DESSALLES, Adrien. Histoire des Antilles 1207
DESSALLES, Pierre Régis. Histoire législative des Antilles..... 1207
DESSAULLES, Louis A. Lectures sur l'annexion du Canada aux Etats Unis. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 18.
——— Lecture sur Galilée. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 54.
——— La guerre américaine, son origine et ses vraies causes 1268
Dessin..... 712, 713
Dessin industriel..... 731
Dessins historiques..... 1271
D'ESTAING, le comte. Extrait du journal d'un officier de marine..... 1263
D'ESTERNO. De la misère..... 260
——— Banques départementales 265
DESTOUCHES. Drames..... 871, 872
——— Œuvres choisies..... 871
DESTUTT de TRACY. Eléments d'idéologie. 69
DESVAUX. De la marine..... 656
DES VERGERS. Histoire et description de l'Arabie..... 457
——— Histoire et description de l'Abyssinie... 468
Detroit Commercial Convention. Proceedings at..... 284
Détroit. Notes historiques sur la colonie canadienne du,—par E. Rameau. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 106.
DEUMIER, J. Le Febvre. Œhlenschlager. 881
——— Etudes biographiques..... 479
——— Célébrités étrangères 881
Deux épées. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5.
Deux-Siciles. Code pénal..... 90
DEVADE, A. Constitution de la France 123
DEVARS, M. G. Dictionnaire de géographie..... 510
DEVAY, F. Danger des mariages consanguins 667

PAGE.
De Vauce. De l'élevage du cheval... 658
De Veer, G. North-East Voyages.... 528
Deventer, Dr. Extraordinary cases in Midwifery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.
De Vere, A. Sketches of Greece and Turkey 545
——— The Church Settlement of Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 391.
De Vere, S. Comparative philology. 775
Devereux, Hon. W. B. Lives of Earls of Essex 476
Devergie. Médecine légale..... 680
De Verteuil, L. A. Trinidad..... 1360
Devey, J. Logic 70
Devil, Satan, Satanos, Diabolos, &c. Attempt to explain the meaning of the words. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.
Deville. Dépenses de la construction du chateau de Gaillon..... 422
Devilleneuve, L. M. Jurisprudence au XIXe siècle..... 203
Devillez, A. Travaux de percement.. 765
Devilliers. Manuel de la soierie..... 730
Devoille. Deux idées en face..... 237
Devoirs du chrétien..... 86
Devonshire. County history..... 404
De Vries, D. P. Voyages from Holland to America.....1243, 1244, 1377
Dew, T. Digest of ancient and modern history..... 306
Dewar, D. On Ireland and the Irish.. 402
Dewar, Rev. Edward H. Plain words for plain people. *Can. P.*, vol. 103, 125.
Dewart, E. H. Selections from Canadian Poets..... 1410
D'Ewes, J. Sporting in both hemispheres..... 725
D'Ewes, Sir S. College Life..... 78
——— Autobiography..... 382
——— Journals of Elizabeth's Parliaments 118
De Witt, C. Thomas Jefferson, étude historique..... 1223
——— same work translated, by Church..... 1223
——— Histoire de Washington. 1221
——— La société française et la société anglaise 397

PAGE.
De Witt, J. Political Maxims of Holland..... 124
——— Mémoires 223
Dezeimeris. Dictionnaire de la médecine. 665
Dezobry, Chs. Rome au siècle d'Auguste. 325
——— Dictionnaire de l'art épistolaire 800
——— Dictionnaire de biographie et d'histoire..... 305
Voir Bachelet.
D'Harleville, Collin. Œuvres..... 878
D'Hauterive. *Voir* Hauterive.
D'Herbelot, B. Bibliothèque orientale..... 452
Dhormoys, P. Une visite chez Soulouque 881
D'Hozier. Armorial général de la France..... 509
Dhuy. Manuel de musique..... 722
Dialectes Indiens. Bro. Can., vol. 73.
Diamond Mines..... 626
Diatessaron,..... 17
Diatomaceæ.....589, 644
Diaz del Castillo, Capt. B. Conquest of Mexico..... 1214
Dibdin, C. Songs and Plays..... 834
Dibdin, T. Plays..... 860
Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical Tours... 900
——— Introduction to the Classics..... 898
——— Library Companion..... 898
——— Reminiscences of a Literary Life..... 900
Dibdin and others. *See* Songs and Ballads..... 858
Dicey, A. V. Prize essay on the Privy Council..... 102
Dicey, Edward. Rome in 1860..... 541
——— Cavour, a memoir... 436
——— Federal States..... 1372
——— The Schleswig Holstein war..... 452
Dick, T. Practical Astronomer..... 582
Dick, W. Manual of Veterinary Science 659
Dickens, C. Novels and Tales..... 834
——— Household Words..... 917
——— Pictures from Italy, with supplement..... 341

PAGE.
DICKENS, C. Child's History of England 338
——— American notes, for general circulation..... 1371
——— Memoirs of Grimaldi.... 490
DICKES, W. Studies from the Great Masters 711
DICKESON, M. W American Numismatical Manual..... 313
DICKINSON, John. Power of Great Britain over her Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 13.
——— Speech on a petition for a change of the Government in Pennsylvania. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.
DICKINSON'S Pictures the of Great Exhibition of 1851..... 770
DICKSON, J. H. On the cultivation of Flax..... 662
——— On Fibre Plants and the spinning of Flax, &c..... 662
DICKSON, (W R.) and MOWBRAY. On Poultry 659
Dictionaries of Quotations.....784, 855
Dictionaries of Languages.....776–794
Dictionaries of Scientific and technical terms.....789, 790
Dictionnaire de l'académie française... 788
Dictionnaire d'administration..... 235
Dictionnaire d'agriculture..... 650
Dictionnaire des anecdotes de l'amour. 869
Dictionnaire anglais-français..... 789
Dictionnaire d'architecture..... 699
Dictionnaire des arts et manufactures. 726
Dictionnaire des beaux arts..... 689
Dictionnaire de l'académie des beaux arts..... 689
Dictionnaire de biographie et d'histoire. 305
Dictionnaire de chimie..... 596
Dictionnaire de chirurgie..... 673
Dictionnaire du commerce..... 271
Dictionnaire de la conversation..... 907
Dictionnaire des dates..... 302
Dictionnaire d'économie politique 249
Dictionnaire de 'écriture sainte..... 18
Dictionnaire encyclopédique de la France..... 909
Dictionnaire espagnol-français..... 786

PAGE.
Dictionnaire français-allemand..... 785
Dictionnaire français anglais..... 789
Dictionnaire français-italien 785
Dictionnaire français-portugais..... 756
Dictionnaire des girouettes..... 234
Dictionnaire des hérésies..... 27
Dictionnaire de l'histoire..... 305
Dictionnaire de l'industrie..... 258
Dictionnaire infernal 592
Dictionnaire de jurisprudence..... 196
Dictionnaire de la langue française.... 788
Dictionnaire des manufactures..... 726
Dictionnaire de marine..... 686
Dictionnaire de médecine..... 666
Dictionnaire de physique..... 572
Dictionnaire portugais-français..... 786
Dictionnaire russe-français-allemand... 785
Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles... 606
Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques..... 57
Dictionnaire des lettres..... 909
Dictionnaire général de la cuisine française..... 736
Dictionnaire politique..... 221
Dictionnaire de la politique..... 221
Dictionnaire technologique 726
Dictionnaire de théologie catholique... 46
Dictionnaire universel, des sciences morales, politiques, etc..... 57
Dictionnaire universel d'histoire et de géographie 305
Dictionnaire universel des sciences et des arts..... 909
Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle..... 606
Dictionnaires des langues.....776-794
Voir *Langues*.
Voir aussi les dictionnaires encyclopédiques, et en particulier les 1ere, 2e et 3e encyclopédies théologiques.
DICTYS CRETENSIS. Opera..... 821
DIDEROT. Œuvres complètes 874
——— Sa vie, par Naigeon 486
DIDIER, Chs. Rome souterraine..... 325
——— Chavorney 882
DIDOT. Bibliothèque des auteurs grecs. 810
DIDRON. Iconographie chrétienne.... 311

PAGE.

DIDRON. Annales archéologiques..... 311
——— Cathédrale de Chartres..... 422
——— Christian Iconography 712
DIEFFENBACH, E. Travels in New Zealand..... 567
DIEGO de GODOY. Relation faite à F. Cortez 1168
DIEREVILLE, M. Relation du voyage du Port-Royal 1404
DIETERICI. Statistique de la Prusse... 287
Dieu. Existence de.....44, 45
DIEULIN. Guide des curés..... 220
Diffamation. Lois sur la..... 210
DIGBY, Sir K. Memoirs, by himself... 486
DIGBY, K. H. Of Beauty, Virtue and Truth..... 834
——— ——— Broad Stone of Honour. 834
——— Chapel of St. John.... 834
Digeste..... 92
Dignities, in British Empire 104; *Eng. P.*, vol. 39, 246.
——— British and Continental compared. *P.*, vol. 23.
DILLON, Peter. Voyages dans la mer du Sud..... 568
——— La Californie depuis la découverte des mines d'or... 1389
——— Sur la littérature aux Etats Unis..... 803
Dimanche..... 241
Dimes..... 220
DIMOCK, Rev. N. A word about revivals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 270.
Dining. The Art of..... 737
"DINKS." On Dogs..... 659
DINO-COMPAGNI..... 486
DIODORE de SICILE. Œuvres traduites en français..... 809
DIODORUS. Bibliothecæ Historiæ, Græce et Latine..... 809
DIOGENES LAERTIUS. De clarorum philosophorum vitis, dogmatibus, etc., Græce et Latine..... 809
Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers... 809
Diplomata, Chartæ, etc..... 420
Diplomatie.....95, 96
DIRCKS, H. Perpetuum mobile..... 580

PAGE.

DIRCKS, H. The Ghost as produced in the spectre drama..... 591
Directories of cities and towns in Canada..... 1418
Discours prononcés à la tribune..... 124
Discours sur le code civil..... 203
DISNEY, Daniel. Trial of..... 1278
DISNEY, J. Election Law..... 113
D'ISRAELI, B. Biography of, by Macknight..... 231
——— by Mill..... 231
——— Life of Lord Bentinck. 231
——— Speeches on Parliamentary Reform..... 108
——— Novels..... 834
——— Revolutionary Epic.... 858
——— Five speeches on Constitutional Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 387.
——— Reform (1859) Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 387.
D'ISRAELI, I. Amenities of Literature. 797
——— Calamities of Authors. 797
——— Curiosities of Literature 797
——— Character of Literary men..... 797
——— On Charles I..... 383
——— Quarrels of authors.... 797
Dissent. Causes and principles of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 29, 130, 307, 317, 321; *Am. P.*, vol. 40; *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
Dissenters. History of..... 38
——— Toleration and relief of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 40, 49, 89, 91.
Dissenting Ministers. Parliamentary grants to poor. See *Regium Donum.*
Dissertations sur le droit public des colonies 154
Dissertations sur les suites de la découverte de l'Amérique..... 1167
Distillation 736, 241
Distilleries and Breweries. *P.*, vol. 7, 22.
Distress of the Country. *P.*, vol. 7, 8, 17, 21, 23, 27; *Eng. P.*, vol. 7, 14, 15, 16, 163, 168, 170, 171, 172.
See *State of the Country.*

PAGE.

D'Istria, Mme Dora. Excursions en Roumélie 545
Dieffenbell, J. United States National Register 1232
——— Influence of Climate in North and South America..... 587
——— New York State Register for 1858..... 1245
D'Ivernois. Mortalité des peuples... 256
Divinations 592
Divine Footsteps in Human History... 43
Divinity, see *Theology*.
Divinity Students. Books for. *Eng. P.*, vol. 89.
Divorce Court. Reports of cases in... 153
Divorce, Law of, see *Marriage and Divorce*.
Dix, J. A. Madeira..... 541
Dixon, B. H. On Surnames..... 508
Dixon, E. S. Ornamental and Domestic Poultry..... 659
Dixon, F. E. The volunteers active service Manual. *Can. P.*, vol. 149.
Dixon, G. Voyage round the World.. 525
Dixon, H. H. Law of the Farm..... 142
Dixon, James. Personal Narrative... 1198
Dixon, Joseph. Introduction to the Sacred Scriptures..... 17
Dixon, W. H. Life of Howard..... 491
——— Life of Penn..... 497
——— History of Lord Bacon. 480
——— London Prisons..... 246
——— Story of Lord Bacon's Life 480
——— The Holy Land..... 551
——— New America..... 1382
——— Lives of the Archbishops of York..... 34
Djouder. Son histoire..... 881
Djunkovskoy. Dict. des missions catholiques..... 20
Doane, Rt. Rev. (Bishop of New Jersey.) On incorporation with Christ. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.
Dobbs, A. Of Countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay, &c..... 529
Dobel, Pierre. Sept années en Chine. 556

PAGE.

Dobell, Sidney. Of Parliamentary Reform. *Can. P.*, vol. 392.
Dobrizhoffer, Martin. Account of the Abipones..... 1204, 1357
Dobson, E. Art of Building..... 709
——— Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles..... 709
——— On Masonry and Stonecutting 708
Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France..... 420
Documents relatifs à l'histoire de France 417
Documents relatifs à l'histoire du Canada... 1451
Documents sur l'histoire d'Ecosse..... 398
Documents relatifs aux canaux..... 758
Documents sur le commerce extérieur. 283
Dod, C. R. Electoral Facts 108
——— Manual of Dignities, &c... 104
——— Parliamentary Companion. 119
——— Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage 507
Dodd, C. Church History of England.. 35
Dodd, C. E. Doubtful Questions in the Law of Elections..... 113
Dodd, G. British Manufactures..... 728
——— Curiosities of Industry..... 728
——— Food of London..... 236
Doddridge, Rev. Phillip. Two sermons on the flight of the Rebels from Stirling. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.
Dodds, James. The Hudson's Bay Company, its position and prospects. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.
Dodgson, Lt. Col. Views of Lucknow.. 461
Dodington, Bubb. Diary, with Papers. 392
Dodsley, R. Le magasin de curiosités 891
——— Poems and Plays..... 858
Dodson, J. Reports..... 153
Dodwell, E. Tour through Greece... 545
Dodwell and Miles' Indian Army List. 460
Dogs. 659; *P.*, vol. 9.
Dogget, T. Flora..... 860
Dogmatic Theology.....46-48, 50
Doin, A. Canal latéral..... 758
Dolgorouky. Hand-book of Families in Russia..... 509
——— La vérité sur la Russie.. 446

PAGE.

DOLLÉ. Histoire des six restaurations. 431
DOLLINGER, Dr. The Church and the Churches..... 216
DOLOMIEU's Account of Earthquakes... 620
Dolorsolatio,—by Sam Scribble. *Can. P.*, vol. 146.
Domaine public..... 206
DOMAT, J. Œuvres..... 92
——— Civil Law in its natural order..... 92
DOMBASLE. Annales agricoles de Roville..... 655
——— Agriculture pratique..... 655
DOMENECH, l'abbé E. Journal d'un missionnaire au Texas..... 1386
——— Texas and Mexico 1386
——— Deserts of North America..... 1386
——— Voyage dans les déserts..... 1386
DOMERGUE. Propositions grammaticales..... 787
Domesday Book..... 340
Domestic Architecture in England, Account of..... 702
Domestic Constitution..... 236, 240
Domestic Economy..... 735
Domestic economy. See *Receipts*.
Domestic Medicine, Hand Book of.... 669
Domicil. Law of..... 95, 100, 142, 146
Dominica and Slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 68.
Dominican Republic. Brief Memoranda on the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
DOMINIQUE, St. Sa vie..... 46
DOMVILLE, Sir W. On the Sabbath.... 240
DON, G. History of Dichlamydeous Plants..... 648
DONALD, J. Land Drainage, &c..... 651
DONALDSON, J. Agricultural Biography 650
——— On Clay Lands, &c.... 651
——— On Manures, Grasses, and Farming..... 651
——— British Agriculture.... 654
DONALDSON, J. W. New Cratylus..... 783
——— Varronianus, and Ethnography of Italy..... 783
——— Theatre of the Greeks..... 795

PA

DONALDSON, J. W. History of Greek Literature.....
DONALDSON, P. Odd Fellows' Text Book.....
DONALDSON, T. L. Hand Book of Specifications.....
DONEY. Catéchisme du Concile de Trente.....
DONKIN, T. C. Dictionary of the Romance Languages.....
DONNE. Poems.....
DONOSO CORTÈS. Œuvres.....
DONOVAN. On Galvanism.....
DOPPET. Mémoires.....
DORAN, Dr. Queens of England of the House of Hanover.....
——— Memoir of Queen Adelaide
——— Book of the Princes of Wales.....
——— Habits and men.....
——— Knights and their days...
——— Monarchs retired from business.....
——— Table Traits.....
——— New Pictures and old Panels.....
——— Court Fools.....
——— "Their Majesties' Servants".....
DORAT. Poésies.....
——— La feinte par amour.....
D'ORBIGNY, A. *Voir* ORBIGNY.
DORÉ, Gustave. L'Enfer de Dante illustré.....
——— La Sainte Bible illustrée.....9 et
——— et DUPONT. Le Juif Errant.....
Doric Race. History of the.....
DORID, (A. A.) and MACRAE, D. C. Law of Bankruptcy.....
D'ORIENT. Accomplissements des prophéties.....
DORIGNY. Institutions commerciales..
DORION, E. P. La Reine *vs.* Peltier. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 40.
——— Historique des fonds de retraite. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 106, 108.

PAGE.

Dorking Emigrants who went to Upper Canada in 1832. Letter from. *Can. P.*, vol. 12.
Dorothy. A Tale..... 834
DORSET, Earl of. Poems..... 858
Dorsetshire. History of..... 404
D'ORTIGUE, Jos. Dictionn. de musique 722
——— La musique à l'église 722
DOST MOHAMMED KHAN'S Political Proceedings..... 460
Douanes. Lois de..... 147, 213
——— Droits de..... 280, 281, 294
Voir *Tarif.*
DOUBEVEYER, N. P. La papauté devant la religion et l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.
DOUBLEDAY, T. Financial History of England..... 261
——— Law of Population.. 256
——— Life of Sir R. Peel... 231
DOUBLET de BOISTHIBAULT. Vœux des Hurons..... 1186
DOUCET, N. B. Laws of Canada..... 162
DOUGLAS, Sir H. On Military Bridges. 684
——— On Naval Gunnery; with Postcript..... 686
——— On Naval Warfare with steam..... 686
——— On Fortification..... 684
——— On the Defence of England..... 684
——— Life of, by S. W. Fullom..... 486
DOUGLAS, J. Prospects of Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 240.
DOUGLAS, Rev. James. Belief of the ancient Egyptians respecting a future state. *Can. P.*, vol. 114.
DOUGLAS, Lady Jane. Case of Claim for Estate and Honors. *Eng. P.*, vol. 144, 192.
DOUGLAS, S. Cases of Controverted Elections..... 115
——— Reports in K. B..... 152
DOUGLAS, W. Soldiering in Storm and Sunshine..... 486
DOUGLASS, F. My Bondage and Freedom..... 486

PAGE.

DOUGLASS, T. T. Michigan Law Reports..... 190
DOUGLASS, W. Summary of North America..... 1177
DOUHET, Cte. de. Dictionnaire des mystères..... 19
——— Légendes du christianisme..... 20
DOURSTHER. Poids et mesures..... 268
DOUSSIN-DEBREUIL. Onanisme..... 673
DOUTRE, Gonzalve. Le principe des nationalités. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 144.
——— Lois de la procédure civile..... 163
DOUVILLE. Voyage au Congo..... 563
DOVE, H. W. Distribution of Heat... 585
DOVE, P. E. Elements of Political Science..... 224
——— On the Revolver..... 684
DOW, P. Reports..... 152
——— and CLARK, C. Reports..... 152
DOW, Rev. W. The elements of Unity. *Eng. P.*, vol. 389.
DOWDESWELL, G. M. Law of Insurance 145
DOWDING, W. C. Life of Calixtus..... 37
Dower, Law of..... 139
DOWIE, J. The Foot and its covering.. 737
DOWLING, (J.) and RYLAND, A. Reports. 153
DOWNES, J. Occultations in the United States in 1851-52..... 614
——— Occultations of Planets, by the Moon, 1853..... 615
DOWNING, A. J. Cottage Residences.. 707
——— Fruits and Fruit Trees of America..... 664
——— On Landscape Gardening..... 665
DOYD, J. The Corn laws amended, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 314.
DOYLE, Bishop J. [J. K. L.] Life and times, by W. J. Fitzpatrick..... 486
DOYLE, J. E. Chronicle of England.. 353
DOYLE, M. Cyclopædia of Husbandry. 652
DOYLE, R. Manners and Customs of ye Englyshe..... 718
——— Brown, Jones, and Robinson's Tour..... 718
D'OYLY and MANT'S Bible..... 10

PAGE.

D'OYLY, Rev. Geo. Letter on Church Rates. *Eng. P.*, vol. 321.

DRACH, P. L. P. L'Eglise et la Synagogue..... 45

Drainage of Land (for Agriculture). 651, 656, 759; *Eng. P.*, vol. 288; *Can. P.*, vol. 75, 79.

Drainage and Sewerage, 143, 244, 676, 707, 742, 759, 762

Drainage, with special reference to its application to British Guiana. Reports on,—By John Shier. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368. See also *Sewerage.*

DRAKE, B. Life of Tecumseh..... 1188

DRAKE, C. D. Law of Attachment.... 186

DRAKE, D. Diseases of North America. 671

——— Cincinnati in 1826..... 1386

——— Picture of Cincinnati..... 1386

DRAKE, Sir F. Voyage to South Sea.. 565

——— Expédition en Amérique..... 1349

——— Life, Voyages, and Exploits of, by J. Barrow.....487, 1348

DRAKE, G. Voyage to the Isle of Ramea..... 1170

DRAKE, John. Voyage up the River of Plate..... 1357

DRAKE, N. Essays..... 834

——— Shakspeare and his times. 802

DRAKE, S. G. Indians of North America..... 1187

——— Antiquities of Boston.. 1238

Drama. History of the.....801, 802, 827

——— Lawfulness of the..... 917

——— Pamphlets on the. *P.*, vol. 12, 25.

See also, *Stage; Theatre; Poetry and the Drama.*

Dramatic Art. Essay on the. By A. Hill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 284.

DRAPEAU, Stanislas. Etudes sur la colonisation..... 1396

——— Colonisation du Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 65, 77, 105.

——— Découverte du tombeau de Champlain. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 153.

PA

DRAPEAU, Stanislas. *Le Journal de Québec* et le tombeau de Champlain. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 153.

DRAPER, J. W. Human Physiology...

——— History of the Intellectual development of Europe...

DRAPER, W. G. Rules of Upper Canada Courts.....

——— On the law of Dower.

DRAPER, W. H. Upper Canada King's Bench Reports.....

——— Correspondance avec l'Hon. E. R. Caron. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 19, 126 (anglais et français.)

——— Speech on University of King's College. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.

DRAPIER Dimes.....

Drawing. Art of.....

Drawing-room Portrait Gallery of eminent personages.....

DRAYSON, A. W. South African Sporting

——— The Earth we inhabit.

——— The Common sights in the Heavens.....

DRAYTON. Poems.....

Dreams.....592,

Dress. The Art of.....

See also *Costume.*

DREUILLETTES, le Père Gab. Narré du voyage fait pour la Mission des Abénaquois..... 1

——— Journal and Report..... 1

DREUX DU RADIER. Anecdotes des reines et régentes.....

DREW, B. The Refugee Slaves in Canada.....

DREW, Rev. F. R. Six sermons for Boys. *Eng. P.*, vol. 389.

DREW, G. S. Scripture lands in connexion with their history.....

DREW, J. Practical Meteorology.....

DREWRY, C. S. On Injunctions.....

——— Chancery practice....

——— Chancery Reports....

——— and SMALE, J. J. Chancery Reports.....

PAGE

DREYSS. Chronologie universelle..... 303
DRINKWATER, Rev. C. H. Emancipation day in the city of Hamilton. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.
DRINKWATER, J. Siege of Gibraltar... 330
DRION, (Alf.) et GUERETTE, M. Histoire des voyages..... 521
DRION, Ch. Notaire en second..... 211
DRISCOLL, Fred. Sketch of the Canadian Ministry. *Can. P.*, vol. 150, 153.
Droit..... 88
Droit romain.....91–94, 196
Droit international et maritime...94–100, 223
Droit public et constitutionnel.....101–124
Droit public et constitutionnel de l'Angleterre.....101–124
Droit public et constitutionnel de la France 123
Droit public et constitutionnel de la Hollande..... 124
Droit maritime..... 97
Droit colonial et provincial.....154–177
Droit français.....195–214
Droit français (ancien).....196–202
——————— Ordonnances 197, 198
——————— Coutumes...198, 199
——————— Arrêts et décisions.....199, 200
——————— Traités divers et œuvres des jurisconsultes....200–202
Droit français conféré avec le droit romain..... 93
Droit français (nouveau).....203–211
——————— Code Napoléon..204–206
——————— Sur la propriété... 206
——————— Traités spéciaux.207,208
——————— Hypothèques..... 208
——————— Commerce.....208, 209
——————— Banqueroutes..... 209
——————— Assurances..... 209
——————— Procédure..... 210
Droit criminel ou pénal.....210, 211, 245
Droit administratif.....211–214
Droit ecclésiastique.....214–221, 200, 223
Droits de douanes.....289, 280, 281, 294
Droits différentiels, discussion..... 280
DROJOHOWSKA, Ctesse. de. L'hiver à la campagne..... 884
DROMEL, Justin. La loi des révolutions 308

PAGE.

DROUET, Ernestine. La sœur de charité 883
DROUIN DE BERCY. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées..... 1179
Drowning..... 667
DROZ. Œuvres..... 71
—— Economie politique..... 254
—— L'art d'être heureux..... 73
—— Pensées sur le christianisme... 68
—— Règne de Louis XVI..... 426
Druides..... 53
Druids, British..... 53
Druids. The,—By J. B. Pratt. *Eng. P.*, vol. 276.
DRUMMOND, H. Histories of British Families..... 508
——————— Speeches and Pamphlets..... 121
——————— Letters to Bright on Reform..... 108
——————— Pamphlets on various subjects..... 232
——————— Reply to Wilberforce on Church Authority..... 217
——————— On the Papal Question 217
——————— Speech at a meeting of Magistrates of the County of Surrey, Jan. 3, 1832. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
——————— Letter to G. Sumner on cheap Corn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
DRUMMOND, Sir W. Œdipus Judaicus. 44
DRUMMOND, W. Poems..... 858
DRUMMOND, W. H. Rights of Animals. 239
Drunkenness. Pathology of..... 669
See *Temperance*.
DRURY, A. H. Misrepresentation..... 834
——————— Deep Waters..... 834
——————— The Brothers..... 836
DRURY, H. Arundines Cami..... 804
DRURY, R. Autobiography..... 487
DRURY, W. B. Reports..... 153
——————— and WALSH, F. W. Reports..... 153
——————— and WARREN, R. R. Reports..... 153
Druses..... 56
Dry Leaves from Young Egypt, (Scinde) 461

PAGE.

DRYDEN. Poems..... 858
——— Life of..... 487
DUANE, W. Canada and the continental Congress of 1774–'76. *Can. P.*, vol. 22.
DUBARLE, M. E. Histoire de l'université 84
DUBARRY, Mme. Lettres originales... 487
——— Son histoire par Capefigue..... 487
——— Autobiography..... 487
DUBEAU. La Perse..... 457
DUBELLAY. Mémoires..... 415
DUBIEF. Manuel du fabricant de cidre 736
Dublin Industrial Exhibition Catalogue 771
Dublin Review..... 915
Dublin Afternoon Lectures on Literature and Art..... 843
Dublin Statistical Society's Journal... 275
Dublin University Calendar, &c..... 78
Dublin University Magazine..... 916
Dublin (city) *Charter*, &c.; *Eng. P.*, vol. 182.
——— History of..... 402
DUBOCAGE, Mme. La Colombiade..... 1166
DUBOCQ. Constitution géologique des Ziban..... 621
DUBOIS. Influence des lois abolitives de la féodalité..... 202
DUBOIS, Capt. Chs. La France devant l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10, 15.
DUBOIS, Edm. Revue astronomique... 584
DUBOIS, E. F. Eloges académiques... 475
DUBOIS, E. P. Cours de navigation... 687
——— Cours d'astronomie.... 582
DUBOIS, le cardinal G. Mémoires secrets 426
——— Sa vie..... 426
DUBOIS-GUGHAN. Tacite et son siècle.. 222
DUBOIS, l'abbé J. A. Mœurs et institutions des peuples de l'Inde..... 457
——— People of India. 461
——— Christianity of India..... 42
DUBOIS, Louis. Recherches sur la Normandie..... 433
——— Jardinage simplifié... 663
DUBOIS, N. A. Manuel complet de mythologie..... 309
DUBOIS, Urbain. Cuisine classique.... 736

PA

DUBOST, Antoine. Appeal respecting his "*Tableau de Damoclès.*" *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.
DU BOYS. Droit criminel moderne.... 5
DUBREUIL, A. Arboriculture..... 6
DUBREUIL, P. J. Manuel de matelotage 6
DUBROCA. Histoire de la Louisiane... 15
DUBUAT. Principes d'hydraulique.... 5
DU BUISSON. Abrégé de la revolution américaine..... 15
DU CAMP. Révolution de février..... 4
DU CANGE, etc. Glossarium.....
——— Histoire de l'Empire de Constantinople.....
DU CASSE, A. Opérations en Silésie...
——— Mémoires sur la campagne de Russie.....
——— Mémoires du roi Joseph
——— Négociations diplomatiques.....
——— Opérations militaires en Orient.....
DU CELLIER. Histoire des classes laborieuses.....
DU CHAILLU, P. B. Explorations and adventures in Equatorial Africa.
——— Journey to Ashango-land.....
DUCHARTRE. La clandestine d'Europe.
DUCHATEL, T. Considérations sur la bienfaisance.....
DUCHÉ. Absalon.....
DUCHÉ, Rev. Jacob. Sermon on the duty of standing fast in our spiritual and temporal liberties. *Eng. P.*, vol. 287.
DUCIS. Œuvres.....
DUCLERC, Jacques. Mémoires.....
DUCLOS. Mémoires secrets.....
——— Mémoires sur les Druides...
——— Œuvres morales.....
——— Langues celtique et française
DUCREUX. Historia Canadensis..... 1
DUCROS. Eau nécessaire aux canaux.
DUCRU. Intérêts matériels dans le midi de la France.....
DUCUING. Guerre de montagne.....
DUDDELEY, Sir R. Voyage to the Trinidad 1

PAGE.

DUDEFFAND, Mme. Lettres et correspondance 873
DUDLEY's Letter to the Countess of Lincoln 1233
Dudley Observatory and the Scientific Council. A Statement..... 583
Dudley Observatory, at Albany. Inauguration of the,—in 1856. *Am. P.*, vol. 22.
DUDLEY, Lady. (Amy Robsart). Inquiry into the particulars of her death. By T. G. Pettigrew. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
Duel (*Duelling*).. 241, 73; *P.*, vol. 12; *Eng. P.*, vol. 45, 50.
DUER, Alexander. Life of the Earl of Stirling 1228
DUER, J. On Marine Insurance..... 148
DUER, W. A. Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States.... 184
DUESBERG. Histoire du commerce.... 271
DUFAU, P. A. Des aveugles et du système d'éducation à leur usage. 87
——— Des aveugles nés..... 87
DUFAU, DUVERGIER et GUADET. Constitutions, chartes, etc., des peuples de l'Europe..... 101
DUFEY, P. J. S. Essai sur l'Hospital.. 491
——— Révolutions de l'Amérique Septentrionale..... 1259
DUFF, Dr. A. The Indian Rebellion.. 461
DUFFERIN, Lord. Letters from High Latitudes 543
DUFFY's Hibernian Magazine..... 916
DUFFY, Gavan. Guide to Land law of Victoria 568
DUFIEUX, le Dr. Nature et virginité .. 668
DUFOUR, A. H. Atlas de géographie numismatique 312
——— Atlas géographique. 512
DUFOUR, Ed. Droit maritime..... 209
DUFOUR, Gabriel. Droit administratif 211
DUFOUR, G. H. Géométrie perspective 602
DUFOUR, L. Sur les hémiptères..... 643
——— Sur les orthoptères, etc.. 643
——— Sur une mouche..... 643
DUFOURNY. Histoire de l'art par les monumens 690

PAGE.

DUFRENOY, A. Traité de minéralogie. 624
——— et DE BEAUMONT, Elie. Mémoires géologiques..... 621
DUFRESNE, Alex. M. P. P. Correspondance avec Monseigneur Chs. Larocque, au sujet du club St. Jean Baptiste. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 156.
DUFRESNE, J. Journal des audiences. 199
DUFRESNE, L. C. A. Crédit public.... 265
DU FRESNE du CANGE. Histoire de Constantinople 326
——— Glossarium 783
DUFRESNY. Drames divers..... 871
DUGAS-MONTBEL. Homère 814
DUGDALE, Thomas, and BURNETT. England and Wales..... 536
DUGDALE, Sir W. Monasticon Anglicanum 376
——— Origines juridiciales. 105
——— Summons of the Nobility 107
DUGÈS. Ostéologie 641
DUGUAY-TROUIN. Mémoires..... 417
DUGUESCLIN. Mémoires..... 415
——— Sa biographie, par De la Barre Duparcq..... 487
——— Life and times, by D. F. Jamison..... 487
DU HALDE, J. B. Histoire de la Chine 465
——— Description of China 465
DU HAMEL, comte. L'Italie, l'Autriche et la guerre. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12.
DU HAMEL, J. Police royale sur les choses ecclésiastiques..... 219
DU HAMEL, Victor. Monarchie espagnole..... 440
DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU. L'art de la corderie 757
——— Eléments d'agriculture 651
DUHAUT-CILLY, A. Voyage autour du monde 1348
DUHAZEY. Hérédité des femmes..... 201
DUILHÉ DE SAINT PROJET. Revue de l'année 922
DUJARDIN, Félix. Histoire naturelle des helminthes 644

PAGE.
DUPONT, le Chev. Voyages and adventures..... 1350
DUPONT, Emilien. Essai sur les insectes. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 27.
DUPONT, Pierre. Chants et chansons.. 887
DUPONT DELPORTE. Lettres sur l'Espagne..... 540
DUPONT DE NEMOURS. Economie politique..... 251
——————— Sur les écoles.. 84
DUPONT-WHITE. Relations du travail avec le capital..... 258
——————— L'individu et l'état.. 222
——————— La centralisation.... 222
DU POTET. Journal du magnétisme... 591
——————— Thérapeutique magnétique. 591
DUPPA, B. F. The Education of the Peasantry in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 320.
——————— On the condition of the laboring classes in the South of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299.
DUPRAT. Précis sur l'imprimerie..... 733
——————— Histoire de l'imprimerie impériale..... 733
DUPRÉ. Médailles françaises..... 312
DUPUIS. Abrégé de l'origine des cultes. 27
——————— Les Pélages..... 321
DUPUIS-DELCOURT. Aérostation..... 588
DUPUIT. Tirage des voitures..... 750
DUPUY, L. Gouvernement municipal. 212
——————— Langue hébraique..... 778
——————— Monnaie romaine..... 262
——————— Valeur du denier d'argent. 262
DUPUY, Pierre. Sur le traité de P. Pithou..... 219
——————— Origine de la pragmatique-sanction..... 219
DUPUY DE LA SERRA. L'art des lettres de change..... 201
DUPUY DE LÔME. Construction de bâtiments en fer..... 705
DUPUYNODE. Prolétariat..... 260
——————— Etudes d'économie politique..... 254
——————— Lois du travail..... 258
——————— Monnaie, crédit et impôt. 265
DUPUYTREN, baron. Clinique chirurgicale..... 673

PA
DUQUÉNEL. Lois municipales..... 2
DUQUESNEL. Histoire des lettres..... 7
Duquesne, (Fort.) Régistres des baptêmes du.. 1
——————— Expedition against. 1
DUQUET, J. N. Le véritable petit Albert. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 123.
DUQUET, M. Lecture publique sur,—par J. A. Mousseau. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 105.
DURAND, Guil. Manuel des divins offices
DURAND, l'abbé et autres. Stratégie du jeu d'échecs.....
DURAND BRAGER. Expédition de Garibaldi.....
DURAND DE MAILLANE. Dictionnaire de droit canonique.....
——————— Mémoires....
DURAND DE MONESTROL. Traité d'arpentage.....
DURANTON. Cours de droit français...
DURAS, Mme. de. Ourika.....
DURAT-LASALLE, Louis. Droit et législation des armées.....
DUREAU DE LA MALLE. Economie politique.....
——————— Constantine..
——————— Système métrique des romains.....
——————— Topographie de Carthage.....
——————— et YANOSKI. Carthage.....
D'URFÉ. L'Astrée.....
DURHAM, Lord. Report, with appendixes. 1291, 1316; *Can. P.*, vol. 14.
——————— Rapport de. *Can. P.*, vol. 16.
——————— Speeches on Parliamentary Reform.....
——————— Reply to,—By Judge Haliburton. *Can. P.*, vol. 20.
——————— Report of a Committee of the Legislative Council of Upper Canada on Lord Durham's Report. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.
——————— Remarks on,—in so far as it relates to Prince Edward Island. *Can. P.*, vol. 5.

PAGE.

DURHAM, Lord. Reviews of his Report. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.
——— Ordinances. Letter to Viscount Melbourne on,—(By John Buckle.) *Can. P.*, vol. 11. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
——— Réponse au rapport de,—par L. J. Papineau. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 18.
——— Commentary on that part of the report which relates to the disposal of Waste Lands and Emigration. By Thornton Leigh Hunt. *Can. P.*, vol. 115.
——— Speech on the enfranchisement of the Metropolitan Districts, May 22, 1832. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.
Durham University Calendar..... 78
DURIEU, J. M. Législation des conseils municipaux..... 212
DURIEUX et BRUYELLE. Chants et chansons du Cambrésis..... 887
DURNFORD, (C.) and EAST, E. H. Reports 152
DURNFORD, Lt. GENL. E. W. Family recollections of,—by Mary Durnford..... 487
DU ROUSSEAUD. *Voir* LACOMBE.
DURRETTE. Voyage de Marseille à Lima. 1350
DURRIEU, X. Le Portugal en 1845.... 441
DURUY, V. La Grèce ancienne..... 322
——— Histoire des temps modernes..... 305
——— De Paris à Bucharest 534
DUSAULT. Mémoires..... 428
DU SOMMERARD. Les arts au moyen-âge 691
DUSSIEUX, L. E. Géographie de la France 539
——— Le Canada..... 1274
——— Les artistes français à l'étranger..... 698
Dutch Language..... 785
Dutch in the Medway..... 834
Dutch Voyage to the North of Europe. 529
Dutch at the North Pole and Maine. *Am. P.*, vol. 21.
DUTENS. Philosophie de l'économie politique..... 250
——— Défense de la philosophie de l'économie politique..... 250

PAGE.

DUTENS. Appendice à la défense..... 250
——— Du revenu de la France..... 258
——— Prétendues erreurs..... 254
DUTERTRE, le P. Histoire des Isles, la Martinique, etc..... 1206
DU TILLET. Mémoires..... 219
DUTOT. Réflexions politiques.....263, 264
DUTOUQUET. Des classes pauvres..... 260
DUTRIPON. Concordantiæ Bibliorum... 16
DUTTON, F. South Australia and its Mines..... 471
DUVAL, Alex. Œuvres..... 878
DUVAL, Amaury. Monographie de la cathédrale de Chartres..... 422
DUVAL, G. Souvenir de la terreur.... 427
DUVAL, JULES. Histoire de l'émigration..... 285
——— Notre pays..... 410
DUVAL-DUHAZEY. Hérédité des femmes 201
DU VAURE. Le faux savant..... 872
DUVERDY. *Voir* PISTOYE.
DUVERGIER. J. B. Décrets et règlements du conseil d'état..... 203
——— Continuation de Toullier..... 205
——— Revue du droit français et étranger..... 204
DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE, J. M. De l'ordre légeal en France..... 123
DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE, Prosper. Avenir de la Grèce..... 450
——— Histoire du gouvernement parlementaire... 234
DUVERNAY, Ludger. La Minerve..... 1413
DUVERNOY. Système nerveux des mollusques..... 644
DUVOISIN, J. B. Démonstration évangélique..... 45
DUYCKINCK. Cyclopædia of American Literature, with supplement ... 803
DWARRIS, Sir F. On Statutes..... 112
——— West India Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 242.
Dwelling-houses. Useful Arts relating to..... 735
——— Construction of...705–707
DWIGHT, B. W. Modern Philology... 776
DWIGHT, H. Christianity in Turkey... 31

PAGE.

DWIGHT, S. E. The Hebrew Wife..... 240
DWIGHT, T. Polynesian and other Languages..... 629
DWIGHT, Timothy. Theology explained 48
——— Life of, by W. B. Sprague..... 1226
——— Travels in New England and New-York..... 1382
Dyeing. Art of.....597, 728, 747
DYER, G. English Constitution. *P.*, vol. 12; *Eng. P.*, vol. 74.
——— On Benevolence. *P.*, vol. 14; *Eng. P.*, vol. 25.
DYER, John. Poems..... 858
DYER, T. H. History of Modern Europe..... 326
DYMOND, A. H. The Law on its Trial.. 248
DYMOND, J. Principles of Morality... 65
Dynamics.....745, 746, 600

EADIE, J. Life of Kitto..... 493
EAGLE, Wm. Legal argument concerning Tithes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
Ear..... 722
EARL, J. W. Native Races of the Indian Archipelago..... 629
——— Voyages in the Indian Archipelago..... 569
EARLE, P. Institutions for Insane.... 244
——— On the Bloomingdale Asylum..... 244
EARNSHAW, S. Dynamics..... 580
——— Statics..... 580
Earth. Formation and characteristics of the. 581, 584, 585, 296, 578, 606, 648
——— The Pre-Adamite.....43, 578
——— Motion of the.....292, 732
Earthenware Manufactures..... 733
Earthquakes.....578, 620
Easements, Law of..... 141
——— American Law of..... 186
EAST, E. H. Reports..... 152
East. Journal of a Deputation to the. 550
——— Wanderings in..... 554
East India Colleges and Schools.81–83; *P.*, vol. 9.
East India Commerce. Wrongs and claims of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 338.
See also *India.*

PAGE.

East India Company, Military Calendar. 408
——— Register of Civil Servants..... 460
——— Army and Civil Service Lists..... 915
——— View of the Evidence before a select committee of the House of Commons on a petition from the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.
——— Reply to a memorandum of the,—By John Freeman. *Eng. P.*, vol. 256.
East India Register and Army List.... 460
East Indies and East India Company, Law concerning.....172–177
Statistics concerning.....291, 295
Pamphlets concerning. *P.*, vol. 1, 2; *Eng. P.*, vol. 16, 72, 78, 95, 141, 144, 184, 236, 246.
See also, *India.*
East India Slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.
Eastern Archipelago, see *Indian Archipelago.*
Eastern Churches.....30, 31
EASTLAKE, C. L. History of Oil Painting. 711
——— Contributions to Literature of Fine Arts..... 711
EASTMAN, Philip. Maine Reports..... 190
EASTON, A. Street Railways..... 751
EASTWICK, E. B. Hindustani Grammar. 781
——— Three Years' Residence in Persia..... 552
EASTWICK, Capt. Wm. Speech on the case of the Ameers of Scinde. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
EASTWOOD, B. On Cranberry culture.. 664
EATON, G. E. Rome in XIX Century. 541
EATON, W. Life of, by C. C. Felton... 1226
Eaux. Régime et propriété des..... 206
Eaux et Forêts. Lois et arrêts concernant les..... 206
EBELMEN. Mémoires sur la composition et l'emploi des gaz..... 766
Ecce Homo..... 22
Ecclesiastical Architecture.....701, 378, 400

PAGE.

Ecclesiastical Biography.....36, 51
Ecclesiastical Commission. On the,—By Rev. Sidney Smith. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.
Ecclesiastical Establishments, see *Church and State.*
Ecclesiastical History.....22, 24-52
——————— (American,) 1190, 1199, 1236, 1241
Ecclesiastical Leases and Estates. Eng. P., vol. 148, 178, 190, 195, 245
Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume... 703
See also, *Church Symbols*
Ecclesiastical Polity and Law 214-221
Ecclesiastical Revenues.....51, 292
See also, *Tithes.*
Ecclesiastical and Maritime Courts, Reports in..... 153
ECHAVARY, Bern. Ibanez de. Histoire du Paraguay..... 1204
Echinida, Catalogue of..... 636
Echo, (l') du cabinet de lecture..... 1417
ECK. Constructions en poterie et en fer. 709
—— Application du fer..... 709
ECKSTEIN. Philosophie de l'histoire.. 309
Eclairage..... 766
Electic Magazine..... 916
Eclectisme..... 68
Eclipses.....291, 294, 297, 299, 578
Ecole normale Jacques Cartier. Catalogue des collections de l'. *Bro. C.*, vol. 103.
Ecole d'agriculture de Ste. Anne. Rapports pour 1861, 1862 et 1863. *Can. P.*, vol. 143.
Ecoles des Frères de la Doctrine Chrétienne. Syllabaire et règlements des. *Bro. C.*, vol. 82.
Ecoles, voir *Education.*
Ecoles normales.....83, 84
Economie domestique.....735, 736
Economie politique.....249-300
Economie rurale, voyez *Agriculture.*
Economist, (The,) a weekly Journal.. 914
Economiste (l') Français..... 921
Economy. Political and social,—By William Chambers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

PAGE.

Economy. Political and social,—By R. M. Milnes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
See also *Political Economy.*
Ecosse. Histoire.....397-400
——— Géographie et voyages..... 534
EDEN, Emily. Easton..... 828
——————— "Up the Country;" Letters from India..... 554
EDEN, F. International policy of Europe..... 95
EDEN, Sir F. M. State of the Poor..... 242
——————— British Commerce and Manufactures. *Eng. P.*, vol. 62.
——————— Population of Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 230.
EDEN, R. H. Law of Injunctions..... 135
EDEN, W. Principles of Penal Law... 247
EDGAR, James. On New Brunswick, as a home for Emigrants. *Eng. P.*, vol. 274.
EDGE, F. M. England's danger and her safety. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.
——————— The destruction of the American carrying trade. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.
EDGEWORTH, Maria. Tales and Novels. 834
EDGEWORTH DE FIRMONT, l'abbé. Dernières heures de Louis XVI. 428; *Bro. C.*, vol. 2, (français et anglais.)
Edifices du parlement à Québec. Incendies des. *Bro. C.*, vol. 39.
Edinburgh. Memorials of..... 399
Edinburgh. Royal Society of. Transactions..... 911
Edinburgh Essays..... 834
Edinburgh Review..... 915
——————— On its Jacobinism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 153.
Edinburgh University. History of..... 81
EDINGTON. On the Coal Trade..... 275
EDISON, J. S. On Brougham's character of George III..... 395
Edits et Ordonnances concernant le Canada..... 161
EDMOND, Chas. Voyage dans les mers du nord..... 1407
EDMONDS, G. Universal Language.... 776

PAGE.

EDMONDS, Judge. What is truth? *Can. P.*, vol. 86.

——— Spiritualism..... 592

EDREHI, M. Constantinople and the Turks..... 551

——— Account of the Ten Tribes. 21

Education.....74–87, 917, 919

Education. Pamphlets and Speeches on, *P.*, vol. 12, 15–18, 27, 29; *Eng. P.*, 15, 16, 43, 50, 73, 76, 123, 127, 128, 134, 190, 235, 241, 243, 283, 288, 293, 299, 306, 320, 336, 340, 348.

——— Europe.....76, 77, 84, 85

——— Great Britain 51, 77, 80, 228, 287, 290, 294

——— Angleterre..... 81

——— France.....80, 83, 84

——— United States (Etats-Unis).. 85

——— Allemagne.....80, 85

——— Hollande.....80, 85

——— Prusse..... 85

——— Switzerland..... 80

——— India.....81, 83

——— Canada.....86, 87

Vide *infra*.

——— Its Influence on Crime..80, 290, 678, 918

Education chez les anciens..... 74

Education publique..... 74

Education professionelle 75

Education domestique..... 75

Education des femmes..... 75

Education des aveugles..... 87

Education des sourds muets..... 87

Education de soi-même..... 71

Education in Canada. Pamphlets concerning. *Can. P.*, vol. 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 63, 65, 67, 75, 78, 82, 83, 94, 97, 100, 103, 104, 108. *Am. P.*, vol. 37.

See *Canada*.

See also *Schoolmasters*.

Education, Journal of, for Lower Canada.....1417

——— for Upper Canada..... 1416

PAGE.

Education. Sketch of.—(1864.) *Can. P.*, vol. 128.

Education of girls. Address to parents on the,—By Mrs. Haliwell. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.

Education—protestant—in Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.

Education in Ireland. Speech on a Bill for establishing a board of National,—By Thomas Wyse. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

Education in Scotland. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262, 306.

Education and Crime. Remarks on the relation between,—By F. Lieber. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.

Educational Conference of 1857..... 295

Educational Cyclopedia..... 76

Educational Exhibition Catalogue 80

Educational Manual for Upper Canada. 87

EDWARD I. The greatest of all the Plantagenets: a history..... 372

EDWARD III. Life..... 372

EDWARD, the Black Prince. Life..... 372

EDWARD, H. R. H. Prince. Visit to Niagara. *Can. P.*, vol. 77.

EDWARDES, H. Year on the Punjab Frontier..... 554

EDWARDS, Bryan. British Colonies in the West Indies..... 1209

——— On Slave Trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 99.

——— On the trade of West India Islands with the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 15. *Eng. P.*, vol. 13.

EDWARDS, E. Jurisdiction of the Admiralty Court..... 100

EDWARDS, Edward. Memoirs of Libraries..... 898

——— Libraries and Founders of Libraries..... 898

——— Letter on the evidence taken before a committee on the British Museum. *Eng. P.*, vol. 301.

EDWARDS, F. E. Of the Mollusca of England..... 627

PAGE.

EDWARDS, H. Old English Customs... 378
EDWARDS, H. M., &c. Of British Fossil Corals..... 627
EDWARDS, Isaac. On the Law of Bailments..... 146
——— On Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes..... 145
EDWARDS, Jonathan. Works..... 49
——— Life of the Rev. David Brainard..... 1197
——— Life of, by S. Miller..... 1226
——— On the Mohegan language..1188; *Am. P.*, vol. 50.
EDWARDS, Milne. *Voir* MILNE.
EDWARDS, Richard. La Syrie..... 456
EDWARDS, S. Russians at Home..... 547
——— History of a Polish Insurrection..... 445
——— The Polish Captivity... 445
EDWARDS, Thomas. Reports..... 153
EDWARDS, T. Shall we Register Title? 141
EDWARDS, W. Adventures during the Indian Rebellion..... 461
EDWARDS, W. H. Voyage up the Amazon..... 838
EGAN, Charles. On the law of extradition. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
EGEDE, H. Description of Greenland. 532
——— Description du Groenland. 532
EGEDE, P. Dictionarium Grônland ico Danico Latinum..... 784
EGERTON, F. Winter's Tour in India.. 554
EGGER, E. Mémoires de littérature ancienne..... 795
——— Mémoires d'histoire ancienne..... 314
EGINHARD. Œuvres..... 413
Eglise. Histoire de l'..... 22, 23, 24
Eglise gallicane..... 67, 200, 219, 316, 317
Eglise grecque..... 30
Eglise d'Angleterre.....34, 35, 40
Eglise d'Ecosse..... 39
Eglise d'Irlande..... 40
Eglise et état.....225, 231
Eglise (l') et les nationalités. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.

PAGE.

Egypt. Ancient History and Antiquities.....318, 771
——— Modern History, 468; *Eng. P.*, vol. 63, 119.
——— Pyramids and Monuments... 319
——— Voyages.....528, 548, 551, 560
See also, *Hieroglyphics.*
Egypte. Grand ouvrage d'...316, 317, 468
Egypte, voir *Egypt.*
Egyptian Mythology. On the,—By Rev. James Douglas. *Can. P.*, vol. 114.
EHRENMALIN'S Lapland..... 544
EICHHOFF. Etude sur Ninive..... 315
——— Littérature du Nord..... 797
EICHTAL, J. D'. Lettres sur la permanence du système de crédit public. *Eng. P.*, vol. 316.
Eighteen years of a Clerical Meeting.. 29
Eighty years' progress of British North America..... 1269
Eikon Basilike..... 383
EISDELL, J. S. Industry of Nations.... 251
——— On Poverty..... 242
Ejectment. Law of..... 142
ELDER, W. Biography of E. K. Kane. 531
ELDON, Lord Chancellor. Life by Twiss. 487
Election Law.....113, 117, 128
Elections. Lois des, en Angleterre.113, 117, 128
——— Lois des, en France..... 211
Elections, Controverted, in Canada..... 117
Elections contestées, Canada. 117; *Can. P.*, vol. 21.
Elections in U. S. Interference of military and naval officers in. *Am. P.*, vol. 67.
Election laws. On the consolidation of the,—By T. E. May. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
Elections of Saguenay, Argenteuil, Kamouraska, Laval and Lotbinière. Minutes of the Committees of the Controverted. *Can. P.*, vol. 21.
Elective Franchise. Right of Woman to exercise..... 240
Electoral. Système..... 23

PAGE.

Electric Telegraph...731, 294, 299, 578, 590, 510, 614
——— ——— Atlantic Ocean.295, 732
Electricité (*Electricity*).....590, 576, 595, 614, 727
——— Applications of.....293, 578
——— Medical Application of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 32.
Electro-Metallurgy..... 732
Elephant in relation to man..... 637
ELEY, H. Geology in the Garden..... 617
ELGIN, James, Eearl of.—Speech before the Mercantile Library Association of Montreal in 1848. *Can. P.*, vol. 49.
——— Condition and Prospects of Canada..... 773
——— Avenir du Canada..... 773
——— Mission to China and Japan..... 557
ELGIN, Thomas, Earl of. Pursuits in Greece..... 717
Elgin Marbles. 717; *P.*, vol. 8.
ELIBANK, Lord. Thoughts on Money, Circulation and Paper Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.
ELIOT, G. The Mill on the Floss..... 834
——— Silas Marner..... 834
ELIOT, H. M. Historians of Mohammedan India..... 902
ELIOT, Sir John. Biography of, by John Forster..... 487
ELIOT, J. The Indian Grammar..... 1188
——— Observations on the above, by P. S. Du Ponceau..... 1188
——— Life of, by C. Francis..... 1226
ELIOT, S. History of Early Christians. 23
——— Liberty of Rome..... 222
ELIOT, Samuel A. History of Harvard College..... 1239
ELIOT, W. G. Defence of Portugal. *Eng. P.*, vol. 64.
ELIZABETH DE FRANCE, Madame. Mémoires..... 427
ELIZABETH DE HONGRIE, Ste. Sa vie.... 25
ELIZABETH DE VALOIS. Life, by Freer.. 440
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord, and India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.

PAG

ELLERY, Wm. T. Life of, by E. T. Channing..... 12
ELLET, C. Contributions to Physical Geography..... 61
ELLICOTT, Bp. C. J. On the life of Christ 1
——— Sermons..... 4
——— Church work and church prospects. *Eng. P.*, vol. 381.
——— ——— Ritualism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 395.
ELLIOTT, C. Life of H. R. Khan..... 4
——— On the present state of the Ceylon railway question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.
ELLIOTT, E. B. Horæ Apocalypticæ...
——— Apocalypsis Alfordiana
ELLIOTT, G. D. Journal during the French Revolution.....
ELLIOTT, J. Debates on the Federal Constitution..... 1
ELLIS, Mr. New Britain.....
ELLIS, Mrs. Mothers of Great Men...
——— Friends at their Firesides
——— Madagascar.....
ELLIS, C. Law of Insurance and Annuities.....
——— Proceedings on Private Bills
ELLIS, G. Early Metrical Romances..
ELLIS, G. E. Life of Wm. Penn..... 1
——— Life of John Mason..... 1
——— Life of Anne Hutchinson. 1
——— Half century of the Unitarian controversy.....
ELLIS, Sir H. Original Letters.....
——— Letters of Literary Men
ELLIS, H. Voyage to Hudson's Bay...
——— Voyage à la Baie d'Hudson. 1
——— On the discovery of a North-West passage. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
ELLIS, J. Correspondence.....
ELLIS, J. H. Social Economy.....
——— Social Life.....
ELLIS, J. V. On New Brunswick as a home for emigrants. *Eng. P.*, vol. 274.
ELLIS, Robert. His trial for Burglary *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

PAGE.

Ellis, R. L. Mathematical and other writings 599
Ellis, (T. F.) and Blackburn, C. Reports 152
——— ——— and Ellis, F. Reports 152
Ellis, (T. F.) and Ellis (F.) Reports. 152
Ellis, Rev. W. History of Madagascar 469
——— Polynesian Researches 470
——— Madagascar in 1853, 1854 and 1856 562
Ellis, Wm. Planting of Lands. *Eng. P.*, vol. 190.
Ellison, H. J. The Temperance Reformation Movement. *Eng. P.*, vol. 386.
Ellison, T. On the Cotton Trade 275
——— Slavery and Secession in America 1268
Ellsworth, H. L. Illinois in 1837 661
Ellsworth, Oliver. Life of, by Van Santvoord 1226
Ellwood, T. Autobiography 487
El-Masudi. Historical Encyclopedia .. 453
Elmes, J. Dictionary of Fine Arts ... 689
Eloquence ..805, 806, 48, 49, 121; *Eng. P.*, vol. 189.
Eloquence sacrée 25, 48, 49
Elphinstone, M. Caubul and Dependencies 458
——— History of India ... 458
Elsygne, H. Manner of holding Parliaments 109
Elton, Sir A. H. Shall we make the Volunteer force permanent? *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
Elvin, C. N. Hand-book of Mottoes .. 508
——— Anecdotes of Heraldry. 508
Elwes, A. Dictionary of Italian, English and French 785
——— French Dictionary 789
——— Italian Grammar 785
——— Spanish Dictionary 786
——— Spanish Grammar 785
Elwes, A. Sketcher's Tour round the World 527
Elwes, J. The Miser. Life of. *P.*, vol. 25.

PAGE.

Elwood, Mrs. Memoirs of English Literary Ladies 479
Emanuel, H. Diamonds and Precious Stones 626
Embassies and Foreign Courts 98
Embaumements 734
Emérigon. Traité des assurances 209
——— Treatise on Insurances 209
Emerson, C. N. Internal Revenue Guide 280
Emerson, G. B. On Common Schools. 85
Emerson, R. W. Representative Men. 473
——— Essays 835
——— Miscellanies 835
——— Poems 858
——— English Traits 536
Emerson, W. Several Branches of Mathematics 598
——— Principles of Mechanics 745
Emigrant Churchman (the) 1403
Emigrant Ships. Instructions to Surgeons of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.
Emigrants from Europe to the United States and Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.
Emigration 285, 294, 298, 300, 537
Emigration and Emigrants. Parliamentary Papers concerning 1303, 1307, 1316, 1323, 1326, 1330, 1331, 1333, 1334, 1350
——— Pamphlets concerning. *Eng. P.*, vol. 70, 77, 234, 239, 352, 355.
See also, *Immigration into United States.*
Emigration Commissioners. Colonial Land and,—Index to the first seven general reports (1840-47) of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
Emigration and Emigrants to Canada. On. *Am. P.*, vol. 19. *Can. P.*, vol. 10, 24, 25, 26, 32, 49, 86, 98. *Eng. P.*, vol. 274.
See also *British Colonies in North America* and *Canada.*
Emigration aux Etats-Unis. Rapport sur les causes de l'. *Bro. C.*, vol. 25, 88.

PAGE.

Emigration from Scotland. Enquiry into the causes of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 49.

Emigration Fund. National benevolent,—Correspondence with the government on emigration. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

Emigrés français, les..... 881

EMMETT, R. Life by Burke..... 401

EMMONS, E. Geology and Agriculture of New York..... 613

EMORY, W. H. Reports on United States and Mexican Boundary Survey.. 1373

Employers and Employed. Relations between..... 256

——————— Law relating to.....139, 146

See also, *Working classes.*

EMY, G. L'art de la charpenterie 738

ENAULT, L. La terre sainte..... 550

——— Etude sur Mad. d'Epinay. 487

——— Gilda..... 881

——— Angleterre, Ecosse et Irlande..... 536

——— La Méditerranée..... 520

ENCISO, B. His Expedition..... 1166

Encyclique du 8 Déc., 1864..... 221

Encyclopedias, (various).....907, 908

Encyclopédiana..... 868

Encyclopédies diverses.....906, 907

Encyclopédie méthodique..... 906

Encyclopédie des gens du monde..... 906

Eucyclopédie du XIXe siècle..... 906

Encyclopédie moderne avec complément..... 907

Encyclopédie anatomique..... 631

Encyclopédie d'agriculture..... 6 1

Encyclopédie d'architecture..... 698

Encyclopédie théologique.....18, 19, 20

Encyclopédie catholique..... 20

Encyclopédie de droit..... 203

Voir Dictionnaires.

ENDERBY, C. Redress of National Grievances..... 108

——————— Proposal for reestablishing the British Southern whale fishery, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

PAG

ENDERBY, Charles. Account of the climate, soil and productions of the Auckland Islands. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

——————— On the failure of the Southern Whale Fishery Company at the Auckland Islands. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

Enfants trouvés..... 2

ENFIELD, E. On Indian Corn..... 6

ENFIELD, W. History of Philosophy..

ENGEL, Bailli d'. Essai sur l'Amérique 11

——————— Mémoires et observations géographiques..... 13

ENGEL, C. Study of National Music.. 7

ENGELHARDT, C. Denmark in the early Iron age..... 3

Engineers, Lives of celebrated..... 4

——— Papers on the Duties of.. 7

——— Corps Papers, &c., of.... 7

Engineering. Civil.....708, 742, 767, 7

——————— Military..... 6

Engineering. Quarterly Papers on... 7

——————— Facts and Figures for 1863..... 7

Engineering and Architecture. Annual retrospect of..... 7

England (including *Britain*). History and Antiquities of.....332–3

——— Military History....406–408, 6

——— Constitutional History...101–1

——— Constitution of.....102–104, 1

See also *British Constitution.*

——— Church of, (history).....34,

——————— Is it of Apostolic origin?..... 9

——————— Laws concerning..... 1

——— Education in.....77-

See also supra *Education.*

——— Statute and Common Law, 125–

——— Church Laws in..... 1

——— Politics.....226–

——— Social Science.....238–

——— State of. See *Distress of the Country; State of the Country; Finance and Public Expenditure.*

PAGE.

England. Defence of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 140, 262.
See also *Invasion.*
——— Her future and decline..232, 233
——— Statistics.....273, 274
——— Biography.....475–479, 480
——— Genealogy and Heraldry... 507
——— Natural History..608, 635, 642, 644
——— Geological Survey..... 618
——— Ordnance Survey..... 537
——— Travels in.....534–538
——— Mineralogy and Mining..625, 764
——— Botany..... 645
——— Agriculture 650–659
——— Domestic Animals..... 659
——— Painting, Sculpture, &c.... 713
——— Sporting..... 725
——— Useful Arts and Manufactures.....726–739
——— Patents..... 739
——— Public Works, Railways, Harbours, &c.....742–760
——— Dictionaries, Grammars, &c. 791, 693
——— Belles-lettres 826–866
——— Bibliography..... 900

England. Alliance with France and the Netherlands urged..*P.*, vol. 29.

England in 1696. State of,—By Gregory King. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.
——— Notes on the defences of,—By Lieut. Col. Shaw Kennedy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
——— Her weakness and strength. *Can. P.*, vol. 76, 95. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.
——— On the old Constitution of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 265.
——— History of,—for the use of young persons. *Can. P.*, vol. 82. See also *Great Britain.*
——— Letter on the Quarantine laws of,—By A. T. Holroyd. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
——— On the Magistracy of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319, 329, 347.

PAGE.

England. The ancient Exchequer of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 331.
——— Tariffs, Commercial Policy and Legislation, Revenues and Expenditure of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 303, 328, 337, 346.
——— On the building of Churches in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317, 323.
——— Foreign policy. By Richard Cobden. *Eng. P.*, vol. 295.
——— Relations with China. *Eng. P.*, vol. 295.
——— National wealth of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 303, 328, 337, 380.
——— National property and debt of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 305, 346.
——— Mad-houses system of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— Marriage laws of,—By J. C. Smith. *Eng. P.*, vol. 374.

England and France compared,.....233, 290 394, 397; *Eng. P.*, vol. 138, 139, 245.

England and France's demands against Russia in the Black Sea. *Eng. P.*, vol. 30.

England and France. Correspondence between, since treaty of Amiens. *Eng. P.*, vol. 224.

England and France. Sermon on the conclusion of Peace between. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.

England and Russia, compared. *P.*, vol. 24, 25.

England and America. Foreign enlistment acts of. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.

England and Wales Constabulary force. See *Constabulary force.*

England and Wales. Beauties of..... 403
England's Worthies..... 475
ENGLEHEART, G. D. Journal of the Prince of Wales' visit to America in 1860..... 1285
English Language.....791–793
English Literature.....826–855, 802
English Chronicles.....335, 346–370
English Cyclopedia 908

PAGE.
English Catalogue of Books published 1835–1863 901
1863–1866 901
English Historical Society's Publications 348, 349
English Life in the 19th Century 835
English language. On the teaching of the,—By Rev. H. Esson. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.
English Tongue. Lexiphanes, a dialogue on the. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.
Englishman in China 557
Englishman's Greek Concordance 16
Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance 16
Englishman's Magazine 917
Englishwoman in Egypt 560
Englishwoman in Russia 547
Engraving. Art of 718, 690, 698
ENGUERRAN. Chronique d' 418
Enlistment act. Foreign, By F. W. Gibbs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 381.
Ennemi ! l', Ennemi ! l', par un Carabinier. *Bro. C.*, vol. 121.
ENNEMOSER, J. History of Magic 592
Enquête relative à l'entrée des produits étrangers 279
Enquête sur les fers 767
Enquête sur les houilles 765
Enquête sur les lois d'usure 266
Enquête sur les sucres 279
Enquête du traité de commerce avec l'Angleterre 98
Enquirer. The. (A Quebec publication.) By C. D. E. *Can. P.*, vol. 105.
Enseignement. Methodes d' 75
——— Liberté de l' 83, 84
——— Pouvoir de l'état sur l'. 84
Enseignement agricole 661
ENSOR, G. On National Government.. 225
Entails. Law of 654
See also, *Primogeniture*; *Real Property.*
Enthusiasm. Folly and danger of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.
Entomologie (*Entomology*) . . 633–643, 606–615
PAGE.
Entozoa. Catalogue of 636
Eothen, or Traces of the East 551
"EPHEMERA" on Angling 725
EPHRAEM SYRUS. Hymns and Homilies. 26
——— Repentance of Nineveh 26
——— Select Works 26
EPICTETUS. Dissertationes, Græce et Latine 810
EPICTÈTE. Entretiens 810
Epidemic Diseases, 675. *P.* vol. 14; *Eng. P.*, vol. 30.
See *Fevers.*
Epidemic Pestilences in Ireland. History of 675
Epidémies 675
Epigrammatum Antologia Palatina ... 810
Epigrams 835, 822
Epigraphy 313, 310
EPINAY, Mme. d'. Mémoires 487
Episcopacy and Modern Societies. P., vol. 16.
Episcopacy. On the translation of Bishops. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.
——— Observations on, by Thos. B. Chandler. *Am. P.*, vol. 43.
——— Colonial. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.
Episcopal Charges. Bishop of Lincoln. *P.*, vol. 1.
——— Answer to, by Eustace. *P.* vol. 2.
——— Bishop of Landaff. *P.*, vol. 2.
——— Bishop of Bristol. *P.*, vol. 20.
——— Bishop of Bath and Wells. *P.*, vol. 26.
——— Bishop of London. *Eng. P.*, vol. 91, 235.
——— Archbp. of Dublin. 855
Episcopal separation in New England. Second Address respecting the. By Noah Hobart. *Am. P.*, vol. 43.
Episcopal (Non) Churches in America. Appeal in behalf of the, by Rev. Chs. Chauncy. *Am. P.*, vol. 43.

PAGE.

Episcopalians. (Scottish). On the civil disabilities of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.
Epistolaire. Art. .....805, 86, 800; *Bro. C.*, vol. 72, 124, 129
Epistolarum Juris Civilis..... 91
Epitaphs. On.....361, 377, 701
Epitre d'un Vigneron..... 656
EPPS, R. Homœopathic Family Instructor..... 669
EPPS, Dr. John. What is Homœopathy? *Can. P.*, vol. 91.
Equitable Assurance Company. Letters to the Court Directors on the resolution of the Court Proprietors of the 16th Dec., 1824, of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.
Equitation.....723-725
Equity. See *Chancery.*
Eras, Ancient and Modern....290, 294, 898
ERASMUS. Eloge de la folie..... 867
——— Son histoire, par Nisard.... 60
——— Life by Jortin..... 487
——— A Fragment from. *Eng. P.*, vol. 209.
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN. Waterloo..... 881
——————— L'homme du peuple..... 881
——————— La maison forestière..... 881
——————— Le fou Yégof.. 881
——————— Le blocus..... 881
——————— Contes des bords du Rhin..... 880
——————— Le joueur de clarinette, &c..... 880
——————— L'ami Fritz.... 883
——————— Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813..... 883
——————— Madame Thérèse 881
Erie Canal. History of..... 1242
ERMAN, A. Travels in Siberia..... 556
ERMATINGER, E. Life of Col. Talbot... 1282
ERMOLD LE NOIR. Faits et gestes de Louis-le-Pieux..... 413
ERNEST, Duke of Gotha. Life of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 189.
ERNOUF. Dernière capitulation..... 432

PAGE.

ERNST. Papillons d'Europe..... 642
Erotici Scriptores, (Græce et Latine).. 810
Erpétologie..... 640
ERSKINE, J. Institute of the Law of Scotland..... 150
ERSKINE, T., Lord. Speeches..... 120
——— On the Whigs. *P.*, vol. 15; *Eng. P.*, vol. 197.
——— Character of. *P.*, vol. 23.
——— On the war with France. *Eng. P.*, vol. 59.
——————— Reply to the foregoing by J. Gifford. *Eng. P.*, vol. 59.
——— On Liberty of the Press. *Eng. P.*, vol. 217.
ERSKINE, T. E. Cruise in the Western Pacific..... 570
ERSKINE, W. History of India..... 457
ESCHAVANNES. Armorial universel.... 506
ESCHBACH. Introduction à l'étude du droit..... 88
ESCHENBURG's Classical Manual..... 794
ESCHINE. Œuvres..... 809
ESCHYLE. Théâtre..... 810
Esclavage.....248, 180
Voir aussi *Slavery.*
Esclavage aux Etats-Unis. 248, 249, 179, 1229-1231. *Bro. Am.*, vol. 63.
Esclavage dans l'antiquité, (l'), par George Desbarats, Jr. *Bro. C.*, vol. 65.
ESCOSURA, Don Patricio de la. L'Espagne artistique et monumentale..... 693
ESCOUBLEAU. Correspondance..... 421
ESCOUCHY, Mathieu d'. Chronique de. 418
ESDAILE, J. On Clairvoyance..... 592
——— Cases treated in Mesmeric Hospitals..... 679
ESMANGART. Des colonies françaises.. 1208
ESMÉNARD, J. La Navigation..... 875
ESNAULT. Traité des faillites..... 209
ESOPE. Fables. *Voir* Æsop; *aussi* les Œuvres de la FONTAINE.
Espagne. Histoire.....439, 421, 257
——— Voyages.....540, 534
——— Son histoire naturelle..... 767

PAGE.

Espagne. Code de commerce et code pénal.....88, 90
Espagne, (l') artistique et monumentale..... 693
ESPINASSE, Isaac. Law of Actions..... 132
——— Reports..... 153
ESPINOSA, Gaspar d'. Expédition à Panama..... 1348
Esprits..... 591
See also, *Occult Sciences.*
ESPY, J. P. Philosophy of Storms.... 588
——— Meteorological Report... 588
ESQUEMELING, J. Adventures of Buccaneers..... 1180
ESQUIROL, E. Maladies mentales..... 679
ESQUIROS, Alp. La Néerlande..... 439
——— Les caisses d'épargne. 265
——— Etudes sur les races humaines..... 308
——— Les enfants trouvés... 259
——— Les moralistes anglais.. 72
——— L'Angleterre et la vie anglaise..... 397
ESQUIROS, (A), CUVIER, (G), JOUBERT, P. C. L'Angleterre avant les hommes, &c..... 606
ESSARTS, Alf. des. Les masques d'or.. 881
——— Les cœurs dévoués. 881
Essayeur. Manuel de l'.....262, 765
Essays by British authors..... 835
Essays on Religion and Literature 49
Essays by a Barrister..... 835
Essays and Reviews..... 44
——— Pamphlets and other works concerning..... 44
——— The Crown in Council on the. By Dr. H. E. Manning. *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.
Essex. County History..... 405
ESSON, Rev. H. On teaching the English language. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.
ESTAINTOT, Rob. d'. La ligue normande..... 424
ESTANCELIN. Voyages des Normands. 522
1172.
Est-ce légal? *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.
ESTCOURT, M. J. Music, the voice of rmony in Creation..... 722

PAGE.

ESTÈVE, le comte d'. Finances de l'Egypte 468
Esthetics, (*Esthétique*)..... .....66, 689
ESTIENNE, H. La précellence du langage français..... 787
——— Conformité du langage français avec le grec..... 787
——— Essai sur sa vie..... 487
ESTRADES, comte d'. Lettres, mémoires, etc..... 330
ESTRÉES, D. Mémoires..... 416
ESTVAN, B. War pictures from the South..... 1268
Etats-Unis. Almanach et directorium français des. *Bro. C.*, vol. 113; *Am. P.*, vol. 70.
——— et France. Considérations sur les finances des. *Eng. P.*, vol. 316.
Voir aussi *United States.*
Etats-Unis. Constitutions des..... 178
Voir aussi *Constitutions.*
——— Démocratie..... 180
——— Histoire..... 1216
——— Histoire religieuse...1196, 1197
——— Histoire des guerres..1259–1268
——— Révolution Américaine, 1261, 1266, 1220–1222, 1236
——— Dissertation sur le gouvernement des..... 1221–1225
——— Questions constitutionnelles. *Am. P.*, vol. 1-20.
——— Lois, gouvernement et politique..... 178–192
——— Histoire de la marine.... 1225
——— Biographies 1226–1229
——— Vie des juges de la cour suprême..... 1226, 1227
——— Galerie nationale 1226
——— Esclavage, 179, 248, 249, 1329–1231
Voyez aussi *Slavery.*
——— Système pénitentiaire ... 246
——— Institutions 1229–1231
——— Commerce, tarif, etc. 283–285, 1231
——— Travaux publics..... 754, 755
——— Statistiques.296-300, 1231, 1232

PAGE.

Etats-Unis. Climat..... 1376
——— Géographie 1374, 1217
——— Cartes des côtes..... 1374
——— Paysages, etc..... 1377
——— Voyages. 1377–1392, 1362–1372
——— Education..... 85, 86
——— Sciences naturelles... 613–615
——— Géologie..... 621–622
——— Littérature..... 803, 826–866
——— *Etats particuliers.* Histoire 1233
——— Voyages 1382
Etats-Unis. Etat des, par L. B. de M. 1380
Etching..... 718, 719
Etching Club (The junior). Forty-seven etchings by the..... 719
ETÉMARE, l'abbé. Histoire de la religion 21
Eternal Life, and Eternal Punishment. 48, 50, 919
Eternity of the World. Eng. P., vol. 26.
ETHERIDGE, J. W. Syrian Churches... 30
——— Targums on the Pentateuch..... 16
Ethnography, Ancient... 306, 308, 320, 783
Ethnological Journal..... 628
Ethnological Society of London Journal and Transactions..... 629
Ethnological Maps..... 579
Ethnologie, (*Ethnology.*)..... 628–630, 510, 606–615, 631, 776
Ethnology, American 1184–1187
See also *Ethnography.*
ETIENNE, C. G. Œuvres..... 878
ETIENNE et MASSON. Man. du terrassier 739
ETIENNEZ, H. Le meilleur ami..... 881
Etiquette des cours, etc..... 429
ETOC DEMAZY. Recherches statistiques sur le suicide..... 680
ETOILE, Pierre de l'. Mémoires..... 416
Eton College..... 402 478
Eton College. Account of.—By Henry Malden. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.
Eton Reform. By Wm. Johnson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
Etrangers. Leur condition en France. 196
ETROYAT, Ad. d'. Architecture navale 710
Etruria..... 320

PAGE.

Eucharist, (*Holy.*) On the presence of the whole congregation at the celebration of the.—By Rev. J. E. Vaux. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.
——— On Transubstantiation, the Mass, &c. By Rev. H. Roe. *Can. P.*, vol. 125. See also *Sacraments.*
EUCLID, (EUCLIDE) by Blakelock..... 601
——— by Law..... 601
——— On the Books of..... 294
——— Œuvres, en grec, en latin et en français..... 601
EUGÈNE, Prince. Autobiography.... 488
——— Memoirs 488
EUGÈNE, de Beauharnois. Mémoires.. 430
EULER, L. Lettres..... 573
EUNAPIUS. Vitæ Sophistarum (Græce et Latine)..... 815
Euphrates (River)..... 550
EURIPIDES. Opera (græce et latine)... 810
——— The Tragedies of, translated by Buckley..... 810
——— Tragédies, traduites par Artaud..... 810
Europe. Hist..... 326
——— Voyages 534–547, 527
——— Literature..... 890-898, 797
——— Languages 782–793
——— Peace of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 40, 58, 70, 72, 83, 88, 103, 142, 145, 177, 245.
Europe and America compared..... 1179
Europe et Amérique comparées.... 283, 1179
Europe (l') à la fin de 1860. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 20.
European States. Statistics of.... 294, 295
EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Ecclesiastical History..... 22
EUTROPE. Œuvres complètes, (latin-français.)..... 821
EUTROPIUS. Opera..... 821
——— An English translation... 821
EUTYCHIUS. Ecclesiæ suæ origines.... 30
Evangelical Alliance. Proceedings of Geneva Conference of, in 1861. 43
Evangiles, (les saints)..... 11
EVANS, Sir De Lacy. Designs of Russia 446

PAGE.

EVANS, D. M. Facts, Failures and Frauds 266
——— Commercial Crisis, 1857-8 262
——— Speculative notes..... 266
EVANS, F. W. Shakers and Shakerism 41
EVANS, John. Coins of the Ancient Britons 313
EVANS, J. C. Report of the Trial of Royal British Bank Directors... 193
EVANS, Lewis. Essay on a general map of the Middle British Colonies and the country of the Confederate Indians. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
——— Explanations for the map of Nova Scotia. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
——— Letter respecting forces to be sent to Virginia, and on the capture of Fort Frontenac, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
EVANS, W. Canadian Agricultural, &c., Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. *Can. P.*, vol. 26.
——— Traité d'agriculture..... 661
——— Journal d'agriculture.... 660
——— Canadian Magazine..... 661
EVANS, Sir W. D. Collection of Statutes 126
——— Edition of Pothier on Obligations..... 146
EVANS, W. J. Sugar Planter's Manual 662
EVANS, W. W. On pure Blood, and the Antiseptic treatment..... 630
EVELYN, J. Diary and Correspondence 387
——— Miscellaneous Writings... 835
——— Life of Mrs. Godolphin... 489
——— Sylva 648
Evenings at Haddon Hall..... 835
Events of the month, in 1864..... 916
EVERARD's Coast of Assada..... 562
EVEREST, Rev. R. Journey through the United States, &c..... 1371
EVERETT, A. H. On Population..... 255
——— Life of Jos. Warren.. 1226
——— Life of Patrick Henry 1226
EVERETT, E. Orations and Speeches.. 835
——— Mount Vernon Papers... 835
——— Life of John Stark..... 1226

PAGE

EVERETT, E. On the uses of Astronomy. *Am. P.*, vol. 22.
——— Address before the New York State Agricultural Society (1857.) *Am. P.*, vol. 27.
EVERETT, Prof. J. D. Originality,—A lecture. *Am. P.*, vol. 36.
Everlasting punishment. By Rev. Dr. E. B. Pusey. *Eng. P.*, vol. 381.
——— and Universalism, by J. S. Cazenove. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.
Every Man's own Lawyer..... 1
Evidence. Law of..... 132, 1
Evidences of Christianity..... 43, 4
Evils of England..... 2
EVLIYA's Travels..... 5
EWALD, A. C. Our Constitutions..... 1
EWART, J. Agriculturist's Assistant.. 6
EWBANK, T. Machines for raising water 7
——— Life in Brazil..... 13
Examiner. The,—(a Quebec Review.) *Can. P.*, vol. 105.
Excelsior 8
Exchanges. Foreign. 268, 280, 294; *Eng. P.*, vol. 161, 163, 172, 213, 247.
Exchanges. On Commercial. *Eng. P.*, vol. 157, 167.
Exchange (The) a monthly magazine. 9
Exchange Tables..... 2
Exchequer, Court of. History of..... 1
——— Practice of..... 1
Exchequer Reports..... 153, 1
Excise laws..... 1
Excise revenues..... 2
Executors. Law of..... 1
Exercices militaires..... 6
Exhibition, International, (*London,*) of 1862. Works on..... 7
——— (Dublin,) of 1865. Illustrated Record..... 7
Exhibition, London, of 1851. Works on 295, 768-7
——— Catalogue of Books concerning..... 9
See also, *Sydenham Palace.*
——— *New York.* Works on.. 7

PAGE.

Exhibition, Paris. Canada at the. 1285
——— Works on..... 772
Exhibition. Catalogue of the Economic Materials of Canada at the Exhibition of 1862. *Can. P.*, vol. 145.
Exhibition, (International) 1851 Prize Essay. By Rev. J. C. Whish. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288. See also *Canada.*
EXMOUTH, Admiral. Life, by Osler... 488
EXPELLY, Ch. Le Brésil, tel qu'il est. 1200
Exportations. On advantageous. *P.*, vol. 12.
Exposition de 1867..... 773
Expositions 768–773
Expositions de Londres 768, 295
——— *de New York*..... 771
——— *de Paris*..... 772
Exposition universelle de 1855. Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 145.
Expropriation 206
Extradition of Fugitives, Law of..... 135
Extradition. The law of,—in force between England and France, and England and America. By Charles Egan. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
EYDOUX et SOULEYET. Zoologie..... 610
Eye..... 672, 578
Eye and Ear Infirmary. Chicago charitable,—Report for 1859. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.
Eye Dispensary of Toronto. Report for 1851. By J. S. Stratford. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.
EYMA. Les femmes du Nouveau-Monde 882, 1179
—— Les trente-quatre étoiles de l'Union Américaine..... 1225
—— La République Américaine.... 1225
—— La mansarde de rose..... 881
—— Les deux Amériques..... 1179
EYRE, E. J. Expeditions into Australia 567
EYRIÈS, J. B. et MALTE-BRUN. Nouvelles annales des voyages..... 1347
EYSENBACH. Histoire du blason..... 506
EYTON, T. C. On the Oyster..... 640
EYZAGUIRRE, M. l'abbé. Histoire ecclésiastique du Chili..... 1204

PAGE.

FABER, F. W. All for Jesus..... 50
——— The Creator and the Creature..... 50
——— The Sorrows of Mary. 50
——— Bethlehem..... 50
FABER, G. S. Horæ Mosaicæ..... 45
——— Vallenses and Albigenses..... 41
Fables. 869, 826, 845; *Eng P.*, vol. 90.
Fabliaux et contes..... 866, 897
FABRE, A. F. H. Bibliothèque du médecin praticien..... 666
FABRE, Hector. Esquisse biographique sur Chevalier DeLorimier. *Bro. C.*, vol. 105.
——— Le Cœur et l'Esprit..... 1417
——— Causerie. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 147.
FABRE, J. A. De la prospérité publique 254
——— Solution du problême social 254
FABRE D'EGLANTINE. Drames..... 871
Fabriques dans le Bas Canada. La question des. *Bro. C.*, vol. 78.
FABRIZI, Jean. L'Italie après la guerre. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 2.
FABYAN, R. Chronicles of England and France 352
FACCIOLATIE, J. etc. Totius Latinitatis Lexicon 783
Facéties..... 868
Factors and Brokers..... 146
Factory System.....242, 263, 727
Factory question. Analysis of the evidence taken before the Commissioners of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.
——— considered in relation to its effects on the health and morals of those employed in factories, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.
——— statistics. By M. Thos. Sadler. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.
Factums en appel..... 166
FAGAN. Pièces dramatiques.....871, 872
FAILLON, l'abbé. Vie de Mlle. Le Ber 1196
——— Vie de M. Olier... 25
——— Vie de Mlle. Mance 1196

PAGE.

FAILLON, l'abbé. Vie de la Sœur Bourgeoys 1196
——— Vie de Madame d'Youville 1196
——— Histoire de la colonie française 1274
FAIN. Manuscrit de 1813 430
—— Mémoires des contemporains .. 430
—— Manuscrit de l'an III 427
Fairs in Europe and America. Eng. P., vol. 112.
FAIR, Bartholomew. Memoirs of 404
FAIRBAIRN, J. Crests of Great Britain and Ireland 508
FAIRBAIRN, W. Conway and Britannia Bridges 761
——— Useful information for Engineers, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Series 745
——— On Iron for Building, and Bridges 761
——— On Iron; its history, properties, &c 730
——— On public health. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
FAIRBANKS, G. R. History of St. Augustine, Florida 1256
Fairfax Correspondence 385
FAIRFIELD, John. Maine Law Reports. 190
FAIRHOLT, F. W. On Tobacco 737
——— Up the Nile 528
——— The Home of Shakspeare. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
FAIRPLAY, Francis. Map of the Canadas. *Can. P.*, vol. 99.
Faith and Peace, in reply to "Essays and Reviews" 44
Faith of the Universal Church. The essential. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.
—— as unfolded by many Prophets. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.
FALARDEAU, le chev. A. Par l'abbé Casgrain ..1410; *Broc. Can.*, vol. 107, 144.
FALCIMAGNE. Mémoires sur l'Australie 471
FALCONER, (F.) and FITZHERERT, E. H. Cases of Controverted Elections. 116

PAGE.

FALCONER, Capt. Richard. Voyages and Adventures 1188
FALCONER, T. Voyage of Hanno. *Eng. P.*, vol. 12.
FALCONER, THOMAS. Discovery of the Mississippi 1252
——— The Oregon question. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.
——— On the nomination of Agents in England for the Colonies in North America. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.
——— Statement on the dispute between Sir C. Metcalfe and the House of Assembly of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.
FALCONER, W. Poems 859
FALCONER, W. Dictionary of the Marine 710
FALCONET. Sur les Assassins 456
Falconry 725
FALISE. Cours de Liturgie 29
FALKENER, E. Ephesus, and the Temple of Diana 321
FALKLAND, Lady. Chow-chow, a journal in India, &c 554
Falkland Islands. 1354, 1358; *Eng. P.*, vol. 110.
Fallen Women. Efforts for recovery of 244
FALLOON, D. History of Ireland 400
FALLOT. Recherches sur la langue française 787
FALLOUX, le comte de. Histoire de Pie V 31
——— Le parti catholique 238
——— Vie de Mme. Swetchine 502
——— Lettres de Mme. Swetchine 502
——— Antécédents et conséquences de la situation actuelle. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 9.
Familiar Quotations. Collections of... 855
Family. The 75, 236, 240
Family Library 835
Family Worship 29, 51
FAMIN, C. Des églises chrétiennes en Orient 30

PAGE.

FAMIN, C. Crimée, Circassie et Géorgie 447
——— Colombie et Guyanes..... 1201
——— Chili, Paraguay, Uraguay, &c 1203
Famine. Irish..... 402
Famines prevented. *P.*, vol. 8.
FANCOURT, Chs. St. John. History of Yucatan 1216
Fantasque, (le)..... 1414
Far West. Life in the..... 1388
——— Early French Travellers in the..... 1388
——— Statistics of the..... 1388
——— New Home in the..... 1388
FARADAY, M. On Electricity..... 591
——— On Non-Metallic Elements 594
——— Chemistry and Physics.. 595
——— Lectures on matter.... 595
——— Lectures on a candle ... 595
FARAUD, Mgr. Henri. Dix-huit ans chez les sauvages..... 1190
Farces..... 860, 868
FARCY. Etudes politiques..... 180
FAREWELL, (A.) and URE, (G. P.) The Maine law illustrated. *Am. P.*, vol. 29; *Can. P.*, vol. 86.
FAREY, J. On the Steam Engine..... 752
FARIBAULT, G. B. Catalogue.....904; *Bro. Can.* vol. 143.
——— Notes, etc 1275
——— Dessins historiques.. 1271
——— Sa biographie, par l'abbé Casgrain. *Bro. Can.* vol. 144.
FARINI, L. C. Roman State..... 436
——— L'état romain..... 436
FARIS EL-SHIDIAC. Arabic Grammar... 780
FARLEY, J. L. Massacres in Syria..... 456
——— Resources of Turkey.. 272
——— Turkey, its progress and position 450
Farm. Law of the..... 142
Farm Produce, see *Agricultural Statistics.*
Farmer's Almanac, by Johnson and Shaw..... 657
Farmers' Journal 1417

PAGE.

Farming, see *Agriculture.*
FARNHAM, E. W. California..... 1389
FARNHAM, T. G. Life and Travels in California 1389
FARQUHAR, G. Plays..... 860
——— L'officier en recrutement 881
FARR, W. English Life Tables 267
——— Mortality in England from 1851 to 1860..... 678
FARRAR, A. S. Science in Theology... 50
——— History of Free Thought in reference to christianity..... 44
FARRAR, Rev. F. W. Harrow, its past history and future hopes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
FARRAR, Mrs. J. Recollections of seventy years 488
FARREN, G. Key to the Statutes..... 126
Fasts and Festivals 218
Fast Day. Prayers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 155.
——— Sermons. *Eng. P.*, vol. 14, 217.
Fathers of the Church. Their Lives and Writings 24–26
FAU, (J.) et CHEVALIER. Manuel du physicien préparateur 572
——— and KNOX. Anatomy for Artists 714
FAUCHER, Léon. De l'impôt sur le revenu 262
——— Droit au travail..... 258
——— Etudes sur l'Angleterre 262
——— Souscription pour travaux publics 271
——— Banques coloniales .. 265
——— Mélanges d'économie politique..... 253
FAUCHET, l'abbé. Tableau de la révolution française..... 427
FAUCHET, Claude. Traité des libertés de l'église gallicane 219
FAUGÈRE, A. P. Le Zolverein..... 280
——— Voyage à Paris..... 540
Fauna Boreali Americana 637
FAURIEL, C. C. Histoire de la croisade contre les Albigeois 422

PAGE.

FAURIEL, C. C. Chants de la Grèce.... 898
——— Histoire de la Gaule méridionale..... 409
Histoire de la poésie provençale..... 800
FAUSSE-LENDRY Sur les journées de septembre 428
FAUSSETT, G. Sacred Chronology..... 21
FAUSTIN, Elie. *Voir* CHAUVEAU ADOLPHE.
FAUVETY, Chs. Du principe de nationalité. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.
FAVART. Pièces dramatiques 871
FAVIER. Mouvemen de traction..... 580
FAVRE, Léon. La Bolivie. 1205
FAWCETT, H. Manual of Political Economy 253
——— Economic position of the British Labourer..... 256
FAWKES. Poems..... 859
FEARNE, C. On Contingent Remainders 140
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. Excursion through the Slave States..... 1381
Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor..... 1387
Federal Government..... 224
Federalist. The..... 178
——— New edition, by J. C. Hamilton..... 178
——— New edition, by H. B. Dawson..... 178
——— Correspondence about the. *Am. P.*, vol. 69.
FEDERMANN, N. Voyage en Amérique. 1171
Feejee Islands, see *Fiji Islands*.
FEILLET, Alp. La misère au tems de la Fronde 425
FÉLINE, A. Dictionnaire de prononciation 787
FÉLIX, R. P. Conférences de Notre Dame..... 46
FELL, (J.,) and GALE, T. Rerum Anglicarum Scriptorum Veterum.... 346
FELL, R. C. Life of Alderman Kelly.. 493
FELLENBERG, Mr. de.—Account of his establishment in Switzerland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 320.
FELLER. Biographie universelle..... 473
——— Catéchisme philosophique... 45

PAGE.

FELLOWES, R. Universal suffrage. *Eng. P.*, vol. 200.
FELLOWS, Sir C. Travels in Asia Minor. 549
FELLOWS, F. P. Metrical system of Weights and Measures. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.
FELTON, C. C. Life of W. Eaton..... 1226
FELTON, J. H. The Decimal System.. 269
Female Character. On the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 145.
Female Hospitals and Lunatic Asylums. On Ladies Visiting. *P.*, vol. 8.
Female Life in Prison..... 246
Female Schools. *P.*, vol. 17; *Eng. P.*, vol. 24.
Femme..... 50, 71, 73, 75, 236, 240
Femmes célèbres..... 473
FÉNÉLON. Œuvres complètes..... 47
——— Les aventures de Télémaque et d'Aristonoüs..... 869
——— Life of..... 488
——— Sa vie, par Bausset..... 488
FENET. Pothier analysé..... 195
——— Travaux du Code Civil..... 203
Fenian raid. History of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.
FENIN. Mémoires 415
FENN's Compendium of Funds, &c..... 266
FENNELL's Reprints from old newspapers..... 354
FENTON. Poems..... 859
FENWICK, S. Algebra and Conic Sections 600
FENWICK, T. Essays. *Eng. P.*, vol. 194.
Féodalité..... 201, 202
Fer. Industrie du..... 765–767, 730
—— Application du..... 709
FERARD, J. Law of Fixtures..... 143
FÉRAUD-GIRAUD. Police des bois..... 212
FERBER's Oryctography of Derbyshire.. 625
FÉRÉ, Oct. L'Orpheline de Bomarsund 881
FERGUS. History of the United States. 1219
FERGUSON, A. On Civil Society..... 236
FERGUSON, J. Autobiography..... 488
FERGUSON, R. English Surnames..... 508
FERGUSON, S. Hibernian Nights' Entertainments 835

PAGE.

FERGUSON, W. D. Common Law Procedure Acts, Ireland 131
FERGUSSON, Adam. Tour in Canada... 1402
FERGUSSON, J. On Beauty in Art..... 714
——— Hand-Book of Architecture 700
——— History of Architecture 700
——— Modern Architecture.. 700
——— Of Nineveh and Persepolis..... 315
——— Mausoleum at Halicarnassus restored 321
——— The Holy Sepulchre and the Temple at Jerusalem 19
FERGUSSON's (Mr.) Theory of the Holy Places of Jerusalem. See "Jerusalem."
FERLAND, J. B. A. Le Labrador 1195, 1417
——— Opuscules divers .. 1417
——— Cours d'histoire du Canada 1274
——— Journal d'un voyage à la Gaspésie..... 1417
——— Vie de Mgr. Plessis. 1417
——— Biography of Bishop Plessis 1196
——— Critique de l'Histoire du Canada, par l'abbé Brasseur de Bourbourg. *Bro. C.*, vol. 68.
——— Notes sur les régistres de Notre Dame de Québec. *Bro. C.*, vol. 120, 130.
Ferme modèle de Ste. Anne. Voir: *Ste. Anne.*
Fermented Liquors. Effects of..... 241
See also *Drunkenness.*
FERMIN, P. Description générale de Surinam..... 1200, 1356
FERNANDEZ, Jos. Popery tottering to its fall in 1866. *Eng. P.*, vol. 386.
FERNEY, Paul. Myrtile..... 881
Ferns and Ferneries 646, 639
FERRALL, S. On Privilege 111
FERRAND. Démembrement de la Pologne 444

PAGE.

FERRAR, N. Biographies of..... 488
——— His Nunnery at Little Gidding, &c.....363, 366
FERRARI, Constant. La Sicile et la Maison de Savoie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8.
FERRARI, J. Philosophie de l'histoire. 309
——— Philosophie catholique... 68
——— Ecole de Fourier..... 236
——— Littérature populaire.... 797
——— Révolutions d'Italie..... 435
——— Histoire de la raison d'état..... 235
——— L'annexion des deux Siciles. *Bro. Eur.*, vol 5, 11.
FERRARI, Marcello. Les ornements de Raphael..... 715
FERRARIO, D. G. Il costume antice e moderno..... 311
FERRAZ, M. De la psychologie de Saint Augustin 73
FERRI-PISANI. Lettres sur les Etats-Unis..... 1382
FERRIAR, J. Illustrations of Sterne... 835
FERRIE, Hon. Adam. Appendix to "Canada in 1858" of M. H. Synge. *Can. P.*, vol. 26.
FERRIER, Miss. Novels..... 835
FERRIER, F. L. A. Du gouvernement. 263
FERRIER, J. F. Institutes of Metaphysics 70
FERRIER, J. P. Caravan Journeys in Persia..... 555
——— History of the Afghans 454
FERRIÈRE, A. Traité des tutelles..... 200
FERRIÈRE, Claude. Grande coutume.. 198
——— Petite coutume... 198
——— Dictionnaire de droit..... 196
——— Nouveau Ferrière. 195
FERRIÈRE, Th. Une embassade en Chine..... 556
——— Les romans et le mariage..... 882
FERRIÈRES, Le marquis de. Mémoires. 427
Ferries, Highways and Bridges. See *New York Statutes, &c.*
FERRIS, B. History of the original Settlements on the Delaware..... 1247

PAGE.

FERRIS, B. G. Utah and the Mormons. 1199
FERRIS, J. Territories of the Great West 1377
FERRY, Gab. Romans divers..880, 882, 884
FERUSSAC. Bulletins universels..... 909
FESSENDEN, A. Interest Tables..... 267
FESSENDEN, T. G. Democracy, a poem. 858
FESTUS. Opera..... 824
Fêtes chrétiennes..... 50
FÉTIS. Biographie des musiciens..... 720
FEUCHTWANGER. On Gems..... 626
Feudal Law, & Feudalism.....128, 215, 223
FEUERBACH. Criminal Trials in Germany..... 194
FEUGÈRE, Léon. Les femmes poètes.. 800
——— Essai sur Henri Estienne 487
——— Essai sur Et. Pasquier 497
——— Portraits littéraires.. 800
FEUILLET, L. Histoire de l'art par les monuments 690
FEUILLET, Oct. Proverbes et pièces dramatiques..... 884
——— Bellah 881
——— Histoire de Sibylle.883, 881
——— Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre 881
——— Montjoye..... 881
FEUILLET DE CONCHES. Causeries d'un curieux..... 909
FÉVAL, Paul. Romans et nouvelles, 881, 883
Fevers. *P.*, vol. 10, 16, 24; *Eng. P.*, vol., 23, 74, 248.
FFENNELL, W. J. Remarks on the Legislation for the protection of Salmon fisheries in Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
FICHTE. Destination de l'homme..... 66
——— Doctrine de la science..... 66
FICHTENBERG. Fabrication du papier.. 733
FICQUELMONT, comte de. Lord Palmerston..... 397
——— Pensées et réflexions morales..... 234
Fiction. History of..... 797
See *Belles-lettres; Novels*.
FIDLER, Rev. J. United States and Canada..... 1370

PA

Fiefs. Lois des.....201,
FIEFFÉ-LACROIX. Clef des lois romaines
FIELD, B. Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries.....
——— Geographical Memoirs of New South Wales.....
FIELD, C. W. On St. John, Newfoundland, being a Port of Call for Transatlantic steamers. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.
FIELD, F. Vetus Testamentum Græce.
FIELD, G. Analogy of Logic.....
——— Analogical Philosophy.....
——— On the Painter's Art.....
——— Universal System. *P.*, vol. 9.
——— Logic. *P.*, vol. 12.
——— Physical Sciences. *P.*, vol. 15.
——— Esthetics, &c. *P.*, vol. 17.
——— Ethics. *P.*, vol. 23.
FIELD, H. M. Summer pictures, of travels.....
FIELD, Henry. Agricultural Chemistry applied to the culture of the sugar cane, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.
FIELD, J. Correspondence of Howard.
——— Prison Discipline.....
FIELD, R. S. Courts of New Jersey.... 1
Field, (The) A weekly newspaper....
Field Sports.....724,
——— in Canada.....725, 1
FIELDING, H. Life, by Lawrence.....
——— Works and Memoir.....
FIELDING, T. A. Art of Engraving....
FIÉVÉE DE JEUMONT. Du tabac.....
Figaro, (le).....
FIGUIER, L. Découvertes scientifiques
——— L'année scientifique et industrielle 920,
——— L'alchimie et les alchimistes .....
——— Histoire du merveilleux..
——— Les grandes inventions..
——— Les applications nouvelles de la science .....
——— Le savant du foyer .....
——— La terre avant le déluge.

PAGE.

FIGUIER, L. La terre et les mers 606
——— Histoire des plantes..... 647
——— Vie et mœurs des animaux..... 644
Fiji Islands.....570, 471
FILANGIERI, G. Œuvres..... 223
Filateur. Industrie du..... 729
FILIPPI. *Voir* CONSTANT, C.
FILON. Rhétorique française..... 805
FILSON, John. Stateof Kentucke..... 1377
Finances.....261–263
See also, *Currency; Revenue.*
Finance and Public Expenditure. Reports, speeches, and Pamphlets on. *P.*, vol. 1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 26, 28, 29; *Eng. P.*, vol. 50, 54, 80, 81, 85, 104, 113, 132, 133, 168, 169, 170, 175, 178, 179, 180, 208, 214, 239.
Finance Tables.....264, *P.*, vol. 4, 15
Financial control. Scheme of..... 261
Financial Crisis, see *Monetary Crisis.*
Financial crisis of 1866. By Wm. Fowler. *Eng. P.*, vol. 391.
——— By Robert Baxter. *Eng. P.*, vol. 393.
Financial Reform Tracts. No. 5. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
FINCH, J. Travels in the United States and Canada..... 1370
FINCHAM. History of Naval Architecture 709
Fine Arts.....689–722, 771, 772, 827
——— Pamphlets on the. *P.*, vol. 3; *Eng. P.*, vol. 5, 7, 92, 155, 241, 306.
Fine Arts Quarterly Review..... 915
FINET. Religion des Germains..... 53
Finland. History of..... 452
——— Travels in..... 523
FINLASON, W. F. Common Law Procedure Acts..... 131
——— Law of Mortmain... 142
——— Cases on Pleading... 132
——— Lawyer's Companion. 130
——— On Martial Law..... 149
FINLAY, G. Greece under the Romans. 323
——— History of the Byzantine and Othoman Empires..... 323

PAGE.

FINLAY, G. History of (modern) Greece 450
——— Greek Revolution..... 450
——— Hellenic Kingdom. *Eng. P.*, vol. 131.
FINN, Mrs. Home in the Holy land.... 16
FINNELLY, W. On Elections..... 113
FIORENTINO, P. F. Traduction de l'Enfer de Dante..... 893
——— Joséphine Grassini. 881
FIRDUSI. The Shaw Nameh..... 889
Fire and Fire Engines..756; *P.*, vol. 5; *Eng. P.*, vol. 190.
——— *in America*.... 1233
Fire Alarm Telegraph..... 614
Fire Arms.....684, 740. *Eng. P.*, vol. 5.
Fire Insurance..... 145
Fire Insurance Case. (Adolphe Lazarre *vs.* the Royal Insurance.) *Can. P.*, vol. 63.
Firm (the). Mercantile notion of,—By J. M. Ludlow. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
First Impressions of the New World... 1372
FISCH, G. Les Etats-Unis en 1861..... 1225
FISCHEL, E. The English Constitution. 104
——— Constitution d'Angleterre. 103
Fish. Artificial Propagation of. 640; *Can. P.*, vol. 37.
——— Supply of, for the Poor. *P.*, vol. 1.
——— Supply of, in London. *P.*, vol. 1, 6; *Eng. P.*, vol. 27.
Fish. British Museum Catalogue of... 636
Fish (sea). Report on the restoration of—to the Connecticut River. *Am. P.*, vol. 71.
Fish and Game Protection Club of Montreal. Fifth Annual Report. *Can. P.*, vol. 141.
Fish and Game Protection Club of Lower Canada. Report, Constitution, &c., of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 103.
——— Report for 1858, with the Constitution and By laws. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.

PAGE.

FISH. H. C. and POOR, D. W. Discourses from the French and German. 49
FISH, H. C. Pulpit Eloquence..... 49
FISHBOURNE, Captain. Recollections of China..... 466
FISHBOURNE, E. G. On Naval Architecture..... 710
FISHER, Lieut. Col. Three years service in China..... 556
FISHER, A. Arctic Voyage..... 530
FISHER, Bishop. Life, by Lewis..... 488
FISHER, J. C. On Liturgical purity.... 29
FISHER, Joseph. Food supplies of Western Europe..... 654
FISHER, R. A. Continuation of Harrison's and Chitty's Digests..... 153
FISHER, R. B. On the Cape of Good Hope. *Eng. P.*, vol. 72.
FISHER, R. S. Progress of the United States of America..... 1218
——— Atlas of the World.... 1340
——— and COLBY, C. American Statistical Annual for 1854 and 1855, 1232
FISHER, W. R. Law of Mortgages..... 140
Fishes.....609, 633–645
——— of America..... 613
Fisheries..... 252
——— Law concerning..... 138
Fisheries of America.....281, 1231
——— of Great Britain.....272, 294
——— of India..... 276
——— British and Dutch. *P.*, vol. 194.
——— British North American. 1336, 170, 281, 1662; *Am. P.*, vol. 5; *Can. P.*, vol. 10, 15, 65, 77.
Fisheries. Practical Notes on the legislation of. *Can. P.*, vol. 135.
Fisheries of Ireland. See *Ireland.*
Fishery Bill. (1865) Debates on the. *Can. P.*, vol. 139, 141.
Fishing..... 725
FISON, Mrs. W. Handbooks to British and National Associations..... 232
——— Colportage..... 15

PAGE.

FITCH's Voyage to Pegu..... 555
FITCH, Rev. Dr. On James the Lord's Brother..... 22
FITCH, John. Life of, by C. Whittlesey 1226
FITZGERALD, Lord. Life, by Moore.... 401
FITGERALD, J. E. On the Hudson's Bay Company 1339
——— Vancouver's Island, Hudson's Bay Company and the Government. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
FITZGERALD, P. Life of Lawrence Sterne. 592
FITZGIBBON, Col. Appeal on behalf of his public services in Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 22.
FITZHERBERT, Mrs. Memoirs..... 396
——— Strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke respecting. *Eng. P.*, vol. 261.
FITZHERBERT, Sir A. Graunde Abridgement..... 151
FITZHUGH, G. Sociology for the South. 249
FITZPATRICK, W. J. Life and times of Bishop Doyle, [J. K. L.]..... 486
——— Lady Morgan and her career..... 496
——— Life and times of Lord Cloncurry 402
——— Memoirs of Archbishop Whately..... 595
FITZROY, Lord Charles. Letters on past and recent events in the Ionian Islands. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.
FITZ ROY, Admiral, R. The Weather-Book..... 588
——— Remarks on New Zealand in 1846. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367. See *New Zealand.*
FITZWILLIAM, Earl. Letter on the Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.
FITZ WYGRAM, Lt. Col. On Horses and Stables..... 659
FIX. Etat des classes ouvrières..... 259
FLACHAT, BARRAULT et PETIET. Fabrication de la fonte..... 767
FLAD, F. M. Mission in Abyssinia..... 31
Flags of all Nations.....686, 709
FLAG, American. History of the..... 1232

PAGE.

FLAGG, E. History of Venice..... 437
FLAGY, Jean de. Garin-le-Loherain... 866
FLAMMARION, C. La pluralité des mondes..... 584
——— Les mondes imaginaires..... 584
FLAMSTEED, J. Account of, with his correspondence..... 575
——— Catalogue of Stars, (enlarged)..... 583
FLANAGAN, Canon. History of the Roman Catholic Church in England 35
FLANAGAN, R. History of New South Wales..... 471
FLANAGAN, (S. W.) and KELLY, C. Reports..... 153
Flanders, see *Belgium; Flemish.*
FLANDERS, H. Law of Shipping..... 148
——— Maritime Law..... 99
——— Lives of Chief Justices of the United States..... 182
——— Constitution of the United States..... 178
FLANDIN. Architecture et sculpture assyriennes..... 693
——— L'Orient..... 550
——— et COSTE. Voyage en Perse. 552
Voir BOTTA.
FLANDIN, M. Transcription en matière hypothécaire..... 208
Flandres. Guerres de la..... 439
Flank Companies. See *Militia.*
FLANNELLY, W. On proselytism in the West. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
FLASSAN. Congrès de Vienne..... 332
FLAUBERT, Gustave. Salammbô..... 886
FLAVIGNY. Examen de la poudre..... 682
Flax and Hemp.....276, 662; *Eng. P.*, vol. 30, 190; *Am., P.* vol. 60.
FLAXMAN, J. Compositions from Hesiod 811
——— Compositions from Homer. 813
——— Compositions from Æschylus, &c..... 807
——— On Sculpture..... 716
FLÉCHIER. Œuvres..... 47
FLEMING, G. Travels in Mantchu Tartary 557
FLEMING, M. Political Annals of Lower Canada..... 158

PAGE.

FLEMING, Sanford. Report on the intercolonial railway. *Can. P.*, vol. 145.
FLEMING, W. Vocabulary of Philosophy 57
FLEMING and TIBBINS. English-French Dictionary..... 789
——— Dictionnaire français-anglais..... 789
Flemish husbandry..... 654
Flemish Interiors..... 544
Flemish Literature..... 896
Fleta, seu Commentarius Juris Anglicani..... 128
FLETCHER, Lt. Col. History of the American War..... 1269
FLETCHER, E. T. Essays, &c.....1409, 1412
——— Essay on Language.. *Can. P.*, vol. 54, 89.
FLETCHER, Giles. Poems..... 859
FLETCHER, Dr. Giles. Russe Commonwealth..... 445
FLETCHER, G. W. H. Analysis of Bentham theory of Legislation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 383.
FLETCHER, J. History of Poland..... 445
FLETCHER, John. Letter on Emigration, with a short history of the Colony of Port Philip. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
FLETCHER, Rev. John. Address in the Methodist Chapel, North Adjala. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
——— Letters to the Wesleyan Methodists of Mono Mission. *Can. P.*, vol. 43, 89.
——— Comparison of the Creeds of the Catholic and Roman Catholic Churches. *Can. P.*, vol. 125.
FLETCHER Rev. J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians..... 1200
FLETCHER, J. P. Autobiograghy of a Missionary..... 43
FLETCHER, Phineas. Poems..... 859
FLETCHER, R. England and her Colonies..... 285
FLEURANGE. Mémoires..... 415

PAGE.

FLEURIEU. Division hydrographique du globe..... 512
——— Découvertes des Français dans la Nouvelle Guinée..... 568
FLEURIGEON. Code administratif..... 211
FLEURIOT, Mlle. Zenaïde. La vie en famille..... 881
——— Souvenirs d'une douairière..... 881
Fleurs..... 663
——— Langage des..... 663
FLEURY, l'abbé. Mœurs des Israélites. 21
——— Histoire ecclésiastique. 24
——— Droit canonique..... 214
FLEURY, Rev. C. M. Sermon on the Kingdom of Christ. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.
FLEURY, J. Histoire d'Angleterre.... 337
Flibustiers d'Amérique..... 1180
FLINDERS. Voyage to Australia..... 566
FLINT, C. L. Grasses and Forage Plants 646
——— Milch Cows and Dairy Farming..... 654
——— Reports on Agriculture in Massachussetts..... 660
Flint Implements, from drift. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.
FLINT, Timothy. Mississippi Valley... 1390
FLINTOFF, O. Rise and progress of the Laws..... 128
FLOOD, Rt. Hon. H. Original letters addressed to..... 488
——— Memoirs by W. Flood. 488
Flora of Great Britain..... 646
Flora Græca..... 647
Flora of Africa..... 647
Flora of India.....648, 649
Flora of North America.....649, 650
Flora of Australia..... 649
Flora of New Zeeland..... 649
Flora of China.....649, 556
Flora of the Pacific Ocean.....648, 649
Flora of the West Indies..... 649
Flore canadienne..... 650
Flore française..... 649
Flore médicale..... 674
Florence. Histoire de.....437, 222, 223
FLORENCE OF WORCESTER'S Chronicle... 350

PAGE.

FLORENT, Sire D'ILLIERS. Mémoires ... 415
FLORENT-LEFEBVRE, L. Décentralisation 235
FLORIAN. Les arlequinades..... 880
——— Fables..... 869
Florida. On the cession of, to the United States. *P.*, vol. 15; *Eng. P.*, vol. 236.
——— History of....1255; *Am. P.*, vol. 3.
——— Travels in..... 1385
——— War..... 1268
——— Laws..... 188
Florida (East). Account of its trade and commerce. *Am. P.*, vol. 3.
Floride. Histoire..... 1255
——— Voyages..... 1385
Voir aussi *Florida.*
FLORUS. Opera..... 218
——— An English translation..... 821
FLOTTE, le baron Gaston de. Bévues parisiennes..... 801
FLOTTES, l'abbé. Etudes sur Saint Augustin..... 25
FLOURENS. De la longévité humaine., 631
——— De la vie et de l'intelligence 631
——— De la raison du génie et de la folie..... 631
——— Ontologie naturelle..... 628
——— Travaux de Cuvier..... 633
——— Travaux de Buffon..... 607
——— Intelligence des animaux.. 637
——— Système nerveux dans les animaux vertébrés..... 637
——— Buffon annoté..... 609
——— et Roux. Cours de physiologie..... 631
——— Examen du livre de M. Darwin..... 611
Flowers and their Associations..... 663
Flower Garden..... 663
Fluxions. Invention of..... 295
See also, *Mathematics.*
FODÉRÉ, E. Essai médico-légal sur les diverses espèces de folie..... 680
——— Traité de médecine légale. 680
——— Leçons sur les épidémies et l'hygiène publique..... 675
FOE, Daniel de. *Voir* DE FOE.

PAGE.

Fœlix, J. G. Traité du droit international privé..... 100
——— Revue de droit français et étranger..... 204
——— Contrainte par corps... 210
——— et Henrion. Traité des rentes foncières..... 208
Fogg, G. G. N. Hampshire Law reports 191
Foi (la) des traités, les puissances signataires et Napoléon III. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 1, 10.
Foissac, F. P. *Voir* les œuvres de Vauban..... 682
Foissac, Dr. P. Hygiène de l'âme.... 73
——— Les trois fléaux..... 676
Foley. *Voyez* Martin, Victor.
Foley, D. English-Irish Dictionary... 790
Foley, Hon. Edward. Trial between the,—and the Earl of Peterborough, for criminal conversation with Lady Foley. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
Folie..... 679
Folious Appearances..... 898
Folkard, H. C. The Sailing Boat.... 687
Fonblanque, A. England under Seven Administrations..... 395
Fonblanque, Ant. How we are Governed..... 104
——— Rights and Wrongs. 139
Fonblanque, E. B. de. Administration of the British Army..... 683
Fonblanque, J. Treatise of Equity... 135
Fonds de retraite en Europe et en Canada. Historique des. Par E. P. Dorion. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 106, 108.
Fonfrède. Système prohibitif..... 278
Fonseca, J. Da. Portuguese Dictionary..... 786
——— Dictionnaire français-portugais..... 786
Fonssagrives. Hygiène navale..... 668
——— Hygiène alimentaire... 668
——— Thérapeutique de la phthisie pulmonaire..... 671
Fontaine, Rev. James. Memoirs of a Huguenot family..... 1227

PAGE.

Fontaine de Resbecq. Répertoire bibliographique..... 904
Fontaines, Mme. de. Œuvres..... 868
Fontane, Marius. La guerre d'Amérique..... 1268
Fontanedo. Mémoire sur la Floride.. 1436
Fontanes, de. Œuvres..... 875
Fontanon, A. Edits et ordonnances.. 197
Fontanay, M. de. Manuel pratique des constructions rustiques..... 706
——— Amateurs de jetons. 410
Fontenay-Mareuil. Mémoires..... 416
Fontenelle, B. de. Œuvres..... 872
——— Vie de Corneille.. 485
Fontenelle, Julia de. Manuel du fabricant d'huiles..... 737
——— Manuel du tanneur 738
——— Manuel du baigneur, nageur, &c..... 723
——— Manuel du bijoutier et de l'orfèvre..... 731
——— Manuel du blanchiment..... 729
——— Manuel du verrier..... 734
——— Manuel du chamoiseur..... 737
——— Manuel de pharmacie populaire..... 674
——— Manuel de physique amusante..... 593
——— Malepeyre, et autres. Manuel du vinaigrier et du moutardier..... 737
——— et Tollard, H. Manuel de l'herboriste, etc.... 647
——— et Poisson, P. Manuel du marchand papetier. 733
Fontenu, l'abbé. Des autels consacrés au vrai Dieu..... 27
——— Culte d'Isis..... 53
——— Camps de César.... 409
Fonteyraud. Mélanges d'économie politique..... 254
Fonthill Abbey..... 377
Fonton. La Russie dans l'Asie Mineure. 447
Fontrailles. Relation..... 417

PAGE.

FONVIELLE, W. de. La croisade en Syrie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.
——— L'Empereur en Algérie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8.
Food, its supply and production 654
Food, and its adulterations...578, 596, 668, 733, 735, 770, 772
FOOTE, S. Life, by Forster..... 382
——— Plays..... 860
FOOZ, J. H. N. de. Le droit administratif belge..... 212
FORBES' (Colonel) Pamphlet on disturbances in Ceylon. A few remarks on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.
FORBES, A. K. Hindoo Annals of Goozerat..... 458
FORBES, Rt. Rev. A. P. The Sanctity of Christian Art. *Eng. P.*, vol. 294.
FORBES, C. S. Campaign of Garibaldi. 436
——— Travels in Iceland..... 543
FORBES, D. Hindustani Dictionary.... 781
——— Persian Grammar..... 948
——— Progress of Science..... 570
——— History of Chess..... 724
FORBES, E. Of Fauna and Flora of the British Isles..... 618
——— On fossil Asteriadæ and Cyotideæ..... 619
——— British Fossils, Decade V. 619
——— Of Enchinodermata..... 627
——— Natural History of European Seas..... 612
——— Literary Papers, with a Memoir..... 576
——— Memoir of, by G. Wilson and A. Geikie..... 488
FORBES, F. E. Dahomey and the Dahomans..... 564
FORBES, J. Memorandums in Ireland. 538
——— Physician's Holiday..... 542
——— Nature and Art in the cure of Disease..... 667
FORBES, James. On the character of the Hindoos. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.
FORBES, J. D. Travels in Savoy..... 620
——— Theory of Glaciers..... 620
FORBES, Sir W. Life of Beattie..... 481
——— Memoirs of a Banking House..... 265

PA

FORBIN, comte C. de. Mémoires..... 4
FORBIN, comte L. N. P. A. de. Voyage à Siam..... 5
——— Travels in Egypt..... 5
FORBIN-JANSON, Mgr. Souvenir de retraite. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 46.
FORBONNAIS. Principes économiques.. 5
FORCADE, Eug. Politique commerciale. 5
——— Etudes historiques..... 5
——— La guerre du socialisme 5
——— Institutions de crédit.. 5
——— Charles Lamb, sa vie intime..... 4
——— Thomas Moore..... 4
Force, Laws of, see *Mechanical Philosophy*.
FORCE, Peter. Tracts on American Colonies..... 15
FORDIS Australian Almanac..... 5
FORD, J. Dramatic Works..... 8
——— Compositor's Hand-book.... 7
FORD, R. Hand-book for Spain..... 8
——— Gatherings from Spain..... 8
FORD, Gov. Thos. History of Illinois.. 15
FORDYCE, W. On Coal, Coke, and Iron. 6
Foreign Countries, Statistical Tables .. 5
Foreign Trade and Commercial Reports. 5
Foreign Exchanges. Theory of..... 5
See also, *Exchanges*.
Foreign enlistment Acts of England and America. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.
Foreign Office List (British)..... 1
——— Library Catalogue..... 9
Foreign Office list for 1854. *Eng. P.*, vol. 259.
Foreign Policy of Great Britain. 231, 273; *Eng. P.*, vol. 75, 121, 191.
FOREST. Voyage aux Moluques..... 5
Forests and Forest Laws; 138, 648, 679. *Eng. P.*, vol. 4.
See also, *Trees*.
Forestallers. Pamphlets on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 8, 16, 40, 220.
FORESTER, T. Rambles in Norway 5
——— Rambles in Corsica and Sardinia..... 5
——— Scenery of Norway.... 5
Forestiers et Forêts.....212, 2

PAGE.

FORGEOT. Pièces dramatiques..... 871
Forges, Forgerons.....730, 765
Voir aussi *Fer*.
FORGUES, E. D. Littérature anglaise.. 803
——— Vie de Nelson..... 496
Formosa. Account of..... 557
Forms in Law and Conveyancing..130, 141, 164
Formulaire des notaires..... 211
FORNERET, Xavier. Mon mot aussi. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.
FORREST, R. Reports..... 153
FORRESTER, J. J. On Portugal..... 279
FORRY. Climate of the United States. 585
FORSEY, (Thomas) and CUNNINGHAM, Waddel. Report of a trial for Assault, &c., between. *Am. P.*, vol. 39, 48.
FORSTER's Travels in Persia..... 552
Forst und Tagdgesetz Oesterreich's... 212
FORSTER, Rev. Chs. Essay on the true date of Korah's Rebellion. *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.
——— Historical Geography of Arabia..... 314
——— Letter to Lord Lyndhurst. 18
——— Life, &c., of Bishop Jebb. 492
——— Mahometanism unveiled. 56
——— The One Primeval Language..... 777
——— Sinai Photographed..... 777
——— Israel in the Wilderness. 777
FORSTER, Ch. La Pologne..... 444
FORSTER, H. Stowe Catalogue..... 718
FORSTER, J. British Statesmen..... 477
——— Life of Goldsmith..... 489
——— Historical and Biographical Essays..... 382
——— Arrest of the Five Members..... 382
——— Life of Sir John Eliot.... 487
——— Debates on the Grand Remonstrance..... 382
FORSTER, J. R. Of Discoveries in the North.....528, 1365
FORSTER, T. Atmospheric Phenomena. 586
——— Aërial and Alpine Voyages..... 586

PAGE.

FORSYTH, J. Bell. Few months in the East..... 551
FORSYTH, R. Beauties of Scotland.... 403
——— Political fragments..... 230
FORSYTH, W. History of Trial by Jury. 135
——— Hortensius..... 130
——— On the Custody of Infants. 139
——— Statutes relative to Scotland..... 150
——— Life of Cicero..... 484
FORTESCUE, Lord Chancellor. Politique Laws of England..... 128
——— De Laudibus Legum Angliæ..... 128
FORTIA's Travels in Sweden..... 543
FORTIA D'URBAN. Histoire du Portugal..... 441
Fortifications, see *Military Science; Art Militaire.*
FORTIN, Pierre. Report on the fisheries in the Gulf St. Lawrence, for 1857. *Can. P.*, vol. 65, 77.
——— Rapport sur les pêcheries pour 1866. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 157.
Fortnightly Review..... 916
FORTOUL, A. Littérature provençale.. 801
——— De l'art grec..... 693
FORTUNE, R. Journey to China..... 556
——— Wanderings in China.... 556
——— Residence among the Chinese..... 556
——— Visits to the Capitals of Japan and China..... 556
FOSBROKE, T. D. Encyclopedia of Antiquities..... 311
——— British Monarchism. 376
FOSCOLO. Ricciarda..... 891
FOSS, E. Judges of England..... 477
——— Tabulæ Curiales..... 130
——— Grandeur of the Law..... 477
FOSSATI. Manuel de phrénologie..... 632
Fossiles.....606-615, 627, 633
Fossiles, Poissons..... 640
Fossils, see *Palæontology*
FOSTER, Mrs. Modern European Literature..... 797

PAGE.

FOSTER, A. Life and voyages of Americus Vespuccius 1167
FOSTER, B. F. On Double Entry..... 267
FOSTER, C. J. Elements of Jurisprudence..... 88
FOSTER, G. L. Commercial Exchanges. *Eng. P.*, vol. 157.
FOSTER, H. Report on the Pendulum Experiments..... 584
FOSTER, J. Lectures..... 49
——— Life, by Ryland. 488
——— Critical Essays: and Fosteriana..... 835
FOSTER, Sir M. State Trials in Surrey in 1746..... 151
FOSTER, T. C. On the Law of Marriage 240
——— On Writ of "Scire Facias"..... 135
——— On the condition of the Irish..... 402
——— and FINLASON, W. F. Reports..... 153
FOSTER and WHITNEY. On the Lake Superior Copper Lands and Iron Region, and Geological Map.... 622
FOUCARD, E. V. Eléments de droit public..... 101
FOUCART, J. B. Suette miliaire..... 675
FOUCAUD. Traité du visage..... 672
FOUCAULT, Jos. Nic. Mémoires..... 421
FOUCHER, l'abbé. L'hellénisme ou religion de la Grèce..... 52
——— Traité historique de la religion des Perses..... 55
FOUCHER, P. Argile et marbre..... 881
FOUCHER, V. Collection des lois civiles et criminelles des Etats modernes..... 88
FOUCHER de Careil. Nouvelles lettres de Leibniz..... 62
——— Œuvres inédites de Descartes..... 61
——— Hegel et Schopenhauer.... 66
FOUDRAS. Les gentilhommes d'autrefois..... 880
——— Le décaméron des bonnes gens..... 880
——— Un grand comédien..... 880

PAG

FOUGEROUX DE BONDEROY. Agriculture. 6
FOULCHER DE CHARTES. Histoire des Croisades..... 3
Foundlings.....244, 2
FOUQUE, De la Motte. Four Seasons.. 8
FOUQUET. Mémoires sur sa vie..... 4
Four Seasons, (The): Lectures on the structure of Plants..... 6
FOURCROY. Motifs d'un projet de loi sur l'instruction publique.....
——— Chimie et métallurgie..... 5
FOUREIX, Michel. Sociétés commerciales..... 2
FOURIER, le baron. Préface historique de l'ouvrage d'Egypte..... 4
——— Sciences et gouvernement d'Egypte..... 3
——— Théorie du mouvement..... 5
——— Théorie de la chaleur..... 5
FOURIER, Chs. Œuvres complètes.... 2
Fouriérisme..... 2
Voir aussi *Socialisme*.
FOURMESTRAUX. Etude sur Napoléon III 4
FOURMONT. Origine des Ethiopiens ... 3
——— De la Vénus des anciens..
——— Sur Evhémère.....
——— Manuscrits hébreux..... 7
FOURNEAU. Art du trait de charpenterie..... 3
FOURNEL, Henri. Gîtes houilliers et métallifères..... 6
FOURNEL, J. F. Traité de la séduction 2
——— Traité de l'adultère... 2
——— Lois rurales..... 2
——— Histoire des avocats.. 1
——— Traité du voisinage.. 2
FOURNEL, V. La littérature indépendante..... 8
FOURNET, J. Du mineur.....
FOURNIER, B. On the conduct of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 189.
FOURNIER, Ed. Paris démoli..... 1
——— L'esprit des autres ... 1
——— L'esprit dans l'histoire 1
——— Le vieux-neuf..... 1
——— Le pont-neuf..... 1

PAGE.

FOURNIER, Fr. Ign. Dictionnaire de bibliographie..... 899
FOURNIER, Jules. Le Canada, son présent et son avenir. *Can. P.*, vol. 139, 141.
Fowls..... 659
FOWLER, F. Southern Lights and Shadows..... 567
FOWLER, G. Lives of the Sovereigns of Russia..... 446
FOWLER, H. American Pulpit 49
FOWLER, Wm. The crisis of 1866. *Eng. P.*, vol. 391.
FOWNES, G. Chemistry in Agriculture. 655
——— Elementary Chemistry .. 594
——— Rudimentary Chemistry. 594
——— On manufacture of sugar in Barbados. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.
FOX, C. J. Memorials and correspondence..... 394
——— Life and Times, by Lord J. Russell..... 394
——— Reign of James II 388
——— Speeches..... 120
——— Character of, by Parr 394
——— Religious character of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 91.
——— *vs.* TOOKE. Action for Debt. *Eng. P.*, vol. 97.
FOX, G. Life, by Marsh..... 488
——— Life of, by J. S. Watson 488
——— Defence of, against Macaulay 390
FOX, W. The Colonies of New Zealand 568
——— Report on the settlement of Nelson, in New Zealand, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
FOX, W. J. Lectures to the Working Classes..... 238
——— Morality of Society..... 238
FOXE, J. Book of Martyrs..... 34
FOY. Guerre de la Péninsule..... 331
Foyer Canadien (le)..... 1417
FRAISSE, Armand. M. Eugène de Mirecourt et ses contemporains *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 1.
FRAMJEE, D. The Parsees..... 461
Franc-aleu Roturier. Remarks on French tenure. *Can. P.*, vol. 32.

PAGE.

Français, (les) peints par eux-mêmes.. 435
Franc-maçonnerie..... 306, 307, 242; *Eng. P.*, vol. 125.
France. Histoire.....409–435
——— Antiquités.....409, 410
——— Armées..... 423
——— Chartes, diplômes, etc..... 420
——— Costumes militaires..... 423
——— Histoire ecclésiastique..33, 417–419
——— Médailles des Rois..... 312
——— Histoire héraldique.....506–509
——— Biographies..... 479
——— Clergé..... 33
——— Histoire parlementaire...124, 235, 426
——— Politique.....234–237
Voir *Gouvernement.*
——— Constitutions.....123, 419, *P.*, vol. 27; *Eng. P.*, vol. 61.
——— Histoire financière..... 263
——— Jurisprudence.....195–214
——— Droit ecclésiastique..... 219
——— Droit public et constitutionnel 123
Voir *Droit.*
——— Marine.....421, 423
——— Milice..... 423
——— Ministres célèbres 423
——— Révolution française..234, 235, 426
Voir *French Revolution.*
——— Restauration 431
——— Révolution de 1848 432
——— Cartes.....539, 516
——— Géographie et Voyages..419; 527, 534, 539
——— Philosophie..... 69
——— Education.....76, 83, 84
——— Industrie..... 257
——— Banques..... 265
——— Poids et mesures..... 268
——— Commerce.....283, 278, 279
——— Douanes..... 280
——— Paupérisme..... 260
——— Statistiques..... 288
——— Chemins de fer..... 754
——— Navigation..... 758
——— Beaux arts.....693–698
——— Architecture..... 701
——— Sculpture..... 716

PAGE.

France. Musique.....721, 722
——— Sport..... 724
——— Expositions.....768, 772–774
——— Littérature.....787, 866–887, 903, 904, 919–922
——— Sciences physiques.....572, 573
——— Sciences naturelles..... 610
——— Météorologie..... 286
——— Géologie..... 621
——— Minéralogie.....624, 765
——— Paléontologie..... 627
——— Botanique..... 649
——— Crime in.....290, 292
——— State of. *P.*, vol. 6; *Eng. P.*, vol. 22, 61, 235.
——— Moral statistics of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 306.
——— Commercial inquiry. Counter inquiry of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 314.
——— Lettres sur la permanence du système de crédit public en. *Eng. P.*, vol. 316.
——— in 1830. Annals of the Revolution in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.
——— A Tour in, in 1802. *Eng. P.*, vol. 143.
——— Dix ans d'impérialisme..... 235
——— Ten years of Imperialism in. 235
——— Student's History of..... 411

France (la) en Syrie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.
——— libérale en face de l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.

France (la) ecclésiastique..... 919
——— Financial situation in 1796. *Eng. P.*, vol. 113.
——— in 1816. *P.*, vol. 6 and 7.
——— Conduct of, to Spain. *P.*, vol. 22; *Eng. P.*, vol. 64.
——— Pamphlets on French affairs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 48, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 188, 199, 201, 202.
——— Organisation of..... 124
——— On the war with. *Eng. P.*, vol. 137 and 138.
See *Russia.*

PAGE.

France. Bank of..... 263
——— Church in..... 33

France (la) *comparée à l'Angleterre* 233, 290, 394, 397

France and England compared. 233, 290, 394, 397

France et Etats-Unis. Considérations sur les finances de. *Bro. Angl.*, vol. 316.

FRANCESCO SFORZA. Life and Times... 435
FRANCHÈRE, G. Voyage à la côte nord-ouest de l'Amérique du Nord.. 1390
——— Narrative of a Voyage to the North-West Coast of America..... 1390
——— Relation d'un voyage à la côte du Nord-Ouest. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 85.
FRANCILLON, J. Lectures on English Law, first and second series.... 129
FRANCIS, C. Life of John Eliot..... 1226
——— Life of Sebastian Rale... 1226
FRANCIS, F. Fish-culture..... 640
FRANCIS, G. H. Critical Biographies.. 122
——— Orators of the Age... 122
FRANCIS, G. W. Practical Receipts ... 735
FRANCIS, J. Annals of Life Assurance.. 266
——— Chronicles of the Stock Exchange..... 266
——— History of English Railways..... 753
——— History of Bank of England..... 266
FRANCIS, P. Common Law Procedure Acts..... 131
FRANCIS, Sir P. On Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 223.
See also JUNIUS.
FRANCISQUE-MICHEL. Le pays basque.. 433
——— Ducs de Normandie..... 420
FRANCKLIN'S. Tour in Persia..... 552
FRANCŒUR. Géodésie..... 749
FRANÇOIS. Gisement et traitement des minérais de fer dans les Pyrénées 765
FRANÇOIS I.....420, 424

PAGE.

FRANÇOIS—JOSEPH Ier. (L'Empereur) et l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.
FRANÇOIS II, Roi d'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 21.
FRANÇOIS de SALES, Saint. Œuvres... 50
FRANÇOIS-XAVIER, St. Sa vie..... 31
FRANCONI. Le cavalier..... 724
Francs propos—morale, politique, littérature 884
Franks. The 327
Voir aussi *Gaulois.*
FRANK, Adolphe. Etudes orientales.. 799
——— Philosophie du droit pénal..... 222
FRANK, Jacob H. Recipes for the cure of diseases of horses, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.
FRANK, J. P. De curandis morbis, etc. 668
FRANK et MARCEL. Tunis..... 470
FRANKL. Jews in the East..... 550
FRANKLIN, Alfred. Histoire de la Bibliothèque Mazarine 903
Recherches historiques sur le collége des quatre nations..... 76
——— Recherches sur la Bibliothèque de Notre Dame de Paris 903
——— Recherches sur la Bibliothèque de la Faculté de médecine..... 903
FRANKLIN, B. Complete Works....182, 1220
——— Le bonhomme Richard. 250
——— Mélanges de morale.... 258
——— Life, by J. Parton..... 1227
——— Examination of.—respecting the repeal of the Stamp Act. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.
FRANKLIN, Sir John. Expedition to the Polar Sea..... 530
——— Expedition in search of..... 1406
——— Life of..... 531
FRANKLIN, T. Earl of Warwick 860
——— Matilda..... 860
FRANQUEVILLE, C. de. Institutions de l'Angleterre..... 103
FRARIÈRE. Les abeilles..... 664
FRASER'S Magazine 916

PAGE.

FRASER, J. Handy-book of Patent and Copyright law..... 148
FRASER, J. B. Constantinople to Teheran..... 555
FRASER, J. P. Travels on the Caspian Sea..... 553
FRASER, P. Law of Husband and Wife 150
——— Conflict of Laws in Divorce 138
FRASER, S. Proceedings on Controverted Elections..... 115
Frauds, Law of..... 146
FRAYSSINOUS. Défense du christianisme..... 45
——— Principes de l'Eglise gallicane 219
FRAZER, Sir A. S. Peninsular and Waterloo campaign..... 331
FRÉCHETTE, L. H. Mes Loisirs..... 1408
FRÉDAULT, Dr. F. Traité d'anthropologie 631
FREDÉGAIRE. Chronique..... 413
FREDERICK II. Stratagetical Instructions 683
——— Works..... 444
——— Life of, by Macaulay, &c..... 444
——— Life of, by Carlyle.... 444
——— His Court and Times, by Campbell..... 444
——— And his time, by Von Raumer 444
——— Les matinées royales . 223
——— L'anti-Machiavel..... 222
——— Son histoire..... 444
Free Church of Scotland. Essays by Ministers of the..... 40
——— History of the Disruption..... 40
Free Church Colony at Otago, in New Zealand. Scheme for the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
Free Institutions, see *Representative Government.*
Free Masonry. 242, 306, 889; *Eng. P.*, vol. 125.

PAGE.

Free Trade....255, 277, 278, 285, 263; *P.*, vol. 17; *Eng. P.*, vol. 96, 168, 262, 272, 298, 318, 328, 332, 349, 352, 354, 362: *Am. P.*, vol. 17.
See also *Trade*.

FREEDLEY, E. T. On Business..... 256
——— Legal Adviser..... 256
——— Chances to make money..... 256

Freedmen's Inquiry Commission about emancipated refugees. *Am. P.*, vol. 67.

FREEMAN, E. A. History of Federal Government..... 224
——— History of the Norman Conquest of England..... 372

FREEMAN, (G. E.) and SABIN, F. H. On Falconry..... 725

FREEMAN, J. Letters concerning Upper Canada. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

FREEMAN, John. Reply to a memorandum of the East India Company. *Eng. P.*, vol. 256.

FREEMAN, J. J. The Kaffir War. *Eng. P.*, vol. 361.

FREEMAN, P. Principles of Divine Service..... 29

FREEMAN, Archdeacon Philip. Rites and Ritual. *Eng. P.*, vol. 395.

FREEMAN, R. Chancery Reports..... 152
——— Reports in K. B. and C. P. 152

FREER, M. W. Life of Marguerite of Navarre..... 424
——— Life of Elizabeth de Valois..... 440
——— Court and Times of Henry III..... 424
——— Life of Henry IV.... 424
——— Married life of Anne of Austria..... 425

FRÉGIER. Police de Paris..... 212
——— Classes dangereuses..... 259

FREMANTLE, Lt.-Col. Three months in the Southern States..... 1268

FRÉMINVILLE. Gouvernement des biens de ville..... 201
——— Renovation des terriers.. 202

PAGE.

FRÉMINVILLE. Dictionnaire ou traité de la police générale des villes, bourgs, paroisses et seigneuries. 201
——— Traité de la minorité et de la tutelle..... 206

FREMONT, J. C. Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1842..... 1388
——— Notes of travels in California..... 1389

French (the) in Algiers..... 470

French. Pictures of the,—by Jules Janin, Balzac, Cormenin and others..... 435

FRENCH, B. F. Historical Collections of Louisiana..... 1254
——— Iron Trade of the United States..... 275

FRENCH, Francis. On the advantages of Loan Funds for the benefit of the Poor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299.

FRENCH, H. F. Farm Drainage..... 651

FRENCH, T. P. Information for Emigrants on the Ottawa, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 24.

French Language..... 785–789

French and English Dictionaries..... 789

French Literature.....799–801, 866–887

French Revolution. History of the 426-431, 330
——— Pamphlets on the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 20, 47, 48, 55–64, 135, 137, 138, 154, 192, 201–211, 232, 243, 248.

French Revolution of 1830, History of 431, 432; *Eng. P.*, vol. 240, 41, 57.

FREPPEL, l'abbé. St. Justin..... 25
——— Saint Irénée..... 25

FRERE, C. Proceedings of Election Committees..... 114
——— Private Bills Committees. 110

FRÉRET. Mesures longues des anciens 268
——— Histoire et chronologie des Assyriens..... 315
——— Observations sur l'origine des Grecs..... 321
——— Sur la chronologie chinoise. 465
——— Cyropédie de Xénophon.... 321

PAGE.
FRÉRET. Ecriture chinoise..... 779
—— Religion des Gaulois et des Germains 53
—— Histoire des Cyclopes..... 52
FRERICHS, Fr. Theod. Traité pratique des maladies du foie..... 668
FRÉRON, E. C. Lettres sur quelques écrits de ce temps..... 800
FRÉRON, L. S. Mémoires..... 428
Fresco Paintings. Description of composition from,—By W. Palmer. *Eng. P.*, vol. 266.
FRÉSENIUS, (Dr. R.) et WILL, Dr. H. Potasses, soudes, &c..... 734
FRESHMAN, Ch. The Pentateuch. *Can. P.*, vol. 134.
FRESNEL, Fulgence. L'Arabie..... 457
FRESNEL, Léonor. Système d'éclairage des phares..... 767
FREUND. Grand dictionnaire de la langue latine 786
FREY, A. Typographie..... 733
FREYCINET. Voyage autour du monde 526
FREYTAG, G. Debit and Credit..... 895
——— Pictures of German Life: (two series)..... 442
FREZIER. Voyage au Chili et au Pérou 1352
FRICHOT, A. P. Etudes monétaires... 262
FRIDERICI SECUNDI. Historia diplomatica 442
Friendly Societies...145, 242, 294, 295; *P.*, vol. 22; *Eng. P.*, vol. 87.
FRIESS DE COLONNA. La Corse..... 440
FRIGNET. Traité des avaries..... 209
FRIPP, C. B. Statistics of Popular education in Bristol. *Eng. P.*, vol. 306.
FRISSARD. Notes prises au cours de ports de mer..... 758
FRISWELL, J. H. Life portraits of Shakspeare 863
FRITOT, Alb. Science du publiciste... 223
FROBISHER'S Voyages..... 528, 1345
FRODOARD. Histoire de l'église de Rheims..... 413
——— Chronique 413
FROEBEL, J. Central America and Mexico 1361

PAGE.
FROISSART, Jean. Chroniques..... 414
——————— Sa vie..... 414
——————— Chronicles 352
FROLAND. Mémoires sur les statuts... 199
From Matter to Spirit..... 592
FROMBERG, E. O. Art of Painting on Glass 704
FROME, Capt. Method of a Trigonometrical Survey..... 748
FROMENT, Mathilde. La vie réelle.... 883
Voir aussi, BOURDON, Madame.
FROMENTIN, Eug. Dominique..... 884
Fronde.....416, 425, 426
Frontenac; a poem, by A. B. Street.. 1277
Frontenac (Fort), 1756–59. Account of Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's expedition to. *Am. P.*, vol. 41.
——————— Importance of taking,—By Lewis Evans. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
Frontier Lands of the Christian and Turk 545
FRONTIN. Les stratagèmes (latin-français) 821
FROST, John. Trial..... 193
FROST, J. Pictorial History of America 1179
——— Remarkable Events in the History of America..... 1179
——— History of the United States 1218
FROTHINGHAM, Richard. Siege of Boston 1264
FROUDE, J. A. History of England... 381
FROUDE, R. H. Remains..... 49
Fruits and Fruit Trees, 664; *Eng. P.*, vol. 6, 190.
Fruits et arbres fruitiers..... 664
FRUSTON, F. de la. Organisation de l'armée des Etats-Unis..... 682
FRY, Edward. On Specific Performance 146
FRY, Elizabeth. Memoir, by her Daughter 489
FRY, H. Artificial Fish Breeding..... 640
FRYXELL, A. History of Sweden..... 451
Fuel and Combustion. 625, 730, 733, 765; *Eng. P.*, vol. 25.
See also, *Coal*.
FULFORD, Bishop. Lectures at Montreal 1410

PAGE.

FULFORD, Bishop. Letter to the Bishops and Clergy of the Church of England in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.
——— Another letter, 1864. *Can. P.*, vol. 133.
——— Pastoral letter (1851) respecting the Colonial Church and School Society. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.
——— Journal of Visitation in a portion of the Quebec Diocese. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.
FULKE, W. The Rhemes New Testament compared, &c..... 11
——— Defence of the English Biblical Translation 11
FULLARTON, J. Regulation of Currencies 262; *Eng. P.*, vol. 334.
FULLER, Rev. Andrew. Works..... 49
FULLER, H. Causes of Civil War in America. *Am. P.*, vol. 58.
FULLER, S. Margaret. Summer on the Lakes, in 1843..... 1391
See also, OSSOLI.
FULLER, T. Church History of Britain 34
——— Pisgah-sight of Palestine.. 18
——— Good Thoughts in bad Times..... 48
——— History of the Holy War.. 20
——— History of English Worthies 355
——— Holy and Profane State... 48
——— Memorials of, by Russell.. 48
FULLERTON, Lady G. Ellen Middleton 836
——— Grantley Manor.. 836
——— Lady Bird..... 836
——— Too strange not to be true..... 836
FULLOM, S. W. History of Woman... 239
——— Marvels of Science... 572
——— Life of Sir Howard Douglas..... 486
FULTON, R. Life, his Drawings, &c... 748
——— Life of, by J. Renwick.. 1226
Funds, 266, 268, 273, 291, 294; *Eng. P.*, vol. 172, 175, 179, 195.
Funeral Ceremonies..... 313
See also, *Interments*.

PAG

Fur Trade History and Account of the. 281, 282, 1338, 1339, 1404, 14
Fur trade in North America. Sketch of the British,—By the Earl of Selkirk. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.
FURETIÈRE. Recueil de factums..... 8
FURGOLE, J. B. Traité des testaments. 2
——— Sur les donations..... 2
——— Sur les substitutions.. 2
——— Curés primitifs..... 2
FURMAN, G. Notes on Brooklyn, Long Island..... 12
FURNEAUX, Capt. History of Treaties. 1
Fusil à aiguille..... 6
FYFE, Alex. Gordon. Suggestions respecting the culture and manuture of Sugar. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.

GABBETT, J. Criminal Law..... 1
——— Statute Law..... 1
GABOURD, Amédée. Histoire de France 4
——— Les pélérinages de Paris.....
——— Histoire contemporaine..... 4
GABRIEL. Nature des preuves..... 2
——— Recueil d'autorités..... 2
GABRIEL, l'abbé. Vie et mort des nations.....
GACON-DUFOUR, Mme. et autres. Manuel du savonnier.....
GAEL, S. H. Legal and general Composition.....
Gaelic Language.....
See also, *Celtic Language*.
Gaelic Literature..... 804, 831, 862,
GAÈTE, duc de. Mémoires.....
GAGE, T. New Survey of the West Indies..... 1
——— Nouvelle relation de ses voyages..... 1
GAGNEREAU, M. L. Code forestier.....
GAGNON, Ernest. Chansons populaires du Canada..... 1
GAILHABAUD. Monuments anciens et modernes.....
GAILLARD. Mémoires sur les Lombards
GAILLARD, Léopold de. Expédition de Rome.....

PAGE.

GAILLARDIN, C. Les Trappistes..... 33
GAIMARD. Voyage en Islande..... 533
GAIUS. Institutes..... 92
GALBERT DE BRUGES. Charles-le-Bon... 413
GALBRAITH, Thomas. New Monetary theory. *Can. P.*, vol. 122.
GALE, C. J. On the law of Easements. 141
GALE, S. On the nature and principles of Public Credit. *Eng. P.*, vol. 284. *Am. P.*, vol. 44.
——— Letter on a Bill for establishing a Sinking Fund, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.
GALE, T. Court of the Gentiles..... 57
Galerie Bretonne..... 433
Galerie française..... 434
Galerie morale..... 71
Galerie des victoires..... 423
GALES and SEATON. Congressional Debates..... 1224
GALET, le Dr. Le corps de l'homme.. 631
GALIANI. Commerce des grains..... 250
GALIBERT, Léon. L'Algérie..... 434
——— Vénise..... 437
GALIBERT et PELLÉ. De l'Angleterre.. 338
——— L'Angleterre, l'Irlande et l'Ecosse..... 338
GALIEN. Œuvres..... 665
GALILÉE, lecture sur. Par L. A. Dessaulles. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 54.
GALILEO. Life..... 489
——— Par Philarète Chasles..... 489
GALITZIN. La Russie..... 447
——— ——— au XVIIIe siècle. 446
——— Description de la Tauride.. 612
——— Un missionnaire russe..... 51
GALL. Sur les fonctions du cerveau.. 631
GALLAEUS, Servatius. Oracula Sybillina..... 52
——— Dissertationes de Sybillis..... 52
GALLAND. Les mille et une nuits..... 888
GALLAS. Commerce de banque et de change..... 265
GALLATIN, A. Ethnology of Mexico... 629
——— Memoir on the North Eastern Boundary..... 1364

PAGE.

GALLATIN, A. Suggestions on the Banks and Currency of the United States, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.
GALLENGA, A. History of Piedmont... 437
——— Country life in Piedmont 541
Gallery of Arts (pictorial)..... 690
GALLET DE KULTURE. Le czar Nicholas. 446
GALLOIS. Chemins de fer en Angleterre..... 754
GALLOWAY, Joseph. Speech on a petition for a change of Government in Pennsylvania. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.
GALLUS. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 821
Gallus, or Roman Scenes of the time of Augustus..... 821
GALT, Hon. A. T. On Canada...1849-1859, 257. *Can. P.*, vol. 71, 76, 114.
——— Letter on the St. Lawrence and Atlantic railroad, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.
——— Speech of, in introducing his Budget in 1862, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 126.
——— Speech on the proposed union of the Provinces, delivered at Sherbrooke. *Can. P.*, vol. 132, 139.
——— Speech on the budget, 1866. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.
GALT, J. Autobiography..... 489
——— Diary of the times of Geo. IV 396
——— The Reform..... 836
——— Tragedies..... 836
——— Majolo..... 836
——— The Earthquake..... 836
——— Annals of the Parish..... 836
——— Ayrshire Legatees..... 836
——— Sir Andrew Wylie..... 836
——— The Entail..... 836
——— The Provost, &c..... 836
——— Ringan Gilhaize..... 836
——— The Spaewife..... 836
——— Rothelan..... 836
——— The Quarantine..... 836
——— Bachelor's Wife..... 836
——— The last of the Lairds..... 836
——— Lawrie Todd..... 836

PAGE.

GALT, J. Southernan..... 836
——— Bogle Corbet..... 836
——— Stanley Buxton..... 836
——— The Member..... 836
——— Eben Erskine..... 836
——— Stories of the study..... 836
——— The Stolen Child..... 836
——— Literary Life and Miscellanies..... 836
——— New British Theatre..... 859
——— Lives of the Players..... 478
——— Life of Benjamin West..... 505
——— Life of Cardinal Wolsey..... 380
——— Life of Byron..... 483
——— Letters from the Levant.... 545
——— Voyages and travels..... 545
——— Pictures from British history. 337
GALT, W. Railway Reform..... 270
GALTIER. Toxicologie médicale..... 674
GALTON, F. Art of travel..... 510
——— Vacation tourists in 1860, 1861 and 1862-3..... 527
Galvanism..... 576, 591, 614
Galvanism in the treatment of disease. By H. Palmer. *Can. P.*, vol. 113.
GALVANO, A. Discoveries of the world. 1164
Galvanoplastie..... 732
GAMA, Vasco de. Voyages..... 559
Game Laws....654, 138. *P.*, vol. 9, 10, 11; *Eng. P.*, vol. 193.
See also, *Forest Laws*.
Game Law Tales..... 243
Games. Handbook of..... 724
See *Sports and Games*.
GAMGEE, J. Diary Stock..... 654
——— On the Cattle Plague.... 659
——— Our Domestic Animals... 659
Gaming. 134, 600; *Eng. P.*, vol. 45.
GAMMAGE, R. J. History of the Chartist Movement..... 232
GAMMELL, W. Life of Roger Williams. 1226
——— Life of Samuel Ward... 1226
GAMON. Mémoires..... 415
GANAL. Embaumements..... 734
GAND, Pierre de. Lettre..... 1171
GANDAVO, P. de Magalhaès de. Histoire du Brésil..... 1199
GANDILLOT. Science des finances..... 263

PAG

GANDON, A. Le point d'honneur..... 8
GANILH. Dictionnaire de l'économie politique..... 2
——— Théorie de l'économie politique..... 2
——— Essai sur le revenu public... 2
——— Système d'économie politique 2
——— Du pouvoir et de l'opposition. 2
GANOT. Traité de physique..... 5
Gaols, see *Prisons*.
GARBIT, E. L. Design in architecture. 6
GARBOULEAU, P. Eléments d'économie politique..... 2
GARCIA. Commentarii..... 6
——— Aromatum historia..... 6
GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA. Le commentaire royal..... 1
——— The Royal Commentaries of Peru..... 1
——— Guerres civiles des Espagnoles dans les Indes..... 1
GARCIN DE TASSY. La littérature hindoui.....
——— Rudimens de la langue hindoustani.....
——— Rudimens de la langue hindoui.....
——— Mantic Uttair.....
GARDEN, comte de. Tableau de la diplomatie.....
——— Traités de paix..
Gardening...663, 639; *Eng. P.*, vol. 6.
Gardening Landscape..... 665,
GARDINER, Capt. Allen. Life of, by Marsh.....
GARDINER, Sir R. W. Regulations and Standing Orders for the garrison of Gibraltar. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.
GARDNER, C. K. Dictionary of the American Army..... 1
GARDNER, D. American International Law.....
GARDNER, J. Household medicine....
GARDNER, R. H. The Kennebeck purchase..... 1
GARELLA, N. Canal à travers l'Isthme de Panama.....

PAGE.

GARGAIN, Dr. Denis. The ancient Church of Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 378.
GARIBALDI's Campaign in Italy 436
GARIBALDI at Caprera 436
GARIBALDI. Halte là! *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 9.
GARIDEL. Voutes en plein cintre..... 705
GARIN le Loherain..... 866
GARLICK, R. Artificial propagation of Fish 640
GARNEAU, F. X. Histoire du Canada.. 1273
——— Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada 1273
——— Voyage en Europe .. 1417
——— History of Canada, translated by Bell..... 1273
——— Poésies 1407
——— Sa biographie par l'abbé Casgrain; *Bro. Can.*, vol. 144.
GARNER, R. On Medical Science..... 667
GARNETT, R. Relics of Shelly..... 500
GARNIER. *Voir* VELLY.
GARNIER, M. l'abbé. Education civile. 74
——— Les lois militaires des Grecs 681
——— Sur les ouvrages d'Epictète 59
——— Sur Platon..... 59
GARNIER, Adolphe. Sur Royer Collard. 499
——— Morale sociale.... 224
——— Psychologie .. 73, 632
——— Traité des facultés de l'âme 73
GARNIER, F. Traité sur les puits artésiens 623
GARNIER, F. A. Atlas sphéroïdal 509
GARNIER, F. X. Traité des chemins... 212
——— Régime des eaux..... 206
GARNIER, J. Annuaire de l'économie politique 288
——— Traité de finances..... 263
GARNIER-AUDIGER. Manuel du tapissier. 733
GARNIER-PAGÈS. Dictionnaire politique. 221
——— Histoire de la révolution de 1848..... 432
GARRAUD, L. Etudes sur les bois de construction..... 709

PAGE.

GARREAU, P. E. Essai sur les bases ontologiques de la science de l'homme 73
GARRETT, G. Marvels of Instinct 634
GARRICK, D. Plays..... 860
GARSAULT. Le parfait maréchal..... 657
GARTH. Poems..... 859
GARVEY, M. A. Silent Revolution by Steam, &c..... 239
Gas and Gasworks..... 733, 766
GASCHON. Code diplomatique des aubains 100
GASCOIGNE. Poems 859
GASKELL, P. Manufacturing Population of England..... 242
Gasometry 594
GASPARIN, Mme. de. Corporations monastiques..... 33
——— Le mariage au point de vue chrétien..... 73
——— Les horizons prochains..... 879
——— Les horizons célestes..... 879
GASPARIN, Agénor de. Des tables tournantes, du surnaturel en général et des esprits..... 593
——— Affranchissement des esclaves..... 248
——— Esclavage et traite 248
——— Les Etats-Unis en 1861..... 1225
——— Uprising of a Great People..... 1225
——— L'Amérique devant l'Europe..... 1268
——— América before Europe..... 1268
GASPARIN, A. E. P. de. Cours d'agriculture..... 652
——— Guide des propriétaires des biens soumis au métayage..... 652
——— Guide des propriétaires des biens ruraux affermés..... 652
GASPÉ, P. A. de. Les Anciens Canadiens..... 1417

PAGE.

GASPÉ, P. A. de. The Canadians of Old..... 1417
——— Mémoires..... 1417
GASPÉ, P. A. de. (fils.) L'Influence d'un livre ou le chercheur de trésors..... 1417
GASSENDI. Mémoire sur..... 61
GASTALDI, B. Pre-historic remains in Italy..... 628
GASTALDI, L. Liberté commerciale.... 278
GASTINE, Civique de. République de Hayti..... 1208
GASTINEAU, B. Les femmes et les mœurs de l'Algérie..... 561
GASTON. Mémoires..... 416
GATONBE's North West Voyage 529
GATTY, Mrs. Alfred. Holiday in Ireland, in 1861..... 539
——— Parables from Nature..... 51
GAU, F. C. Antiquités de la Nubie... 317
GAUDICHAUD, Ch. Organographie, etc., des végétaux..... 647
——— Botanique..... 610
GAUDIN, A. Traité de photographie.. 719
GAUDRY. Traité des machines à vapeur..... 751
——— Traité du domaine..... 206
Gauge of Railways, see *Railways*.
GAULDRÉE-BOILEAU. Mémoire sur les pétroles..... 594
Gaule.....409, 412, 424
GAULLIER, E. H. La Suisse historique 438
Gaulois.....409, 419, 327
GAULTIER's Ballads..... 859
GAUME. Histoire de la société..... 236
——— Les trois Rome..... 542
——— Le paganisme dans l'éducation..... 74
——— La révolution..... 431
——— Le signe de la croix..... 28
GAUTIER, Théophile. Militona..... 881
——— Italia..... 542
——— Proverbes..... 884
——— Poésies..... 882
——— Une journée à Londres..... 884
——— Le Capitaine Fracasse.....884, 881

PAG

GAUTIER, Théophile. Les affres de la mort..... 8
——— Marilhat..... 8
GAUTIER, Toussaint. Dictionnaire des confréries.....
GAUTIER DE SIBERT. Philosophie de Ciceron.....
——— Histoire des ordres de Saint-Lazare..... 3
GAUTIER DU TRONCHOY. Campagne des Iles de l'Amérique..... 13
GAUVREAU, Rev. C. Notice sur. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 144.
GAVARD. Galeries historiques..... 6
GAVARNI. Œuvres choisies..... 7
——— Par-ci, par là..... 7
GAVARRET. Physique médicale..... 6
GAVAZZI, A. Recollections of the last Four Popes..... 4
——— Biography of. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.
GAVAZZI's riot in Montreal in 1853. The. *Can. P.*, vol. 43.
GAWLER, Col. Geo. Our British Colonial Empire. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.
GAY, J. Poems and plays..... 1
——— The Beggar's Opera. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
GAYARRÉ, Chs. Histoire de la Louisiane..... 1
——— Louisiana..... 1
——— Louisiana as a French colony..... 1
GAYFFIER, J. de. Manuel des ponts et chaussées.....
GAY-LUSSAC. Cours de chimie.....
GAYOT, Eug. L'agriculture en 1862..
GAYOT DE PITAVAL. Causes célèbres..
Gayworthys. The.....
Gaz.....766,
GAZE, Henry. Paris, how to see it for five guineas. *Eng. P.*, vol. 377.
Gazette (la) des campagnes..... 1
Gazetteers.....
——— of Canada....1396. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
GAZZOLETTI, A. La question du Trentin. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 19.

PAGE.

GEDDES, Rev. J. Gamble. Sermon on the Ministerial character. *Can. P.*, vol. 44, 59.
GÉDOYN, l'abbé. Extraits de Photius. 321
——— La course chez les anciens..... 723
GEER, Chs. de. Mémoire sur les insectes..... 642
GEFFROY, A. Les Etats Scandinaves.. 452
——— Lettres de la Princesse des Ursins..... 503
GEIKIE, J. C. Life in the Canadian Woods..... 1402
——— Reply to Dr. Ryerson's special report on Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 63, 86.
GEINOZ, l'abbé. Défense d'Hérodote.. 321
——— Observations sur Hérodote..... 321
——— Origine des Pélages.. 321
GELL, Sir W. Topography of Rome.. 325
Gems, see *Jewels*.
Genealogy and Heraldry.....506, 326
Genealogy of American families.. 1225, 1234
General Warrants..... 227
GENEST. Pénélope..... 870
GENESTE. History of the English Stage. 802
Génève, (1782.) Révolution de. *Bro. Am.*, vol. 46.
——— Asyle ouvert en Irlande aux opprimés de. *Bro. Am.*, vol. 46.
Génie Civil.....742–767, 708, 770
GENIN, F. Des variations du langage français..... 787
——— Lexique comparé..... 787
——— Palsgrave et Jules Guez... 787
——— Vie de Molière..... 495
——— Récréations philologiques.. 787
GENLIS, Mme. de. Influence des femmes sur la littérature française. 800
——— Mémoires sur le dix-huitième siècle..... 429
——— Dictionnaire des étiquettes de la cour..... 429
——— Œuvres diverses.. 876
GENOUDE, de. Raison du christianisme 46
——— Littérature sacrée..... 18
——— Biographie sacrée..... 18
——— Bible..... 9

PAGE.

GENOUILLAC, Gourdon de. Dictionnaire des fiefs..... 509
——— Recueil d'armoiries..... 509
GENOUX, Claude. Le percement des Alpes et la Savoie Française. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5.
GENT, T. Autobiography..... 489
GENTIL, C. Le. Dissertations juridiques 211
GENTIL BERNARD. Poésies..... 873
Gentle life (the), a volume of Essays.. 836
Gentleman's Magazine, and Indexes.. 916
Gentoo Laws. Code of..... 91
GENTY, l'abbé. Découverte de l'Amérique..... 1167
Géodésie (*Geodesy*).....748, 749, 583, 600
GEOFFROY, E. L. Histoire abrégée des insectes..... 642
GEOFFROY, J. Dictionnaire latin-français..... 784
——— Dictionnaire français-latin..... 784
GEOFFROY SAINT HILAIRE. Zoologie générale..... 634
——— Sur l'histoire naturelle de l'Egypte..... 637
——— Histoire des mammifères..... 637
——— Poissons du Nil..... 641
——— Reptiles d'Egypte..... 641
GEOFROY, L. Affaires d'Italie..... 436
Geographi Græci Minores (Græce et Latine)..... 810
Geographical Discoveries. Table of.. 290
Geographical Science. Manual of, and Atlas..... 510
Geographical Society's Journal..... 510
——— Proceedings 510
Géographie..... 509
Geography, Topography, &c.....509–570 578
——— Ancient and Historical.314, 806
——— Physical.....509–512, 579
Geography of British North American Colonies. Introduction to. *Can. P.*, vol. 99.

PAGE

Geologic age of man in its present aspects. By Rev. John Anderson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
Geological Maps.....537, 579, 622
Geological Museum, account of Fossils and Rock specimens, Marbles, Building stones in the.....618, 295
Geological Society's Journal and Transactions..... 618
Geological Survey of Canada. Report of progress to 1863..... 622
——————— From 1863 to 1866..... 622
——————— Mr. Langton's Report on the..... 622
Geological Survey of Great Britain. Memoirs and Maps of.....618, 619
Géologie du Canada..... 622
Geologie appliquée..... 738
Géologie et Minéralogie, 616-627, 606-615, 577-581, 595
Geology and Mineralogy, 606-627, 577-581, 595, 919. *Eng. P.*, vol. 87, 100.
——————— Specimens, collection of..... 292
Géométrie, (*Geometry*).....600-602
GEORGE II. Funeral sermon on the death of. By Samuel Davies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 286. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.
GEORGE III. Sermon on his Jubilee. *Eng. P.*, vol. 145.
——————— Correspondence with Lord North..... 394
——————— Satire on, and his Queen. *Eng. P.*, vol. 227.
——————— History of the Royal malady of,—with strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke, respecting the Hon. Mrs. Fitzherbert, and on a Regency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 261.
——————— Royal malady of. Important facts and opinions, collected from the examination of the Royal Physicians. *Eng. P.*, vol. 261.

PAGE.

GEORGE III. The Royal Interview (1789). *Am. P.*, vol. 50.
GEORGE, A. Memoirs of Queens of Spain..... 440
GEORGEL, l'abbé. Mémoires..... 429
Georgia. History of.....1250, 1419
——————— Travels in..... 1383
Georgia. Historical narrative of. *Am. P.*, vol. 1.
Georgian Bay and Ottawa Canal. *Can. P.*, vol. 132.
GERAMB, baron de. Pélérinage à Jérusalem..... 550
GÉRANDO, de. Institutes du droit administratif français..... 211
——————— Histoire des systèmes de philosophie..... 57
——————— Le visiteur du pauvre 260
——————— Du perfectionnement moral..... 71
——————— Education des sourds-muets..... 87
——————— De la bienfaisance publique..... 260
GÉRARD. Canaux de navigation..... 758
GÉRARD, le Col. Les Invalides..... 682
GÉRARD, Jules. Voyages et chasses... 724
——————— Le tueur de lions. ... 881
GÉRARD, l'abbé L. P. Le comte de Valmont..... 67
——————— La théorie du bonheur..... 67
——————— Essai sur les vrais principes..... 66
GÉRARD DE NERVAL. Romans et nouvelles.....883, 885
GÉRAUD. Paris sous Philippe le Bel .. 422
——————— Cartulaires..... 420
GERBET, Mgr. Esquisse de Rome chrétienne..... 50
——————— Considérations sur le dogme..... 64
——————— De la papauté. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.
GEREBTZOFF, N. de. Histoire de la civilisation en Russie..... 448
GERHARDT, Ch. Traité de chimie..... 597
——————— et CHANCEL. Analyse chimique..... 597

PAGE.

GÉRIN-LAJOIE A. Catéchisme politique. 159
——— Poésies..... 1408
GÉRIN, E. La Gazette de Québec. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 129.
German Life and War of Liberation... 442
German Language..... 785
German Literature.....798, 894
German Tracts (various). *Eng., P.*, vol. 239, 244.
German War (1761). Considerations on the present. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281.
Germany. History of.....441-444
——— Travels in.....544, 554, 527, 535
——— Affairs in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 84.
Germany and the Revolution. *P.*, vol. 15.
GERMOND LAVIGNE. Sœur Marie d'Agréda..... 480
——— Autour de Biarritz. 540
GERSTAECKER, F. Journey round the World..... 527
——— Wanderings and fortunes of some German Emigrants..... 1371
GERUZEZ, E. Littérature française.... 800
GERVAIS, E. Les croisades de St. Louis. 328
GERVINUS, G. G. On the history of the 19th Century..... 332
——— Introduction à l'histoire du XIXe siècle..... 308
——— Histoire du 19e siècle 308
——— Commentaries on Shakespeare..... 863
——— Insurrection et regénération de la Grèce..... 450
GESNER, A. Resources of Nova Scotia. 1337
——— New Brunswick..... 1337
——— Geology and Mineralogy of Nova Scotia..... 622
——— On Coal Oil and Petroleum..... 594
GESNER, S. Works..... 895
——— Œuvres..... 895
GIANNONE, P. History of Naples..... 436
GIBBES, R. W. Mosasaurus, etc..... 614
——— American Revolution.. 1251
GIBBING's, Index Expurgatorius..... 32
GIBBON, A. Political Economy..... 253

PAGE.

GIBBON, E. Autobiography..... 489
——— Roman Empire..... 325
——— Miscellaneous Works, by Lord Sheffield..... 836
——— Mémoire justificatif en réponse à l'exposé de la cour de France..... 1256
GIBBON, L. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon..... 1358
GIBBONS, D. Law of Contracts..... 146
——— Law of Dilapidations..... 143
GIBBONS, J. S. Banks of New York... 266
——— Public Debt of the United States..... 283
GIBBS, F. W. Foreign enlistment act. *Eng. P.*, vol. 381.
——— Recognition (North and South American States). *Eng. P.*, vol. 381.
——— Once a clergyman always a clergyman. *Eng. P.*, vol. 382.
GIBBS, Geo. Administrations of Washington and Adams..... 1221
GIBBS, Geo. Vocabularies of the Clallam and Lummi..... 794
——— Chinook Jargon..... 794
——— Yakama Language..... 794
GIBBS, G. C. Michigan Law Reports.... 190
GIBBS, (W.) and GENTH, F. A. Ammonia Cobalt Bases..... 615
GIBERT. Sur les premiers habitants de la Grèce..... 321
Gibraltar. History of..... 440
——— Siege of..... 330
——— Straits of..... 541
Gibraltar garrison. General Regulations and Standing Orders for the. By Sir R. W. Gardiner. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.
GIBSON, Bp. Codex Juris Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ..... 217
GIBSON, C. B. History of Cork..... 402
GIBSON, J. Marriage with deceased Wife's Sister..... 240
GIBSON, Rev. James. Sermon on occasion of the Indian mutiny. *Can. P.*, vol. 44.
GIBSON, John. Literary Garland..... 1408

PAGE.

GIBSON, W. S. Certainties of Geology. 617
GIDDINGS, J. R. The American Rebellion..... 1269
GIFFARD, J. W. D. Chancery Reports. 152
GIFFORD, E. Deeds of Naval Daring... 836
GIFFORD, J. Political Pamphlets. *Eng. P.*, vol. 54, 60, 219.
GIFFORD, W. Autobiography..... 489
GIGOT-SUARD. Des climats.....669, 701
GIGUET, P. Campagne d'Italie..... 429
GIHON. Annals of San Francisco..... 1258
GILBART, J. W. History of Banking... 266
——— On Ancient Commerce 272
——— On Banking.264; *Eng. P.*, vol. 159.
——— Prize Essay on Banking..... 264
——— Logic of Banking 264
GILBERT, Chief Baron. On Tenures... 140
——— Law and Equity Reports and treatises..... 151
GILBERT, Sir Humphrey. Voyage to Newfoundland..... 1169
GILBERT, Joachim. Navigation par la vapeur..... 758
GILBERT, (Josiah) and CHURCHILL, G. C. The Dolomite Mountains..... 542
GILBERT, J. T. History of Dublin..... 402
——— Viceroys of Ireland... 400
GILBERT, M. Sur les mesures..... 267
GILBERT, N. J. L. Œuvres..... 872
GILBERT, P. Jurisprudence du XIXe siècle..... 203
GILCHRIST, A. Life of W. Blake..... 482
GILCHRIST, J. J. Digest of New Hampshire Law Reports..... 191
GILCHRIST, J. P. On Ordeals, duels, &c. 241
GILES, Rev. Dr. Writings of the Early Christians..... 25
GILFILLAN, G. Literary Portraits..... 805
——— Christianity and our Era..... 44
GILFILLAN, J. The Sabbath..... 241
GILLESPIE, W. M. On Land Surveying. 749
——— On Road Making... 751
GILLET, E. H. History of the Presbyterian Church in America..... 1198
GILLIAM, A. M. Travels in Mexico.... 1373

PAGE.

GILLISS, Lieut. J. M. Southern Hemisphere..... 1354
GILLOT. Relation..... 416
GILLRAY's Caricatures..... 396
GILLY, W. Excursion to Piedmont... 41
——— Vigilantius and his Times. 27
——— Waldensian Researches... 42
GILLY, W. O. S. Narrative of Shipwrecks..... 406
GILPIN, H. D. Opinions of Attorneys General of the United States... 184
GILPIN, W. Life of Hugh Latimer, Bishop of Worcester. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281.
GIN, P. L. C. Analyse du droit français 204
GINGRAS, J. F. Des anglicismes les plus fréquents. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 82, 107, 159.
GINGRAS, Rev. L. L'Orient..... 1408
GINGUÉNÉ. Histoire littéraire d'Italie. 797
——— Dictionaire de Musique... 721
Gin-Seng de Tartarie, docouvert en Amérique. Mémoire sur le. Par le Rév. P. Lafitau. 649; *Bro. Can.*, vol. 77, 79.
GIQUEL, E. Navigation..... 686
GIRALDUS CAMBRIENSIS. Itinerarium Cambriæ..... 351
GIRARD, C. Of Fresh Water Fish of America..... 614
GIRARD, Fulgence. Histoire du second Empire..... 432
GIRARD, P. S. Agriculture, industrie et commerce d'Egypte..... 468
——— Observations sur la vallée d'Egypte..... 616
GIRARD, Stephen. Life of, by Arey.... 85
Girard College..... 85
GIRARDIN, Emile de. De l'instruction publique en France..... 84
——— Etudes politiques ... 234
——— Paix et Liberté..... 238
——— L'équilibre européen. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 1.
——— La guerre. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 1, 10, 15.
——— L'Empire avec la liberté. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10, 15.

PAGE.

GIRARDIN, Mme. E. de. Œuvres complètes..... 878
——— Théâtre..... 878
——— Marguerite.... 881
——— Nouvelles.... 878
——— Lettres parisiennes..... 878
——— L'école des journalistes..... 878
GIRARDIN, J. Chimie élémentaire..... 734
GIRARDIN, Saint Marc. Etudes sur l'Afrique..... 468
——— L'Egypte..... 468
——— Destinée des villes..... 308
——— L'éducation de la femme.. 75
——— Epopée chrétienne..... 796
——— Littérature dramatique.... 801
——— La vie et les ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau..... 499
——— De l'instruction intermédiaire en Allemagne..... 85
——— Littérature et morale..... 801
——— Tableau de la littérature au XVIe siècle..... 800
——— Souvenirs d'un journaliste.. 879
——— La Syrie en 1861..... 551
GIRARDOT, le baron de. Les administrations départementales..... 235
GIRAUD, Chs. Des débiteurs chez les Romains..... 93
——— Le traité d'Utrecht..... 97
GIRAUD, J. Système de Pestalozzi.... 75
GIRAUD, Léop. L'homme fossile..... 628
GIRAUDIÈRE. La ferme-modèle..... 652
GIRAULT-DUVIVIER. Grammaire des grammaires..... 788
GIRAULT DE ST. FARGEAU. Bibliographie de la France..... 903
——— Dictionnaire de la France..... 409
——— Revue des romans..... 882
GIRETTE. Marine française..... 688
Girl's education. Address to parents on the. By Mrs. Haliwell. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.
GIROD, Amury. Notes sur le Bas Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 17, 26.

PAGE.

GIROD-CHANTRANS. Voyage d'un Suisse 1359
GIRONIERE, P. de la. Twenty Years in the Philippines..... 569
GIROUARD, Désiré. Essai sur les lettres de change..... 163
——— Etude sur l'acte de faillite. *Can. P.*, vol. 127, 132.
GISBORNE, J. (Unitarian Minister.) Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 91.
GISBORNE, Lionel. Isthmus of Darien. 1350
GISBORNE, T. Duties of Men in Society. 239
——— Duties of the Female Sex. 239
GISORS. Le Palais du Luxembourg... 699
GIUSTI (Giuseppe) and his Times, by S. Horner..... 490
GJERTZ, Mme. Marie. Gabrielle..... 884
——— L'enthousiasme 884
GLABER, Raoul. Chronique..... 413
Glaciers..... 620
GLACKMEYER, Ed. Index to Laws of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.
GLACKMEYER, Chas. Charte et Réglements de la Cité de Montréal... 164
——— Charter and By-Laws of the City of Montreal... 164
GLADSTONE, T. H. The Englishman in Kansas..... 1387
GLADSTONE, W. E. On Church and and State..... 217
——— Our Colonies.... 285
——— On Homer and the Homeric Age..... 814
——— Financial Statements..... 261
——— Speeches on Reform, in 1866..... 108
——— Letters on the State prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 263.
——— Speech on the Bill for the extension of the suffrages in Town, May, 11, 1864. *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.
——— Address on the place of ancient Greece in the Providential order of the world. *Eng. P.*, vol. 388.

PAGE.

GLADSTONE, W. E. Speeches and addresses delivered at the election of 1865. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.
——— Speech in introducing the Reform Bill in the House of Commons. *Eng. P*, vol. 392.
——— Remarks upon recent commercial Legislation, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
GLADSTONE, (W. E.) and LYTTELTON, Lord. Translations 806
GLADWIN, F. Dictionary of Mohammedan Law..... 173
GLAIRE. Introduction aux livres de l'ancien et du nouveau testament..... 16
——— Encyclopédie catholique..... 20
——— Grammaire Arabe..... 780
Glaive-des-Couronnes. Roman arabe. 888
Glance behind the Grilles 33
GLANVILLE, J. Election Cases..... 115
GLANVILLE, R. de. Laws and Customs of England..... 128
GLAS's Canary Islands..... 470
Glass Manufacture.....732–734, 747
Glass, Stained and Painted.....703, 704
GLEIG, G. R. Life of Munro..... 838
——— The Subaltern..... 836
——— Life of Clive..... 484
——— Life of Hastings..... 490
——— Life of Wellington..... 505
——— The Army at Washington and New Orleans.....838, 1267
——— Battle of Waterloo..... 838
——— Family History of England..... 337
——— History of British India. 945
——— Sale's Brigade in Affghanistan..... 554
——— Veterans of Chelsea Hospital..... 836
GLEN, W. C. Burial Acts of England and Wales..... 150
——— Architectural Jurisprudence..... 146
——— Law on Public Health.. 150
——— Law of highways..... 143

PAGE.

GLENELG, Lord. Despatches to Sir F. B. Head, during his administration in Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 13.
GLENNY, G. The Flower Garden..... 663
GLIDDON, G. R. Ancient Egypt..... 318
See also NOTT, (J. C.) and GLIDDON, G. R.
Globes. Terrestrial and Celestial..293, 583, 1659
Gloires (les) de la France..... 698
Glossaire du patois rochelois..... 789
Glossarium Infimæ Latinitatis..... 783
GLOVER, R. Poems..... 859
GLOVER, Rev. Richard. The "Light of the Word." *Eng. P.*, vol. 289.
GLOVER, W. Law of Municipal Corporations..... 143
GLYN, (T. C.) and JAMESON, R. S. Reports..... 153
GLYNN, J. Construction of Cranes, &c. 747
——— On the power of Water... 757
Glyptique..... 312
GMELIN, L. Hand-book of Chemistry. 595
Gnomonique..... 731
GOADBY, H. Vegetable and Animal Physiology..... 630
GOBAT, S. Three Years in Abyssinia.. 31
GOBINEAU, de. Trois ans en Asie..... 547
——— Inégalités des races humaines..... 630
——— Voyage à Terreneuve 1404
GODARD, P. Histoire de la pomme de terre..... 661
GODART, J. B. Insectes, papillons, etc. 641
GODDÉ, Jules. Catalogue..... 903
GODEFROY, Fred. Lexique comparé de la langue de Corneille..... 787
——— Histoire de la littérature française..... 800
GODEFROY, Th. Histoire du maréchal de Boucicaut..... 415
——— Histoire d'Artus III.. 415
GODEFROY, de Paris. Chronique métrique..... 415
GODESCARD. Vie des pères, etc 24
GODET, T. L. Bermuda..... 1210
GODFRAY, H. On the Lunar theory... 583

PAGE.

GODKIN, J. Education in Ireland..... 80
GODLEY, J. R. Letters from America.. 1371
——— Writings and Speeches; edited by J. E. Fitz-Gerald..... 155
GODLONTON, (R.) and IRVING, (Edward.) Narrative of the Kaffir War of 1850-51. *Eng. P.*, vol. 361.
GODOI, Diégo de. Relation..... 1171
GODOLPHIN, Mrs. Life, by Evelyn..... 489
GODSON, R. Law of Patents and Copyrights..... 148
GODWIN. Taper-chain Suspension Bridge 761
GODWIN, G. Town Swamps, &c..... 243
GODWIN, P. History of France..... 411
GODWIN, W. Lives of the Necromancers..... 478
——— History of the Commonwealth..... 386
——— On Political Justice..... 224
——— On the power of Increase of Mankind..... 255
GOERRÈS. La Mystique..... 60
GOETHE, J. W. Œuvres (texte allemand)..... 895
——— Life, by Lewes..... 489
——— Sa vie, par Blaze.... 489
——— Works..... 895
——— Faustus, (1st & 2nd parts,) &c., by Anster..... 895
——— Faust (en français).. 895
——— Wilhelm Meister (do) 896
——— Werther.....(do) 896
——— Poésies.....(do) 895
——— Pièces dramatiques (en français)..... 892
——— Entretiens avec Eckermann..... 801
——— Correspondance avec Schiller..... 801
——— Mémoires..... 801
GOEZ's Travels in India..... 548
GOGOL. Nouvelles choisies..... 898
——— Tarass Boulba..... 898
GOGUELAT. Mémoires..... 428
GOGUET. Origine des lois..... 88
GOLBERY. Histoire de Suisse et du Tyrol..... 438
Gold, see *Precious Metals*.

PAGE.

Gold discoveries.....262, 295, 626
Gold and the Gospel..... 215
Gold fields (canadian). Report on the. *Can. P.*, vol. 138, 141, 155.
Gold. Report of the Chief Gold Commissioner for Nova Scotia. *Can. P.*, vol. 141.
——— A serious fall ascertained in the value of. By W. S. Jevons. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.
Gold and Silver. Supplement to Strzelecki's Physical description of New South Wales, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
GOLDONI, C. Autobiography..... 489
——— Drames..... 891
GOLDSCHMIDT. Jacob Bendixen..... 896
GOLDSMITH, G. Doctrine and Practice of Equity..... 136
GOLDSMITH, O. History of England... 338
——— Animated Nature..... 606
——— Life, by Forster..... 489
——— Life, by Irving..... 489
——— Poems..... 859
——— Works..... 836
——— Les méprises d'une nuit 891
——— His friends and his critics. By Rt. Hon. James Whiteside. *Eng. P.*, vol. 289.
GOLOVINE, Ivan. La Résurrection de la Pologne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
——— Esprit de l'économie politique..... 253
——— Etudes et essais..... 253
——— Science de la politique 223
GOMARA, Lopez de. Historia della Indie Occidentali..... 1173
GONCOURT, Edm. et Jules de. La femme 73
——— Renée Mauperin..... 884
GONDRECOURT, A. de. Romans et Nouvelles..... 881
GONZALES' England and Scotland..... 536
GONZALÈS, Em. Le vengeur du mari.. 882
——— Les deux favorites... 882
——— Esaû le lépreux..... 882
GOOCH, J. Manual of the British North America Act, 1867..... 170

PAGE.

Good Friday Observance. Eng. P., vol. 155.
Good Words, a periodical 917
GOODE, W. On Fulfilled Prophecy.... 17
GOODELL, W. American Slave Code... 179
GOODMAN, M. Experiences of an English Sister of Mercy..... 244
——— Sisterhoods in the Church of England..... 244
GOODRICH, C. A. History of the United States..... 1219
GOODRICH, C. B. Science of Government..... 179
GOODRICH, S. G. Recollections of a life time..... 489
——— Etats-Unis d'Amérique 1218
GOODSIR's Arctic Voyages..... 531
GOODWIN, F. Domestic Architecture.. 706
GOODWIN, H. Life of Bishop Mackenzie 494
GOODWIN, T. Latin Grammar..... 783
——— Latin Dictionary..... 783
GOOKIN, D. Indians in New England.. 1188
GORDON, Mrs. Outlines of Chronology. *Can. P.*, vol. 108.
GORDON, Alexander. Light houses of the British Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
GORDON, C. A. China, from a Medical point of view..... 557
GORDON, Daniel. Why has so much English Capital been swallowed up by Mauritius. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
GORDON, Lady Duff. Letters from Egypt 560
GORDON, Rev. Henry. Christ as Redeemer. *Can. P.*, vol. 44.
GORDON, J. F. History of New Jersey. 1247
GORDON, T. History of the Greek Revolution..... 450
GORE, Montague. Reflections on the British West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.
——— Observations on disturbances in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 15.
GÖRGEI, A. Life and Acts in Hungary 443
GORGES, Sir Ferd. Brief Narration.... 1240
GORING, C. R. Micrographia..... 589
——— Microscopic phenomena 589

PAGE.

GORINI, l'abbé. Défense de l'Eglise.. 45
GORRIE, Alexander. The contract of lease in Lower Canada. *Can, P.*, vol. 42.
GORST, J. E. The Maori King..... 471
GORTON, J. Biographical Dictionary.. 472
GORTON, S. Life of, by J. M. Mackie.. 226
GOSCH, C. A. The Slesvig Nationality. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
GOSCHEN, G. J. On Foreign Exchanges 268
GOSCHLER, J. Dictionnaire de Théologie 46
Gospel Tribune (The)..... 1414
GOSSE, P. H. Aquarium..... 639
——— Assyria..... 315
——— Birds of Jamaica..... 639
——— Letters from Alabama. 639
——— Romance of Natural History..... 608
——— British Ornithology.... 639
——— Canadian Naturalist... 612
——— Zoology..... 634
——— Devonshire coast..... 639
——— Omphalos..... 617
——— History of the Jews... 20
GOSSELIN. Systèmes métriques des anciens..... 268
——— Géographie ancienne....511, 547
GOSSELIN, M. Power of the Pope in the Middle Ages..... 215
GOSSELIN, Mrs. The Montreal Museum 1413
GOSSIN, L. Principes d'agriculture... 652
GOTTHOLD's Emblems..... 51
GOUBEAU. Traité de l'arbitrage..... 208
GOUGE, Wm. M. Fiscal history of Texas 1256
GOUGENOT. *Voir* DES MOUSSEAUX.
GOUGER, H. Imprisonment in Burmah. 555
GOUGET et MERGER. Dictionnaire du droit commercial..... 208
GOUGH, J. B. Autobiography..... 241
GOUIN, L. F. System of French and English pronunciation..... 789
GOULBOURN, Rev. Ed. M. A Manual of Confirmation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.
GOULD, J. Pleading in Civil Actions.. 132
GOULD, John. Birds of the Himalayas. 639
——— Birds of Australia..... 639
——— Handbook of the Birds of Australia..... 639

PAGE.

GOULD, John. Mammals of Australia. 639
——— Birds of Asia..... 639
——— Ramphastidæ, or Toucans..... 639
——— Odontophorinæ, or Partridges of America..... 639
——— Trochilidæ, or Humming Birds..... 639
——— Birds of Great Britain. 639
GOULD, Nathaniel. Sketch of the trade of British America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.
GOULD, S. B. Iceland, its scenes and sagas..... 543
GOUPY, M. Explication des tables parlantes..... 593
GOURAUD, Ch. Liberté de commerce.. 278
——— Economie politique... 253
——— L'Italie et ses révolutions..... 436
——— Grandeur de l'Angleterre..... 232
GOURAUD, J. B. G. F. L'Hercule et la Favorite..... 1381
GOURAUD, Mlle. Julie. Marianne Aubry 881
GOURBEYRE. Un mot sur la marine... 688
GOURGAUD. Napoléon et la grande armée..... 430
——— Campagne de 1815..... 430
GOURGUES. La reprise de la Floride... 1172
GOURLAY, Robert. On Poor law Reform and Emigration. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
——— Letters on Emigration Societies in Scotland. *Can. P.*, vol. 26.
——— The Banished Briton. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.
——— His case before the Legislature. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.
——— Chronicles of Canada, 1818. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.
——— Individual and Family Worship..... 29
——— Statistical account of Upper Canada..... 1396
GOURLIER. Service des bâtiments civils à Paris..... 738

PAGE.

GOUROFF. Des enfants trouvés..... 259
GOURVILLE, J. H. de. Mémoires..... 417
GOUSSET, le Cardinal. Théologie morale 46
——— Théologie dogmatique..... 46
——— Droit de l'Eglise. 215
——— Code Civil commenté..... 205
——— Principles du droit canonique..... 214
Gouvernement. Moyens de..... 123
——— Science du..... 223
Gouvernement de France.....223, 235. *Eng. P.*, vol. 104, 109, 127, 226.
Gouvernement parlementaire en France. 234
Voir aussi, *Politique*, *Droit*, *Législation*, *etc.*
Gouvernement représentatif. Origine du. 101
Gouvernement (le) temporel des papes 215
Gouvernement ecclésiastique du District de Montréal. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 69.
Governessess Assurance Society. Eng. P. vol. 237.
Government, Science of.....224, 225, 917
See also. *Liberty.*
——— in United States 179
Government. See *British Government.*
——— Cost of in, Britain & America..... 299
——— Executive, see *Cabinet Council.*
——— Self.....224, 230
Government Offices..... 294
Government Annuity Tables..... 267
Government. On principles of. *Am. P.*, vol. 9, 42, 55. *Eng. P.*, vol. 306, 346.
——— Letters on Responsible. *Can. P.*, vol. 17, 115.
——— By a Minority. By Henry Rich. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
——— Civil,—a divine Institution. A sermon. By Rev. Silas McKeen. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.
——— Colonial. *Can. P.*, vol. 118; *Eng., P.* vol. 352, 355.

PAGE.

Government Situations. Guide to,—(1852). *Eng. P.*, vol. 259.
GOW, N. Law of Partnership..... 144
GOWAN, J. R. Canadian Constable's Assistant..... 166
GOWANS, W. Catalogue of books on Free Masonry..... 899
GOWER, J. Confessio Amantis..... 859
——— Poems..... 859
GOYDER, D. G. Autobiography of a Phrenologist..... 632
GOZLAN, Léon. Romans et Nouvelles.885, 883
GRAAH's East Greenland..... 632
Gradus ad Cantabrigiam..... 78
Gradus ad parnassum..... 783
Gradus français..... 800
GRADY. S. G. Law of Fixtures..... 143
GRÆVIUS, &c. Thesaurus Antiquitatum 323
GRAFIGNY, Mme. de. Lettres d'une Péruvienne..... 873
GRAFTON's Chronicle..... 353
GRAFTON, Duke of. Letter on his Administration. *Am. P.*, vol. 41.
GRAFTON, H. D. On the Camp & March. 685
GRAHAM, D. Law of New Trials..... 132
GRAHAM, Sir J. R. Corn and Currency...263; *Eng. P.*, vol. 344.
——— Life and times, by T. M. Torrens..... 489
GRAHAM, John. Annals of Ireland.... 400
GRAHAM, J. A. Present state of Vermont..... 1241
GRAHAM, J. J. Military Ends & Moral Means..... 683
GRAHAM, T. Elements of Chemistry.. 594
GRAHAME, F. R. Science, art & literature in Russia..... 798
GRAHAME, James. History of the United States..... 1218
GRAINCOURT, M. de. Les hommes illustres de la marine française.. 470
GRAINGER. Poems..... 859
Grains. Commerce des.....250, 279
Grammaire universelle.....776, 777
Grammaires, voir *Langues.*
Grammars.....775-794, 86
GRAMMONT, Count. Court of Charles II. 388
——— Mémoires..... 948

PAG

GRAMONT, le maréchal de. Mémoires. 4
Grand Trunk Railway of Canada. See *Railways in Canada.*
Grand Trunk Railway time tables. *Can. P.*, vol. 138.
Grandchild's (my) holy thoughts. *Can. P.*, vol. 147.
GRANDEAU, (L) et LAUGEL, Aug. Revue des sciences..... 9
GRANDEFFE, A. de. Pie IX et l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12, 14, 15, 16.
GRANDFORT, Mme. de. L'autre monde. 13
GRANDIDIER, Ern. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Sud..... 13
GRANDMAISON. Dictionnaire héraldique. 5
——— Commerce au moyen âge..... 2
GRAND-PIERRE, D. Relation de divers voyages..... 13
GRANDPRÉ, de. Voyages en Afrique.. 3
GRANDVAUX, L. Chemins vicinaux.... 2
GRANDVILLE. Scènes de la vie des animaux..... 8
——— Un autre monde..... 8
GRANDVOINNET. Drainage..... 6
——— Le génie rural..... 6
GRANGE. Minéralogie et géologie..... 6
GRANGER, J. Biographical History of England..... 3
GRANGEZ. Voies navigables..... 4
GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, Ad. Histoire des causes de la révolution française..... 4
——— Histoire des classes ouvrières et bourgeoises..... 2
——— Histoire des classes nobles..... 2
——— Voyage aux Antilles..... 13
——— Histoire des Girondins..... 4
——— Histoire de la chute de Louis Philippe.... 4
——— Œuvres littéraires..... 8
Grant Medical College, Bombay....678, 6

PAGE.

GRANT, A. Upper Canada Chancery Reports..... 165
GRANT, C. History of Mauritius..... 464
GRANT (comte de Vaux). Adresse aux puissances de l'Europe sur l'établissement du clergé et de la noblesse française au Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 136.
GRANT, James. Random recollections of the Lords and Commons..... 836
——— Great Metropolis..... 836
——— Sketches in London.. 836
——— Metropolitan Pulpit.. 836
——— Bench and the Bar... 836
——— Public characters.... 836
——— Ireland and the Irish. 836
——— Paris and its people.. 836
——— Continental countries. 836
——— Visit to the scenes of Revivals in Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 269.
GRANT, J. Law of Corporations..... 143
——— Law of Banking..... 145
——— & FISHER, R. A. Law of Bankers and Banking..... 145
GRANT, J. A. Walk across Africa..... 561
GRANT, Mrs. J. P. Stray Leaves..... 1410
GRANT, R. History of Physical Astronomy..... 583
GRANVELLE. Papiers d'état..... 422
GRANVILLE, A. B. Spas of England.... 670
——— Spas of Germany... 670
Grape culture.....661, 663
GRAPEL. On the Civil Law..... 92
GRAS. Statistique minéralogique..... 624
GRAS, Henri. Famille et collége..... 74
Grasses..... 646
GRATIUS FALISCUS. Œuvres (latin-français..... 821
GRATRY, Alfred M. du. République du Paraguay..... 1204
——— Confédération argentine..... 1203
GRATRY, A. De la connaissance de Dieu.....46, 67
——— De la connaissance de l'âme..... 47
——— Logique..... 69

PAGE.

GRATRY, A. Les sources..... 69
——— Etude sur la sophistique. 69
——— Philosophie du Credo.... 69
——— Evangile selon St. Mathieu..... 69
——— Jésus Christ..... 22
GRATTAN, H. Life and Times..... 402
——— Speech against the Union of Ireland with Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.
——— Speeches..... 121
GRATTAN, T. C. Civilized America.... 1382
GRATTAN, W. Connaught Rangers.... 408
GRAVES, (Rev. J.) and PRIM, J. G. A. St. Canice Cathedral..... 402
GRAVES, R. Spiritual Quixote..... 828
GRAVES, R. H. Daniel's Great Period of 2,300 days..... 17
——— Terminal Synchronism of Daniel's principal Periods... 17
——— Apostolical Succession overthrown..... 27
GRAVES, S. R. Yachting cruise in the Baltic..... 544
GRAVIER, le père J. Relations...1192, 1252
1193.
Gravitation..... 579
Gravure.....689-698, 718
GRAY, Mrs. History of Etruria..... 320
——— Empire and the Church.. 27
GRAY, A. Plantæ Texano Neo Mexicanæ..... 614
——— Botany of the Northern and Western States..... 650
GRAY, Horace. Massachusetts Reports. 190
GRAY, Hugh. Letters from Canada... 1401
GRAY, J. Nature and use of Money... 257
GRAY, J. F. Traité de chimie..... 735
GRAY, T. Poems..... 859
GRAY, W. R. The Tongue and its training. *Eng. P.*, vol. 386.
GRAYDON, A. Memoirs; edited by Galt. 1228
Great Britain, see *England*. Also *Ireland; Scotland*.
Great Britain. Military History of, for 1756-1757..... 1260
——— The interest of, with regard to her Colonies..... 1261

PAGE.

Great Britain. State of the commerce of,—with reference to Colonial and other produce, for 1830. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.

——— The past and present state of the Tea trade of,—and of the Continents of Europe and America. By R. M. Martin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.

——— Comparative view of the industrial situation of,—from 1775 to the present time. *Eng. P.*, vol. 310.

——— Review of the negociations between the United States of America and,—respecting the Commerce of the two countries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.

——— In 1841. Examination of some facts elicited by the Census Returns. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.

——— Commerce. See *Trade, Corn Laws.*

——— and Ireland. Systematic colonization as a measure of relief of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

——— and her Colonial dependencies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354, 355, 380. See also *England.*

——— and America (1769). Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281. See *Colonies.*

——— and the Continent (1756). Enquiry into the present connections of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.

Great Britain and America. Dispute between..... 1262
See also, *American Colonies; American Revolution.*

GREAVES, C. S. Criminal law Statutes. 133

GREAVES, J. On the Roman Denarius. 268

Grèce. Géographie et voyages, 523, 528, 534, 545, 546 ,549

Grèce ancienne. Histoire..... 322

——— Législation..... 90

Grèce moderne. Histoire. 450, 796. *P.*, vol. 22, 23.

PA

Grecs. Bibliothèque des auteurs,--avec traduction latine..... 8

——— Petits Poèmes..... 8

——— Romans..... 8

Greece. Ancient History..... 3

——— Modern History..... 4

——— Travels in.....523, 528, 545, 3

——— Natural History of..... 3

——— And her claims. *P.*, vol. 26.

——— Pamphlets concerning the Greek Revolution, Confederation and Kingdom. *P.*, vol. 21–26; *Eng. P.*, vol. 131.

Greece. Papers relating to.....

Greece, its condition, prospects and resources. By Ed. Strickland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

Greece, Ancient. Address on the place of. By Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. *Eng. P.*, vol. 388.

Greek Anthology..... 8

Greek Church.....

Greek Language.....782, 786, 9

Greek Literature, classical.....794, 806–8

——— guide to.. 8

Greek literature, modern..... 8

Greek Romances, translated by Smith. 8

Greek Treatise on America..... 1

GREELEY, H. On free trade..... 1

——— Art and Industry..... 1

——— History of Slavery Extension..... 1

——— The American Conflict. 1

——— Tariff, Protection and Free Trade considered. *Am. P.*, vol. 17.

GREEN, Mathew. Poems..... 8

GREEN, M. A. E. Lives of Princesses of England..... 3

——— Letters of Henrietta Maria..... 3

——— Calendar of State Papers..... 3

——— Letters of Royal and illustrious Ladies..... 3

GREEN, N. Scientific researches..1410–1

GREEN, W. H. The Pentateuch vindicated.....

PAGE.
GREENAWAY, Lt. Col. Farming in India. 660
GREENE, G. Sufferings of, in Normandy; *Eng. P.*, vol. 232.
GREENE, Nathanael. Life of, by G. W. Greene 1226
GREENFIELD, W. Book of Genesis, in English-Hebrew 10
GREENHOW, Mrs. Imprisonment at Washington 1268
GREENHOW, R. History of Oregon and California 1258
Greenland. Voyages to.....1344, 1346
——— History of 1407
——— Accounts of..... 532
GREENLEAF, S. Collection of Overruled Decisions 153
——— Maine Law Reports.... 190
——— Law of Evidence..... 132
——— Testimony of the Evangelists, and Trial of Jesus..... 17
GREENWELL, Dora. A present Heaven. 50
——— The Patience of Hope..... 50
——— Two Friends..... 50
Greenwich Hospital. *Eng. P.*, vol. 5.
Greenwich Hospital (Royal). Painting in the. By Sir James Thornhill. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.
GREENWOOD, G. Rain and Rivers..... 617
GREENWOOD, James. Wild Sports of the World 725
——— History of a Ragamuffin 836
GREENWOOD, J. Sailor's Sea-Book.... 687
GREENWOOD, T. Cathedra Petri..... 31
GREG, R. H. Letter on the Corn Laws and Sliding Scale, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.
GREG, W. R. On Political and Social Science 233
——— Essay on Agriculture and the Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.
——— Juvenile and female Labour. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
GRÉGOIRE. Perfectionnement des sciences politiques..... 223
——— — Hist. des sectes religieuses. 27

PAGE.
GRÉGOIRE VII. Son histoire..... 31
GRÉGOIRE, Gasp. Théorie des couleurs 715
GRÉGOIRE DE NAZIANCE, St. Extraits de ses œuvres..... 25
GRÉGOIRE DE TOURS. Mémoires..... 413
——— Histoire ecclésiastique des Francs..... 417
GREGOROVIUS. Tombeaux des papes.. 31
GREGORY, St. Morals on the Book of Job 26
GRÉGORY. Sardaigne 440
GREGORY VII. Life and Pontificate.. 31
GREGORY, C. W. Record of educated and titled criminals..... 233
GREGORY, O. Animal Magnetism.... 592
——— Mathematics 600
——— On the Christian Religion 44
——— Oration. *P.*, vol. 13.
GRÉHAN, A. La France maritime..... 423
GRELLET-DUMAZEAU. Traité de la diffamation..... 210
GRELLMANN, H. M. G. On the Gipsies. 306
GRÉMILLIET. Théorie du calcul..... 267
——— Nouvelle théorie du calcul. 602
Grenada and the Grenadines. Laws of. 172
Grenada. Insurrection in; *Eng. P.*, vol. 67.
GRENIER. Des donations..... 207
——— Hypothèques 208
——— Conservation des hypothèques 198
Grenville Papers..... 393
GREPPI, comte Joseph. Révélations diplomatiques. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 2, 12, 14.
GRESHAM, Sir T. Life..... 490
GRESLEY, W. On Confession..... 29
——— The danger of Dissent. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
GRESSET. Œuvres..... 873
GRESWELL, E. Reply to Colenso..... 11
GRESSWELL, W. P. Annals of Parisian Typography 900
——— The Three Witnesses.. 303
Gretna Green Marriages..... 398
GRÉTRY. Mémoires sur la musique... 721
GRETTON, A. L. V. Vicissitudes of Italy. 436

PAGE.
GRETTON, Mrs. G. Englishwoman in Italy 541
Grèves du Sault au-Matelot. Voir *Québec.*
GREY, Charles, second Earl. Life and opinions, by Lt.-Gen. Grey..... 395
GREY, C. Early years of the Prince Consort..... 480
GREY, Earl Charles. Speech on the state of the nation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.
——— Speech on emigration to Australia. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
GREY, Sir G. Polynesian Mythology.. 470
——— Dialects of S. W. Australia 794
——— Journals of Discovery in Australia 566
GREY, H. G., third Earl. Colonial policy of Russell's Administration.... 155
——— On Parliamentary Government 108
——— Correspondence of King William IV..... 396
GREY, Lady Jane. Memoirs, by Nicolas. 490
——— Son histoire, par J. M. Dargaud..... 490
Grey-hounds. Treatise on; *P.*, vol. 9.
GRIBALDI, Mathaei. De ratione studenti. 91
Grievances in Canada..... 158
See also, *Canada.*
Grievances in Nova Scotia. Address respecting. *Am. P.*, vol. 35.
See also *Colonies.*
GRIFFIN, F. Junius discovered..... 226
GRIFFIN, G. Complete works..... 836
——— Life, by his brother..... 836
GRIFFIN, W. N. Motion of a Rigid Body. 601
——— On Optics..... 589
GRIFFITH, J. Life and Labours..... 41
GRIFFITH, J. W. On the Miscroscope. 589
——— and HENFREY. Microscopic Dictionary..... 589
GRIFFITH, T. W. History of Maryland. 1249
GRIFFITH, W. D. Bankruptcy Act of 1861 140
GRIFFITHS, J. W. Marine Architecture. 710
——— Ship-Builder's Manual. 710

PAGE.
GRIFFITHS, T. Chemistry of the Seasons. 607
GRIGNON, Aug. Recollection of Wisconsin 1387
GRIJALVA, Juan de. His Expedition to Yucatan 1213
——— Voyage à Yucatan. 1171
GRIMALDI, Joseph. Memoirs, by "BOZ" 490
GRIMAREST. Vie de Molière..... 495
GRIMAUD DE CAUX, G. Des eaux publiques..... 757
GRIMBLOT, P. Letters of William III and Louis XIV..... 390
——— Démêlés diplomatiques de l'Angleterre et du Brésil..... 1200
——— Travail des enfants..... 258
——— Politique coloniale de l'Angleterre..... 155
GRIMM, (frères). Contes de la famille.. 883
GRIMM, The Brothers. Household stories. 896
——— Gammer Grethel's Fairy tales..... 896
GRIMM et DIDEROT. Correspondance.. 874
GRIMOARD, le comte de. Mémoires de Turenne 425
GRIMOD de la Reynière. Calendrier gastronomique 887
GRIMOUARD DE ST. LAURENT, H. Lettre d'un Vendéen. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.
GRIMSHAW, Wm. History of the United States 1219
GRINÆUS, S. Novus Orbis..... 1164
GRINDROD, R. B. On Intemperance... 241
GRINFIELD, E. Novum Testamentum Græcum 10
——— Scholia Hellenistica in Novum Testamentum..... 11
GRISBROOK, Chs. H. Letter on the pending Kaffir question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 361.
GRISCOM, John. Memoirs..... 1229
GRISCOM, J. H. Air: as sustaining Life and producing Disease..... 707
GRISEBACH, A. H. R. Flora of the British West Indies..... 649
GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and Poetry of America 859
——— Prose Writers of America 803
——— The Republican Court. 1220

PAGE.

GRIVEL. La guerre des côtes..... 682
GROCOTT, J C. Index to Familiar Quotations..... 855
Groenland. Géographie et voyages, 1344, 1356, 532
——— Histoire..... 1407
GROGNIET. Adventures of..... 1180
GRONOVIUS, &c. Thesaurus Antiquitatum..... 323
GRONOW, Capt. R. H. Reminiscences, (Two series)..... 490
GROS. Lettre sur la télégraphie électrique..... 731
GROS, l'abbé. Terre Sainte..... 550
GROS, le baron. Embassy to China. 557
GROSE, F. Provincial and Local Words. 791
——— Military Antiquities..... 682
GROSER, W. H. Bible Months, in Palestine..... 19
——— Our Work. (On Sunday School Teaching.) *Eng. P.*, vol. 385.
GROSIER. Description de la Chine.... 556
GROSS. Manuel du petit four..... 736
GROSSE, l'abbé. Dict. d'anti-philosophisme..... 20
GROSSMITH, J. On Government..... 224
GROTE, G. History of Greece..... 322
——— Politics of Switzerland.... 124
——— Plato, and the other companions of Sokrates..... 816
GROTIUS, H. Life, by Butler..... 490
——— On Dutch Jurisprudence 90
——— Droit de la guerre et de la paix..... 94
——— De origine Gentium..... 1181
——— Vérité de la religion chrétienne..... 45
GROULARD. Mémoires..... 416
GROVE, (of Richmond), Mr. Account of General Wolfe's conduct and death. *Am. P.*, vol. 5.
GROVE, W. A. Correlation of Physical Forces..... 580
GRUN, Alphonse. Vie de Montaigne.. 496
——— Assurances terrestres. 209
——— Jurisprudence électorale..... 123

PAGE.

GRUN, Alphonse. Police administrative. 212
——— Pensées..... 72
GRUND, F. J. On the Americans..... 1380
——— Aristocracy in America. 1380
GRUNER et LAN. Métallurgie du fer.. 766
GRUTERUS. Inscriptiones Antiquæ... 323
GRUYER, F. A. Essai sur les fresques de Raphael..... 715
GUADET, J. Histoire des Girondins... 427
Guardian (London), newspaper..... 914
Guardian Society. Address to the; *P.*, vol. 11.
Guards (The) in Canada. By Major Richardson. *Can. P.*, vol. 84.
Guatemala. Hist..... 1212
——— Géographie et voyages.. 1361
GUBBINS, M. R. Mutinies in Oudh... 461
Guelfes et Gibelins..... 435
GUELLY RENTÉ. Légendes américaines 883
——— Traditions américaines 883
Guelph in Upper Canada..... 1400
GUÉNÉBAULT. Dict. iconographique... 19
GUÉNÉE. Lettres de quelques Juifs... 20
GUÉNÉE, A. *Voyez* BOISDUVAL.
GUÉNOYS. Conférences des coutumes.. 199
——— Ordonnances et édits royaux 196
GUENYVAU. Fabrication du fer en France..... 767
GUÉRANGER, Don. Institutions liturgiques..... 28
——— Des liturgies françaises..... 29
GUÉRARD, M. Cartulaire..... 420
——— Divisions territoriales de la Gaule..... 539
GUÉRIN, l'abbé. Histoire de l'église... 20
GUÉRIN, A. Chirurgie opératoire..... 673
GUÉRIN, Eugénie de. Journal et lettres..... 884
GUÉRIN, Léon. Histoire maritime de la France..... 423
——— Les prêtres illustres.. 33
——— Les navigateurs français..... 479
GUÉRIN, Maurice de. Reliquiæ..... 884
GUÉRIN DU ROCHER. Histoire des temps fabuleux..... 324
Guernsey, see *Channel Islands.*

PAGE.

GUÉRONNIÈRE, le comte de la. Les hommes d'état de l'Angleterre. 479
GUÉROULT, A. Etudes de politique... 234
GUERRA, C. Travels and Adventures. 1166
Guerre, voir *Art militaire*.
Guerre. Philosophie de la..... 681
——— Conseils de..... 213
Guerres. Histoire des, dans l'Amérique du Nord..... 1259
Guerre de l'indépendance américaine.... 1261
Guerre de 1812..... 1266
GUERRY. Statistique morale de l'Angleterre et de la France 397
GUESSARD, et DE CERTAIN. Le mystère du siège d'Orléans 421
GUETTÉE, l'abbé. Histoire des Jésuites. 31
GUEYMARD. Les fourneaux à air chaud. 767
GUEZ, Jules de. Grammaire..... 422
Voir aussi BALZAC DE GUEZ.
GUGY, Col. B. C. A. Incidents in the life of a Provincial. *Can. P.*, vol. 113.
——————— How I lost my money. *Can. P.*, vol. 113.
Guiana (French) History, &c... 1200–1202, 1344, 1356
——— (British) History, &c.....1210, 1356
Guiana and the French Revolutionists. *Eng. P.*, vol. 243.
GUIBERT, A. Dictionnaire géographique. 510
GUIBERT DE NOGENT. Sa vie par lui-même 413
——————— Histoire des croisades 328
GUICCIARDINI. History of Italy..... 435
GUICHARD, A. C. De la propriété des arbres 206
——————— Jurisprudence hypothécaire..... 208
——————— Cours de droit rural. 212
GUICHARD, J. M. Poésies de Charles d'Orléans 867
Guide des jeunes amoureux. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 121.
GUIGARD, Joannis. Bibliothèque héraldique 509
GUIGNES, C. L. J. de. Dictionnaire chinois..... 779

PAGE.

GUIGNES, Jos. de. Langues orientales. 778
——————— Hiéroglyphes égyptiens..... 778
——————— Philosophie chez les anciens Chinois 58
——————— Sur les Samanéens.. 58
——————— Recherches sur les chrétiens de la Chine..... 42
——————— Recherches sur la religion indienne 55
——————— Sur les peuples barbares qui ont envahi l'empire romain..... 327
——————— Commerce des Français en Egypte et en Syrie..... 272
——————— Commerce des Romains..... 272
——————— Commerce des Chinois 272
——————— Sur les annales chinoises 465
GUIGNIAULT. Recueil des historiens... 413
GUIGUE, G. M. De l'origine de la signature 196
GUIGUET. Dessin linéaire..... 147
GUILBERT. Histoire des villes de France 433
GUILD, R. A. Librarian's Manual..... 898
GUILLARD, A. Elémens de statistique humaine..... 286
GUILLAUME, Achille. Railroutes..... 212
GUILLAUME, L. Hygiène scolaire..... 83
GUILLAUME LE CONQUÉRANT. Sa vie. 414, 372
GUILLAUME DE JUMIÈGE. Histoire des Normands..... 414
GUILLAUME DE POITIERS. Vie de Guillaume le Conquérant..... 414
GUILLAUME DE TYR. Histoire des croisades..... 328
GUILLÉ, Dr. Essai sur l'instruction des jeunes aveugles 87
——————— Notice historique sur l'instruction des aveugles..... 87
GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Simple explication des chemins de fer..... 753
GUILLON. Bibliothèque choisie des pères de l'église..... 25
GUILLOT. Législation militaire..... 681
Guillotine. History of the..... 331, 429

PAGE.

GUILLOUD, J. J. V. Physique appliquée aux arts et métiers 731
Guinée. Histoire 468
——— (Nouvelle). Découvertes dans la 568
GUIRAUD, baron Alexandre. Œuvres complètes 880
GUISE, le duc de. Mémoires 415
GUISTINIAN. Court of Henry VIII 379
GUIZOT. Discours parlementaires 124
——— Dictionnaire des synonymes. 788
——— Etudes sur les beaux arts ... 690
——— Etudes historiques sur Washington 1221
——— Histoire des origines du gouvernement représentatif 101
——— Mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France 413
——— Histoire de la république d'Angleterre 386
——— Richard Cromwell 386
——— History of the commonwealth. 386
——— History of the English Revolution 386
——— Monk 386
——— Monk's contemporaries 386
——— Histoire de la révolution d'Angleterre 385
——— De la démocratie en France. 234
——— Guillaume-le-Conquérant 372
——— Un projet de mariage royal .. 386
——— Histoire de la civilisation en Europe 236
——— Histoire de la civilisation en France 236, 412
——— Essais sur l'histoire de France 412
——— De la peine de mort en matière politique 247
——— Méditations et études morales 71
——— Moyens de gouvernement ... 123
——— Portraits politiques 386
——— Sir R. Peel 230
——— Edouard III 372
——— L'amour dans le mariage 389
——— La grande charte 102
——— Mécomptes et espérances ... 309
——— L'église et la société chrétienne 309

PAGE.

GUIZOT. Christian Church and Society in 1861 50
——— Corneille et son temps 870
——— Shakespeare et son temps ... 863
——— History of civilisation .. 236, 327
——— Discours académiques 879
——— On the Fine Arts 690
——— Representative Government. 101
——— Histoire de mon temps 432
——— Memoirs of, by himself 431
——— France under Louis Philippe, 1841–1847 431
——— Embassy to the Court of St. James's 431
——— Meditations on Christianity .. 50
——— Méditations sur l'essence de la religion chrétienne 50
——— Meditations on the actual state of christianity 50
GUIZOT, Mme. Conseils de morale 71
——— Lettres sur l'éducation. 75
——— Contes pour la jeunesse. 880
——— L'écolier 880
GUIZOT, M. et Mme. Abélard et Héloïse. 868
GUIZOT, Guil. Alfred le Grand 335
Gujarat. History of 454
GULDENSTUBBE, L. et J. de. Morale universelle 71
Gulf Stream, Atlantic 510
——— Japanese 510
GULFI. La fascination de 310
GUMILLA, le P. J. Histoire de l'Orénoque 1206
GUNNING, Mrs. and her family. *Eng. P.*, vol. 229.
GUNNING, F. Law of tolls 143
Guns, see *Fire-Arms*.
Gunpowder 602, 686
Gunpowder Plot 382
GURDON, T. High Court of Parliament 102
GURNEY, Rev. Archer. Restoration. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
GURNEY, Baron. Charge to the Grand Jury of the County and City of Gloucester, in 1832. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.

PAGE.

GURNEY, G. Account of the invention of the Steam-Jet, or Blast, and its application to steamboats, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
GURNEY, J. H. Historical sketches... 473
——— The new Poor law and the poor man's friend. *Eng. P.*, vol. 320.
GURNEY, J. J. Memoirs by Braithwaite. 490
——— Visits to prisons with Mrs. Fry. *P.*, vol. 15.
——— On the society of friends. 41
——— Letter on the reconciliation of Parties in Jamaica. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.
GURNEY, S. Memorials of, by Geldart. 490
GUROWSKI, A. G. de. America and Europe 1179
GURWOOD, Lt. Col. Wellington's Dispatches 331
——— Wellington's General Orders..... 408
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS. History of, by B. Chapman..... 451
——— Lecture on, by Archbishop Trench..... 451
GUSTAVUS VASA. History of..... 451
GUTENBERG, J., (First Master Printer.) His Acts, &c..... 490
——— Par Lamartine..... 490
GUTHRIE, A. On steam boiler explosions 753
GUTHRIE, G. J. Surgery of the war.... 673
GUTHRIE, T. The city, its sins and sorrows..... 236
——— Plea for ragged schools.. 79
GUY de Rousseau de la Combe. *Voir* LA COMBE.
Guyane. Histoire 1201
——— Géographie et voyages..... 1356
GUYARD, Aug. Le latin et le grec appliqués au français 75
——— Lettres aux gens de Frotey 254
GUYMOND DE LA TOUCHE. Iphigénie en Tauride 870
GUYON, Madame. Life, by Upham.... 490
GUYON, l'abbé. Les Amazones..... 1205

PAGE.

GUYOT, G. A. Des fiefs..... 202
GUYOT, le Dr. Jules. Culture de la vigne 661
GUYOT, P. J. J. Répertoire de jurisprudence..... 196
GUYOT DE MERVILLE. Le consentement forcé..... 872
GUYTON DE MORVEAU. Plaidoyers..... 200
GUZMAN, Don Alonzo. Life and Acts.. 490
GWILT, J, Encyclopædia of Architecture 700
——— Anglo-Saxon Grammar.... 791
——— Works..... 700
Gwyn, Nell. Story of, by Cunningham 490
GWYNNE, A. E. On the law of Sheriff and Coroner..... 138
GWYNNE, T. Probates and Letters of Administration 142
Gymnastique..... 723
Gypsies 306
GYR. La franc-maçonnerie..... 306

HAAG, EUG. et EMM. La France protestante..... 38
HAAG, Eug. Histoire des dogmes chrétiens..... 45
HAAS. L'Amour..... 73
——— La femme..... 73
Habeas Corpus.....135, 103, 227
Habeas Corpus. Report on an application of John Teed for a Writ of. *Can. P.*, vol. 17.
HABENECK, Ch. Theâtre espagnol.... 890
HABERSHAM. North Pacific Exploring Expedition..... 558
HABINGTON. Poems..... 859
HACHETTE. Histoire des machines à vapeur..... 751
HADDON, J. Book-keeping, &c..... 600
HADFIELD, Oct. Letter on the expulsion of Wm. King from his land in New Zealand, by Governor Browne. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
HADFIELD, Wm. The Brazil, the River Plate, &c..... 1354
HADLEY, G. Grammar of the corrupt Hindustani..... 782
HAERNE, Canon de. The American question. *Am. P.*, vol. 63.

PAGE.

HAGER, A. D. The Marbles of Vermont. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.
HAGGARD, J. Admiralty Reports..... 153
——— Ecclesiastical Reports.. 153
HAHNEMANN. Doctrine Homéopathique. 669
——— Observations pratiques.. 669
HAIG, J. Separation of Law and Equity 135
HAIGH, D. H. Conquest of Britain by the Saxons..... 334
——— The Anglo-Saxon Sagas. 334
HAINAULT, F. d'. L'avenir de l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.
Hair, Human.....632, 634
Haiti, voir *Saint Domingue.*
HAJI KHALFA'S Lexicon..... 799
HAKEWEL, W. Manner of holding Parliaments..... 109
HAKEWILL, E. C. The Ark, the Tabernacle, and the Temple of Jerusalem 701
Hakluyt Society's Publications..... 911
HAKLUYT, R. Navigations, Voyages, Discoveries of the English..... 1169
——— Voyages touching the Discovery of America, &c..... 1170
HALDANE, A. Lives of the Haldanes.. 490
HALDAT, de. Examen de l'histoire de Jeanne d'Arc..... 424
HALE, Ed. E. Kansas and Nebraska.. 1387
HALE, H. North-West Indians..... 629
HALE, Sir M. Jurisdiction of the House of Lords..... 109
——— Original Institution of Parliament..... 110
——— History of the Common Law..... 129
——— Pleas of the Crown..... 151
HALE, S. History of the United States. 1218
——— Annals of the Town of Keene 1239
HALE, Mrs. S. J. Woman's Record... 478
HALE, W. H. Proposal for the extension of the Ministry of the Church of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 382.
——— The proceedings relative to the pulling down and sale of the Church of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, under the Union of Benefices Act. *Eng. P.*, vol. 389.

PAGE.

HALES, M. Recherches sur les causes des tremblements de terre..... 1203
HALES, W. Analysis of Chronology.. 302
HALEVY. Souvenirs..... 886
HALFORD, H. On Important Diseases. 667
HALHED, N. B. Code of Gentoo laws. 91
HALIBURTON. Importance of North American Colonies to Great Britain. *Can. P.*, vol. 15.
HALIBURTON, Judge. Reply to Lord Durham's Report, by a Colonist. 1284; *Can. P.*, vol. 5, 20.
——— Resources and prospects of British North America. *Can. P.*, vol. 23. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.
——— Americans at home 836
——— Attaché, or Sam Slick in England..... 836
——— Letter Bag of the Great Western..... 836
——— Nature and Human Nature..... 836
——— Sam Slick..... 836
——— Sam Slick's Wise Saws..... 836
——— The Season-Ticket. 828
——— History of Nova Scotia..... 1337
——— Rule and Misrule of the English in America..... 1269
——— Bubbles of Canada. 1283; *Can. P.*, vol. 11.
Halifax Papers..... 386
HALIFAX, Lord. Poems..... 859
Halifax (Nova Scotia) City Charter.... 171
Halifax. Reports of the Departments of the City Government. *Am. P.*, vol. 68.
Halifax Young Men's Christian Association. Report for 1859. *Am. P.*, vol. 33, 36.
——— Library Catalogue of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 33.
——— Lecture on Originality, by Prof. J. D. Everett, before the. *Am. P.*, vol. 36.

PAGE.

Halifax City (Nova Scotia). Petition to Her Majesty respecting difficulties with the Military authorities. *Am. P.*, vol. 35.

——— Report of Committee of City Council on the Fire and Water Work Departments. *Am. P.*, vol. 36.

——— Business Directory, for 1859. *Am. P.*, vol. 36.

——— Deaf and Dumb Institution. Report (1860). *Am. P.*, vol. 35.

HALKET, J. Notes respecting the Indians of North America..... 1187

HALL's Chronicle..... 353

HALL, Bishop. Poems..... 859

HALL, Hon. Judge. Letters from the West..... 1379

HALL, Dr. Archibald. Letters on Medical Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 49.

——— The B. A. Journal of Medical and Physica Science..... 1415

——— Letters on the Medical Faculty of McGill College. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.

——— Biographical sketch of the late A. T. Holmes. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.

HALL, Capt. Basil. Travels in North America..... 1369

——— Voyages dans les Etats Unis..... 1369

——— Vie maritime.... 881

——— Forty Etchings from Sketches made in North America..... 1369

——— Fragments of Voyages and Travels..... 524

——— Voyages au Chili, au Pérou, &c..... 1350

HALL, B. F. Republican Party..... 1225

——— Opinions of Attorneys General of the United States... 184

HALL, B. H. History of Eastern Vermont..... 1241

HALL, C. Effects of Civilization..... 236

HALL, C. F. Life with the Esquimaux. 532

HALL, Col. Francis. Colombia..... 1358

P.

HALL, Col. Francis. Travels in Canada and the United States..... 1

HALL, (F. J.) and TWELLS, P. Reports.

HALL, Geo. W. On the sources of National Wealth. *Eng. P.*, vol. 303.

HALL, J. Palæontology of New York

——— Geological Map of Middle and Western States.....

——— and WHITNEY, J. D. Geology of Iowa.....

HALL, James. Indians of North America 1

HALL, J. Life of Thomas Posey..... 1

HALL, J. C. Natural History of Man..

HALL, J. V. Autobiography.....

HALL, Mrs. M. Queens of England...

——— Princesses of England.

HALL, Dr. Marshall. On Drowning...

——— Memoirs, by his widow.....

HALL, N. Land of the Forum and Vatican.....

HALL, Newman. The American Civil War. *Am. P.*, vol. 62.

HALL, Robt. Memoir, by Gregory....

——— On Liberty. *Eng. P.*, vol. 47.

——— Works and remains....

HALL, S. General Atlas.....

HALL, S. C. Scenery, &c., of Ireland.

HALL, Mrs. S. C. Sketches of Irish Character..... 8

HALLAM, A. H. Remains; with Memoir 8

HALLAM, H. Constitutional history of England..... 1

——— On the Literature of Europe..... 7

——— State of Europe in the Middle Ages..... 3

——— Literary Essays and Characters..... 8

HALLECK, H. W. International law...

HALLER. De l'éducation.....

HALLEUR, G. C. H. Art of Photography 7

HALLEY, Dr. On Comets..... 5

HALLEZ. Des Juifs en France..... 4

HALLIDAY, A. History of the House of Guelph..... 3

PAGE.

HALLIDAY, Sir Andrew. The West Indies..... 1210
——— On sickness and mortality in the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
HALLIFAX, S. Roman Civil Law..... 93
HALLIWELL, J. O. Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words..... 791
——— Letters of the Kings of England..... 375
——— Prices, between 1650 and 1750..... 263
——— Progress of Science in England..... 571
——— Life of Shakespeare. 500
——— Brief list of quarto Shakespeares..... 863
——— Fac Simile of the Hamlet of 1605..... 863
——— Evidences of Christianity..... 44
——— Dictionary of old English Plays..... 802
HALSTED. Digest of the Law of Evidence..... 132
HALSTED, C. A. Life of Richard III... 375
HAMBLETON, C. See PHOCION.
HAMEL's Shipwreck, and Account of Korea..... 557
HAMEL, A. Histoire de St. Just..... 500
HAMEL, Alfred. Pictorial Map of Quebec..... 1400
HAMEL, André R. La question des fabriques. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 78.
HAMEL, comte du. L'Angleterre, la France et la guerre. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 3.
——— L'Italie, l'Autriche et la guerre. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 13.
HAMEL, F. G. Laws of the Customs.. 147
HAMEL, F. H. The law relating to Ritualism in the United Church of England and Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 395.
HAMEL, M. Manuel du facteur d'orgues 739
HAMEL, Théophile. Portraits..... 1656
HAMILTON (town of) Directory..... 1418

PAGE.

HAMILTON. Letters on Coast of Ireland. 538
HAMILTON, Lady. Courts of George III and George IV..... 396
HAMILTON, Count. Fairy Tales and Romances..... 837
——— Mémoires du chevalier de Grammont..... 948
HAMILTON, Capt. A. Account of the East Indies..... 553
HAMILTON, Alex. Duel with Burr, &c.. 1228
——— and his Contemporaries: by C. J. Reithmüller .. 1223
HAMILTON, A. Travels in Denmark... 543
HAMILTON, A. Report to Congress on Domestic Manufactures. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.
HAMILTON, G. E. Designs for Rural Churches..... 702
HAMILTON, H. C. Greek Grammar.... 782
HAMILTON, H. R. Greek Lexicon..... 782
HAMILTON, J. C. History of the Republic of the United States. 1219
HAMILTON, J. P. Reminiscences of an Old Sportsman..... 725
HAMILTON, N. E. Controversy with J. P. Collier..... 863
HAMILTON, P. S. Union of the British North American Colonies..... 1269
——— Nova Scotia considered as a field for emigration. *Am. P.*, vol. 32.
——— Union of the B. N. A. Provinces. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.
HAMILTON, Robert. On the National Debt..... 261
HAMILTON, R. Amphibious Carnivora, &c., Whales, &c..... 608
——— British Fishes..... 609
HAMILTON, Capt. S. History of the National Flag of America..... 1232
HAMILTON, Thos. Men and Manners in America..... 1380
——— Cyril Thornton..... 829
——— Peninsular Scenes and Sketches..... 829
HAMILTON, Sir W. Discussions on Philosophy..... 64

PAGE.

HAMILTON, Sir W. Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic..... 70
——— Examination of his philosophy, by J. S. Mill..... 64
——— and STEWART. Life and Writings of Reid..... 63
HAMILTON, W. D. Outlines of English History..... 337
——— and LEVIEN, E. Outlines of History of Greece..... 322
HAMILTON, W. J. Parliamentary Logic 120
HAMLEY, Lieut. Col. E. B. Campaign of Sebastopol..... 448
——— Operations of war explained and illustrated 683
HAMBER, J. Von. History of the Assassins..... 456
——— Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman..... 449
HAMMOND, A. Criminal Code..... 133
——— Practice and Proceedings in Parliament..... 110
HAMMOND, J. Poems..... 859
HAMMOND, Capt. M. M. Memoir of... 490
HAMMOND, W. A. On Military Hygiene 678
——— Military Medical and Surgical Essays..... 678
HAMMONIÈRE. Grammaire portuguaise. 786
HANCOCK, John. His Biography..... 1227
HANCOCK, J. W. Index to Consolidated Statutes of Canada, and Upper Canada..... 169
——— System of Conveyancing in Canada..... 166
HANCOCK, T. India Rubber Manufacture..... 738
HANCOCK, T. The Peculium: a prize Essay on Quakerism..... 41
HANCOCK, Thos. His Biography..... 1227
HANDEL. Life, by Schœlcher..... 721
HANDJERI, Prince. Dictionnaire français-arabe, perse et turc..... 780
HANDLEY and WATERS, M. M. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 132.
HANDS, W. Proceedings on Election Petitions..... 113
HANKIN, Rev E. Tracts. *Eng. P.*, vol. 245.

PA

HANN, J. On the construction of bridges.....
HANNA, W. Life of Chalmers.....
HANNAH, C. Household Recipes. *Can. P.*, vol. 146.
HANNAH, J. The Divine and human elements in Holy Scripture.....
HANNEBERG, le Dr. Histoire de la révélation biblique.....
HANNIBAL. Life of, by T. Arnold.....
HANSARD's Parliamentary Debates....
HANSARD, G. Law relating to aliens, &c.....
HANSARD, G. A. Book of Archery....
HANSEN. Mémoires sur les comètes..
HANSON, R. D. Extract of letters to Capt. Fitz Roy, and to Governor Hobson, on New Zealand affairs. (Two pamphlets.) *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
HANWAY, J. British Trade over the Caspian.....
——— Revolutions of Persia...
HARASZTHY, A. Grape culture and wine-making.....
Harbours, Construction of..... 742,
——— of England, illustrated.....
——— of Lake Ontario..... 1
——— of British N. America. 1392-1
HARCOURT. Politique des français.....
HARCOURT, G. V. On International Law.....
HARDENBERG.....
HARDIE, Alex. A sermon on Infant Baptism. *Can. P.*, vol. 133.
HARDING's Chronicle.....
HARDINGE, Mrs.. *See* Belle Boyd.
HARDION. Dissertation sur l'oracle de Delphes.....
——— Dissertations sur la rhétorique.....
HARDMAN, F. Adventures in Central America..... 1
——— Spanish Campaign in Morocco.....
HARDWICH, T. F. Manual of Photography.....

PAGE.

HARDWICK, Charles. Manual for Friendly Societies..... 242
HARDWICK, C. Christ and other Masters 52
——— Church History of the Middle Ages 27
——— Church History of the Reformation..... 37
——— History of the Articles of Religion..... 28
HARDWICKE, Lord Chancellor. Life, by Harris..... 490
——— Cases temp..... 152
——— State papers..... 379
HARDWICKE's Shilling Peerage for 1860. 507
HARDY, R. S. Manual of Budhism.... 55
HARDY, R. W. H. On Light..... 588
——— Travels in Mexico.. 1373
HARDY, T. D. Memoirs of Lord Langdale..... 493
——— Catalogue of materials for British History..... 336
HARE, A. W. and J. C. Guesses at Truth..... 837
HARE, J. C. and WALLACE. American Leading Cases 185
HARE, R. On Nitre..... 614
HARE, Stephen. Voyage to Brazil.... 1355
HARE, Thomas. On Election of Representatives..... 108
HARE, T. Reports..... 152
HAREL, A. Vices redhibitoires des animaux..... 208
HARFORD, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo 717
——— Illustrations of the Genius of Michael Angelo..... 717
——— Recollections of Wilberforce 505
HARGRAVE, F. Collectanea Juridica.. 105
——— Juridical Arguments... 105
——— Jurisconsult Exercitations 105
——— On Literary property. *Eng. P.*, vol. 109.
——— Address to the purchasers of the New Edition of Coke upon Littleton. *Am. P.*, vol. 44.

PAGE.

HARINGTON, E. On the Consecration of Churches 29
HARINGTON, T. D. Replies to letters on Masonic Independence in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.
——— Proposed articles of Union between the Masonic Grand Loges of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.
Harivansa, ou histoire de la famille de Hari 54
HARLE, W. L. Career in the Commons 122
Harleian Library, Catalogue of MSS. in 344
Harleian Miscellany..... 354
HARMON, D. W. Journal of Voyages.. 1369
HARMON, H. C. Pension and Bounty Laws of U. States..... 186
HARMONVILLE, d'. Dictionnaire des dates 302
Harmony of Protestant Confessions of Faith..... 38
HARNESS, W. Nuptiæ Sacræ..... 240
HARPER's New Monthly Magazine..... 916
HARPER's Gazetteer of the World..... 511
HARPER, L. Geology, &c., of Mississippi..... 621
HARPONVILLE, le vte· La reine des Antilles 1211
HARRINGTON, E. B. Michigan Reports. 190
HARRINGTON, J. Oceana and other works 239
HARRIS, Mr. On Money and Coins. *Eng. P.*, vol. 248.
HARRIS, Gen. Lord. Life, by Lushington 490
HARRIS, C. A. Dictionary of Medical Terminology 666
HARRIS, G. Theory of Representation. 110
——— On civilization 236
HARRIS, John. Man Primeval..... 43
——— Pre-Adamite Earth... 43
——— Patriarchy 240
HARRIS, J. Conquest of Peru and Chili..... 1203
——— Voyages and Travels... 523
HARRIS, T. W. On insects injurious to vegetation 656
HARRIS, W. Lives of the Stuarts..... 382

PAGE.

HARRIS, W. C. Highlands of Ethiopia. 562
——— Wild Sports of South Africa 564
HARRIS, W. S. On Electricity..... 590
——— On Galvanism..... 591
——— On Magnetism..... 590
——— On Thunderstorms.... 588
HARRISON, D. Voice from the Washingtonian Home..... 242
HARRISON, G. On the Law of the Stannaries 149
HARRISON, M. On the English Language..... 791
HARRISON, R. Lord Palmerston. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.
HARRISON, R. A. On Costs in County Courts 164
——— Practice and Pleading in County Courts..... 164
——— Practice and Pleading in Superior Courts..... 164
——— Upper Canada Practical Statutes..... 166
——— On Procedure Acts. 165
——— Municipal Manual for Upper Canada..... 166
——— and ROBINSON, J. L. Digest of Cases in Upper Canada Courts..... 165
——— and O'BRIEN, H. Digest of Cases in Upper Canada Courts..... 165
HARRISON, R. T., and S. B. Digest of Law Cases, with Supplement by R. Fisher..... 153
——— and EDWARDS, F. Law of Nisi Prius..... 131
Harrow School Calendar and History.. 79
Harrow, its past history and future hopes. By Rev. F. W. Farrar. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
HART, A. M. History of the Mississippi Valley 1253
HART, O. Index to the Civil Code of L. C. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.
HART, R. Ecclesiastical Records of Britain..... 34

PAGE.

HART, Major T. Papers relating to Case of 460
HARTE. Poems..... 859
HARTLEY, D. Observations on Man... 63
HARTSON, H. The Countess of Salisbury..... 860
HARTWIG, G. The sea and its wonders. 579
Harvard College. History of..... 1239
HARVARD, Rev. W. M. Letter on the Clergy Reserves. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
——— Five defensive letters against the attacks of the Canada Conference Journal. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.
Harvard University. Catalogue for the Academical years 1861–2 and 1862–3. *Am. P.*, vol. 60.
——— Do., for 1863–4 and 1864–5. *Am. P.*, vol. 69.
——— Report on College Library in 1861. *Am. P.*, vol. 60.
Harveiana. Oratio. *Eng. P.*, vol. 1.
HARVEY, A. Statistiques sur le Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 132, 155.
——— The Reciprocity Treaty (prize essay). *Can. P.*, vol. 139, 148.
——— Year Book of B. N. America for 1867. *Can. P.*, vol. 149.
HARVEY, G. Philosophica nova..... 61
HARVEY, Officer. Minesota Reports... 187
HARVEY, W. History and Theology of the Creeds..... 28
HARVEY, Dr. W. Works, with Life... 630
HARVEY, W. H Of the Marine Algæ of America..... 614
——— Phycologia Australica 644
——— Atlas of British Seaweeds 644
HASKINS, Rev. D. G. What is Confirmation. *Am. P.*, vol. 69.
HASKOLL, W. D. Railway construction. 754
——— Engineering Field Work..... 754
——— Examples of Bridge and Viaduct construction..... 761

PAGE.
HASSALL, A. H. Freshwater Algæ.... 644
——— Food and its adulterations..... 596
——— Adulterations detected 668
HASSELL's Isle of Wight..... 536
HASSELT, Van. Histoire de la Belgique et de la Hollande 438
HASSENFRATZ. Dictionnaire de physique 572
——— L'art de calciner la pierre calcaire..... 709
——— Dictionnaire de chimie et de métallurgie..... 596
HASTED, E. History of Kent..... 405
Hastings, County of, Directory 1418
HASTINGS, Lord. Government of India, *P.*, vol. 24; *Eng. P.*, vol. 50.
——— Journal in India..... 459
HASTINGS, Lady Flora. Case of..*Eng. P.*, vol. 131
HASTINGS, Geo. W. History and objects of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
HASTINGS, Warren. Life, by Gleig..... 490
——— Speeches in the Trial of 120
HATCH, I. T. Report on Trade between the United States and British America..... 284
HATFIELD, R. G. American House Carpenter..... 738
HATIM TAI, from the Persian..... 889
HATIN, Eug. Histoire de la presse... 238
——— La presse périodique.... 238
HATON, Claude. Mémoires..... 421
HATSELL, J. Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons. 111
HATTON, Sir C. Memoirs by Nicolas... 380
HAUDIQUIER. Recueil des historiens... 412
HAUFF. La caravane..... 881
HAUGHTON, E. On the Turkish Bath.. 669
HAUPT. On Bridge Construction..... 761
HAURÉAU, B. Charlemagne et sa cour. 424
——— François 1er et sa cour.. 424
——— Singularités historiques. 797
——— Sciences philosophiques au moyen âge..... 60
——— Philosophie scolastique. 60

PAGE.
HAUSSET, Mme. du. Mémoires..... 428
HAUSSMANN. Canton et le commerce européen en Chine..... 283
HAUSSONVILLE, d'. Histoire de la réunion de la Lorraine à la France 433
HAUTEFEUILLE, L. B. de. Guide des juges marins 213
——— Histoire du droit maritime..... 97
——— Droits et devoirs des nations neutres..... 97
HAUTEFORT, Mme. de. Par Victor Cousin..... 490
HAUTERIVE, le cte. d'. Economie politique..... 250
HAUTERIVE, A. B. d'. Revue de la noblesse..... 506
——— Annuaire de la noblesse..... 509
——— Armorial..... 509
HAUTERIVE, d', et de CUSSY. Recueil des traités de commerce..... 98
HAUTEROCHE. Crispin médecin 871
——— Le cocher supposé..... 871
——— Le deuil..... 870
HAUTPOUL, Mme. de. Manuel de littérature..... 796
——— Manuel de style épistolaire..... 805
HAUY. Des pierres précieuses..... 626
HAVARD. Eléments de droit public... 124
HAVELOCK, Sir Henry. Life of by Brock..... 490
——— Memoirs, by Marshman..... 490
HAVEN, S. F. Archæology of the United States..... 615
HAVERTY, M. History of Ireland..... 400
HAVILAND, A. Climate, Weather and Disease 585
Hawaiian Islands—see *Sandwich Islands.*
HAWES, Jnr. B. Letters on the abolition of Imprisonment for Debt. *Eng. P.*, vol. 304.
——— Proceedings of a public meeting of the friends of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

PAGE.

HAWES, Jnr. B. Speech in opposition to the Bill concerning the Bank of England Charter. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.
——— Speech in the Committee on the Banking (Scotland) Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.
HAWKESBURY, Lord. Pamphlets by. *Eng. P.*, vol. 151, 177.
HAWKESWORTH, Dr. Almoran and Hamet..... 828
——— Edgar and Emmeline..... 860
HAWKINS, A. Picture of Quebec..... 1399
HAWKINS, B. History and Literature of Germany..... 442
HAWKINS, Ernest. Missions of the Church of England in North America... 1197
HAWKINS, F. B. Medical Statistics.... 678
HAWKINS, Sir J. History of Music.... 720
HAWKINS, J. First Voyage to the West Indies..... 1348
HAWKINS, J. Constitution of the Deaf and Dumb. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.
HAWKINS, J. S. Vindication of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 192.
HAWKINS, Sir R. Observations in the South Sea..... 565
HAWKINS, T. Icthyosauri and Plesiosauri..... 619
HAWKINS, W. Voyages to Brazil..... 1354
HAWKINS, Will. Pleas of the Crown .. 151
HAWKS, (F. L.,) and PERRY, W. C. History of Protestant Episcopal Church in Connecticut..... 1197
——— Monuments of Egypt. 319
——— Peruvian Antiquities. 1183
HAWKS, H. Voyage to Nueva Spana.. 1372
HAWTHORNE, N. Twice-told Tales..... 837
——— Snow Image and other tales..... 837
——— House of Seven Gables. 837
——— Scarlet Letter..... 837
——— Marble Faun..... 837
——— Our Old Home 536
HAWTREY, Rev. S. St. Mark School by the Sea-side in the Summer of 1861. *Eng. P.*, vol. 289.

PA

HAXTHAUSEN, Baron Von. Russian Empire..... 4
——— Transcaucasia. 5
——— Tribes of the Caucasus..... 5
HAY, Dr. R. Geometric Beauty of the Human Figure..... 7
——— Nomenclature of Colors, &c .....
——— Ornamental Designs for Decorative Art.....
HAY, J. Grenada in 1795. *Eng. P.*, vol. 67.
HAY, J. D. Western Barbary.....
HAYDEN. Digest of New York Code..
HAYDN, F. J. Sa vie, par Stendhall...
HAYDN, J. Book of Dignities.....
——— Dictionary of Dates.....
HAYDOCK. The Douay Bible.....
HAYDON, B. R. Life, by Taylor.....
——— On painting and Design .....
——— On Works of Art. *Eng. P.*, vol. 241.
HAYES, E. Ballads of Ireland.....
HAYES, I. I. Arctic boat journey in 1854.....
HAYGARTH, H. W. Bush Life in Australia .....
HAYNE, Rev. R. J. The Revival of the office of Deaconess considered. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
HAYNES, D. History, &c., of the Baptist Denomination.....
HAYNES, F. O. Outlines of Equity....
HAYNES, Dr. J. Poems..... 1
HAYS, C. D. On Steam Communication with the Australian Colonies. (Two pamphlets.) *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
HAYTER, C. On Drawing and Painting.
Hayti. History of.....1208, 1
HAYWARD, A. Biographical and Critical Essays .....
——— Life and remains of Mrs. Piozzi.....
——— Diaries of a Lady of Quality.....

PAGE.

HAYWARD, C. Life of Sebastian Cabot. 1226
HAYWARD, S. Letter on Popery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.
HAZARD, E. Historical Collections of State Papers..... 1219
HAZARD, S. Annals of Pennsylvania.. 1245
HAZLITT, W. Eloquence of the British Senate..... 120
——— Political Essays..... 230
——— Life of Buonaparte..... 430
——— Lectures on Poets..... 837
——— Spirit of the Age..... 837
——— Table-talk..... 837
——— Literary remains..... 837
——— Memoirs and correspondence, by W. C. Hazlitt..... 490
HAZLITT, W., Junr. Colonization of America..... 1177
HAZLITT, (W.) and ROCHE, H. P. Law of Maritime Warfare..... 99
——————— Bankruptcy Act of 1861..... 140
HAZLITT, W. C. History of the Venetian Republic..... 437
——— Gold Fields of Carriboo. 1406
——— Early Popular Poetry of England..... 859
HEAD, Sir E. W. "Shall" and "Will." 791
——— Edition of Kugler on Painting..... 712
——— The Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli. *Am. P.*, vol. 37.
HEAD, Sir F. B. Narrative. 159; *Can. P.*, vol. 13.
——— Addresses to, —from the Legislatures of Br. N. Amer. Colonies..... 159
——— Against the Canada Re-union Bill..... 159
——— Claims of Toronto to be the Seat of Government, 1400; *Can. P.*, vol. 52.
——— Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau..... 544
——— Defenceless State of Great Britain..... 683
——— Charges against by Dr. Duncombe..... 1290

PAGE.

HEAD, Sir F. B. Stokers and Pokers. 838
——— Life of Bruce..... 561
——— Descriptive Essays.. 837
——— Emigrant..... 837
——— Faggot of French Sticks..540; *Can. P.*, vol. 85.
——— Fortnight in Ireland. 539
——— Horse and his Rider. 725
——— Ride across the Pampas..... 1353
——— Voyage à travers les Pampas..... 1345
——— Despatches of Lord Glenelg to, concerning Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 13.
——— Address to the House of Lords, respecting the Canada Re-Union Bill. *Can. P.*, vol. 20.
——— Old and new systems of English Charity contrasted. *Eng. P.*, vol. 320.
HEAD, Sir G. Tour through the Manufacturing Districts..... 536
——— Tour in Rome..... 541
——— Memoirs of Cardinal Pacca..... 436
——— Forest Scenes in the Wilds of North America..... 1369
HEAD, N. Military History of New Hampshire..... 1239
HEADLEY, J. T. The second War with England..... 1267
——— The Great Rebellion in the United States..... 1268
HEADLEY, P. C. Life of La Fayette... 1265
Heads of the People..... 837
HEALE, J. N. On the Lungs..... 672
Health and Disease. Geographical distribution of..... 579
Health and Longevity.....667, 678; *P.*, vol. 18, 24; *Eng. P.*, vol. 43, 45, 123, 132.
See also *Life.*
Health, Board of. Circulars..... 676
——————— Reports on Cholera; on Rates of Mortality; of Local Boards, &c., and on Quarantine 676, 677

PAGE.

Health, Public. Reports, &c., on State of large Towns, Water Supply, Drainage, &c. 244, 294, 295, 675; *Eng. P.*, vol. 254.
——— Results of Sanitary Legislation 295
——— Law concerning..... 150
Health, Public. Journal of..... 677
Health, Public. By W. Fairbairn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
HEAP, G. H. Route to the Pacific.... 754
HEARNE, S. Journey North-west..... 530
HEARNE, T. Works and Historical Collections 355–371
——— Life and Writings..... 370
——— Catalogue of his Library. 370
——— Lives of Hearne, Leland and Anthony à Wood..... 371
——— Reliquiæ Hearnianæ..... 371
Heat..575-578, 300, 585, 590, 595, 614, 615, 743, 746
HEATH's Islands of Scilly..... 536
HEATH, D. J. The Exodus Papyri.... 319
HEATH, S. Maine Law Reports..... 190
HEATHCOTE, Rev. V. A sermon preached to a country congregation. *Can. P.*, vol. 134.
HEATHER, J. F. On Mathematical Instruments..... 748
——— Mechanics, Hydrostatics, &c..... 600
HEATHMAN, W. G. Switzerland..... 542
Heaven. Degrees of bliss in. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
——— The Mysteries of. By Rev. H. B. Wray. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.
HEAVYSEGE, C. Saul..... 1410
——— Jephthah's Daughter. 1410
HEBER, Bishop. Journals..... 838
——— Poems..... 859
HEBERT, C. Neology not true..... 44
HEBERT, L. Engineer's and Mechanic's Encyclopedia..... 747
Hébreux. Poésies des..... 18
Voir aussi *Juifs.*
Hebrew Bible.....9–12, 777
Hebrew Concordance.....16, 847
Hebrew Language..... 777

PA
Hebrew Tales..... 8
HECKER, J. F. Epidemics of the Middle ages..... 6
HECQUET. La médecine..... 6
Hedaya. The Commentary on the Mussulman Law..... 1
HEDGE. Prose Writers of Germany... 8
HEDLEY, O. D. Who invented the Locomotive Engine?..... 7
HEEREN, A. H. L. Ancient Greece.... 3
——— Manual of ancient History..... 3
——— Nations of Antiquity 3
——— Politics, &c., of the Carthaginians, &c..... 4
——— Political system of Europe and its Colonies..... 3
——— Historical Treatises. 3
HEFFTER. Droit international.....
HÉGEL. Cours d'esthétique.....66, 6
——— Logique.....
——— The secret of, by J. H. Stirling.
Heidelberg Catechism.....
HEINE, H. De l'Allemagne..... 4
——— Lutèce..... 8
——— Les nuits florentines..... 8
——— Poems; translated by Bowring..... 8
HEINECCIUS. Eléments du droit civil romain.....
——— Universal Law.....
HEISER. Traité de gymnastique..... 7
HEITON, J. Castes of Edinburgh..... 3
Helen of Glenross. A novel..... 8
HELGAUD. Vie du Roi Robert..... 4
HÉLIE, Auguste. La Rome des papes. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 18.
HELLO, C. G. Du régime constitutionnel..... 3
HELMS, A. Z. Voyage dans l'Amérique Méridionale..... 13
HÉLOISE. *Voir* ABAILARD.
HELPER, H. R. Impending crisis of the South..... 15
HELPS, A. Claims of Labour..... 8
——— Companions of my Solitude. 8
——— Essays..... 8

PAGE

HELPS, A. Friends in Council (Two Series) 837
——— Organization in daily life .. 837
——— The Spanish Conquest in America 1177
HELVÉTIUS. De l'éducation 74
——— Œuvres complètes 66
HELYOT. Histoire des ordres monastiques 33
HEMANS, Mrs. Memorials, by Chorley. 491
——— Poems 859
HEMMING, E. J. Chemistry in Farming. 656
HEMMING, (G. W.) and MILLER, A. E. Chancery Reports 152
HÉNAULT, le Président. Abrégés chronologiques 302
——— Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France .. 410
HENDERSON, A. Photographs of Canadian Scenery 1377
HENDERSON, Rev. E. Memoirs 491
HENDERSON, J. History of Brazil 1200
HENEY, Hughes. Constitution du Canada 159
HENFREY, A. On the Vegetation of Europe 646
HENGSTENBERG, E. W. On the Lord's Day 241
HENLE, J. Anatomie générale 631
HENLEY, Lord. A plan of Church reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 321.
HENNEPIN, R. P. Louis. Voyage d'un païs plus grand que l'Europe, etc. 1365
——— New Discovery 1365
——— et LABORDE. Nouveau voyage 1366
——— Description de la Louisiane 1384
HENNIN. Manuel de numismatique ... 312
HENNINGSEN. Revelations of Russia ... 546
——— Eastern Europe 446
HENRI CONSCIENCE. Œuvres complètes. 885
HENRI III. Life of, by Freer 424
HENRI IV. Life of, by James 424
——— Life of, by Miss Freer 424
——— et sa politique 234
——— et Sixte Quint 38

PAGE.

HENRICHS. Formulaire de la correspondance administrative 805
HENRION, le baron. Histoire de l'église. 24
——— Histoire des missions catholiques 42
——— Histoire de la papauté 31
——— Code ecclésiastique 219
HENRION DE PANSEY. Œuvres judiciaires 212
——— Du pouvoir municipal 212
HENRIQUEL DUPONT. Trésor de numismatique 312
HENRIQUEZ. Code des seigneurs 202
HENRY VI (of England). Character of. By Henry Malden. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.
HENRY VIII. Love letters to Anna Boleyn ..... 361, 358; *P.*, vol. 21.
HENRY OF HUNTINGDON'S Chronicle ... 350
HENRY, A. Travels in Canada, &c. ... 1367
HENRY, Dr. A. Glossary of Scientific terms 790
HENRY, G. Histoire de la langue française 787
HENRY, J. Government Annuity Tables 267
HENRY, J. B. Cours de dessin 714
HENRY, J. J. Campaign against Quebec. 1279
HENRY, Patrick. Life, by A. H. Everett. 1226
——— Sketches of his Life, by Wm. Wirt 1228
HENRY, Paul. Life of Calvin 37
HENRY, R. History of Great Britain .. 337
HENRY, Walter. Military life 491
——— Habits of the Salmon Family 1412
HENRY, William. Experimental Chemistry 583
HENRY HOLBEACH 838
HENRYS. Œuvres 200
HENSMAN, A. P. Hand book of the constitution 103
HENVAUX, M. D. Construction des laminoirs 767
HENWOOD, G. On Geology and Mining. 625
Heptameron of Queen Margaret 868

PAGE.
HÉQUET. Madame de Maintenon..... 425
Héraldique. Art..... 506
Heraldry and Genealogy..... 506
HERAPATH, J. Mathematical Physics.. 579
HERBANGES. La Jaguerre..... 885
——— Prosper..... 885
Herbarium..... 292
HERBÉ. Histoire des beaux arts..... 692
HERBELOT, d'. Bibliothèque orientale. 452
HERBERSTEIN. Notes on Russia..... 445
HERBERT, Lady. Impressions of Spain in 1866..... 540
HERBERT, Lord of Cherbury. Autobiography..... 491
HERBERT, A. Britannia after the Romans..... 333
HERBERT, G. Works..... 47
HERBERT, H. W. Frank Forester's Fishing of United States, &c..... 725
——— Frank Forester's Horse and Horsemanship of America.. 659
HERBERT, Sidney, (First Baron Herbert of Lea). Biographical sketch of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
HERBERT, W. History of Livery Companies in London..... 404
——— Inns of Court and Chancery..... 135
Herculanum et Pompéi..... 323
Herd Books..... 659
HERDER. Poésie des Hébreux..... 18
Hereford. County History..... 405
Hérésies (*Heresy*).....27, 44
HÉRICOURT, Louis de. Lois ecclésiastiques..... 219
——— Vente des immeubles..... 201
HÉRICOURT, Rochet d'. Voyage au Choa. 562
HERING, C. Homœopathic Physician.. 669
——— Médecine Homéopathique. 669
HERIOT, Geo. Travels through the Canadas..... 1401
HERMANN, J. T. Grammaire allemande 785
HERMAS. Le pasteur..... 25
HERNDON, W. H. L. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon..... 1358
HERNANDEZ, Father. Gold and Silver Mines of Mexico and Peru. *Am. P.*, vol. 2.

PAGE
HERO, of Alexandria. On Pneumatics 7
——— The Pneumatics of, translated..... 8
HÉRODIEN. Œuvres..... 8
HÉRODOTE. Histoire, traduction par Larcher..... 8
HERODOTUS. Historiarum Libri IX. (Græce et latine)..... 8
——— A new and literal version, by Cary..... 8
——— Notes on, by Turner..... 8
——— An Analysis and Summary of..... 8
——— The Geography of..... 8
——— The Life and Travels of.. 8
——— The history of, a new English version, by Rawlinson.. 8
HERON, D. C. History of Jurisprudence
HERON, Sir R. Diary.....
HERON DE VILLEFOSSE. Des combustibles minéraux.....
——— ——— Rapport sur la métallurgie.....
HERRERA, Antonio de. Histoire des voyages aux Indes occidentales... 1
——— History of the West Indies..... 1
HERRING. National Portrait Gallery .. 1
HERRING, R. Paper and Paper Making
——— Guide to varieties of Paper.....
——— Recollections of Dr. Croly
HERSCHEL, Sir J. Outlines of Astronomy.....
——— Astronomie .....
——— Study of Natural Philosophy.....
——— Southern Heavens.
——— Essays.....
——— Scientific Lectures.
HERSCHELL, R. Sketch of the Jews...
HERSON. De l'expropriation.....
HERTSLET, L. Treaties between Great Britain and Foreign Powers....
HERTZEN. Voir HERZEN.
HERVÉ. Matières féodales.....
HERVÉ, A. Alliages métalliques.....
HERVÉ, F. Residence in Turkey and Greece.....

PAGE.

HERVÉ et LANOYE. Voyages au pôle arctique..... 532
HERVEY, G. W. Courtesy, Manners and Habits..... 51
HERVEY, John, Lord. Reign of George II..... 392
HERVIEU, L. E. Résumé de jurisprudence..... 208
HERZBERG. On the Sewing Machine... 735
HERZEN, A. Memoirs of Catherine II. 446
——— Le monde Russe et la révolution..... 491
HERZOG's Theological and Ecclesiastical Encyclopedia..... 18
HESIOD. The Works and Days..... 811
——— Works of..... 811
HÉSIODE. La Théogonie, les Travaux et les Jours et le Bouclier d'Hercule..... 810
HESIODUS. Carmina (græce et latine) 811
HESSEL, E. Memorials of, by J. Priestly 491
HESSEY, J. A. Sunday, its origin, history, and obligation..... 241
HETHRINGTON, W. History of the Church of Scotland..... 39
HETTNER's Athens and Peloponnese... 545
HEURTIER. Emigration européenne... 285
HEUSCHLING. Empire de Turquie..... 546
HEUZÉ. L'année agricole..... 657
HEVEU. E. de. Les Khouan..... 56
HEWATT, A. Historical Account of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia..... 1251
HEWETT, J. F. N. European settlements in Western Africa..... 563
HEY, Dr. On Gaming and Duelling. *Eng. P.*, vol. 45.
HEYWOOD, B. A. Vacation tour at the Antipodes..... 567
HEYWOOD, J. Recommendations of the Oxford University Commissioners..... 77
——— Academic Reform and University Representation..... 77
——— State of authorized Biblical revision. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
HEYWOOD, S. Distinctions in Society. 101

PAGE.

HEYWOOD, S. Law of Borough Elections..... 114
——— Law of County Elections 114
HIBBERD, S. Rustic Adornment for Homes of Taste..... 639
——— Profitable Gardening... 663
HIBBERT, S. Extinct Volcanoes of Neuwied..... 620
Hibernian magazine..... 916
HICKCOX, J. H. American Coinage.... 1231
HICKES, G. Linguarum Vett. Septentr. Thesaurus..... 784
HICKEY, W. Constitution of the United States..... 178
HICKMAN, W. Of Naval Courts Martial 149
HICKMAN, Will. Sketches on the Nipisaguit..... 1404
HIEROCLES..... 811
Hieroglyphics..... 777–779
HIGBY, A. Biblical exposé..... 50
HIGGINS, G. Horæ Sabbaticæ. *P.*, vol. 27.
——— On the Corn Laws. *P.*, vol. 27.
HIGGINSON's Journal and New England Plantation..... 1233
Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland. Essays and Transactions of..... 651
Highland Clans..... 399
HIGHTON, E. History, &c., of Electric Telegraph..... 731
High Treason..... 151, 193
Highways, see *Roads*.
HILBERS, H. G. Reply to certain charges brought against him by the Assignees of the estate of the late firm of Hilbers, James & Co. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.
HILDRETH, R. Despotism in America. 179
——— History of United States 1219
——— Lives of Atrocious Judges..... 477
——— Theory of Politics..... 226
HILL, A. Practice in Scottish Church Courts..... 218
HILL, Aaron. Zara..... 860

PAGE.

HILL, A. Essay on the art of Acting. *Eng. P.*, vol 284.
HILL, F. On Crime..... 245
——— On National Education..... 79
HILL, James. Law relating to Trustees 141
HILL, John. On Bullion, *Eng. P.*, vol. 213.
HILL, Rev. M. On the Sabbath..... 241
HILL, Micaiah. Christ or Colenso. *Eng. P.*, vol. 294.
HILL, M. D. Our Exemplars..... 479
——— On Repression of Crime . 245
HILL, (M.) and CORNWALLIS, C. F. On Juvenile Delinquency..... 245
HILL, Richard. Diplomatic Correspondence..... 732
HILL, Rowland. Life by Sidney..... 491
——— On Post Office reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.
HILL, R. G. Non-restraint system towards the Insane..... 244
HILL, S. S. Travels in Siberia..... 556
——— Travels in the Sandwich and Society Islands..... 570
——— Travels in Peru and Mexico 1373
HILLARD, G. S. Six months in Italy.. 541
——— Life of Capt. J. Smith 1226
HILLARY, Sir W. Pamphlets by. *P.*, vol. 23, 24, 25; *Eng. P.*, vol. 115.
HILLEBRAND, Karle. Dino Compagni.. 486
HILLIARD, F. Elements of the Laws.. 185
——— Law of Mortgages..... 140
——— Law of Sales..... 141
——— Law of Vendors and Purchasers..... 141
——— Law of Bankruptcy and Insolvency..... 140
——— Law of Injunctions..... 186
——— Law of Torts..... 129
HILLIER, G. Attempted Escapes of Charles I, &c..... 383
HILTON, Rev. John. Sermon on the Church and her Services. *Can. P.*, vol. 59.
HILTON, W. Discovery on the Coast of Florida..... 1386
HINARD. Pensées de Napoléon..... 234
HINCHLIFF. T. W. South American sketches.....
HINCKS, Hon. F. Speech on the resignation of the Ministry in 1854, and correspondence with Mr. Wilson, M. P. P. *Can. P.*, vol. 19.
——— Canada: its financial position and resources. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
——— and Morin's administration. Report of a Committee of the Legislative Council on accusations made against. *Can. P.*, vol. 21.
HINCMAR. Annales de St. Bertin.....
HIND, H. Y. Essay on Insects, &c., injurious to Wheat Crops.....
——— Red River Territory, &c.
——— Red River and Saskatchewan Exploring Expeditions....
——— Overland route to British Columbia.....
——— Explorations in Labrador
——— Exploration reports of the Canoe Route between Fort William and Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, in 1857–8. *Can. P.*, vol. 77.
——— Opinions of the Press respecting his work on Red River, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 80.
HIND, J. R. The Comets.....583,
——— Astronomical Vocabulary.
——— Comet of 1856.....
HINDMARCH, W. M. Law of Patent Privileges.....
Hindoo and Mohamedan laws, as administered in India. By W. H. Bennet. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
Hindoos. Reflections on the Character of the,—By James Forbes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.
Hindostan, see *India*.
Hindu Architecture.....
Hindu Law.....91,
Hindustani Languages.....
Hindustani Literature.....798, 799,

PAGE.
HINMAN, R. R. Historical Collection.. 1239
HINTON, J. H., and others. History and Topography of the United States 1219
HIOUEN-THSANG. Voyages dans l'Inde. 553
HIPPOCRATE. Œuvres..... 665
Hippologie..... 658
HIRBET, P. La chimie appliquée aux arts et métiers. *Bro. C.*, vol. 107.
HIRSCHFELDER, J. M. The Scriptures defended, against Bp. Colenso.. 11
HITCHCOCK, Edward. Discourse on the advancement of Science. *Am. P.*, vol. 22.
——— Report on Geological Survey of the State of Vermont. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.
HIRZEL. Astronomie de l'amateur... 584
Histoire ancienne.....314, 1408
——— *moderne*..... 326
——— *romaine*.....324, 326
——— *universelle*..... 304
——— *philosophie de l'*..... 308
Histoire de l'Eglise.....22, 23
Histoire naturelle.....606-615
Histoire de la littérature.....794-804
Histoire littéraire de la France..... 799
Histoire du congrès de Vienne..... 332
Histoire des négociations diplomatiques 430
Histoire des trois démembrements de la Pologne..... 444
Histology..... 607
Historical Magazine, (American)..... 1182
Historical Records of the British Army 406
Historical Register of European Transactions..... 307
Historical Tales illustrating Ecclesiastical History..... 30
Historicorum Græcorum Fragmenta, (græce et latine)..... 812
"Historicus" on International Law... 99
History. Ancient..... 314
——— Modern..... 326
——— Philosophy of..... 308
——— Universal.....304, 369
HITCHCOCK, E. Geology of the Globe.. 621
——— Religion of Geology... 617
——— On Surface Geology... 615

PAGE.
HITCHCOCK, E. Geology of Massachusetts..... 621
——— and others. Geology of Vermont..... 621
——— Ichnology of New England..... 621
HITTEL, J. S. Resources of California. 1388
HITTELL, T. H. General Laws of California..... 188
HOADLY, C. J. Records of New Haven. 188
HOADLY, J. Suspicious Husband..... 860
HOARE, H. Hints on lay-cooperation in the Church of England..... 50
HOARE, P. Lock and Key, a play..... 860
HOARE, P. R. On the Currency question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 280.
HOBART, Bishop. Life of, by J. McVicar..... 1198
HOBART, Lord. On Capital Punishment for Murder. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
HOBART, Noah. Second address respecting the Episcopal separation in New England. *Am. P.*, vol. 43.
Hobarton, Magnetical observations at. 587
HOBBES, T. English Works..... 61
——— Opera Philosophica (latin.) 62
——— History of England 384
——— Mémoires sur..... 61
HOBHOUSE, J. C. Journey through Albania..... 545
See also, BROUGHTON, Lord.
HOCHE. Sa vie..... 491
Hochelaga Depicta, by N. Bosworth... 1400
HOCK, Ch. de. Administration financière de la France..... 264
HODDER, Dr. Harbours on Lake Ontario..... 1395
HODDER, E. Memories of New Zealand Life..... 568
HODGE, Chas. The Presbyterian Church. 1198
HODGES, J. Construction of Victoria Bridge..... 750
HODGES, J. Original Constitution of the Church..... 50
HODGES, Sir W. Law of Railways..... 144
HODGINS, J. G. History of British America..... 1269

PAGE.

HODGINS, J. G. The School House..... 87
——— School Manual for Upper Canada..... 87
——— General Geography.... 511
——— Easy Lessons in Geography..... 87
——— School History of Canada..... 87
——— A Summary of Canons and Resolutions adopted by the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.
HODGINS, T. Canada Educational Directory..... 1416
——— Canada Educational Calendar for 1857-8. *Can. P.*, vol. 50.
HODGKIN, Dr. On the importance of studying the languages of uncivilized nations. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.
HODGKIN, Thomas. On the American Colonization Society, and the British African Colonization Society. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.
——— On Negro emancipation and American Colonization. *Eng. P.*, vol. 325.
——— On the mode of selecting and remunerating medical men for attendance on the poor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.
HODGSKIN, T. Political Economy..... 252
HODGSON, Adam. Letters from North America..... 1369
HODGSON, C. Instructions for the clergy, and for candidates for Holy Orders..... 218
HODGSON, C. P. Japan in 1859-60..... 558
HODGSON, H. J. Law as applied to Rating of Railways..... 144
HODGSON, Rev. J. F. Plea for united responding in public worship. *Can. P.*, vol. 96.
HODGSON, J S. On the Indian Army.. 684
HODSON, Major. Soldier's Life in India. 461
HOEFER. Afrique Australe..... 468
——— Etats Napolitains..... 470

PAGE.

HOEFER. Chaldée, Assyrie, etc..... 315
——— Ruines de Ninive..... 316
HŒFER, Dr. F. Dictionnaire d'agriculture. 650
——— Diction. de Botanique... 645
HOFFBAUER. Médecine légale..... 680
HOFFMAN, C. F. Life of Jacob Leister. 1226
HOFFMAN, D. Course of Legal Study.. 89
HOFFMAN, E. T. W. Œuvres (en allemand)..... 89
HOFFMAN, M. Law of Episcopal Church in United States..... 21
HOFFMAN, S. F. G. Lexicon bibliographicum..... 8
HOFFSTAD, Fred. Principes du style gothique..... 7
HOFLAND, T. C. Angler's Manual..... 7
Hofwyl. Etablissements de M. Fellenberg à.....
HOGAN exploded. *Eng. P.*, vol. 143.
HOGAN, J. S. On Canada.....
——— Review of the Reform Convention held in Toronto, Nov., 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.
——— Canada. An Essay. *Can. P.*, vol. 121.
HOGAN, W. Reports.....
HOGARD. Arpentage.....
HOGARTH, G. Memoirs of the Musical Drama.....
——— Memoirs of the Opera.
——— Musical History.....
HOGARTH, William. Complete Works.
HOGG, J. On the Microscope.....
HOGG, T. J. Life of Shelley.....
——— Natural Philosophy.....
HOHENLOHE, Prince. Extraordinary cure performed by. *P.*, vol. 22.
HOLBEIN. Dance of Death.....
——— Bible Cuts.....
HOLBERG, L. Autobiography.....
HOLBROOK, J. E. North America Herpetology.....
HOLCOMBE, J P Law of Debtor and Creditor.....
HOLCROFT, T. Plays.....
HOLDEN, W. C. History of Natal.....
HOLE, J. On Mechanics' Institutions.
——— Homes of the Working Classes.....

PAGE.

HOLE, Rev. J. E. North and South. *Can. P.*, vol. 121.
HOLGATE, J. B. American Genealogy.. 1225
HOLINSHED'S Chronicles..... 353
HOLIWELL, Mrs. Education of Girls. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.
Holkham, its Agriculture, &c. *P.*, vol. 13.
Holland. (*Hollande.*) Hist..438; *Eng. P.*, vol. 204.
——— Voyages.....534, 544
——— Jurisprudence..... 90
——— Education..... 85
See also, *Belgium.*
HOLLAND'S Manuscript Map of Canada. 1647
——— Plan of Quebec..... 1399
HOLLAND, G. C. On Structural Appendages of the Animal Creation... 634
HOLLAND, H., Lord. Foreign Reminiscences..... 491
——— Memoirs of the Whig Party..... 229
——— Opinions and Protests..... 230
——— Life of Lope de Vega..... 503
HOLLAND, Sir H. Medical Notes and Reflections..... 667
——— Essays..... 578
HOLLAND, Rev. Henry. Sermon on Christ's prerogative in the choice of his servants. *Can. P.*, vol. 59.
HOLLAND, J. Manufactures in Metal.. 730
HOLLAND, J. G. History of Western Massachusetts..... 1237
HOLLEY, A. L. Treatise on Ordnance and Armour..... 684
See also, COLBURN, (Z.) and HOLLEY, A. L.
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Under Bow Bells... 838
——— Ragged London.... 404
——— History of the International Exhibition of 1862..... 773
HOLLINSKI. L'Equateur..... 1354
HOLLIS, T. Memoirs..... 387
HOLLISTER, G. H. History of Connecticut 1240

PAGE.

HOLLWAY, J. G. A Month in Norway. 543
HOLLY, H. H. Designs for Country Seats, Churches, &c..... 707
HOLMAN, J. G. The votary of Wealth. 869
HOLMES, Abiel. Annals of America... 1178
——— French Protestants settled at Oxford..... 1237
——— History and description of Cambridge..... 1239
HOLMES, Arthur. Parties and their principles..... 181
HOLMES, A. T. Biographical sketch of the late,—By Dr. Archibald Hall. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.
HOLMES, J. History of the Church of the United Brethren..... 42
HOLMES, l'abbé Jean. Géographie moderne..... 511
——— Conférences. *Bro. C.*, vol. 69.
HOLMES, O. W. Autocrat of the Breakfast table..... 838
——— The Professor at the Breakfast table..... 838
——— Elsie Venner..... 838
HOLMES, Sir W. H. On free Cotton. *Am. P.*, vol. 58.
HOLMES, W. R. Sketches on the Shores of the Caspian..... 555
HOLROYD, Arthur T. The Quarantine laws, their abuses and inconsistencies, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
HOLT, F. L. Law of Libel..... 140
HOLT, Sir J. Reports..... 151
HOLT, J. Memoirs..... 401
HOLTHOUSE, H. J. Law Dictionary.... 126
HOLTON, I. F. New Grenada..... 1358
HOLTZAPFFEL, C. On turning, &c..... 747
HOLTZENDORFF, F. Von. Irish Convict system..... 245
Holy Alliance.....231; *P.*, vol. 18.
Holy Land. Topography, &c., of the..18, 19
——— Travels in the....527, 548-551
Holy Communion in both kinds. Eng. P., vol. 51.
Holy Eucharist. See KEBLE.
Holy Sacrament and the Jew. *Eng. P.*, vol. 243.

PAGE.

Holy Scriptures..... 9-15
See also Bible.
Holy Scriptures. On the authority of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.
——— On the revision of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 249, 271.
——— On the Inspiration of the,—By W. Sewell. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.
——— On Belsham's new translation of St. Paul's Epistles. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.
See also *Apocalyptic Sketches, Bible Society, Colenso, Bp., New Testament.*
HOLYOAKE, G. J. Rudiments of Public Speaking, &c..... 806
HOMANS, J. S. Cyclopedia of Commerce..... 271
HOMBRON et JACQUINOT. Zoologie..... 611
——— Botanique..... 611
HOME, D. D. Incidents in my life.... 592
HOME, Henry, Lord. Essays..... 128
HOME, J. Works and Life..... 838
——— Douglas (en français)..... 891
HOME, Wm. Annals of the Revolution in France in 1830. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.
Home and Colonial Library..... 838
Home and Foreign Review..... 915
Home Life of English Ladies in the 17th century..... 478
Home District Municipal Council, Minutes, &c., of..... 166
Homes of American Authors..... 804
Homes and Haunts of British Poets... 839
Homéopathie..... .....669, 835, 918
HOMER. The Iliad and Odyssey..... 813
——— translated by Pope. 813
——— translated by Cowper..... 813
——— translated by Buckley..... 814
——— The Iliad, translated by Chapman..... 814
——— by Sotheby.... 814
——— by Lord Derby. 813
——— Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age, by Gladstone..... 814
See also, RENNELL, J.

PAGE.

HOMER'S Works. Essay towards a translation into blank verse of,—By J. N. Scott. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
HOMÈRE. L'Iliade et l'Odyssée, traduites par Dugas Montbel..... 814
——— La Batrachomyomachie..... 810
HOMERUS. Carmina (græce et latine).. 813
Homicide. Law of 184
Homilies of the Anglo Saxon Church.. 34
Homilies, by Ephraem Syrus..... 26
HOMMAIRE DE HELL. Voyage en Turquie. 552
——— Steppes de la mer Caspienne..... 555
Homme. Histoire de l'....628-630, 606-615
Voir *Ethnologie*, et *Anthropologie.*
Homme (Un) et une solution. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.
Hommes du jour. Les..... 479
Homœopathy..... 669, 835, 91
——— Reasons for embracing,—By D. McReed. *Eng. P.*, vol. 263.
——— and its advantages to the working classes. By Rev. Francis Smith. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
——— What is,—By J. T. Conquest. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
——— By John Epps. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.
——— Facts in evidence of the truth of,—By J. H. Smith. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
Honduras. Travels in..... 13
Honduras Merchants' Memorial to the Lloyd's Committee, for the Registry of British and Foreign Shipping. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
HONE, W. Apocryphal New Testament
——— Every Day Book, Year Book, and Table Book..... 8
——— Spirit of Despotism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 44.
——— Satirical Pamphlets. *Eng. P.*, vol. 243.
——— French Revolution of 1830. *Eng. P.*, vol. 240.
Honey Bee. The.....
HONEY, J. Tables of Fees, and Rules of Practice, Lower Canada Courts

PAGE.

HONEY, J. Tables of law stamps, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 135.
Hong-kong. Flora of..... 649
——— Travels to..... 557
Hongrie. Histoire..... 443
——— Minéralogie..... 624
——— L'église en,—par un ecclésiastique hongrois. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.
——— (la) et la crise européenne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5, 10, 15.
HOOD, C. On Warming Buildings.... 707
HOOD, E. P. Life of Swedenborg..... 502
——— Life of Wordsworth..... 505
HOOD, J. Australia and the East..... 566
HOOD, T. Poems..... 859, 860
——— Up the Rhine..... 839
——— Memorials of, by his son and daughter..... 491
HOOD, T. H. Cruise of the "Fawn" in the Western Pacific..... 570
HOOD, W. C. On the care of Criminal Lunatics..... 149
HOOK, James. Pen Owen..... 829
——— Percy Mallory..... 839
HOOK, T. The French Stage and People..... 802
——— Life, by Barham..... 491
——— Life, by Baird..... 481
——— Novels..... 839
HOOK, W. F. Church Dictionary..... 28
——— Lives of Archbishops of Canterbury..... 34
——— History of the Church in America..... 1198
——— Sermon on the Church of England. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
——— Who are the Catholics. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
——— The three Reformations. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.
——— Hear the Church. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
HOOKER, John. Connecticut Reports.. 188
HOOKER, J. D. Rhododendrons of Himalaya..... 648
——— Himalayan Journals... 555

PAGE.

HOOKER, J. D. Vegetation (Fossil).... 619
——— Of Stigmaria and Lepidostrobi..... 619
——— Antarctic Botany..... 650
——— and THOMSON, T. Flora Indica..... 649
HOOKER, R. Ecclesiastical Polity..... 216
HOOKER, W. J. Botany of the Niger Expedition..... 647
——— Flora Boreali Americana..... 650
——— Tour in Iceland..... 543
HOOPER, G. Waterloo..... 331
HOOPER, Rev. J. On the Book of Revelation..... 17
HOOPER, R. Medical Dictionary..... 666
HOPE, A. J. B. Common Sense of Art. 701
——— English Cathedral of the 19th century..... 702
——— American Civil War. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.
——— England and the North and South. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.
——— England and the disrupted States of America. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.
——— The results of the American disruption. *Am. P.*, vol. 58.
——— The social and political bearings of the American disruption. *Am. P.*, vol. 64.
HOPE, Geo. On Agriculture and the Corn Law. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.
HOPE, John. On the claims, jurisdiction and polity of the Church of Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 330.
HOPE, T. Costume of the Ancients... 311
——— Anastasius..... 839
Hopitaux..... 244, 245, 259
HOPKINS, E. Connexion of Geology with Magnetism..... 620
HOPKINS, Bishop J. H. View of Slavery. 249
——— Defence of the Constitution of his Diocese. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.

PAGE.

HOPKINS, Bishop J. H. Sermon on Science and Religion. *Am. P.*, vol. 22.
HOPKINS, M. Sandwich Islands..... 470
HOPKINS, Mark. Lectures on Moral Science..... 65
HOPKINS, Thos. Atmospheric changes. 187
HOPKINS, T. Economical Enquiries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 173.
HORACE. His works, translated by Smart..... 821
——— His works, translated by Rev. Philip Francis..... 821
——— Œuvres, traduites en français..... 821
——— Odes, translated by Theodore Martin..... 821
——— Life of, by Milman..... 821
HORATIUS. Opera..... 821
HORDYNSKI, J. Polish Revolution..... 445
HORE. Voyage to Newfoundland and Cape Breton..... 1169
HORE, Maurice. Descriptive sketches of the seat of the Federal Government, the States of Virginia, Maryland, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
HORE, M. P. Sketches..... 1426
Horizons (les) célestes..... 879
Horizons (les) prochains..... 879
Horlogerie..... 731
HORN, J. E. Annuaire de crédit public 265
HORNBY, Mrs. E., (afterwards Lady.) In and around Stamboul..... 551
——— Constantinople during the Crimean War..... 551
HORNE, (Bishop of Norwich.) Works, with Memoirs, by W. Jones.... 48
——— Commentary on the Psalms..... 17
HORNE, J. E. La Hongrie et la crise européenne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5, 10, 15.
HORNE, R. H. New Spirit of the Age.. 839
——— Australian Facts and prospects..... 567
HORNE, T. H. Introduction to the Holy Scriptures..... 17
——— ——— New edition of 2nd volume, by Ayre... 17

PAGE.

HORNE, T. H. Study of Bibliography.. 898
——— Reminiscences, personal and bibliographical..... 491
HORNER, F. Memoirs, by his brother. 491
HORNER, W. The Nativity of Bonaparte 431
HORNOT, Ant. Anecdotes américaines. 1178
Horses. Recipes for the cure of all diseases of,—By Jacob H. Frank. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.
Horses and Horsemanship. 658, 659, 724, 725
Horse racing, &c. Law of..... 134
——— History of..... 725
Horse-Taming....659; *Can. P.*, vol. 37, 61, 89.
HORSEY, Sir J. Travels in Russia..... 445
HORSLEY, Bp. Practical Mathematics. 600
——— Speeches..... 120
HORTENSE, la Reine. Voyages et mémoires..... 491
Horticulture..... 659–655
Horticultural Society's Journal..... 660
——— Transactions... 660
HORTON, Sir R. W. Ireland and Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 10, 11.
——— Correspondence with Chief Justice J. B. Robinson. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.
HORTOP, Job. His travels in the Bay of Mexico..... 1
HOSACK, J. On English and Scotch law.....
HOSKING, W. Guide to Healthy Homes.
HOSKINS, G. A. Visit to the Great Oasis of the Libyan Desert..... 4
——— Winter in Egypt... 4
HOSKINS, S. E. Charles II in the Channel Islands..... 3
HOSKYNS, C. W. Talpa or a Clay Farm. C
——— On the History of Agriculture..... 6
HOSMER, Mrs. M. The Morrisons..... 8
Hospice des Sœurs de la Charité de Québec. Notice historique sur l'. *Bro. C.*, vol. 81.
Hospices.....
Voir aussi *Hôpitaux*.
Hospital (Public) in New York. See *New York City*.

PAGE.

Hospitals..... 244, 245, 259
Hôtel-Dieu (de Québec.) Histoire.... 1196
——— (de Montréal.) Histoire.. 1196
HOTMAN. Droits ecclésiastiques..... 219
HOTTEN. Dictionary of Modern Slang, Cant, and Vulgar Words..... 791
Hottentots. Account of..... 564
Hottentots. See *Kaffirs*.
HOUARD, M. Antiquités galloises..... 333
——— Anciennes lois..... 196
HOUCK, L. Mechanics' Lien Law..... 185
HOUDETOT. Chasseur rustique..... 723
HOUEL. Histoire du cheval..... 658
—— Traité de l'élève du cheval en Bretagne..... 658
—— Cours de science hippique... 658
HOUGH, F. B. Meteorological Observations..... 587
——— History of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties, N. York. 1242
HOUGH, J. History of Christianity in India..... 42
HOUGH, Lewis. Hits..... 839
HOUGH, Major W. British Military exploits in India..... 459
——— Precedents in Military Law..... 149
HOUGHTON, Lord, *see* MILNES, R. M.
Houilles..... 765
HOUPERT. Emigration des campagnes. 285
HOURIER et F. MALEPEYRE. Manuel de la fabrication de l'eau-de-vie de pommes de terre..... 736
HOURNON, A. Nouvelle morale en action..... 71
Household Troops of England and France..... 683
Household words..... 917
House of Commons. Analysis of. *P.*, vol. 22.
——— Political definitions, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 12
——— Rules and Orders of. (See BOURKE'S *Precedents*)
See also *Commons, House of; Parliament*.
Houses of Correction. *Eng. P.*, vol. 26, 115.
See also *Prisons*.

PAGE.

HOUSSAYE, A. Histoire du 41e fauteuil de l'académie française..... 800
——— L'Artiste..... 698
——— Portraits du 18e siècle. 800
——— Le roi Voltaire..... 504
——— Les femmes du temps passé..... 473
——— Le roman de la duchesse..... 881
——— Blanche et Marguerite..... 884, 881
——— Mlle Cléopatre..... 881
HOUZÉ. Signification des noms de lieux..... 308
HOVENDEN, J. E. On fraud..... 137
HOVEY, A. Scriptural Law of Divorce. 240
HOVEY, C. M. Fruits of America..... 664
How we spent the Summer in the Tyrol, &c., (lithographs)..... 718
How, Thos. P. How to get a Patent. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
HOWARD, B. C. Decisions of the Supreme Court..... 186
HOWARD, F. Colur as a means of Art. 715
HOWARD, H. Anatomy, &c., of the Eye 672
HOWARD, J. Account of Lazarettos in Europe..... 245
——— Correspondence, by Field. 491
——— Memoir, by Dixon..... 491
——— State of Prisons in England..... 245
HOWARD, J. E. Island of Saints..... 539
HOWARD, J. H. Laws of North American Colonies..... 156
HOWARD, L. Climate of London..... 585
HOWARD, Middleton. The Conquest of Quebec..... 1278
HOWE, H. Historical Collections of the State of New York..... 1244
——— Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey..... 1247
——— Historical Collections of the State of Virginia..... 1249
——— Historical Collections of the State of Ohio..... 1257
HOWE, Hon. Joseph, (of Nova Scotia). Letters and Speeches..... 1337
——— On Responsible Government. *Can. P.*, vol. 115.

PAGE.

Howe, Hon. Joseph. Speech on the importance to Great Britain of her North American Colonies. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.
——— Speech on the Reciprocity Treaty. *Can. P.*, vol. 145, 148, 155.
——— The organization of the Empire. *Can. P.*, vol. 150; *Eng. P.*, vol. 391.
——— Confederation considered in relation to the interests of the Empire. *Can. P.*, vol. 391.
——— Letter on the relation of England with her Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.
Howe, Lieut. Gen. Sir W. His conduct in North America..... 1264
Howel. Voyage dans l'Inde..... 553
Howell's State Trials..... 193
Howells, W. D. Venetian Life..... 542
Howick, Viscount. Speech in the House of Commons on Colonial Slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 325.
Howison, John. Sketches of Upper Canada..... 1401
European Colonies.. 524
Howison, R. R. History of Virginia.. 1249
Howitt, A. M. Art Student in Munich. 717
Howitt, Margaret. Twelve Months with Fredrika Bremer..... 482
Howitt, Mary. Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons. 607
Howitt, W. Colonization and Christianity 285
——— Homes and Haunts of British Poets 839
——— Two years in Victoria.... 567
——— History of discovery in Australia..... 566
——— Popular History of Priestcraft..... 27
——— History of the Supernatural 592
——— Student's Life in Germany 544
——— Visits to Remarkable Places 839

PAGE.

Howitt, W. and M. Literature and Romance of Northern Europe..... 798
——— Stories of English and Foreign Life..... 839
Ruined Abbeys and Castles of Britain. First and second series..... 402
Howlett. Tracts on Population, &c.. 256
Howley. English Constitution..... 104
Howson, J. S. On Deaconesses..... 244
See also, Conybeare, (W. J.) and Howson, J, S.
——— Hagar and Arabia, a sermon. *Eng. P.*, vol. 382.
Hoyland, J. On the Gipsies..... 306
Hoyt, Jesse. Life of, by W. L. Mackenzie..... 1229
Hoyt, J. T. Collection Laws of Western States..... 186
Huard. *Voir* Ambrosini.
Huard, Adrien. Lois sur les brevets d'invention..... 266
Hubback, J On evidence of Succession 107
Hubbard. Sociétés de prévoyance.... 260
Hubbard, F. M. Life of Wm. R. Davie. 1226
Hubbard, J. G. Vindication of a fixed duty on Corn, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.
——— The Currency and the Country. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.
Hubbard, W. Maine Law Reports.... 190
Hubbard, Rev. Wm. History of New England 1234
Hubbell, Levi. On the trial of,—By E. G. Ryan. *Am. P.*, vol. 29.
Huber, V. A. English Universities... 77
Hubert-Valleroux, le Dr. L'enseignement 75
Huc. Voyage en Tartarie..... 557
—— L'empire chinois..... 557
—— Christianity in China..... 42
—— and Gabet. Travels in Tartary. 557
Hudson, Baie d'. Histoire, Géographie et Voyages....1405, 1334, 1338, 1268, 1309
——— Missions..1193-1195, 1198
——— Cartes..... 1341

PAGE.

Hudson's Bay. Geography and Travels..... 1405
——— Maps of..1338, 1341, 1397
——— Historical accounts of. 1338
——— Reports and Papers on. 1281, 1309, 1334, 1338
See also, *Red River Settlement.*
Hudson's Bay Company, Vancouver's Island and the Government. By J. E. Fitz-Gerald. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
——— Charters, leases, &c., of the,—with a memorandum on the territory, and report of Committee on. *Can. P.*, vol. 6, 23, 65, 117. See also *Rupert's Land.*
——— Address on the,—by Dodds. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.
——— Exposition of the chartered rights, conduct and policy of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
——— What is it? *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.
Hudson, E. M. Second war of Independance in America..... 1268
Hudson, Henry. Voyages to the North 529
——— His Career, &c., by Asher..... 529
——— Life of, by H. R. Cleaveland..... 1226
Hudson, J. W. History of Adult Education..... 77
Huerne de Pommeuse. Des colonies agricoles..... 259
Hueron, J. M. Le. Histoire de la constitution anglaise..... 102
Huet, F. Le gallicanisme..... 221
——— Le règne social du christianisme..... 223
Huet, J. B. Procédure sur saisie..... 210
Hugelmann, G. La IVe race..... 433
Hughes, E. J. Patent Laws of all Nations..... 89
Hughes, Archbishop J. Life and Works, by L. Kehoe..... 34

PAGE.

Hughes, Archbishop J. Life, by J. R. G. Hassard..... 34
Hughes, J. A. Garden architecture and Landscape Gardening..... 665
Hughes, John. Poems and Plays..... 860
Hughes. J. Boscobel Tracts..... 388
Hughes, J. On Photography..... 719
Hughes, R. E. Two Cruises with the Baltic Fleet..... 449
Hughes, R. M. Duties of Judge Advocates..... 149
Hughes, S. On Gas Works..... 766
Hughes, Thos. Tom Brown's School Days..... 839
——— Tom Brown at Oxford 839
——— Scouring of the White Horse..... 839
Hughes, T. B. Report of the case of the King against Bebb and others..... 131
Hughes, T. C. History of England... 337
Hughes, W. On conveyancing..... 141
——— Precedents in Conveyancing..... 141
Hughes, W. C. American Miller and Millwright's Assistant..... 748
Hugo, A. La France monumentale... 410
Hugo, Ch. Les misérables, drame.... 878
Hugo, Gustave. Histoire du droit romain..... 91
Hugo, Victor. Œuvres.....877, 878
——— Les misérables..... 878
——— Authorized english translation..... 878
——— Les enfants..... 878
——— William Shakespeare.. 803
——— The same in english.. 863
——— Les travailleurs de la mer..... 878
——— Chansons des rues et des bois..... 878
Huguenin, M. A. Histoire du royaume mérovingien d'Austrasie..... 410
Huguenots..... 38
Huguenots in America.....1227, 1237
Hugues de Fleury. Chronique..... 413
Hugues de Poitiers Monastère de Vézelai..... 413

PAGE.
HUGUET, A. Propriété industrielle.... 100
HUIE, J. History of Christian Missions 42
HULBERT, J. F. On the system of affording medical relief to the sick poor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299.
HULL, E. Coal fields of Great Britain. 625
HULL, T. Henry II; a play..... 860
HULL, Gen. Wm. Revolutionary Services of..... 1267
HULLAH, J. Lectures on Musical History..... 721
——— The Song Book..... 721
HULLMANDEL, C. Art of drawing on Stone..... 948
HULME, R. T. The Teeth in health and disease..... 672
HULOT. Corps de droit français..... 93
HUMAYUM. Memoirs of..... 454
HUMBER, W. On cast and wrought Iron Bridges and Girders..... 761
——— Record of progress of Modern Engineering..... 750
HUMBERT. Condamnations pénales... 211
HUMBLE, W. Dictionary of Geology and Mineralogy..... 616
HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Aspects of Nature. 607
——— Cosmos (English) 580
——— Views of Nature. 607
——— Cosmos (en français)..... 607
——— Asie centrale ... 585
——— Researches concerning the Institutions and monuments of America..... 1183
——— Personal Narrative of Travels..... 1183
——— Life, travels, and books of..... 491
——— The Island of Cuba..... 1211
——— Letters to Varnhagen von Ense..... 491
——— Lettres à Varnhagen. 491
——— Voyages aux régions équinoxiales..... 1183
——— Essai politique sur la Nouvelle Espagne..... 1179
——— Vue des Cordillières. 1183

PAGE
HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Examen critique de la géographie du nouveau continent..... 11
——— Essai politique sur l'Isle de Cuba..... 12
——— Mélanges de géologie..... 6
——— Gisement des roches 6
——— et BONPLAND, A. Zoologie et Anatomie..... 6
——— and W. Lives by Klencke et Schlesier.....
HUMBOLDT, Baron W. Von. On Government.....
——— Thoughts of a Stateman.....
HUME, A. Learned Societies and Printing Clubs of Great Britain.....
HUME, D. Essays.....
——— History of England.....
——— Philosophical Works.....
——— Life and Correspondence...
——— Essai sur le commerce.....
HUME, J. D. Letters on the Corn laws, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 303.
HUMFREY, I. H. On Fortification.....
HUMPHREYS, E. R. Manual of Civil Law.
——— Manual of Political Science.....
HUMPHREYS, H. N. Coin Collector's Manual.....
——— Ten Centuries of Art .....
——— Ocean Gardens...
——— River Gardens....
HUMPHREYS, J. D. Electro-physiology of Man.....
Hungary. Its History and Revolutions.
——— Literature of.....
——— Travels in.....
——— Protestant Church in .....
HUNT'S Merchant's Magazine.....
HUNT, F. K. The Fourth Estate.....
——— Rhine, pictorially illustrated.....
HUNT, F. W. Pantological system of History..... 1
HUNT, G. H. Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign.....

PAGE.
NT, J. Cure of Stammering..... 672
—— On Voice and Speech..... 722
NT, J. W. Wisconsin Gazetteer.... 1387
NT, Leigh. Autobiography..... 492
——— Correspondence..... 492
——— Poetical Works..... 860
——— Book for a Corner..... 839
——— Imagination and Fancy. 860
——— Men, Women, and Books 839
——— Wit and Humor..... 860
——— Old Court Suburb..... 404
——— The Town..... 404
——— Saunter through the West End..... 404
NT, R. Elementary Physics..... 571
—— On Magnetism..... 618
—— Chrystallization, etc..... 618
—— Manuel of Photography.... 719
—— On Light..... 589
—— Poetry of Science..... 572
—— Of a Voltaic Current upon Matter..... 619
—— Mining Records, Mineral Statistics..... 618
—— Museum of Practical Geology 295
—— Edition of Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines,..... 726
—— Handbook to the Industrial department of the International Exhibition..... 773
—— Synopsis of the contents of the Exhibition..... 773
NT, T. F. Designs for Lodges, etc.. 706
——— Designs for Parsonages.. 702
——— Tudor Architecture..... 703
——— Domestic Architecture.. 706
NT, Thornton Leigh. Canada and South Australia. *Can. P.*, vol. 115.
NT, T. S. See LOGAN, Sir W.
NT, T. S. On Petroleum. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
——— Report on the gold region of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.
NT, Washington. Eulogy on the Hon. C. E. Dudley, founder of the Dudley Observatory, at Albany. *Am. P.*, vol. 22.

PAGE.
HUNT (Wm. Holman), and his works. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.
HUNTER, JOHN. Essays on Natural History, Physiology, &c..... 696
HUNTER, Rev. J. Art of Précis-writing 805
HUNTER, S. J. Suit in Equity 136
HUNTER, W. S. Ottawa Scenery..... 1400
——— Eastern Townships' Scenery..... 1400
——— Handbook of the Victoria Bridge..... 750
——— Panoramic guide from Niagara Falls to Quebec..... 1396
Hunting..... 725
Hunting grounds of the Old World... 725
HUNTINGDON, Countess of. Life and Times 41
HUNTINGDON, F. D. Lyra Domestica.. 51
HUON DE MERY. Le tournoiement de l'antéchrist..... 866
HUOT, J. J. N. Géologie..... 617
——— Manuel de géologie... 617
——— Géographie physique.. 509
——— Manuel de minéralogie 624
HUOT, L. H. Le rougisme en Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 144.
HUOT, P. Discours prononcé à Québec, le jour de la St. Jean Baptiste. *Bro. C.*, vol. 147.
HURAULT. Mémoires..... 416
HURD, J. C. Law of Freedom and Bondage in the United States.. 179
HURD, Richard, (Bp. of Worcester.) Memoirs, by Kilvert..... 492
HURD, R. C. Right of Personal Liberty, and Law of Habeas Corpus..... 135
HURÉ. Philologie sacrée..... 18
HURLSTONE, (E. T.) and NORMAN, J. P. Reports 153
——— and COLTMAN, F. J. Reports..... 153
Huron, Bishop of. His objections to the theological teaching of Trinity College. *Can. P.*, vol. 133.
Huron College. The inaugural address at the opening of. *Can. P.*, vol. 134.

PAGE.

Huron, Lake. Chart of..... 1395
Hurons de Lorette. Vœux à Notre-Dame de Chartres..... 1186
HURST, J. F. History of Rationalism.. 44
HURSTHOUSE. New Zealand..... 568
HURTON, W. Leith to Lapland..... 542
HURWITZ, H. Hebrew Tales..... 888
Husband and Wife. Law of..... 139, 150
See also *Marriage and Divorce.*
HUSBANDS, E. Remonstrances, &c., between Charles I, and his Parliament..... 118
HUSCHKE, E. Splanchnologie..... 631
HUSENBETH, F. C. Life of Bishop Milner..... 495
HUSKISSON, W. Select Speeches..... 120
——— On the Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 164, 280.
HUSS. Statistique du typhus..... 676
HUSSEY, R. On Ancient Weights and Money..... 268
HUSSON, A. Consommations de Paris. 289
HUSTON, J. Répertoire national..... 1407
——— Essais..... 1408
HUTCHINGS, J. M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California..... 1389
HUTCHINS, J. History of Dorsetshire. 404
HUTCHINSON (Governor,) and OLIVER (Lieut. Governor) (of Boston). Political correspondence. *Am. P.*, vol. 11.
HUTCHINSON, Colonel. Memoirs by his widow..... 492
HUTCHINSON, Anne. Life of, by G. Ellis. 1226
HUTCHINSON, Bp. Francis. On Witchcraft..... 591
HUTCHINSON, G. Mutinies in Oude.... 461
HUTCHINSON, J. On Indian Jails..... 247
HUTCHINSON, P. O. Chronicles of Gretna Green..... 398
HUTCHINSON, T. History of Massachusetts Bay..... 1235
HUTCHINSON, T. J. Impressions of Western Africa..... 561
——— Wanderings among the Ethiopians..... 561
——— Buenos Ayres and Argentine gleanings..... 1354

PAGE.

HUTCHISON, Simon. On Drainage of land. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
HUTT, Wm. State and prospects of British agriculture, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 327.
HUTTON, C. Mathematical Tables.... 602
——— On Mathematical and Philosophical subjects..... 602
——— Philosophical and Mathematical Dictionary..... 599
——— Recreation in Mathematics..... 605
HUTTON, J. Thugs and Dacoits..... 462
HUTTON, James. A hundred years ago. 393
HUTTON, R. H. Studies in Parliament. 122
HUTTON, W. Voyage en Afrique..... 559
HUTTON, William. On Canada..... 1403
——— Remarques sur la brochure de Mr. Caird. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 77.
HUXLEY, T. H. Lectures on the phenomena of Organic Nature..... 611
——— On Man's place in Nature..... 628
——— Lectures on the Elements of Comparative Anatomy. 631
——— Lessons in Elementary Physiology..... 630
Huzailis. Poems of the..... 888
HUZARD, J. B. Vices rédhibitoires des animaux..... 308
HYDE, J. Mormonism..... 1199
Hydraulics, (*Hydraulique*)... 576, 580, 743, 746, 756
Hydrogen..... 590
Hydrographie française. Catalogue des cartes et plans..... 515
Hydrography..... 579
See also, *Charts.*
Hydrometers. Reports on, with Tables. 270
Hydropathy..... 669
Hydrostatics..... 576, 600, 756
HYDUR ALI. History of..... 454
Hygiène..... 666-670, 676, 680, 683
Hymenoptera, British Museum Catalogue of..... 635
HYMERS, J. Theory of Astronomy.... 582
Hymnal Noted..... 51

PAGE.

Hymns of Christian Churches..... 51
Hymns. Additional,—Translation of Rev. Peter Jones. *Can. P.*, vol. 147.
Hymns, Ancient and Modern, with accompanying tunes..... 721
Hypothèques. Lois des..... 208, 201

IAMBLICUS. On the Mysteries of the Egyptians, &c., translated by Taylor..... 814
IBARRA, Francisco de. Mémoires des services de..... 1171
IBBERSON, G. Woollen Manufacturer's Guide 728
IBERVILLE, d'. Voyage à 'la baie d'Hudson 1192
IBN BATUTA'S Travels..... 522
IBN KHALLIKAN'S Biographical Dictionary..... 798
IBRAHEEM, M. M. Persian Grammar .. 779
Ice-Bound Ship and the Dream. Poems. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.
Ice trade..... 299
Iceland. Travels in..... 533, 543
Icelandic Legends..... 896
Ichthyologie 640
Iconographic Encyclopedia..... 908
Iconographie française..... 434
Iconographie grecque..... 321
Iconographie chrétienne..... 311
Iconographie des contemporains..... 434
Iconography..... 712
Idéologie. Elemens d'..... 68
Idiotic and feeble-minded youth. Massachusett's school for. Report for 1858. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.
IGNACE DE LOYOLA, ST. Sa vie.....
IHNE, W. On the History of the Roman Constitution..... 324
Ik. Marvel, see MITCHELL, D. G.
Ile de Bourbon. Legislation de l'.... 210
Iliad of Homer 813
———— Topography of the... 320
ILIFF. On Bible translation..... 16
Illinois. Hist..... 1257
——— Voyage and Geography..... 1386
——— State Journals and Laws.... 188

PAGE.

Illuminated Magazine..... 917
Illuminating. Art of..... 477
Illustrated London News..... 914
Illustrated Record of European Annals 331
Illustration, l' 921
Imagination. The pleasures of,—By Dr. Akenside. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281.
IMBERT, B. Poésies..... 873
IMBERT, Jean. Pratique judiciaire.... 202
Imitation dans les arts..... 689
Imitation de Jésus Christ..... 50, 879
Imitation of our Lord. Lectures on the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 389.
Imitations of Celebrated Authors..... 839
IMLAY, G. Description of the Western Territory of North America. 1362, 1377
Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. The,—By Cardinal Cajetan. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
Immaculée Conception..... 46
Immigration into United States, 178, 285, 299
Immortality of the Soul. 44, 50, 65, 919; *Eng. P.*, vol. 186.
IMPEY, Sir E. Memoirs..... 492
Import duties. Analysis of the..... 293
Imports and Exports, see *Commerce.*
Impôts..... 261, 262
Impressment of Seamen. Pamphlets concerning. *P.*, vol. 14, 23, 24; *Eng. P.*, vol. 185.
Imprimerie..... 733
Imprimerie en taille douce..... 733
Imprisonment for Debt..299; *P.*, vol. 5, 6, 26; *Eng. P.*, vol. 8, 132.
Imprisonment for Debt. Letters on the abolition of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 304.
Inamovibilité des curés en Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 42, 78, 104.
INCHBALD, Mrs. British Theatre..... 860
———— Collection of Farces.. 860
———— Modern Theatre..... 860
———— Plays by herself..... 860
———— Simple Story..... 828
———— Nature and Art..... 828
Inclosure Acts. On the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 27.
Income, see *Revenue.*

PAGE.

Income Tax or Property Tax. 261. *Eng. P.*, vol. 176, 177, 208, 223.
—— Handbook to Law of..... 146
Indépendance des Etats-Unis. Histoire. 1261
Independents 41
See also *Congregationalists.*
Indes. Histoire..... 457, 464, 454, 902
—— Voyages..... 553
—— Christianisme dans les..... 42
Voir aussi *India.*
Indes Occidentales. Histoire 1206-1212
—— Voyages..... 1359
Index to Current Literature..... 905
Index Geographicus..... 511
Index to the London Times for 1862, 1863..... 914
Index Expurgatorius..... 32
Index librorum prohibitorum..... 32
Indexes to Canadian Journals..... 161
Indexes to Canadian Statutes and Ordinances..... 168, 169
India and China. By S. Laing. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
India. Christianity in.... 42, 54, 502. *P.*, vol. 2.
—— History of..... 457-464, 454, 290
—— Languages of..... 781
—— Bibliography of..... 902
—— Literature of, see *Hindustani Literature.*
—— Travels in..... 553-555, 527, 548
—— Public Works in..... 761-764
—— Growth of Cotton in..... 275, 276
—— Agricultural and Horticultural Society..... 660
—— Journal of Arts and Sciences in 610
—— Commercial Products, Revenue, &c..... 275-277, 282, 462, 463
—— Index to Books on the Physical Statistics and Antiquities of.... 902
—— Pamphlets, Geological..... 623
—— Reports on Botanic Gardens... 649
—— on Police, Commerce, &c 247
—— Expedition against the Polegars in 1799. *Eng. P.*, vol. 141.
—— Restraints of the Press in. *P.*, vol. 24, 25.

PAGE.

India. Lord Hastings, Government of. *P.*, vol. 24; *Eng. P.*, vol. 50.
—— Impeachment and conduct of Warren Hastings. *Eng. P.* vol. 129, 135, 153.
—— Government, Policy of, to Burmah. *P.*, vol. 26.
—— Madras Presidency, Rebellion at Vellore. *Eng. P.*, vol. 74.
—— Mahratta War. *Eng. P.*, vol. 122.
—— Case of Sir J. Macpherson, Governor of Bengal. *Eng. P.*, vol. 140.
—— Lord Wellesley's Administration. *Eng. P.*, vol. 122, 142.
—— On the Sepoy Mutiny of 1857. 461, 831. *Eng. P.*, vol. 255.
—— Native laws, as administered in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
—— Brief inquiry into the state and prospects of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.
—— Steam Communication by the Red Sea, with. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358, 359.
—— and Lord Ellenborough. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.
—— Railways. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.
—— North West frontier. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.
—— Salt revenue and monopoly of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
—— Cotton culture and commerce in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
—— Slavery and slave trade in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.
—— Organization and discipline of the Native Army of *Eng. P.*, vol. 256.
—— Sketch of the commercial resources, monetary and mercantile systems of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318, 358.
—— Mutiny (in 1857). Pamphlets concerning the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 255, 256.

PAGE.

India Bill (1858). Speech on the,—By Colonel Sykes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 256. See also *East India Company.*

India in the Fifteenth Century..... 553

India. Murray's Hand-book of..... 528
See also *East Indies and East India Company.*

India Rubber Manufactures..... 738

Indian Archipelago. Commerce and Free trade promoted in the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

Indian Archipelago. Journal of..... 612

Indian Archipelago. History, &c., of the. 464, 498, 555

——— Travels in the... 569

Indian Army. On its organization and present state..... 684

Indian Mints. Operations of..... 679

Indian Medicine (various papers on).. 679

Indian Corn culture..... 662

Indian Mutiny. Sermon on the. *Can. P.*, vol. 44.

Indian Penal Code..... 173

Indians of North America, their Language, manners, &c...794, 629, 1188. 1376, 1405, 1411, 1662; *Can. P.*, vol. 73.

——— Origin, History, &c., of, 1181-1190, 1200, 1215, 1236, 1240, 1241, 1243, 1244, 1246, 1257, 1295, 1338, 1401, 1404, 1406, 1410, 1411, 1662

——— Missions amongst the.....1190-1198

——— Laws relating to..... 180

——— Treatise between United States and the. 180, 1239

——— Conferences and Treaties made between Gen. Sir W. Johnson and the, in 1755-56. *Am. P.*, vol. 3.

——— of Delaware and Shawanese. Enquiry as to their alienation from the British interest. *Am. P.*, vol. 5.

——— Journal of C. F. Post, sent on a mission to the. *Am. P.*, vol. 5.

PAGE.

Indian Remains in Canada West..... 614

Indian Tribes of Canada....1187-1190, 1269, 1272, 1312, 1318, 1324, 1333, 1370, 1399.

Indian Wars. History of.....1259, 1265

Indian labourers. See *Mauritius.*

Indian Charity School at Lebanon. Narrative of the. By E. Wheelock. *Am. P.*, vol. 42, 52, 54.

Indian Missions in the Diocese of Toronto. Letters on the,—By Rev. F. A. O'Meara and others. *Can. P.*, vol. 60.

Indians of Lorette. See *Lorette.*

Indians (Mohegan). On language of,—By Jonathan Edwards. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.

Indians of New Jersey, in 1745-6. Journal of a Missionary among,—By David Brainerd. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.

Indiana Farmer..... 660

Indiana State. Laws, Journals and Reports..... 188

Indiana State. Reports of State Agricultural Societies..... 660

Indiens; voir *Sauvages.*

Indies, East. Present state of, by Warren Hastings. *Eng. P.*, vol. 135.

Indies, East and West, compared. *Eng. P.*, vol. 68.
See *East Indies* and *West Indies.*

Indigo. On culture of..... 275

Industrial Arts.....726-741, 770

Industrial Associations..... 295

Industrial Instruction and Industrial Life. 727, 728, 731, 770.

Industrial Progress. Journal of..... 916

Industrial Resources of the Tyne, Wear, and Tees..... 764

Industrie agricole et manufacturière, 257, 258

Industriels. Arts.....726, 741, 770

Industry of Nations..... 251

Infant Institutes, (Nursery Poetry) *Eng. P.*, vol. 91.

Infants. Law concerning..... 139

——— Mortality of..... 290

PAGE.

Infant Baptism 918
See also *Baptists*.
Infant Schools. 81
Infanterie. Instructions sur les manœuvres de l'..... 685
——— Ordonnance sur le service de l'..... 685
Infanticide in India..... 462
Infantry Tactics.....683, 685
Infidelity. Its history and Refutation, 44, 49
Information. Proceedings by. *Am.*, *P.* vol. 9.
Infusorial Animalcules.....589, 644
INGALL, Lieut. St. Maurice and Saguenay regions..... 1411
INGELOW, Jean. Poems..... 860
——— Studies for Stories.... 839
Ingénieur; voir *Génie Civil*.
INGERSOLL, Chs. J. Sketch of the Second War between the United States and England..... 1267
INGERSOLL, E. Writ of Habeas Corpus 135
INGLEBY, C. M. The Shakspeare Fabrications..... 863
——— The Shakspeare Controversy..... 863
INGLIS, H. D. Channel Islands..... 536
——— Journey through Ireland..... 538
——— Tour through Norway, &c..... 543
Ingoldsby Legends..... 828
INGRAHAM, J. H. The Pillar of Fire... 16
——— The Throne of David. 16
——— The Prince of the House of David..... 16
INGRAM, J. Memorials of Oxford..... 77
INGRES. Œuvres..... 715
INGULPH's Chronicle..... 351
Injunctions..... 135
INNES, C. Scotland in the Middle Ages. 397
——— Early Scotch History..... 397
INNES, John. Letter to Lord Glenelg, on the working of emancipation in the British West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
——— Letter to Lord Glenelg, on Negro Apprenticeship. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.

PAGE.

INNES, John. Thoughts on the present state of the British West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
——— Letter on the claims of the West India distiller, respecting duties on British spirits. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.
Inquire within, or over 3,700 facts worth knowing..... 908
Inquisitions.....32, 306
Insane Criminals.....149, 245, 248
Insanity, and treatment of the Insane. 72 244, 679; *P.*, vol. 15.
——— Law concerning.....149, 150
——— Influence of Atmosphere on *P.*, vol. 14.
Inscription on the Cross. The,—By Rev. Coker Adams. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
Insects, see *Entomology*.
Insects Injurious to Agriculture 656
Insect Life. Episodes of..... 642
Insolvency. Law of..137, 140. *Eng. P.*, vol. 36.
See also *Bankruptcy*.
Instinct..... 578
Institut Canadien de Montréal. Annuaire 1866. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 151, 152—Son histoire,—par J. L. Lafontaine. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 159.
Institut canadien-français de Montréal. Constitution. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 147.
Institut National de Montréal. Constitution et règlements de l'. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 70.
Institut de France. Mémoires.....909, 910
Institutes de Justinien..... 92
Institutes of the Civil Law of Spain.... 90
Institutions. Literary, Charitable, &c. 290
Institutiones philosophicæ..... 1408
Instruction Publique. Lois sur l'..... 83
Voyez aussi *Education*.
Instructions chrétiennes..... 1409
Instructions sur les dévotions au Saint Rosaire..... 1408
Insurance. Fire and Life.....145, 266, 291
——— Marine.....148, 267

PAGE.

Insurance and Assurance Office. Prospectuses, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 16, 159, 176, 190, 237, 243.
Insurance Guide and Hand-Book 266
Insurance Directory (American) for 1862-63 266
Insurance against the casualties of Sickness, Decrepitude and Mortality. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.
Intellectual Observer (The) a scientific periodical 578
Intemperance, see *Temperance*, also *Drunkenness.*
Interest of money, Tables, &c. 266, 267, 604
See also *Usury.*
Intérêt. Tables d'.....266, 267, 604
Intérêt de l'argent 266, 267, 237, 250
Voyez aussi *Usure.*
Interments. Acts regulating..... 150
Interments in Towns, &c.....677, 678, 701
Internal Revenue laws of the States... 280
International Copyright.....297, 298
International Law ..... 94; *Eng. P.*, vol. 293, 306 ; *Am. P.*, 58.
International Statistical Congress proceedings 275
International Trade between the United States and Great Britain, &c.... 280
International Exhibition of 1862. Illustrated Catalogue..... 773
——————— Handbook to the Fine Art collections; and Catalogue of the Fine Art Department; by F. T. Palgrave. 773
——————— Popularly described, by J. Timbs.... 773
——————— Synopsis of the contents of the, by R. Hunt..... 773
——————— Handbook to the Industrial department 773
——————— Catalogue of the Indian Department. 773
——————— Photographic views of the Canada Court, Canadian Timber trophy, and Canada and New Brunswick Courts 773

PAGE.

International Exhibition of 1862. Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture 773
——————— Reports by the Juries..... 773
——————— Exhibited Machinery of 1862; by D. K. Clark..... 773
International Policy of England..... 95
International Jurisprudence. On the present state of,—By Professor Katchenovsky. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
Intuition, or Revelation. A sermon by Rev. Archibald Boyd. *Eng. P.*, vol. 380.
Invasions of Britain (On attempted or projected,) 683, 684, 918. *Eng. P.*, vol. 60, 127, 137.
Inventions..... 726
Vide, *Patents, &c.*, ; *Brevets.*
Investments.....266, 286
Ionian Islands. History of..... 450
——————— Pamphlets concerning affairs in the..... 450
——————— Travels in.....545, 528
——————— On Office of Lord High Commissioner of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 119.
Ionian Isles. The,—By N. Zambelli. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353. See also *Cephalonia, Ithaca.*
——— Judges. Letter on the dismissal of the,—By F. Lushington. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.
Iowa, State of. Account of..... 1387
——————— Geology of..... 621
Ipswich Literary Institution. *Eng., P.* vol. 29.
IRANYI et CHASSIN. Révolution de Hongrie..... 443
IRBY, (C. L.) and MANGLES. Travels in Egypt, Syria and the Holy Land 550
IREDELL, J. Life by G. McRee..... 1227
IRELAND, Dr. Letter to Lord Brougham. *P.*, vol. 14.

PAGE.

Ireland. Ancient Laws of..... 346
——— Record Commission Publications..... 345
——— History of.....400-402
——— Protestant Church in..40, 400, 243
——— Pamphlets on the state of the Irish Church. *Eng. P.*, vol. 15, 120, 126, 181, 240, 303, 317, 333, 378.
——— Travels in.....534-539
——— Union with Great Britain, 402, *P.*, vol. 6; *Eng. P.*, vol. 53, 80, 81, 85, 151, 220.
——— Famines and Pestilences in, from A. M. 2820 to A. D. 1844. 675
——— Famines of 1847-49..... 400
——— Beauties of..... 403
——— State of, 243, 295, 1304; *P.*, vol. 4, 6, 25; *Eng. P.*, vol. 53, 55, 111, 136, 137, 181, 217, 219, 231, 241.
——— In 1799. *Eng. P.*, vol. 53.
——— in 1824. *P.*, vol. 25.
——— in 1827. *Eng. P.*, vol. 75.
——— Orangeism in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 148.
——— Tithes in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 181, 231.
——— Defence of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 137.
——— Popery Laws in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 136.
——— Administration of Justice in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 130.
——— Disturbance in. *P.*, vol. 24. *Eng. P.*, vol. 120.
——— Poor relief in. *P.*, vol. 29; *Eng. P.*, vol. 181.
——— Remedy for. *Eng. P.*, vol. 237.
——— Government of. *Eng. P.* vol. 116.
——— Protestant Ascendancy in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 234.
——— Military relation with Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 140.
——— Union with Great Britain. Speeches on the repeal of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

PAGE.

Ireland. Statement of the public Accounts (in 1790) of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 331.
——— Origin of the present management of the Exchequer and Treasury of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 331.
——— On legislation concerning the Fisheries of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
——— The wrongs of,—a Poem, by F. B. Ryan. *Can. P.*, vol. 102.
——— Considerations on the Catholic question in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.
——— Marriage laws of,—By J. C. Smith. *Eng. P.*, vol. 374.
Ireland disturbances Bill. Speech on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.
Irish Academy, (Royal). Transactions of..... 911
Irish Archæological and Celtic Society, publications of..... 401
Irish Chancery Reports..... 153
Irish Common Law Reports..... 153
Irish Herd-Book..... 659
Irish Landed Estates Court..... 150
Irish Oratory. *P.*, vol. 10.
Irish Language..... 790
Irish Parliament. Register of..... 120
Vide also MOUNTMORRES.
Irish Prison discipline..... 245
Irish Statutes at large..... 126
Irish Quarterly Review..... 915
Irlande. Histoire.....400-402, 538
——— Statistiques..... 286
——— Voyages..... 538
Voir *Ireland.*
Iron. Its Manufacture and Use, 626, 699, 730, 743, 765-767
Iron, cast and wrought, for building purposes.....708, 761
Iron Ships. Action of Compass in..... 587
Iron Trade of the United States..... 275
Iron Bridges, &c..... 761
Iron-clad vessels built by Messrs. Laird. Correspondence with the government respecting the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 376. See *American Civil War.*

PAGE.

IRONS, W. Guide to Cape of Good Hope 563
IRONS, W. J. Apologia pro vita Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. *Eng. P.*, vol. 382.
IRVINE, A. F. Game Laws of Scotland. 150
IRVINE, C. Historiæ Scoticæ Nomenclatura 397
IRVINE, W. Letters on Sicily..... 542
IRVING, Æmilius. Index to Statutes of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 105.
IRVING, B. A. On Caste in India..... 173
——— Commerce of India.... 272
IRVING, David. History of Scotish Poetry 804
——— Lives of the Scotish Poets..... 804
IRVING, Rev. Edward. Life, by Wilks. 492
——— Life, by Mrs. Oliphant 492
——— Review, with corrections, of Mrs. Oliphant's Book, by Rev. W. W. Andrews. 492
——— Collected Writings; edited by G. Carlyle.... 49
——— Miscellanies.... 49
——— Trial of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 134.
——— Essays on Ben Ezra, the Psalms of David, &c.. 48
——— On his Writings and Preaching. *Eng. P.*, vol. 145.
——— Correction of misstatements in Oliphant's life of. By David Ker. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.
——— and the catholic apostolic church, by J. S. Davenport. *Can. P.*, vol. 146.
IRVING, Rev. G. C. Sermons..... 50
IRVING, Theodore. Conquest of Florida 1255
IRVING, Washington. Works..... 839
——— Spanish Papers, &c..... 839
——— Life and Voyages of Christopher Colombus..... 1166
——— Life of Washington..... 1221

PAGE.

IRVING, Washington Astoria 1391
——— Voyages au-delà des montagnes rocheuses..... 1391
——— Irvingiana 1182
——— Life and letters, by P. M. Irving..... 492
ISABELLE, A. Voyage à Buenos-Ayres. 1335
ISAEUS. Speeches translated by Jones. 814
ISAMBERT. Anciennes lois françaises.. 197
ISERT, P. E. Voyages en Guinée, &c. 1359
ISHAM, Sir Charles. Healing by the hand and will. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
Isinglass 276
Islande. Histoire..... 452
——— Voyages et Géographie,..533, 1662
ISOCRATE. Discours sur lui même 814
Isographie des hommes célèbres..... 473
See also *Autographs, Books of.*
Israel; see *Jews*; *Ten Tribes.*
Italian Language..... 785
Italian Literature.....892-894, 797
Italian Operas 893
Italian Refugees. Diary of a journey through the prisons of France by three. *Eng. P.*, vol. 306.
Italian question and the Republicans. By Joseph Mazzini. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
Italian movement and Italian parties. By James Stansfeld. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
Italian Unity and the National movement in Europe. Lectures in 1864. *Eng. P.*, vol. 379.
Italie. Histoire..... 435
——— Voyages.....541, 534
——— Hist. littéraire..... 797
——— Economie politique..... 249
——— Beaux Arts.....712, 693
Italie. Affaires d'. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22.
Italie et France. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12.
Italy. Ecclesiastical Architecture of.. 702
——— History of..... 435
——— Travels in.....527, 534, 541
Italy. On the present Religious movements in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 377.

PAGE.
Italy illustrated, by Stafford & Ball... 435
Items in the Life of an Usher..... 1410
Ithaca in 1850. By George F. Bowen. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
ITIER, J. Voyage en Chine..... 556
——— Notes sur la Guyane française 1201
Itinéraires de l'Allemagne, de la Suisse, etc.....534, 535
ITURBIDE, (Emperor of Mexico.) Autobiography. *P.*, vol. 28.
IVERNOIS, Sir Fr. d'. Mortalité des peuples 256
IVES, E. Voyages to India..... 553
IVORY, W. Catalogue of Law Books in Signet Library..... 905
IXTILXOCHITL, Don F. d'Alba. Cruautés des conquérants du Mexique.1171, 1214
——————— Histoire des Chichimèques.....1171, 1214

JACKMAN, I. All the World's a stage. 860
JACKSON, A. Burke and the Australian Exploring expedition of 1860... 567
JACKSON, Andrew. Life, by Parton... 183
JACKSON, B. On Military Surveying... 684
JACKSON, C. T. Geology of the State of Maine..... 622
——— Geology of New Hampshire..... 622
JACKSON, J. On Wood Engraving..... 719
JACKSON, J. M. View of Upper Canada. 1281
JACKSON, J. R. Minerals and their uses 624
——— Traveller's Remembrancer..... 510
JACKSON, Rt. Rev. John. (Bishop of Lincoln). The sinfulness of little sins. *Eng. P.*, vol. 290.
JACKSON, O. Religious Life in the last century..... 49
JACKSON. "Stonewall." Life of,—by J. M. Daniels..... 1268
JACOB, M. de. Science des finances... 263
JACOB, Bibliophile. (Paul Lacroix). Œuvres..... 882
——— Curiosités des sciences occultes..... 593

JACOB, Bibliophile. Catalogue de la bibliothèque de l'abbaye de St. Victor..... 9
Voir LACROIX (Paul).
JACOB, (E.) Reports 1
——— and WALKER. Reports... 1
JACOB, J. Annals of the British Norman Isles .....
JACOB, Brig.-Gen. John. Views and Opinions on Indian Affairs.....
——— On the organization, &c., of the Native army of India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 256.
JACOB, Colonel John. Rifle practice..
JACOB, N. H. *Voir* BOURGERY.
JACOB, W. On the Precious Metals....
——— View of Germany, &c .....
——— Tracts relating to the Corn Trade and Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 344.
——— On the commerce of the Black Sea and of the Sea of Azoff. *Eng. P.*, vol. 344.
——— On the cultivation of poor soils by pauper labour. *Eng. P.*, vol. 344.
——— On the protection required by British Agriculture, and on Corn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 11, 335.
JACOBI. Calcul mental.....
JACOBS, Alf. L'Afrique nouvelle.....
JACOMY, M. Dictionnaire des savants et des ignorants.....
JACOTIN. Carte d'Egypte.....
JACOTOT. Manuel de l'enseignement..
JACQUELIN. Biographie.....
JACQUEMONT. Voyage dans l'Inde....
——— Correspondance.....
Jacquerie, (la,) ou les insurrections des paysans.....
JACQUES, A. Manuel de philosophie..
Jacques Bonnefoi et l'Angleterre. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.
JACQUES CŒUR.....
JACQUES, J. Junius and his works....
JACQUES et HÉRINCQ. Manuel des plantes .....

PAGE.

JACQUET. Traité des Justices des seigneurs..... 202
JACQUIN, l'abbé. Dictionnaire de théologie..... 46
JACQUOT, Chs. Les codes de la législation forestière..... 212
JAEGER, B. North American Insects.. 642
JAGER, l'abbé. Histoire de Photius.. 30
JAGO, R. Poems..... 860
JAHANGUEIR. Memoirs of..... 454
JAHN, J. Biblical Antiquities..... 18
JAHR, Dr. G. H. G. Du traitement homéopathique des maladies nerveuses et mentales..... 669
——— Traitement du choléra..... 675
——— Maladies des femmes..... 669
——— Maladies des organes digestifs..... 669
——— Maladies de la peau..... 669
Jails, see *Prisons*.
JAIME. Musée de la caricature..... 435
JAL. Archéologie navale..... 310
— Dictionnaire nautique..... 789
— Documents inédits..... 423
— Scènes de la vie maritime..... 882
JALBERT. Procès politique de. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 40.
Jamaica. History of.....1209–1211, 1242
——— Travels in..... 1360
——— Journals and Laws.....171, 172
——— Constitution and Courts of.. 171
Jamaica and Slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 69, 240, 242.
Jamaica. Island of. Historical account of the Colony, its constitution, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 8.
——— On the suspension of its constitution. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.
——— Proposed new constitution under Responsible Government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.
——— Immigration and Capital in,—By Geo. Price. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

PAGE

Jamaica. Island of. Report of the Chamber of Commerce of, on the present condition of the Colony. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.
——— Lord Metcalfe's Government of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.
——— Mining in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.
——— Narrative of events connected with the late disturbances in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.
——— Privileges of the House of Representatives of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 8.
——— Petition of the Assembly of, to the King, in regard to the approaching war with America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.
——— in 1832. Three months in,—By H. Whiteley. *Eng. P.*, vol. 325.
——— Letter on the condition of, (in 1865). By Dr. E. B. Underhill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 388.
Jamaïque. Histoire.....1209–1211, 1242
——— Voyages..... 1360
JAMES I. Processions, &c., of..... 382
JAMES II. Life, by himself..... 389
JAMES, l'abbé. Histoire de la Bible.. 18
——— Dictionnaire de l'Ecriture Sainte..... 18
JAMES, E. Bankrupt law of the United States..... 186
JAMES, Edwin. Long's Expedition to the Rocky Mountains..... 1390
JAMES, G. P. R. Life of Richard I.... 372
——— Educational Institutions of Germany..... 85
——— History of Charlemagne..... 327
——— History of Louis XIV 425
——— Life of Henry IV of France..... 424
——— Novels..... 840

PAGE.

JAMES, G. P. R. History of the United States Boundary question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
JAMES, J. History of the Worsted Manufacture 275
JAMES, J. Angell. Life and letters, by R. W. Dale 492
JAMES, R. Fevers, Fever powder, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 74.
JAMES, T. North-west Voyage 529
JAMES, W. Naval History of Great Britain 406
——— Military Occurrences of the late War 1266
——— Naval Occurrences of the late War 1266
JAMES, W. B. On Wine Duties 279
JAMESON, Mrs. Characteristics of Women 840
——— Common Place Book .. 840
——— Sacred and Legendary Art 711
——— Legends of Monastic Orders 711
——— Legends of the Madonna 712
——— History of Our Lord ... 712
——— Memoirs of Early Italian Painters 712
——— Communion of Labour. 244
——— Sisters of Charity 244
——— Social Life in Germany. 544
——— Visits and Sketches ... 840
——— Public Galleries of Art. 527
JAMESON, R. Characters of Minerals .. 624
JAMESON, J. A. The Constitutional Convention 179
JAMIESON, A. Mechanics of Fluids 756
——— Mechanics for practical men 746
JAMIESON, J. Ancient Culdees of Iona. 39
——— Scottish Dictionary 790
JAMIESON, Robert. A further appeal against the Niger expedition. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
JAMISON, D. F. Life and times of Bertrand Du Guesclin 487
JANCIGNY. Japon, Indo-Chine, Siam, Ceylan 467

PAGE.

JANCIGNY. Les Indes hollandaises 439
——— et RAYMOND. Histoire et description de l'Inde 458
JANET, Paul. Histoire de la philosophie morale 221
——— La famille 71
——— Philosophie du bonheur. 73
Janet's Home 840
JANIN, Jules. La Bretagne 433
——— La Normandie 433
——— Les galeries de Versailles 697
——— Les Français peints par eux-mêmes 435
——— Contes non estampillés. 879
——— La poésie et l'éloquence à Rome 795
——— Littérature dramatique. 807
Jansénisme, Jansenists 32, 47
See also, Port Royal.
JANSON, C. W. Stranger in America .. 1379
JANSON (FORBIN,) Monseigneur. Souvenir de retraite. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 46.
JANSSENS. Hermeneutica sacra 16
JANVIER. Manuel du capitaine, etc ... 686
——— Machines à vapeur appliquées à l'industrie 751
Japan. History of 466
——— Travels in 557, 558, 527
——— United States Expedition to. 558
Japanese Gulf Stream. On the 510
Japanese Caricatures 558
——— Native Drawings 558
Japon. Histoire 467
——— Christianisme au 42
——— Martyrs du 24
——— Voyages 558
JAQUE, C. de. Voyage aux Indes 1349
JAQUES, John. Croquet: The laws and regulations of the game, thoroughly revised. *Eng. P.*, vol. 379.
Jardinage 662–665
JARDINE, D. On the Gunpowder Plot .. 382
JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's Library .. 608
——— Memoirs of H. E. Strickland 502

PAGE.

ARDINE, Sir W. and others. Magazine of Natural History..... 610
ARMAN, H. New Chancery Practice.. 137
——— On Wills..... 142
ARS. Voyages métallurgiques..... 766
ARVES, J. J. Art Hints..... 689
——— History of the Sandwich Isles..... 470
ARVIS, J. B. On the survey of the proposed Caughnawaga Canal. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.
ARVIS, S. F. Chronological introduction to History of the Church... 22
——— Religion of the Indian Tribes..... 1187
SMIN. Poésies..... 878
TBERT. Voyage en Arménie..... 552
TBERT, Cte. de. Glossaire du centre de la France..... 787
TFFRET, E. Catherine II. et son règne 446
a. History of..... 464
— Travels in..... 558
, Sir James. Letter respecting a collection made in England in 1762 and 1763, for certain American colleges. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.
, John. Life of, by Van Santvoord. 1226
, John. Statistical View of American Agriculture. *Am. P.*, vol. 28.
, J. L. Traité des conseils de famille..... 206
——— Justices de paix..... 212
. Rev. W. Autobiography..... 492
FFERSON, J. C. Novels and Novelists 803
——— Life of Robert Stephenson..... 502
CHRYSOSTOME, St. Ses œuvres et son siècle..... 24
———Œuvres 25
NE D'ARC....414, 415, 417, 419, 424, 492
NIN, le président. Négociations. 416
S, H. W. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy..... 687
, Bishop. Correspondence with Alexander Knox..... 492
——— Life, by Forster..... 492

PAGE.

JEBB, Dr. John. Political letters. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.
——— On Parliamentary Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.
JEBB, Major J. Construction, etc., of Prisons..... 246
JEBB, J. N. On Outposts..... 684
JEBB, R. Criminal and Presentment Cases reserved..... 151
JEFFERSON, T. Writings of..... 1222
——— Manual of Parliamentary Practice..... 112
——— Life of Capt. Lewis.... 1390
——— Notes on the State of Virginia..... 1249
——— Life, by Tucker..... 1222
——— Etude historique sur la démocratie américaine, par De Witt..... 1223
——— Life, by Randall..... 1222
——— Private life, at Monticello, by Pierson..... 1222
——— Mélanges historiques, &c..... 1223
——— Letter on domestic manufactures. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.
JEFFERYS. Conduite des Français..... 1335
——— American Atlas..... 1342
——— French Dominions in North America..... 1177
JEFFREY, Lord. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review..... 840
——— Life, by Lord Cockburn..... 492
JEFFREYS, Judge. Life, by Woolrych. 492
JEHAN, L. F. Dictionnaire d'astronomie, physique, etc..... 19
——— Dict. de zoologie..... 19
——— Dict. de chimie et de minéralogie..... 19
——— Dict. de botanique..... 19
———Dict. d'anthropologie..... 19
——— Dict. d'apologétique.... 19
——— Dict. des origines du christianisme..... 20
——— Dict. des sciences physiques, etc..... 20
——— Dict. de linguistique.... 20

PAGE.

JEHAN, L. F. Dict. de philosophie catholique..... 20
——— Dict. de cosmogonie et de paléontologie..... 19
Jehovah. On the name of..... 16
JELLY, Thomas. Enquiry into the condition of Jamaica. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.
JENINGS, Mrs. E. My good for nothing Brother..... 840
JENKINS, J. Protestant's appeal to the Douay Bible..... 51
JENKINS, John S. Jackson and the Generals of the War of 1812..... 1267
——— War between the United States and Mexico..... 1268
JENKINSON's Travels in Bucharia..... 554
JENKINSON, C. Conduct of Great Britain to Neutral States..... 100
JENNER, E. Life, by Baron..... 492
JENNINGS, John. New Zealand colonization. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
JENNINGS, R. Political Economy..... 253
——— Social Delusions..... 236
JENNINGS Robert. Cattle and their diseases..... 659
——— The Horse and his diseases..... 659
——— Sheep, Swine, and Poultry..... 659
JENNINGS, S. Evidence de la religion chrétienne..... 45
JERNINGHAM, Fred. Steam communication with the Cape of Good Hope, Australia and New Zealand. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.
JENYNS. Poems..... 860
JEPHSON, J. M. Tour in Brittany..... 540
——— Pilgrimage to Stratford-on-Avon..... 863
JEPHSON, R. Plays..... 860
JÉRÉMIE. Relation de la Baie d'Hudson 1347
JÉROME, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres 25
——— Voyages de..... 25
JÉROME BONAPARTE (le Roi.) Mémoires et correspondance du Roi Jérome et de la Reine Catherine..... 430

PAGE.

JERROLD, D. Illuminated Magazine... 917
——— Life and remains, by his son..... 492
——— Specimens of his Wit.... 840
——— Collected Works..... 840
——— Sous les rideaux..... 840
JERROLD, W. B. Imperial Paris..... 434
Jersey, Ile de. Constitutions et usages 151
See also, *Channel Islands.*
Jerusalem. City of.....19, 20
——— Temple at..455. *Eng. P.*, vol. 102.
——— Par A. Salzmann..... 701
——— Collected opinions on Mr. Fergusson's Theory of the Holy places of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 379.
——— The Holy Places at, or Fergusson's theories and Pierotti's discoveries. By T. G. Bonney. *Eng. P.*, vol. 379.
——— Defence of Dr. Pierotti's work on,—By Rev. Geo. Williams. *Eng. P.*, vol. 379.
JERVIS, H. J. W. History of Corfu....
——— The Ionian Islands..
JERVIS, J. On Coroners.....
JERVIS, J. B. Railway property.....
JERVIS, Rev. W. G. Are "Startling Facts" true. *Eng. P.*, vol. 289.
——— On the poverty and distress of the Clergymen of the Church of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 294
JERWOOD, J. On Rights to sea Shores. 1
JESSE, Capt. Russia and the War.... 4
JESSE, E. Gleanings in Natural History 6
——— Anecdotes of Dogs..... 6
JESSE, G. R. History of the British Dog..... 6
JESSE, J. H. The Court, from 1688 to George II..... 3
——— Life and reign of George III..... 3
——— The Court under the House of Stuart..... 3
——— The Pretenders and their adherents..... 3
——— Selwyn and his contemporaries..... 3

PAGE.

ssie Brown: a play. *Eng. P.*, vol. 257.

suit Fathers in Canada. Specimen pages of the narrative of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 80.

uit Missions in America, . .1190–1196 1204, 1660

uits. Relations des, . .1660, 1661, 1190, 1162

—— Le Paraguay sous les..... 1204

—— Histoires des.....31, 32

—— Constitution des 31

—— Institut des..... 31

—— Etudes et enseignement des. 84

uites en Canada. Notes sur les biens possédés par les. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 78.

uits. History of the, 31, 32, 838; *P.* vol. 6.

—— Travels of..... .. 523

uits' Estates. Note, in addition to that of 1845. *Can. P.*, vol. 47.

uits' Order. Letter in defence of the,—By Matthew Ryan. *Can. P.*, vol. 69.

US CHRIST. Life of, by various authors..... 22

UNE, Rt. Rev. Francis. Was Paul crucified for you? *Eng. P.*, vol. 382.

ux..... 723

VONS, W. S. Pure Logic..... 70

———— A serious fall in the value of Gold ascertained. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.

vels and Jewellery.....626, 731, 574

es. History of.....19–21, 423

— Number of..... 290

— Restoration of.....21, 239

See also *Hebrew Language, &c.*; *Ten Tribes.*

— Restoration of the. By Major J. Scott Phillips. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

— Providence as manifested through Israel. By Miss Martineau. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.

r and the Miraculous Host. *Eng. P.*, vol. 243.

PAGE.

Jewish Disabilities. 918, 1324. *Eng. P.*, vol. 125.

Jewish Literature.....20, 888

JINMAN, G. Winds and their Courses. 588

JOAN OF ARC. Life, by Lord Mahon... 424

———— Life of, by Michelet.... 492

See also JEANNE D'ARC.

JOANNE, Ad. Bade et la Forêt noire.. 534

———— Spa et ses environs..... 535

———— Itinéraire de la Grande Bretagne..... 534

———— Itinéraire de la Suisse... 535

———— Itinéraire de l'Allemagne. 535

———— Guide du voyageur en Europe..... 534

JOANNIS. Campagne du Luxor..... 560

JOB..... 19

JOBERT. Système nerveux..... 668

JOBERT, A. J. De la réunion en chirurgie..... 673

JOBSON. Voyage en Afrique..... 559

JOBSON, F. J. America and American Methodism..... 1198

———— Australia, &c, in 1861.. 567

JOCELIN of Brakeland. Cronicles of... 376

JOGUES, Isaac. Papers, arranged by Shea..... 1244

———— Description of New Netherlands.....1193, 1241

JOHNES, A. J. Unity of Human Race. 777

———— Church in Wales. *Eng. P.* vol. 29.

JOHNS, (Major,) and NICOLAS, Lieut. Calendar of Victory..... 408

JOHNS, B. G. Lands of Silence and Darkness..... 87

JOHNSON, Andrew, (President of the U. States.) Life and speeches; by F. Moore..... 183

JOHNSON, C. W. On Fertilizers..... 651

———— Agricultural Improvements..... 654

———— Life of Coke..... 484

———— Farmer's and Planter's Encyclopædia..... 654

JOHNSON, E. C. Tangible Typography 733

JOHNSON, E. P. Railroad to the Pacific 754

PAGE.

JOHNSON, Rev. E. M. On duty to the Church. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.
JOHNSON, F. Persian and Arabic Dictionary 779
JOHNSON, G. W. Cottage Gardener's Dictionary 663
——— Dictionary of Gardening 663
——— Life of Selden..... 500
JOHNSON, H. R. V. Chancery Reports. 152
——— and HEMMING, G. W. Chancery Reports..... 152
JOHNSON, James, (and JOHNSON, J. H.) Patentee's Manual..... 148
JOHNSON, Joseph. Popular Preachers of our time..... 49
JOHNSON, J. Printer's Instructor..... 732
JOHNSON, Dr. S. English Dictionary.. 792
——— Plan of his Dictionary. *Eng. P.*, vol. 189.
——— Satire on his Dictionary. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.
——— Life, by Boswell.... 492
——— Works, ... 840
——— Debates in Parliament 119
JOHNSON, S. W. On peat, muck, and other Manures..... 651
——— Peat, as fertilizer and fuel..... 651
JOHNSON, Sir, W. Papers..... 1241
——— Treaties with the Indians..... 1420
——— Life and Times; by W. L. Stone..... 1228
JOHNSON, W. The Practical Draughtsman's Book..... 708
JOHNSON, Wm. Eton Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
JOHNSON, Wm. His trial for burglary. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
JOHNSTON, A. K. Atlas of Astronomy. 583
——— Dictionary of Geography 511
——— National Atlas..... 512
——— Physical Atlas 579
JOHNSTON, J. F. Relation of Science to Agriculture..... 655

PAGE.

JOHNSTON, J. F. Scientific Agriculture 655
——— Chimie agricole, et géologie 655
——— Chemistry of Common Life 595
——— Notes on North America..... 1371
JOHNSTON, J. F. W. On the Agriculture of New Brunswick. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.
JOHNSTON, W. England in the nineteenth century..... 396
JOHNSTONE, Chevalier. A dialogue in hades. *Can. P.*, vol. 153.
——— The Campaign of Louisbourg...1750-58; *Can. P.*, vol. 157.
——— The Campaign of 1760 in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 157.
JOHNSTONE, J. Supplement to Jamieson's Dictionary..... 791
JOHNSTONE (W. G.) and CROALL, A. Nature printed British See-weeds.. 644
JOIGNEAUX. Chimie du cultivateur.... 655
——— Le livre de la ferme.... 651
Joint Stock Companies, Law of.....143, 144
——— Pamphlets on. *P.* vol. 27; *Eng. P.*, vol. 171. See also *Partnership*.
Joint-Stock Companies. Remarks on an article of the Edinburgh Review on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318.
JOINVILLE, Sire de. Règne de St. Louis 414
JOINVILLE, le Prince de. Etat de la marine 423
——— Naval forces of France compared to those of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
JOINVILLE, Lord J. Memoirs..... 351
JOKAE. Hungarian Sketches..... 898
JOLIAT. Assurances terrestres..... 209
JOLIET, le Sieur. Voyage et découverte 1252
JOLIVET. Système électoral..... 231
JOLLOIS. Thèbes 317
——— Antiquités de Denderah ... 317

PAGE.

JOLLOIS. Bas-reliefs astronomiques des Egyptiens 317
——— Antiquités gallo-romaines... 409
JOLLY, Jules. Mouvement intellectuel du XVIe. siècle..... 800
JOLY, Claude. Mémoires..... 416
JOLY, Guy. Mémoires..... 416
JOLY DE St. VALIER. Opérations militaires 1263
JOMARD. Ville et citadelle du Kaire. 317, 468
——— Géographie de l'Egypte..... 317
——— Description des antiquités de l'Heptanomide 317
——— Population de l'Egypte, ancienne et moderne..... 317
——— Système métrique des anciens Egyptiens..... 317
——— Syène et cataractes..... 317
——— L'Ile d'Elephantine..... 317
——— Thèbes 317
——— Description de Memphis et des Pyramides 317
——— Coup-d'œil sur l'Amérique centrale 1172
JOMARD, E. Comment on revient de la Californie..... 1389
——— De Paris à Sacramento 1389
JOMINI. Art de la guerre..... 681
——— Principales combinaisons de la guerre 681
——— Guerres de la révolution..... 681
——— Grandes opérations militaires 681
JONES, A. United States revenue Book 280
JONES, Alexander. History of the Electric Telegraph..... 732
JONES, Alfred. Proper Names in the Old Testament..... 16
——— Principles of Privy Council Legislation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
JONES, David. Value of Annuities and Reversions 266
JONES, Ernest. Democracy vindicated. *Eng. P.*, vol. 392.
Jones, George. History of Ancient America 1181
JONES, H. The Earl of Essex..... 860
JONES, H. B. On Animal Electricity.. 631

PAGE.

JONES, J. Of North American Vertebrata 615
JONES, J. A. Indian Tales 840
JONES, J. M. Naturalist in Bermuda.. 639
JONES, J. T. Wellington's Sie.. - in Spain 682
JONES, J. W. Voyages of Hakluyt... 1170
JONES, Owen. Designs for pavements. 706
——— Grammar of Ornament. 703
JONES, Rev. Peter. History of the Ojebway Indiâns..... 1188
——— Additional Hymns. *Can. P.*, vol. 147.
JONES, R. Pamphlets on Words, Symbols, Language, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 2.
JONES, Robert. History of the French Bar..... 196
JONES, S. L. Life in the South..... 1268
JONES, Rev. T. Sermon on the visitation of the Rev. Dr. Thackeray, Sept., 1755. *Am. P.*, vol. 54.
JONES, (T.) and LA TOUCHE, E. D. Reports 153
JONES, T. R. Natural History of Animals..... 634
——— Organization of Animal kingdom..... 634
——— Of Entomostraca..... 627
JONES, Capt. T. W. Correspondence in reference to the services of. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.
JONES, W. Doctrine of the Trinity... 50
——— On the Church. *Eng. P.*, vol. 89.
——— Life and writings of Bishop Horne 48
JONES, Wm. How to make Home Happy. 735
JONES, Wm. Description of a new portable Orrery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.
JONES, Sir W. Complete works..... 841
——— Indian Poems and Drama 889
——— Speeches by. *Eng. P.*, vol. 197.
——— Memoirs by Lord Teignmouth 492
——— On Riots..134; *Eng. P.*, vol. 197.

PAGE.
JONES, Sir W. Law of Bailments..... 146
——— Poems..... 860
——— Persian Grammar..... 779
JONSON, Ben. Poems..... 860
——— Every man in his humour 860
——— Chacun dans son caractère..... 891
JOPLIN, T. On Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 173.
——— The Currency question, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 310.
——— Examination of the Report of the Joint Stock Bank Committee, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318.
JORDAN, Mrs. Life by Boaden..... 492
JORDAN, C. French Revolution. *Eng. P.*, vol. 61.
JORDAN, G. W. Slave Registry. *Eng. P.*, vol. 72.
——— Coinage of Barbados. *Eng. P.*, vol. 72.
JORDANUS. Wonders of the East..... 548
JORNANDES. De Getarum..... 821
JORTIN. Life of Erasmus..... 487
JOSEPH BONAPARTE, (le Roi.) Mémoires. 430
JOSEPH II. Emperor of Germany. Letters by. *P.*, vol. 19.
JOSEPH, Rabbi. Chronicles of..... 455
JOSÉPHINE, (l'impératrice.) Sa vie.... 430
——— Lettres.. 430
JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Opera, (græce et latine.)..... 20
——— Works translated. 20
——— Œuvres..... 20
JOSSEAU. Des institutions de crédit foncier..... 258
——— Traité du crédit foncier..... 258
JOSSELYN, J. Voyage to New England 1382
JOTTRAND. D'Anvers à Gênes..... 535
JOUANNEAU et SOLON. Discussion du Code Civil..... 203
JOUANNIN et VAN GAVER. Histoire de Turquie..... 449
JOUBERT, J. Pensées..... 72
JOUBERT, P. Ch. Manuel du fabricant et de l'amateur de tabac..... 737
JOUBLEAU. Etudes sur Colbert..... 257

PAGE.
JOUFFROY, le marquis de. Dictionnaire des erreurs sociales..... 19
——— Dictionnaire des inventions et découvertes.. 19
JOUFFROY, H. Constitution de l'Angleterre..... 103
JOUFFROY, T. Œuvres de Reid..... 64
——— Psychologie et physiologie..... 73
——— Rapport sur les écoles normales primaires..... 84
——— Cours d'esthétique.... 66
——— Cours de droit naturel. 94
JOUHANNEAUD, P. Dictionnaire des anecdotes chrétiennes..... 19
——— Dictionnaire des indulgences, confréries, etc..... 19
JOURDAIN. Traité des chasses..... 724
JOURDAIN, Ch. Philosophie de Saint Thomas d'Aquin..... 60
——— Le budget de l'instruction publique..... 8
JOURDAN, A. J. L. Pharmacopée universelle..... 67
——— Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles..... 606
——— Encyclopédie anatomique..... 631
JOURDAN, G. A. Sur les journées de septembre..... 428
JOURDAN, Louis. Ce qu'il y a dans une tabatière..... 881
——— Un philosophe au coin du feu..... 884
JOURDAN, DE CRUSY et ISAMBERT. Recueil des anciennes lois françaises..... 197
JOURDANET, D. Les altitudes de l'Amérique Tropicale..... 669
JOURDIER, Aug. Le matériel agricole. 657
——— Voyage agronomique en Russie..... 654
JOURGNIAC et autres. Mémoires sur les journées de septembre 1792 ... 428
Journal-Manuel de peintures..... 715
Journal of Convocation..... 38
Journal of Design, &c..... 729
Journal of Industrial Progress..... 916

PAGE.
Journal of Social Progress..... 239
Journals of Education, U. and L. Can. 1416, 1417
Journal du Palais.....199, 203
Journal asiatique..... 921
Journal des économistes..... 255, 921
Journal de l'école polytechnique.. 745, 921
Journal du magnétisme..... 591
Journal de mathématiques..... 921
Journal de l'instruction publique, Bas Canada..... 1417
Journal de Québec..... 1414
Journals of Agriculture (various), see Agriculture.
Journal of Board of Arts and Manufactures for Upper Canada..... 1415
Journal général de l'instruction publique, (France)..... 921
Journal of Sacred Literature..... 51
Journaux du conseil législatif et de l'assemblée législative, du Haut et du Bas Canada, et du Canada Uni..... 160, 161
JOUSSE. Nouveau commentaire..... 202
—— Recueil des ordonnances.... 198
—— De l'administration de la justice..... 202
—— Gouvernement des paroisses. 220
—— Commentaire sur l'édit de 1695..... 220
—— Commentaire sur l'ordonnance du commerce..... 201
JOUTEL. Journal historique..... 1252
JOUVE, Eugène. Guerre d'Orient.... 450
JOUVE, E. G. Dictionnaire d'esthétique chrétienne..... 20
JOUY, Etienne de. Œuvres..... 876
JOUY, Ls. Frs. de. Principes concernant les dîmes..... 220
JOY, Baron. On the Evidence of Accomplices..... 133
—— On the Admissibility of Confessions..... 133
JOYCE, J. Introduction to the Arts and Sciences..... 571
—— Scientific Dialogues..... 572
JOYCE, J. W. England's Sacred Synods. 38
—— Ecclesia Vindicata..... 217

PAGE.
JUARROS, Don Domingo. History of Guatemala..... 1212
JUBINAL. Lettre sur Montaigne..... 71
—— Danse des morts..... 714
JUCHEREAU DE ST. DENYS. Histoire de l'empire Ottoman..... 449
—— Révolutions de Constantinople..... 449
JUCHEREAU DE ST. IGNACE, la mère. Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Québec. 1196
JUDD, S. Margaret..... 841
Judge. Impeachment of, in U. States. 194
Judges. Authority of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 40, 195.
Judicial Statistics, Lower Canada..... 166
JUDSON, Dr. Life, by Wayland..... 492
Juges de paix..... 212
JUGLAR, Clément. Les crises commerciales..... 262
Juif Errant (le), légende..... 879
Juifs.....19-21, 423
JUKES, J. B. Excursions in and about Newfoundland..... 1404
—— Voyage of the "Fly" in Torres Straits..... 569
—— Physical Geology..... 616
—— Student's Manual of Geology..... 616
JULIA DE FONTENELLE. *Voir* FONTENELLE.
JULIAN, the Emperor. Works translated..... 814
JULIEN (l'empereur). Œuvres..... 814
JULIEN, A. Manuel du sommelier.... 736
JULIEN, Stanislas. Le livre de récompenses et des peines..... 55
—— Lao-Tseu, traduit du chinois..... 58
—— Voyages de Hiouen-Thsang..... 551
—— L'Orphelin de la Chine. 890
—— Histoire de la porcelaine chinoise..... 734
JULIUS, Dr. Leçons sur les prisons... 246
JULIUS OBSEQUENS. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 821
JULLIANY. Commerce de Marseilles.. 283
JULLIEN, E. Manuel du constructeur de locomotives..... 751

PAGE.

JULIEN, E. et LORENTZ, E. Manuel du filateur..... 729
——— et VALERIO. Manuel du chaudronnier..... 731
JULLIEN, M. A. L'emploi du temps... 73
JUNEAU, E. E. Traité de calcul mental. 600
JUNIUS, Letters..... 226
——— discovered, by F. Griffin..... 226
——— not written by Sir P. Françis.. 944
——— and his works, by Jacques.... 944
——— enquiry concer., by G. Coventry. 226
——— par Remusat..... 226
Juri. Institution du..... 135, 210
Juridical Society's Papers..... 89, 127
Juridical Society. Papers read before the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258, 260; *Am. P.*, vol. 65.
Juries. The dark side of trial by,—By Joseph Brown. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
——— Unanimity in the verdict of,—By W. M. Best. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
——— ——— Defended. By G. R. Clarke. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
——— in trials for libels. Constitutional power and duty of. *Am. P.*, vol. 47.
——— Are they judges of law as well as of fact? *Am. P.*, vol. 47.
——— On the respect due to the authority of the Judges, and to the verdict of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.
Juries (*Grand*). On the institution of,—By T. Chambers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
Jurisprudence..... 88
Voir aussi *Droit.*
Jurisprudence. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293, 306.
——— On International. By Prof. Katchenovsky. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
See also *Maritime Jurisprudence.*
Jurisprudence médicale..... 680
Jurist, (The)..... 127
——— Reports of Cases in the..... 153

PAGE.

Jury. Trial by....135; *Eng. P.*, vol. 40, 109, 114, 260, 262.
——— Agreement of....127, 919; *P.*, vol. 5.
JUSSIEU, A de. Botanique..... 645
JUSSIEU, L. de. Genera Plantarum... 645
JUSTAMOND. Louis XV..... 426
JUSTEL. Recueil de voyages..... 521
Justices of the Peace, in England..... 134
——— in Scotland..... 150
——— in Canada..... 166
——— in New York State. 191
——— in United States.. 184
——— in France..... 212
——— Pamphlets concerning Jurisdiction, &c., of. *P.*, vol. 29. *Eng. P.*, vol. 132.
JUSTIN. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 821
JUSTIN, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres. 25
——— Par l'abbé Freppel... 25
——— Par B. Aubé..... 25
——— Extant works..... 26
JUSTINIANUS. Rerum Venetarum..... 437
JUSTINIAN. Institutes, translated by Cooper 93
——— Translated by Cumin.... 93
——— Translated by Sandars.... 93
JUSTINIEN. Pandectes..... 92
——— Institutes..... 9[illegible]
JUSTINUS. Opera..... 82
——— Translated by Watson..... 8[illegible]
JUVENAL. Translations of, by Evans, Gifford and Dryden..... [illegible]
——— Œuvres (latin-français).... [illegible]
JUVENALIS. Opera..... [illegible]
Juvenile delinquents..... [illegible]
JUVIGNY, Louis de. L'Occident en Orient. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 6, 17.

KAEMPFER, E. History of Japan... 4[illegible]
KAEMITZ. Météorologie..... 5[illegible]
Kaffirs and Kaffir-land..... 469, 56
Kaffir Question and Wars at the Cape of Good Hope. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 361.
Kaleidoscope..... 578, 58[illegible]
Kalewala..... 896

PAGE.

LM, Peter. Travels into North America..... 1366
lmuck Mungalian Vocabulary..... 785
lpa Sutra, translated by Stevenson. 54
MES, Lord. Life, by Tytler..... 493
mouraska Controverted Election. Minutes of Committee. See *Elections*.
MRUP. Ses aventures..... 889
mtschatka. Travels in..... 1407
——— Account of..... 533
NE, E. K. Grinnell Expeditions. 531, 532
——— On an open Polar Sea.. 510
——— Biography of, by William Elder..... 531
——— Proceedings in honor of his memory..... 510
——— On access to a Polar Sea. *Am. P.*, vol. 28.
NE, Paul. Wanderings in North America..... 1189
——— Oil Paintings..... 1658
NE, R. Industrial resources of Ireland..... 402
nsas Territory. Account of..... 1387
——— Laws..... 189
NT. Critique du jugement..... 65
— Critique de la raison pure..... 65
— La religion dans les limites de la raison..... 65
— Philosophie critique..... 65
— Logique..... 69
— Leçons de métaphysique..... 70
— Doctrine de la vertu 71
— Mélanges de logique..... 69
— Examen de sa doctrine..... 66
— Traité de pédagogie..... 75
— Critique of Pure Reason..... 66
— Son histoire par Saintes 65
ZAMSIN, N. Histoire de la Russie.. 445
——— Tales from the Russian. 898
ZCHER. Etudes sur les institutions politiques de l'Angleterre..... 103
ZDEC, A. Le livre des esprits..... 593
——— Imitation de l'Evangile. 593
ZR, Alphonse. Œuvres choisies... 882
——— Les guêpes..... 882
RSTEN. Des combustibles minéraux 626

PAGE.

KARSTEN. Manuel de métallurgie.... 766
KATCHENOVSKY, Professor. On the present state of International Jurisprudence. *Eng. P.* vol. 260.
——— Biographical notice of Professor Wurm. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
KAVANAGH, J. Women of Christianity. 478
——— Madeleine, a tale..... 841
——— Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies..... 542
——— French Women of Letters..... 801
——— English Women of Letters..... 801
KAVANAGH, M. Science of Languages. 776
KAY, E. E. Reports..... 152
——— and JOHNSON, H. R. V. Reports..... 152
KAY, J. Social condition, and Education in England and Europe... 77
KAYE, J. W. Life of Sir J. Malcolm.. 459
——— Life of H. St. George Tucker..... 459
——— Life and Correspondence of Lord Metcalfe..... 160
——— Administration of the East India Company..... 459
——— History of the War in Afghanistan..... 460
——— History of the Sepoy War in 1857-8..... 461
——— Christianity in India.... 42
KEAN, C. Life and Times, by J. W. Cole..... 493
KEANE, (D. D.) and GRANT, J. Registration Cases..... 114
KEATE, George. The distressed Poet. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
KEATING, W. R. Long's Expedition.. 1391
KEATS, J. Life and Remains, by Milnes 493
——— Poems..... 860
KEBBELL, T. E. Essays upon history and politics..... 229
KEBLE, J. Christian Year..... 51
——— On Marriage and Divorce.. 240
——— On Eucharistic Adoration.. 50
——— Life of Bishop Wilson 595

PAGE.

KEBLE, J. A litany of Our Lord's warnings (for the present distress.) *Eng. P.*, vol. 378.
KEEFER, T. C. Philosophy of Railroads 270
——— Map of Canada..1418; vol. 66.
——— Montreal and the Ottawa. Two lectures. *Can. P.*, vol. 7.
——— Report on the Canada Trunk railway. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.
——— Sketch of the rise and progress of the Reciprocity Treaty. *Can. P.*, vol. 1581.
——— The canals of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 116, 136.
KEELE, W. C. Provincial Justice..... 166
——— District Law Manual... 166
——— Index to the Statutes.. 169
KEELING, W. Liturgiæ Britanicæ..... 29
KEEN, B. Reports..... 152
KEIGHTLEY, T. Fairy Mythology..... 309
——— Mythology of Greece and Italy..... 309
——— History of Rome..... 324
——— Shakespeare Expositor. 863
——— Life of Milton..... 495
——— Mance of Mastland.... 896
KEILHAU, Professeur. Notice biographique sur,—Par M. de la Roquette. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
KEITH, Sir R. M. Memoirs by Smyth.. 493
KEITH, Sir Wm. History of Virginia.. 1249
KELHAM, R. Norman Dictionary..... 126
KELLAND, P. Theory of Heat..... 590
KELLER, Emile. Histoire de France.. 411
KELLER, F. A. F. Régime des courants 516
——— Histoire universelle. 302
KELLER, Dr. F. Lake dwellings of Switzerland, &c..... 311
KELLOGG, E. Labor and other Capital. 256
KELLY, Sir Fitzroy. On Jurisprudence. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
KELLY, J. B. History and Law of Usury..... 145
KELLY, J. American Catalogue of Books..... 905

PAG

KELLY, P. Cambist..... 2
KELLY, T. Life, by Fell..... 4
KELLY, W. Meteorological Observations.....1411, 14
KELLY, William. Life in Victoria.... 5
KELLY, W. K. History of Russia..... 4
KEMBLE, C. The Point of Honour.... 8
KEMBLE, Francis Anne. Plays..... 8
——— Residence on Georgian Plantation..... 13
KEMBLE, J. M. The Saxons in England 3
——— State Papers, edited by 3
——— Horæ Ferales..... 3
KEMBLE, J. P. Lodoiska..... 8
KEMP, A. F. Digest of Minutes of Synod of Canadian Presbyterian Church..... 11
KEMP, E. How to lay out a Garden... 6
KEMP, T. L. Phasis of Matter..... 5
KEMPTHORNE, Sampson. Examination of the Minute of the Committee of the Church Missionary Society. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
KEN, Bishop. Life of, by Markland... 4
KENDALL, Rev. E. K. Christ seen in the Stranger. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.
——— Clergy Sustentation Fund. A sermon. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.
——— Theory and Experiment. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.
KENDRICK, T. T. C. On the Ionian Isles
(KENNEDY, Archibald.) On the affairs of the Northern Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.
——— Sketch on Church affairs. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.
KENNEDY, Rev. B. H. On the Ministerial scheme of National Education. *Eng. P.*, vol. 336.
KENNEDY, C. M. International Law...
KENNEDY, J. Natural History of Man.
KENNEDY, Rev. J. Days of the Fathers in Ross-shire.....
KENNEDY, J. C. U. S. Census Report. 1
KENNEDY, Lt. Col. J. P. Principles of Railway Construction.....

PAGE.

KENNEDY, Sir J. Shaw. Battle of Waterloo 331
——— Notes on the defences of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
KENNEDY, Patrick. Journal up the Illinois River 1377
KENNEDY, Wm. Texas 1256
KENNET, W. History of England 336
KENNEY, J. Plays 860
KENNICOTT, B. Observations on a text in 1st Book of Samuel 17
KENRICK, J. Ancient Egypt 319
——— Phœnicia 320
——— Roman Sepulcral Inscriptions 313
——— Assyrian Monarchy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 29.
Kent, County, History 405
——— Bibliotheca Cantiana 901
KENT, Duke of. Life, by Neale 493
——— His Case. *Eng. P.*, vol. 121, 153.
KENT, J. Commentaries on American Law 184
——— Commentary on International Law,—by Abdy 95
KENT, S. System of Heraldry 506
KENT, W. (Dissenting Minister) Pamphlet concerning case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 91.
Kentucky, State of. History 1251
——— Travels 1386
——— Revised Statutes. 189
——— Code of Practice in Civil and Criminal cases 189
KENYON, Lord. Reports 152
——— On Roman Catholic Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 231.
KEPLER. Life of 493
KEPPEL, H. Expedition to Borneo 569
——— Visit to the Indian Archipelago 569
KER, David. Observations on Mrs. Oliphant's life of Edward Irving, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.
KER, H. B. On Registry. *Eng. P.*, vol. 41.

PAGE.

KER, J. C. Archæology of Popular Phrases 791
KERALIO. Origine des Suédois 451
——— Art militaire 681
KÉRATRY. Du beau dans l'ordre physique et moral 20
——— Du sublime et du beau 66
——— Clarisse 882
KERAUDREN. Causes des maladies des marins 673
KERCKHOVE, le R. P. Van de. Le bibliographe catholique 904
KERGUELAND's Voyage to the North 529
KERMAINGANT. Projet d'un chemin de fer de Lyon à Marseilles 754
KERNAN, F. New York Law Reports 191
KERR, Rev. John. The Metric system. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.
KERR, R. The English Gentleman's House 706
KERR, R. M. An Action at Law 131
KERVIGAN, A. L'Angleterre telle qu'elle est 397
KERVYN de Lottenhove. Etude sur Froissart 800
KETTELER, Mgr. G. E. de. Liberté, autorité, église, etc 214
——— Un catholique peut-il être franc-maçon ? 242
Kew. Wanderings through the Conservatories at 663
KEYMIS, L. Voyage to Guiana 1356
KEYSER, H. Law of the Stock Exchange. 145
KEYSER, R. Religion of the Northmen. 310
Khasi-Hills. Geological Structure of, &c. 622
Khrisna's Last Days 54
Kiang-Nan. Mission de 42
KIDD, A. The Huron Chief, etc 1408
KIDD, J. Adaptation of Nature to Man. 576
KIDD, Wm. The Canary and its habits. *Eng. P.*, vol. 264.
KIDDER, Rev. D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians 1200, 1356
KIENER. Spécies général 644
KILDARE. Earls of, and their ancestors. 401
KILLEN, W. D. The Ancient Church 23
King and Queen's Bench Reports 153

PAGE.

King's College University and Upper Canada College. Report on... 87
See *Toronto University*.
King's College and Chapel (Cambridge). Account of,—By Henry Malden. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.
King's College, Windsor (Nova Scotia). Calendar for 1860. *Am. P.*, vol. 35.

Account of the origin and progress of the University of. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
KING, Rev. Bryan. Sacrilege and its encouragement, an account of the riots at St. George's in the East. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271, 278.
KING, C. W. Antique Gems..... 626
——— Precious Stones and Gems. 626
KING, Rev. David. The ruling eldership of the Christian Church. *Eng. P.*, vol. 292.
KING, E., (F. R. S.) Account of. *Eng. P.* vol. 88.
KING, G. England in 1696. *Eng. P.*, vol. 212.
KING, Gregory. State of England in 1696. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.
——— Life of,—By George Chalmers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.
KING, Lord P., and the Banking Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 212.
——— Speeches and Writings.... 120
KING, P. P. FITZROY and DARWIN. Voyages of the Adventure and Beagle..... 526
KING, R. Arctic Journey..... 531
——— On the Franklin Expeditions. 531
KING, R. J. Early Ballad Poetry..... 860
KING, S. W. Italian valleys of the Pennine Alps..... 542
KING, Prof. W. Of the Permian Fossils of England..... 627
KING, W. Poems..... 860
KING, W. R. Kaffir War of 1851-2 ... 469
——— Sportsman and Naturalist in Canada..... 725
KING, W. W. Louisiana Reports 189

PA

KING, Wm. His expulsion from his land, in New Zealand, by Governor Browne. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
KINGLAKE, A. W. Eothen.....
——— Invasion of the Crimea .....
——— Pamphlets on foregoing work,—by an old Rewiewer, and by Sir Francis Head.....
Kingly office. Defence of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 53.
——— Succession to the. *Eng. P.* vol. 42.
See also, *Crown*.
KINGSBOROUGH, Lord. Antiquities of Mexico..... 11
KINGSFORD, W. On Plank Roads..... 7
——— Canals of Canada..... 7
——— Impressions of the West and South 13
KINGSLEY, C. Alexandria and her Schools.....
——— Novels and Tales..... 8
——— The Heroes..... 8
——— Sermons.....
——— Gospel of the Pentateuch.....
——— The Roman and the Teuton.....
——— Phaeton .....
——— Saint's Tragedy.....
——— Sir W. Raleigh, and his time, with other papers.....
——— and Dr. NEWMAN: Correspondence on the teaching of Dr. Newman's Doctrine. *Eng. P.*, vol. 375.
——— ——— What, then, does Dr. Newman mean? *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.
KINGSLEY, H. Geoffry Hamlyn.....
——— Ravenshoe .....
——— Austin Elliot.....
——— Leighton Court.....
KINGSLEY, J. L. Life of Ezra Stiles... 1
KINGSMILL, Colonel. Addresses to the Prisoners in Toronto Gaol.....
KINGSMILL, Rev. J. On Prisons and Prisoners .....

PAGE.

Kingston Chronicle and Gazette (the). 1414
——— Directory 1418
KINGSTON, W. H. G. Lusitanian Sketches. 540
——— Western Wanderings 1403
——— My travels in many lands 527
——— Magazine for Boys. 916
——— Marmaduke Merry and other tales 916
KINLOCH, Arthur. The Murray River. *Eng. P.*, vol. 348.
KINNAIRD, Lord. Rinderpest, or the treatment of Cattle. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.
KINNEAR, J. B. Law of Bankruptcy in Scotland 150
——— Principles of Reform. 225
KINSEY, W. M. Portugal illustrated. 441
KIP, W. I. Catacombs of Rome..... 24
——— Christmas holidays in Rome 32
——— Early Jesuit Missions..... 1190
——— Double Witness of the Church 50
——— Lenten Fast..... 50
KIPPING. On Masting Ships..... 710
KIRBY, W. On animals..... 577
——— and SPENCE. Introduction to Entomology..... 641
KIRBY, William. The U. E., a tale of Upper Canada..... 1410
Kirk of Scotland. Eng. P., vol. 73. See also, *Scotland, Church of.*
KIRK, J. Roman Catholic Principles. *P.* vol. 13.
KIRK, J. F. History of Charles the Bold 424
KIRKE, Edm. Les noirs et les petits blancs 860
KIRKE WHITE. Poems..... 860
KIRKHAM, S. English Grammar..... 87
KIRKLAND, Mrs. Glimpses of Western Life 841
KIRKLAND, F. Cyclopædia of Commercial and Business Anecdotes... 828
KIRKLAND, Samuel. Life of, by S. K. Lothrop 1226
KIRKPATRICK, E. The University..... 77
KIRKWALL, Lord. Ionian Islands..... 451

PAGE.

KIRKWOOD, A. Cultivation of Flax... 662
——— A Treatise on Milk-Weed. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
KIRWAN, A. V. Modern France..... 435
——— Host and Guest..... 735
KIRWIN, R. Elements of Mineralogy. 623
——— Geological Essays..... 616
KITCHELL, W. Geology of New Jersey 621
KITTLITZ, F. H. von. Vegetation of the Pacific 649
KITTO, J. Pictorial Bible..... 10
——— Cyclopedia of Biblical Literature 18
——— New Edition, by Dr. Alexander 18
——— Physical Geography of the Holy Land..... 551
——— Scripture Lands..... 18
——— Lost Senses..... 843
——— Life, by Eade..... 493
KLAPKA, Gen. War of Independence in Hungary 443
——— War in the East..... 448
KLAPROTH, H. Fossils of Cornwall. *Eng. P.* vol. 100.
KLAPROTH, Jules de. Asia Polyglotta. 452
——— Tableaux historiques de l'Asie 452
——— Supplément au dictionnaire chinois-latin du P. Glemona..... 779
——— Vocabulaire géorgien.... 780
KLEE. Le déluge..... 621
KLIPPART, J. H. The Wheat Plant... 656
——— Agricultural tour in Germany and France..... 654
KLUBER, J.-L. Droit des gens moderne 95
KLOPSTOCK. Œuvres en allemand... 895
——— La Messiade..... 895
KNAPP, A. J. English Roots of Words 791
KNAPP, Prof. F. Chemical Technology. 733
KNAPP, J. W. Cases brought before the Committee of the Privy Council 152
——— and OMBLER. Controverted Elections 116
KNAPP, M. L. On Life Insurance.... 266

PAGE.

KNAPP, S. L. American Literature... 841
——— Life of Aaron Burr.... 1228
KNIGHT, Capt. Cashmere and Thibet. 557
KNIGHT, C. Account of London..... 403
——— Half-Hours with the Best Authors 841
——— Industry of all Nations... 726
——— The Old and Modern Printers..... 732
——— Knowledge is Power..... 841
——— Old England..... 376
——— Old England's Worthies.. 475
——— Once upon a time..... 841
——— Pictorial Gallery of Arts.. 690
——— Shilling Library..... 841
——— Geography of the British Empire 536
——— English Cyclopedia..... 908
——— Popular History of England 338
——— Passages of a Working life 493
——— Shadows of the Old Booksellers 841
KNIGHT, Cornelia. Autobiography... 493
KNIGHT, H. C. Life of James Montgomery 496
KNIGHT, H. G. Ecclesiastical Architecture of Italy..... 702
KNIGHT, T. The Turnpike Gate..... 860
Knights Templars.....31, 329
See also *Temple Church.*
KNIGHTON, W. Private Life of an Eastern King..... 461
KNIGHTON, Sir W. Memoirs..... 493
KNILL, Rev. R. Life, by Birrell..... 493
Knitting, Remarks on. *Eng. P.* vol. 26.
KNOLLES, R. History of Turkey..... 449
Knowledge. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299, 307, 311.
KNOWLES, James. English Pronouncing Dictionary 793
KNOWLES, John. Of Naval Architecture 709
KNOWLES, J. S. Dramatic Works.... 860
Know Nothings, see *Native Americanism*
KNOX, A. Correspondence with Bp. Jebb 492
KNOX, Hugh. Funeral Sermon for Madame Rebecca Simmons. *Eng. P.*, vol. 286.

PAG

KNOX, J. Campaigns in North America for 1757, '58, '59 and '60..... 12
KNOX, John. Life, by McCrie.....
——— Life, see TULLOCH's Leaders of the Reformation.
KNOX, R. Races of Men..... 6
——— On a Sermon at Brighton. *Eng. P.*, vol. 101.
KNOX, V. On liberal Education.....
KNOX, W. Claim of the Colonies to be exempted from Imperial Taxation. *Am. P.*, vol. 41.
KNUT-BONDE. Commerce de la Suède. 2
KOBELL, F. V. Sketches from the Mineral Kingdom..... C
KOCH. Tables généalogiques des maisons royales.....326, 5
——— Tableaux des révolutions de l'Europe..... 3
——— et SCHOELL. Traités de paix...
KOEPPEN. The World in the Middle Ages 3
KOETSVELD. Manse of Mastland..... 8
KOHL, J. G. Austrian Empire..... 5
——— Wanderings round Lake Superior 11
——— Travels in Canada and the United States..... 13
——— History of the discovery of America..... 11
KOHLRAUSCH, F. History of Germany. 4
KOLTZ, J. P. J. Pisciculture pratique. 6
KORAH's Rebellion. Essay on the true date of,—By Rev. Chs. Forster. *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.
Koran (le), de Mahomet, en français..
——— The, translated by Sale.....
KORB, J. G. Courts of Peter the Great. 4
KORFF. Accession of Nicholas I..... 4
——— Avènement de l'Empereur Nicolas 1er..... 4
KOSSUTH, Louis. Select Speeches.... 2
——— in the United States. 1
KOTZEBUE, A. Von. Pièces dramatiques.
——— Life and Plays....
——— Autobiography....
KOTZEBUE, Otto. Voyage round the World.....

PAGE.

AFFT, J. C. Traité des échafaudages. 738
—— et THIOLLET. Maisons de Paris et des environs..... 706
APF. Travels in Eastern Africa.... 562
ASINSKI, V. On the Religious History of the Slavonic Nations.. 38
———— Panslavism and Germanism..... 444
———— Reformation in Poland. 38
ILOFF. Fables russes..... 898
UDNER, Baron de. La Sainte Alliance et les nationalités. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10, 11.
UMMACHER, F. A. Parables..... 51
USENSTERN. Voyage autour du monde..... 525
BALSKI. Tableau de l'Europe..... 332
BECK, Von Kubau. Lord's Prayer in 800 Languages..... 16
BLER, T. Historical Notes to the Lyra Germanica..... 51
OLER, F. German and other Schools of Art 712
——— Italian Schools of Art.... 712
CHN. Vie de Jésus Christ..... 22
ULTURE. *Voir* GALLET.
mbara Sambhaya Kalidasæ, &c.... 53
NTSMANN, F. Amerikas entdeckung. 1346
BETZ. The Bible and Astronomy... 583
FAN, J, H. On the Elements of Light. 589

BANOFF, le prince Alex. Mémoires de Marie Stuart..... 397
BARRE. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la religion de la Grèce..... 52
BARRE, Le Febvre de. Description de la France équinoctiale..... 1356
BARRE DU PARCQ. Portraits militaires..... 475
BARTHE. Voyage au Sénégal..... 562
BARTHE, Ch. Etudes sur la constitution du nouveau monde..... 1172
BAT, J. B. Nouveau voyage aux îles françaises de l'Amérique..... 1359
BAUME, J. Les Etats-Unis depuis 1812. 1218
BAUME. M. Warm Air Bath. *Eng. P.*, vol. 198.

PAGE.

LABEDOLLIÈRE, Emile de. Le nouveau Paris..... 433
———————— Londres et les Anglais..... 882
———————— Histoire des environs de Paris..... 433
LABITTE. La divine comédie..... 797
——— Littérature du nord..... 803
——— Vie de Raynouard..... 398
LA BLANCHÈRE, H. de. Repertoire de photographie..... 719
LA BOÉTIE. Voir BOÉTIE.
LABORDE, A. L. J. de. Itinéraire de l'Espagne..... 498
———————— L'esprit d'association..... 254
LABORDE, L. E. S. J. de. La renaissance des arts à la cour de France.... 692
———————— Journey through Arabia Petræa..... 318
Voir HENNEPIN.
LABORIA. La Guyane française..... 1201
LA BOUILLERIE, Mgr. de. Symbolisme de la nature..... 43
LABOULAYE, C. Dictionnaire des arts et manufactures..... 726
———— Supplément au dictionnaire des arts et manufactures. 726
———— Essai sur l'art industriel..... 773
LABOULAYE, Ed. Histoire politique des Etats-Unis 1219
———— Recherches sur la condition civile et politique des femmes..... 240
———— Le parti libéral..... 235
———— Contes bleus .. 880
———— De la constitution américaine..... 178
———— Paris en Amérique.. 882
LABOULAYE, V. de. Voyage en Norwège. 543
Labour. On Free and Slave. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313, 325, 356, 364.
——— On Juvenile and Female. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
——— Pauper. *Eng. P.*, vol. 344.
——— On Convict and Free. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

PAGE.

Labour and Capital..... 256
LABOUREAU. Comptabilité financière.. 264
Labouring Classes. Pamphlets on the Employment, &c., of. *P.*, vol. 10; *Eng. P.*, vol. 85, 115, 149, 181, 190, 237, 239.
——— Morals of, *P.*, vol. 10.
See also, *Working Classes.*
LABOURT. Intempérance 259
Labrador. Geography and Voyages.. 1403
——— Account of.....1404, 1412, 1446
——— Charts and Coast of..1392, 1403, 1410
——— Missions.....1194, 1195
Labrador. A cruise to,—by the Hon. W. H. Seward. *Album des Bibliothécaires.*
LABRIE, Dr. J. Rudimens de la constitution anglaise 159
LABROUSSE. Des propulseurs sous-marins 758
LABRUÈRE. *Voir* BOUCHER.
LA BRUYÈRE. Caractères 72
LABUTTE. Histoire des ducs de Normandie 433
LACASSE, Napoléon. Tenue des livres. 600
LACENAIRE. Ses crimes, son procès, sa mort..... 493
LACÉPÈDE. Histoire générale de l'Europe 327
——— Histoire naturelle des poissons 641
——— Histoire des cétacés..... 641
——— Histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes ovipares et des serpents 641
LACHAMBEAUDIE. Fables..... 869
LACHATRE. Mémoires 415
LA CHENAYE Desbois (de) et BADIER. Dictionnaire de la noblesse..... 509
LACHÈZE. Vie de N.-S. Jésus-Christ... 22
LACHÈZE, P. La règle des temps..... 302
LACHÈZE DEGENESTE. Manuel de la garantie de l'or et de l'argent.... 262
LACHLAN, Major R. On the Staff of the Indian Army, &c..... 684
——— On a uniform system of Meteorological Observations in America. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.

PAGE.

LACHLAN, Major R. How patriotic services are rewarded in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 19, 22.
——— On the establishment of an Institution for the Orphans of Officers of the British Army. *Can. P.*, vol. 22, 86.
——— Discourse before the Western District Literary Association. *Can. P.*, vol. 27.
——— Education in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 49.
——— On the progress of the Natural History Society of Montreal. *Can. P.*, vol. 56.
LACK, H. R. Anglo-French Treaty and Tariff of 1860 98
LACKINGTON. Autobiography..... 493
LACLÈDE, M. de. Histoire du Portugal 441
LACOMBE, F. Dictionnaire français.... 787
LACOMBE, Francis. Histoire de la monarchie en Europe 226
——— Histoire de la bourgeoise de Paris 433
——— Les bourgeois célèbres de Paris..... 479
LACOMBE, F. de. Essai sur l'éducation domestique 75
LACOMBE, Guy du Rousseaud de. Commentaires sur les ordonnances.. 198
——— Recueil de jurisprudence 196
——— Arrêts notables 199
LA COMBE, J. F. L. de. Charlet, sa vie et ses œuvres..... 484
LACOMBE, Mercier de. Henri IV et sa politique..... 234
LACORDAIRE. Conférences 46
——— Conférences de Toulouse 46
——— Lettres à Mme. de la Tour du Pin..... 46
——— Lettres à des jeunes gens 46
——— Correspondance avec Mme Swetchine 46
——— Vie de St. Dominique... 46
——— Liberté de l'Eglise et de l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.

PAGE.

LACORDAIRE. Par Montalembert..... 46
——— English version. 46
LACORDAIRE, Th. Etudes sur l'Amérique du sud..... 1354
——— Entomologie..... 642
——— Coléoptères..... 643
LACORNE, M. Saint Luc de. Journal de son voyage dans le navire L'Auguste. *Bro. C.*, vol. 120, 130.
LACRETELLE, C. J. Histoire de France. 426
LACRETELLE, P. L. Eloquence judiciaire..... 805
——— Logique, métaphysique et morale..... 69
LACROIX, Fréd. Les mystères de la Russie..... 447
——— Histoire des Iles Baléares et Phythiuses..... 440
——— Histoire des possessions anglaises dans l'Amérique du nord..... 1268
——— Patagonie, Terre du Feu, etc..... 1206
——— Histoire du Pérou.... 1203
——— et BORY DE ST. VINCENT. Histoire des Iles diverses des trois Océans et régions circompolaires..... 1206
LACROIX, L. Numidie et Mauritanie.. 467
LACROIX, M. Dictionnaire des missions catholiques..... 20
LACROIX, Baron P. de. Mémoires sur la révolution de St. Domingue.... 1209
LACROIX (Paul) et SERÉ. Moyen-âge et renaissance..... 692
——— Revue des arts..... 689
Voir JACOB, Bibliophile.
LACROIX, S. F. Calcul des probabilités 605
——— Manuel d'arpentage.. 749
LACTANCE. Extraits de ses œuvres.... 25
LACUÉE DE CESSAC. Art militaire..... 681
LACUISINE, M. de. De l'esprit public.. 135
LA CURNE DE STE. PALAYE. Vie de Froissart..... 414
LACY, T. Sights and scenes in our Fatherland..... 539
Ladak. Travels in..... 557

PAGE.

Ladies' Benevolent Society of Montreal. Report for 1850. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.
Ladies' Benevolent Society of Quebec. Reports for 1839-40, 1850-51. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.
Ladies' Sanitary Association. Tracts published by the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 267, 272.
LAET, J. de. Novus orbis..... 1174
——— Histoire du Nouveau Monde..... 1174
——— Notæ ad dissertationem 1181
——— Altera dissertatio..... 1181
LA FAGE. Histoire de la musique..... 720
LA FARE. Mémoires..... 417
LAFARE. Poésies..... 873
LA FARELLE. Du progrès social..... 238
LAFARGE, Mme. Son procès..... 204
LAFAYE, B. Synonymes français..... 788
——— Dictionnaire des synonymes..... 788
LAFAYETTE. Life of, by P. C. Headley. 1265
——— Life of, *P.*, vol. 26.
LA FAYETTE en Amérique..... 1379
LAFAYETTE, Mme. de. Histoire de madame Henriette d'Angleterre. 389, 417
——— Mémoires de la cour de France..... 417
——— Œuvres..... 868
LA FAYETTE. *Voir* CALEMARD.
LAFENESTRE. Les Espérances..... 883
LAFERRIÈRE. Histoire du droit..... 196
——— Cours de droit public et administratif..... 123
LAFITAU. Mémoires sur le ginseng... 649
——— Même ouvrage, édition nouvelle, par M. H. Verreault. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 77, 79.
——— Découvertes et conquêtes des Portugais dans le Nouveau Monde..... 1175
——— Mœurs des Sauvages..... 1186
LAFLÈCHE, Mgr. L. R. Lettres et notice sur la mission de la Rivière Rouge 1195
——— Discours à l'occasion des cérémonies funèbres en l'honneur des défenseurs du St. Siége. *Bro. C.*, vol. 158.

PAGE.

LAFLÈCHE, Mgr. L. R. Considérations sur la société civile, etc. 1408
LAFON. Rome ancienne et moderne.. 325
LAFOND DE LURCY, G. Assurances maritimes 209
——— Quinze ans de voyages 1348
LAFONT. Le naufrage..... 871
——— Les trois frères rivaux..... 871
LAFONT D'AUSSONNE. Mémoires de Marie Antoinette..... 427
LA FONTAINE, Jean. Fables..... 869
——— Contes..... 869
——— Le Florentin... 871
——— Sa vie..... 493
LAFONTAINE, J. L. L'Institut Canadien en 1855. *Can. P.*, vol. 159.
LA FONTAINE, Sir L. H. Bureaux d'hypothèques..... 163
——— Questions seigneuriales..... 168
——— Correspondance (politique) avec les Honorables MM, Caron, Morin &c. *Bro. C.*, vol. 19.
——— The same as above in English. *Can. P.*, vol. 126.
——— Mémoire sur l'amovibilité des curés en Canada. *Bro. C.*, vol. 42.
——— Note sur le même sujet. *Bro. C.*, vol. 78, 104.
LAFONTAINE-BALDWIN Cabinet defended, by Zeno. *Can. P.*, vol. 20.
LA FORGE, Anatole de. Vicissitudes de l'Italie..... 435
——— La guerre c'est la paix. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 1, 10.
LAFOSSE. Manlius Capitolinus..... 870
LA FRENAYE & DOHERTY. Enquiry into the office of the Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace at Montreal. *Can. P.*, vol. 132.
LAGARDE. Manuel du constructeur en général et des agents-voyers... 750
LAGENEVAIS, de. La Suisse depuis 1848 438
——— Littérature illustrée. 801

PAGE.

LAGET-VALDESON et LAGET, Louis. Code pénal espagnol..... 90
LA GRANGE, Fred. de. Le grand livre du destin..... 591
LAGRANGE (J.) DE CHANCEL. Amasis... 870
LAGRANGE, J. L. Mécanique analytique 580
LA GRAVIÈRE, J. de. La Sardaigne en 1842..... 437
——— Les Moluques... 438
——— Empire céleste.. 466
——— Marine militaire. 423
LA GRÈZE. Le château de Pau..... 409
LA GRÈZE, G. Bascle de. Droit criminel à l'usage des jurés..... 210
LA GUÉRONNIÈRE, de. Les hommes d'état de l'Angleterre au 19e siècle... 396
——— La France, Rome et l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 18.
LA HARPE. Cours de littérature..... 795
——— Poésies 873
——— Œuvres..... 874
——— Histoire des voyages..... 522
LAHARPE, Bénard de. Etablissement des Français à la Louisiane..... 1253
——— Establishment of the French in Louisiana..... 1253
LAHAYE. Le code civil annoté..... 205
LA HONTAN, le baron de. Voyages en Canada 1366
——— Travels in Canada 1345
LAHURE. Considération sur la construction et la propulsion des navires en fer..... 758
LAIGNEL, Ferd. Priviléges et hypothèques..... 208
Laili and Majnun, a Persian Poem.... 889
Laine. Industrie de la.....729, 258
LAINÉ. Tables analytiques des codes. 204
LAING, Malcolm. History of Scotland. 398
LAING, Sam. Observations on Denmark. 543
——— Residence in Norway..... 543
——— Chronicle of Kings of Norway 451
——— Tour in Sweden..... 543
——— State of European people in 1848-9..... 332

PAGE.

LAING, Sam., jr. India and China. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
LAING, Seton. Great City Frauds..... 266
LAIRD, Macgregor. On the Sugar duties. *Eng. P.*, vol. 332.
——— Remedies for the Slave Trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
LAIRD's (Messrs.) Iron-Clad vessels. Correspondence with the government respecting. *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.
LAISNÉ. Gymnastique pratique..... 723
LAJARD. Culte de Vénus..... 52
LAJOLAIS, Mlle. N. de. Education des femmes 75
LAJONKAIRE. Les douanes dans l'antiquité 280
LAKE, Col. A. Kars and our Captivity in Russia..... 448
——— Defence of Kars..... 448
Lake dwellings of Switzerland.....311, 614
Lake St. Peter. Reports upon the Survey of. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.
LAKEY, James. On Northernmen.... 1182
LALAIN, Jacques de. Chronique..... 414
LALANDE. Mathématiques, hydraulique et astronomie..... 599
——— Tables des logarithmes..... 603
——— Abrégé de navigation..... 757
LA LANDELLE, G. de. Langage des marins 789
——— Tableau de la mer 882
——— L'Ecole de la vie. 881
LALANNE, Léon. Cent traités..... 909
——— Patria..... 410
——— et LALANNE, Lud. Un million de faits..... 908
LALANNE, Lud. Le feu grégeois..... 681
——— Biographie universelle 473
——— Bibliothèque de poche 909
LALAURE. Traité des servitudes..... 201
——— et PAILLET. Servitudes réelles 207
LALEMANT, le père Charles. Lettres au père Hiérosme Lalemant..... 1192
LALEMANT, le père Jérôme. Relations de la Nouvelle France..... 1192
LALLEMAND, A. On Artillery..... 684
LALLEMAND, F. Education publique... 74

PAGE.

LALLEMENT, Guil. Histoire de la Colombie 1205
LALOR. Money and Morals..... 257
LALOU. Emprisonnement pour dette.. 245
LA MALLE. *Voir* DUREAU DE LA MALLE.
LA MARCHE, Olivier de. Mémoires.... 415
LAMARCK, J. B. P. de. Animaux sans vertèbres..... 641
LAMARCK, Rob. de. Mémoires..... 415
LAMARCK et CANDOLLE. Flore française. 649
——— et POIRET. Botanique..... 645
LAMARK, Comte de. Correspondance avec Mirabeau..... 427
LAMARQUE. Plaisance et le club de village 235
LAMARTINE, A. de. Œuvres complètes 877
——— Vie d'Alexandre le grand..... 877
——— Vie de Christophe Colomb 1165
——— Vies des hommes illustres..... 877
——— Mémoires politiques. 877
——— Nouveau voyage en Orient..... 877
——— Le Conseiller du peuple 877
——— Life of Mary, Queen of Scots..... 397
——— Life of Columbus.. 1165
——— Life of Oliver Cromwell 386
——— History of the Girondists..... 427
——— History of the Restoration..... 431
——— History of the Revolution 432
——— La France parlementaire..... 877
——— Cours de littérature..... 877
——— Vie de César..... 877
LAMARTINE, Madame de..... 877
LAMARTINIÈRE, Bruzen de. Histoire de l'Asie..... 452
——— Introduction à l'histoire de l'Amérique..... 1177

PAGE.

LAMB, C. Works, with Life and Letters, by Talfourd 841
——— Final Memorials 841
——— Memoirs: by Barry Cornwall 493
——— Specimens of Dramatic Poets 860
LAMB, John. Life and Times, by J. Q. Leake 1265
LAMB, R. Autobiography 493
——— Occurrences during the late American War 1265
LAMB, W. B. The Canadian Engineer of the Victoria Bridge. *Can. P.*, vol. 158.
LAMBERT, Miss. Hand Book of Needle-work 730
——— Church Needle work .. 730
LAMBERT, Mme. de. Œuvres 869
LAMBERT, Ch. Le système du monde moral 606
LAMBERT, Gust. Organisation administrative des Etats 235
LAMBERT, John. Travels in Canada and the United States 1368
LAMBERT, St. Ange. Manuel du pêcheur praticien 723
Lambeth and the Vatican. Anecdotes of 827
LAMBILLOTTE. Chant Grégorien 722
LAMBLY, Capt. John. Sailing directions for the River St. Lawrence. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
LAMBREDCHTSEN. History of New Netherlands 1243
LAMENNAIS. Œuvres 878
——— Esquisse d'une philosophie 879
——— Amschaspands et Darvans. 879
——— Œuvres posthumes 879
——— Correspondance 879
——— Livre du peuple 879
——— Sa vie intime à La Chenaie 493
——— Société première 879
——— Les Evangiles 879
——— Politique, esclavage, mélanges 879
——— Imitation de Jésus Christ. 879
LAMETH. Le juste et l'utile 254
LAMONT, J. Seasons with the Sea horses 543
LA MORICIÈRE, de. Rapport sur les haras 658
LAMORICIÈRE et GARIBALDI. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 3.

PAGE.

LAMOTTE, Houdard de. Poésies ..... 8[illegible]3
——— Inès de Castro. 8[illegible]0
LAMOUREUX. Vers, coquilles, etc. ..... 6[illegible]4
LAMY. *Voir* CHEVALIER, A.
LANCASTER, Jas. Voyage to Fernambuck in Brasil ..... 13[illegible]5
LANCASTER, Jos. System of Education. *Eng. P.*, vol. 190; *Can. P.*, vol. 78.
LANCE. Encyclopédie d'Architecture .. 6[illegible]8
LANCE, W. On the origin, &c., of the Great Western Railway of Canada. *Eng. P*, vol. 272.
LANCRET, Michel Ange. L'Isle de Philæ 3[illegible]1
Lands. Public, in United States, 188, 296, 2[illegible]9
——— (wasted.) Enclosures of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 193.
Land Tax....142. *Eng. P.*, vol. 179, 185, 193.
——— Sales for non-payment of... 18[illegible]6
Land (the) we live in ..... 40[illegible]3
LANDAIS, Napoléon. Dictionnaire ..... 78[illegible]8
——— Grammaire générale ..... 78[illegible]
Landed Property. On. *P.*, vol. 7; *Eng. P.*, vol. 80, 175, 176, 181.
See *Real Estate; Real Property.*
LANDER, R. and J. Journal down the Niger 561
Landlord and Tenants. Law of (English) 142
——— Law of (American) 186
LANDMAN, Col. Military Life 493
LANDON, E. Ecclesiastical Dictionary .. 28
LANDOR, Henry. The fearful condition of the Church of England. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.
LANDOR, W. S. Works 841
——— Last Fruit off an Old Tree 842
——— Heroic Idyls 842
LANDRIN, H. Manuel du maitre de forge. 730
——— Manuel du coutelier 731
——— Dictionnaire de minéralogie 766
——— Du plomb 766
——— Traité de l'or 263
LANDRIOT, Mgr. Mandements et discours 46
——— Conférences 46

PAGE.

LANDRIOT, Mgr. La femme pieuse..... 50
——— Conférences aux dames du monde..... 50
——— La femme forte..... 50
LANDRY. Les arts en Belgique..... 693
LANDSBOROUGH, Dr. British Zoophytes. 644
——— Sea-weeds..... 644
Landscape Gardening..... 665, 645
Landscape Painting..... 715
LANE, Miss. English woman in Egypt. 560
LANE, B. I. Mysteries of Tobacco..... 737
LANE, C. T. On Coronation Oath. *Eng. P.*, vol. 76.
LANE, E. W. Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians..... 560
——— Arabian Nights..... 888
LANE, Living. Trial of the murder of. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
LANE, R. J. Life at the Water Cure.. 669
LANFREY, P. Le rétablissement de la Pologne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
LANG, J. D. Account of N. S. Wales.. 471
——— Queensland, Australia... 567
——— Popery in Australia and the Southern Hemisphere. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
——— On the proposed Constitution for the Australian Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
LANGDALE, Lord. Memoirs, by Hardy. 493
LANGDALE, Hon. C. Memoirs of Mrs. Fitzherbert..... 396
LANGE, D. A. On the Isthmus of Suez Canal question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
LANGERACK, Mlle. Amory de. Galerie chrétienne des femmes célèbres. 473
LANGEVIN, Rév. E. Mission de Tadoussac. *Can. P.*, vol. 129.
LANGEVIN, H. L. Le Canada, ses institutions, &c..... 774
——— Manuel des paroisses et fabriques..... 163
LANGEVIN, Rev. Jean, (Mgr.) Traité de calcul différentiel..... 1408
——— Cours de pédagogie..... 86
——— Tableaux historiques. *Bro. C.*, vol. 68.

PAGE.

LANGEVIN, Rev. Jean. Notes sur les archives de Notre Dame de Beauport. *Bro. C.*, vol. 68. 123.
——— Réponses aux programmes de pédagogie et d'agriculture. *Bro. C.*, vol. 113.
LANGHORNE. Poems..... 861
LANGLÈS. Monnaie des Orientaux.... 262
LANGLOIS, E. H. Danses des morts.... 593
LANGLOIS, Victor. Voyage dans la Cilicie..... 549
——— Numismatique de l'Arménie..... 313
LANGSDORFF, E. de. La Hongrie..... 443
——— La Transylvanie.. 443
LANGSLOW, Robert. The case of. *Eng. P.*, vol 369.
LANGTON, John. On the age of Timber trees, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 114.
——— Address delivered before the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, in 1862. *Can. P.*, vol. 126.
——— Statement in reply to Revd. Drs. Cook, Green, Stinson, and Ryerson, on the University question. *Can. P.*, vol. 97.
Language. Origin of.....64, 776, 917
Language. Essay on,—By E. T. Fletcher. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
Language of Man. On the primeval.—By John Tudor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
Languages. See *Philology*.
Languages of Uncivilized Nations. On the importance of studying the.—By Dr. Hodgkin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.
Langues..... 775-794
——— Origine des.....776. 62-68
Langue hébraïque..... 777
Langue égyptienne.....778, 779
Langue chinoise..... 779
Langue perse.....779, 789, 778
Langue arabe..... 780
Langue turque..... 780
Langue algérienne..... 780
Langue sanscrite..... 781

PAGE.

Langue hindoustani..... 781
Langue grecque.....782, 783
Langue latine.....783, 784
Langue danoise..... 784
Langue suédoise..... 784
Langue russe..... 785
Langue allemande..... 785
Langue italienne..... 785
Langue espagnole..... 786
Langue portugaise..... 786
Langue française.....786–789, 419
Langue gaelique..... 790
Langue anglaise.....790–793
Langue irlandaise..... 790
Langues sauvages.....793, 894
LANJUINAIS. Constitutions de la France. 123
——— Fragment historique..... 429
LANKESTER, E. On Food..... 668
——— Lectures on Animal products used in Arts and Manufactures..... 728
LANMAN, Ch. Adventures in the Wilds of the United States 1372
——— Tour to the River Saguenay..... 1403
——— Dictionary of United States Congress..... 1224
LANMAN, J. H. History of Michigan.. 1256
LANOE, A. Code des maitres de poste.. 211
LANOUE. Mahomet Second..... 870
LA NOUE, François de. Mémoires.... 415
LANOYE, F. de. L'Inde contemporaine 458
Voir aussi HERVÉ.
LANSDOWNE, Lord. Poems..... 861
Lansdowne Library, Catalogue of MSS. 344
LANTARA. Recherches sur ce peintre.. 713
LANZI. History of Painting..... 712
LAO-TSEU TAO-TE KING. Le livre de la voie et de la vertu 58
LAPASSE, Vicomte de. Conservation de la vie..... 668
——— Hygiène de longévité 668
LA PELTRIE, Madame de. Life of..... 1195
LA PEYRERE, Isaac de. Relation de l'Islande 1346
——— Account of Iceland 543

PAGE.

LA PEYRERE, Isaab de. Relation du Groenland 134
——— Description of Greenland 52
LAPEYROUSE. Voyage autour du monde 52
LAPEYROUSE BONFILS. Histoire de la marine..... 42
LAPHAM, J. A. Antiquities of Wisconsin.....615, 118
LAPLACE, C. P. T. Campagne de circumnavigation..... 52
LAPLACE, P. S. Œuvres 58
Lapland. History of..... 45
——— Travels in.....544, 523, 527, 54
La Plata. History.....1204, 120
——— Voyages.....1352, 1354, 13
Laponie. Voyages.....523, 5
LA POTHERIE, M. Bacqueville de. Histoire de l'Amérique Septentrionale 1
LAPPENBERG, J. M. England under the Saxons.....
——— England under the Normans .....
LAPRADE, V. de. Questions d'art et de morale.....
——— Poêmes évangéliques
——— Idylles héroïques....
——— L'éducation homicide
La Prairie. Souvenirs historiques sur la Seigneurie de. Par Jacques Viger. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 68.
LARCHER, L. J. La femme.....
——— Les Anglais, Londres et l'Angleterre.....
LARCHER, P. H. Périodes astronomiques, etc., des Egyptiens.....
——— Les vases thériclèens.
——— Mémoires sur les fêtes des Grecs.....
——— Quelques époques des Assyriens.....
——— Sur Cadmus.....
——— Sur Phidon.....
——— Ordre équestre chez les grecs.....
LARCY, de. Vicissitudes politiques de la France.....

PAGE.

ARDNER, D. Essays on Scientific subjects..... 732
——— Hand-books of Natural Philosophy..... 577
——— Museum of Science and Art..... 578
——— On Manufactures in Metals..... 730
——— Travail des métaux..... 730
——— On the Steam Engine... 753
——— Railway Economy..... 270
ARDNER, Dionysius. Steam Communication with India by the Red Sea. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.
ARDNER, N. Theological Works.... 44
ARENAUDIÈRE, M. de. Mexique..... 1216
——— Guatemala.... 1361
A RIVE. Life of Count Cavour..... 436
——— Le Comte de Cavour 436
A ROCCA, J. de. L'Autriche et l'Italie devant l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11, 13.
A ROCHE. Dictionnaire de chirurgie.. 673
A ROCHEFOUCAULD. Maximes..... 71
——— Mémoires..... 417
A ROCHEFOUCAULD, (Duc de Doudeauville.) Mémoires..... 431
ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT. Voyage dans les Etats-Unis..... 1367
——— Travels through the United States..... 1367
ROCHE-HÉRON, C. de. Les servantes de Dieu en Canada 1195;..*Bro. Can.*, vol. 2.
——— Catholic church in the United States..... 1196
——— de. Jonction des deux océans..... 1212
ROCHEJACQUELEIN, la marquise de. Mémoires.....428, 429
ROCQUE, Mgr. C. Notice biographique sur Monseigneur Lartigue. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 46.
——— Correspondance avec Alex. Dufresne, Ecr. M. P. P., au sujet du club St. Jean Baptiste. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 156.

PAGE.

LAROMIGUÈRE. Sur les mots "analyse des sensations"..... 62
——— Leçons de philosophie. 62
LAROUSSE, M. P. La flore latine..... 784
LARPENT, Sir G. Peninsular Journal.. 331
LARRAZABAL, Dr. Felipe. Life of Bolivar. 1205
LARREY, D. J. Chirurgie militaire... 674
LARROQUE, P. De la guerre et des armées permanentes..... 681
LARTIGUE, Monseigneur. Notice biographique sur. Par M. C. LaRocque. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 46.
LA RUE, Dr. F. A. H. Thèse sur le suicide. *Bro. C.*, vol. 70.
——— Voyage autour de l'Ile d'Orléans..... 1417
——— Les chansons populaires..... 1417
——— Réponse au mémoire de MM. Brousseau. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 126.
LA SALLE, A. de. Voyage de la Bonite. 610
LA SALLE, A. E. G. de. La Sicile..... 435
——— Vie de Séroux d'Agincourt..... 691
LA SALLE, Robert de. *Voir* SALLE.
LAS CASAS, B. de. Histoire des Indes Occidentales..... 1174
——— Voyages des Espagnols dans les Indes..... 1174
——— Account of the First Spanish Voyages..... 1174
——— Son apologie par H. Grégoire..... 1174
——— Œuvres..... 1174
LAS CASES, de. Mémorial de Ste. Hélène. 431
——— Souvenirs de Napoléon 1er..... 431
——— Atlas historique..... 304
LASCHAMPS, F. de Begorie de. Du jury. 135
LASSERRE, LEBRUN et LEROY. Manuel des jeux de calcul 724
LASSIME, M. Traité de la contrainte par corps..... 210
LASSUS. Cathédrale de Chartres 422
LASTEYRIE, Ferd. de. Les travaux de Paris..... 433
LASTEYRIE, J. de. Le Portugal depuis 1820..... 441

PAGE.

LATAKON. Voyage en Afrique..... 560
LATENA. Etude de l'homme..... 72
LATERRIÈRE, P. de Salles. Political and Historical account of L. Canada. 1282
LATHAM, J. History of Birds..... 638
LATHAM, J. H. Wrought Iron Bridges. 761
LATHAM, R. G. Ethnological Dissertations..... 629
——— Ethnology of British Colonies 629
——— Descriptive Ethnology. 629
——— The Nationalities of Europe..... 629
——— Man and his Migrations. 629
——— Native races of Russia. 629
——— Natural History of the Varieties of Man..... 629
——— Norway and the Norwegians..... 543
——— On the English Language..... 793
LATIMER, Hugh. (Bishop of Worcester). Works..... 47
———
Life of,—By W. Gilpin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281.
Latin Church, see *Rome, Church of.*
Latin and Greek Churches. Diplomatic Correspondence respecting.... 217
Latin Classics.....819–826
——— Guide to the..... 898
——— History of..... 794
Latin Language.....783, 786
Latin Tracts (various). *Eng. P.* vol. 1, 244.
Latitude and longitude..290, 293, 296, 578, 585, 687
LATOUCHE, H. Vie d'André Chénier.. 484
——— Aymar..... 882
LA TOUR DU PIN GOUVERNET, Marquis de. Solution de la question romaine. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.
LATOUR, A. de. Etudes sur l'Espagne. 441
——— L'Espagne religieuse et littéraire 441
LATOUR, B. de. Œuvres complètes... 47
LATOUR, Mme. Charlotte de. Langage des fleurs..... 663

PAGE.

LATOUR, L. A. H. Annuaire de Ville-Marie. *Can. P.*, vol. 131.
——— Histoire des paroisses du diocèse de Montréal. 1196
LATREILLE. Insectes, papillons, etc... 641
LATROBE. Voyage en Afrique..... 560
LATROBE, Chas. Joseph. The Rambler in North America.....1370, 1380
LATROBE, J. On Church Music..... 29
LATUDE. Life and Imprisonment of. *P.*, vol. 3.
LAUDERDALE, Earl of. On Finance, &c. 26
——— On Currency, *Eng. P.*, vol. 166, 214.
——— On Sinking Fund, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 169.
——— Letters to Peers of Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 199.
——— Strictures on foregoing Letters,—by Gifford. *Eng. P.*, vol. 60.
——— Replies to his Letter on Currency, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 166, 214.
LAUDIER, M. Manuel des marchands de vins.....
LAUGEL, A. Paléontologie.....
——— Le chemin de fer du pacifique .....
——— Les Etats Unis pendant la guerre 1
LAUJON. Souvenirs de voyage..... 1
LAUNAY, J. B. Manuel du fondeur...
LAUNE, Thomas de. A plea for the Non-Conformist. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.
LAUR, M. P. Production des métaux précieux.....
LAUREAU. Amérique découverte..... 1
——— Journal d'un voyage à la Louisiane..... 1
LAURENCE, Archbishop. Book of Enoch
LAURENT, A. Chemical method, and nomenclature, &c.....
LAURENT, Emile. Sociétés de prévoyance.....
LAURENT, J. L. M. Zoophytologie ...

PAGE.

LAURENT de l'Ardèche, P. M. Histoire de Napoléon..... 430
——— Réfutation de Raguse..... 431
——— Pourquoi la France est restée catholique. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 21.
LAURENT, Paul. Du produit du sol forestier 258
LAURENTIE, M. Histoire de France.... 411
——— Histoire de l'Empire Romain..... 325
——— Rome et le pape. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.
LAURIE, J. Tables of Simple Interest. 267
LAURIE, P. Prison Discipline and Secondary Punishment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.
LAURIE, T. On Dr. Grant and the Nestorians 30
LAURIE, W. F. B. Second Burmese War. 467
LAURIER, Clément. La liberté de l'argent..... 266
LAURIÈRE. Ordonnances des rois..... 197
——— Texte de la Coutume de Paris 198
——— Le même ouvrage, avec notes 198
LAURISTON. Observations sur les Mémoires de Raguse..... 431
LAVAL-MONTMORENCY. Monsgr. F. X. de. Esquisse de sa vie et son éloge funèbre. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 104, 120.
LAVAL, le P. Voyage de la Louisiane. 1384
Laval. Voir *Université Laval.*
LAVALLÉE, Joseph. La chasse à tir... 724
——— et GUÉROUT. Espagne..... 440
LAVALLÉE, T. Histoire des Français... 411
——— Maison royale de Saint Cyr..... 75
——— Géographie de Malte-Brun..... 510
——— Jean Sans-Peur..... 884
LAVALLIÈRE, Mme. de. Confessions.. 873
——— Par Capefigue. 426
LA VARENNE, Chs. de. La Révolution Sicilienne 436

PAGE.

LA VARENNE, Chs. de. Histoire de l'Italie nouvelle..... 436
——— La révolution sicilienne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 9.
LAVATER. De la physionomie..... 632
——— On physiognomy..... 632
LAVAYSSE, J. J. D. Voyage aux iles de Trinidad, &c..... 1360
LAVEAUX, J. C. Dictionnaire des difficultés grammaticales..... 788
LAVERDIÈRE, (l'abbé C.) et CASGRAIN, l'abbé H. R. Découverte du tombeau de Champlain. *Bro. C.*, vol. 153.
LAVERGNE, Alexandre de. Romans et nouvelles..... 880, 881
LAVERGNE, L. de. Economie rurale de l'Angleterre..... 653
——— De l'état de l'Espagne..... 441
——— Les écrits de Proudhon..... 237
——— Comment on restaure les finances 264
——— Naples en 1841..... 437
——— Elise et Albert.... 885
——— L'agriculture et la population 256
LAVERLOCHÈRE, le P. Lettres sur ses missions..... 1193-1195
LAVIELLE, M. Etudes sur la procédure civile 210
LAVIGNE, A. G. de. Autour de Biarritz 540
——— Correspondance de la Sœur Marie d'Agréda..... 480
LAVOISIER. Annales de chimie..... 598
——— et LAGRANGE. De la richesse territoriale de la France..... 250
LAVOLLÉE. Emigration 285
LAVREQUY, M. De la puissance des faits accomplis. *Eng. P.*, vol. 295.
Law. The language of. See *Legislative expression.*
LAW, H. Mathematical Tables..... 602
——— Rudiments of Civil Engineering..... 742
——— On constructing roads..... 750

PAGE.

LAW, J. Son système et son époque par Cochut..... 263
——— et son système, par Thiers.. 263
——— Œuvres..... 263, 264
——— Notice sur..... 154
——— His Scheme and Times..... 425
LAW, J. T. Ecclesiastical Statutes at large..... 218
LAW, R. Things that fell out in Britain. 398
LAW, S. D. Jurisdiction of the United States Courts..... 184
——— Copyright and Patent Laws of the United States..... 186
LAW, W. On the Fable of the Bees... 239
——— Fable of the Bees. *Eng. P.*, vol. 186.
——— Memorial of his writings.... 43
Law and Lawyers..... 477
——— Pamphlets on. *P.*, vol. 26, 29; *Eng. P.*, vol. 18.
See also *Jurisprudence.*
Law Amendment Society Papers..... 127
Law Amendment Society's Journal.... 127
Law Association. *Eng. P.*, vol. 248.
Law Courts. Site of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 37.
Law Dictionaries..... 126, 185
Law Digests..... 126
Law Forms, see *Forms.*
Law Library, fifth series 127
Law List..... 130
Law Magazine..... 127
Law Reform..... 128
Law Registers and Directories. 130, 164, 185
Law Reporter (the)..... 1416
Law Review..... 127
Law Review (The American)..... 186
Law Society of Upper Canada. Library Catalogue..... 905
Law and Equity Reports..... 152-154
See also *Council of Law Reports* publications.
Law Times..... 153
Law Tracts..... 127, 128, 247
Law Making..... 127
Law Studies.. 89, 899. *Eng. P.*, vol. 35.
Law of Nations..... 94

PAG

LAWRENCE, E. British Historians..... 4
LAWRENCE, F. Life of Fielding..... 4
LAWRENCE, Rev. G. G. Three months in America in 1863. *Eng. P.*, vol. 377.
LAWRENCE, Sir H. M. Essays, military and political..... 4
LAWRENCE, Sir T. Life and Correspondence..... 7
LAWRENCE, W. On Comparative Anatomy..... 6
LAWRENCE, W. B. Visitation and Search.
LAWRIE, J. The Roman or Turkish Bath..... (
LAWS, Capt. J. M. Suggestions towards a practical system in connection with Railways. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
LAWSON, Geo. Synopsis of Canadian Ferns. *Can. P.*, vol. 135.
LAWSON, J. Church of Scotland.....
——— Roman Catholic Church in Scotland.....
LAWSON, John. History and Natural History of Carolina..... 1
LAWSON, T. Meteorological Observations.....
——— Medical Statistics of United States Army..... (
LAWSON, W. J. History of Banking...
LAYA, A. Droit anglais.....
LAYA, Léon. Le duc Job.....
LAYARD, A. H. Discoveries at Nineveh and Babylon .....
——— Monuments of Nineveh .....
——— Nineveh and its remains .....
——— Popular account of Discoveries at Nineveh.....
LAYCOCK, T. Mind and Brain.....
Layettes du trésor des chartes.....
LAZARRE, Adolphe, *vs.* the Royal Insurance Company. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.
Lazarettos.....
LEACH, John. Speech on the limitations of the Royal authority in the hands of the Regent in 1810. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

PAGE.

LEACH, T. Cases in Crown Law..... 151
——— Modern Reports..... 151
LEADBEATER Papers..... 494
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland.. 477
LEAKE, J. Q. Life and Times of John Lamb..... 1265
LEAKE, W. M. Ancient Geography... 806
LEAMING, Jeremiah. Dissertations upon various Religious subjects. *Can. P.*, vol. 83, 100.
Leamington Hospital. State of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 92.
Leases. Law of..... 142
LEBAILLY. Hégésippe Moreau, sa vie et ses œuvres..... 879
——— Madame de Lamartine.. 877
Lebanon, Mount..... 56, 551
LEBAS. Dictionnaire encyclopédique de la France..... 410
—— Obélisque de Luxor..... 317
—— L'Allemagne..... 441
—— Suède et Norvège..... 451
LE BASTIER, Jules. Désorganisation et matérialisme..... 253
LE BEAU, C. Aventures parmi les Sauvages de l'Amérique Septentrionale..... 1401
LE BEAU, Ch. Médailles de restitution. 313
——— Histoire du Bas-Empire. 326
——— La légion romaine..... 681
LEBEAUD et FONTENELLE. Manuel du distillateur..... 736
——— Manuel du vétérinaire... 673
LE BER, Mlle. Sa vie..... 1196
LEBER, C. Essai sur l'appréciation de la fortune privée au moyen-âge. 262
——— Collection de pièces relatives à l'histoire de France..... 419
LEBEUF l'abbé. Recherches sur les plus anciennes traductions françaises. 787
LEBEUF, V. F. Révolution agricole... 652
LEBLANC, M. Manuel du pâtissier.... 736
LEBLANC, Vincent. Voyage aux Indes. 553
LEBLANC, (V.) et PRÉAUX-CALLOT. Manuel du bonnetier..... 737
——————— Nouveau système complet de filature de coton..... 729

PAGE.

LEBLANC DE MARCONNAY, H. Valentine, ou la Nina Canadienne. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 51.
LEBOSSU. M. Manuel du toiseur en bâtimens..... 738
LEBOUCHER, O. J. Guerre de l'indépendance des Etats-Unis..... 1262
LÈBRE, A. Etudes égyptiennes..... 469
——— Crise de la philosophie allemande..... 66
LE BRETON, Guil. Vie de Philippe-Auguste..... 413
——————— La Philippide, poëme..... 413
LE BRETON, Théod. Biographie normande..... 479
LEBRUN. Manuel du bourrelier et du sellier..... 738
——— Manuel du mouleur..... 739
——— Manuel du charcutier... 736
——— Manuel du cartonnier... 733
——— Manuel du charron et du carrossier..... 739
——— et MALEPEYRE, F. M. M. Manuel du ferblantier..... 738
——— Révolution de l'Amérique. 1262
LEBRUN, Cornélius. Voyage au Levant 550
——————— Voyage en Perse. 553
LEBRUN, C. Le miroir de la France... 479
LEBRUN, D. Traité des successions... 201
——— Traité de la communauté 201
LEBRUN, Is. Statistique des Canadas.. 281
LEBRUN, P. Superstitions anciennes et modernes..... 28
LEBRUN, P. Œuvres..... 873
LECANU. Dictionnaire des prophéties et miracles..... 19
——— Histoire de Jésus-Christ.. 22
LECARLATTE, J. M. Dictionnaire des confréries et corporations..... 19
LECKIE, G. F. On the Balance of Power in Europe..... 98
LECKY, W. E. H. History of Rationalism in Europe..... 44
LECLERC. Des journaux chez les Romains..... 324
LECLERC, le père Chrestien. Relation de la Gaspésie..... 1192

PAGE.

LECLERC, le père Chrestien. Etablissement de la Foy..... 1192
LECLERCQ, Théodore. Proverbes dramatiques..... 878
LÉCLUSE. Lexique français-grec..... 783
LECOCQ. Emploi de l'air chaud dans les forges..... 767
LECOMTE, Ferd. Campagne de Virginie. 1268
——— La guerre des Etats Unis..... 1268
LECOMTE, J. Venise..... 693
LECONTE DE LISLE. Poésies..... 885
LECOUNT, P. On Railways..... 753
LECOUTEUX, Ed. Culture améliorante. 652
Lectures, Popular..... 842
Lectures on Education..... 76
Lectures to Ladies..... 842
Lectures at a Mechanics' Institute.... 842
Lectures before Young Men's Christian Association, Dublin..... 843
——— Exeter Hall. 842
——— Manchester. 842
Lectures (afternoon) on Literature and Art..... 843
LEDHUY. Manuel de musique..... 722
LE DIEU, l'abbé. Mémoires sur Bossuet. 47
LEDRU, A. P. Voyage aux iles de Ténériffe, la Trinité, etc..... 1359
LEDRU-ROLLIN. Journal du palais..... 203
——— Décadence de l'Angleterre..... 232
——— Decline of England.... 232
LEDUC. Industrie cotonnière..... 258
LEDUC. *Voir* LÉOUZON LE DUC.
LEDYARD, John. Life of,—By J. Sparks. 1226
LEE, Miss. Chapter of Accidents..... 860
LEE, Chs. Life of,—By J. Sparks.... 1226
LEE, D. Ten years in Oregon..... 1391
LEE, E. Baths of Germany in reference to Chronic Disease..... 670
——— On the climate of Nice..... 669
——— On the climate of Spain..... 669
LEE, Henry. War in the Southern Department of the United States..... 1263
——— Evidence in support of a memorial to Congress, respecting the existing tariff of duties, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318.

PAGE

LEE, Holme. Against Wind and Tide. 84
LEE, J. E. Isca Silurum 40
LEE, J. Y. On Abstracts of Title.... 141
LEE, N. The Rival Queens 86
L..., Mrs. R. Taxidermy 60
LEE, S. Hebrew Grammar..... 77
LEE, Lieut. S. P. Log of the United States Brig Dolphin 57
LEE, Thomas. Letter on his dismissal from the Militia of the Province. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
LEE, T. J. Tables and formulæ for Surveying, &c..... 74
LEE, W. On the Inspiration of Holy Scripture .....
——— On Miracles.....
LEECH, J. Pictures of Life and Character.
LEECHFORD, Thos. Plain Dealing 1
LEEDS. W. H. Rudimentary Architecture .....
LEEMING, (H.) and CROSS, R. A. General and Quarter Sessions.....
LEEMS. Of Danish Lapland.....
LEES, F. R. Argument for the Legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic..242; *Eng. P.*, vol. 380.
LEES, J. Laws of Shipping and Insurance.....
——— Laws of the Customs.....
LEES, James. The Six Months Seasons of the Tropics. *Eng. P.*, vol. 276.
LEES, W. N. Drain of Silver to the East.
LEFEBVRE. Voyage en Abyssinie.....
LEFEBVRE, Armand. Histoire des cours de l'Europe.....
LEFEBVRE, Chs. Shaw. On the present state of Agriculture. *Eng. P.*, vol. 314.
LEFEBVRE, Jean. Chronique.....
LEFEBVRE, Ste. Marie. Race de Durham.
LEFEBVRE, le Dr. René. Paris en Amérique..... 882, 1
LEFEBVRE DE BÉCOUR. Les rapports de la France et de l'Angleterre avec l'Amérique du sud..... 1
——— La question du Mexique..... 1

PAGE.

LEEBVRE DE BÉCOUR. Les deux rives de la Plata, etc. 1354
LEFÈVRE, Th. Guide du compositeur. 733
LEFORT, J. Chimie hydraulogique. 670
LEFRANC DE POMPIGNAN, Didon. 870
——— Poésies. 873
LEFROY. Fourneaux fumivores. 767
LEGARÉ, H. S. Writings. 183
LEGENDRE, A. M. Eléments de géométrie. 600
LE GENDRE, l'abbé. Mémoires. 425
LE GENTIL, C. Origines du droit. 88
LEGEYT. Manuscrits sur Jersey. 151
LEGGE, C. Glance at the Victoria Bridge. 750
LEGGE, J. The Chinese Classics. 890
Législation. Histoire de la. 88
Législation pénale comparée. 90
Législation romaine. 92
Voir aussi *Politique et Législation.*
Legislation. Principles of. 229
See also, *Political and Social Science.*
Legislation. Curiosities of,—By Hugh Barclay. *Eng. P.*, vol. 379.
Legislative Council. Arguments against an Elective. *Can. P.*, vol. 61, 89.
Legislative expression, or the language of the written law. On the. By Geo. Coode. *Eng. P.*, vol. 333.
Legislature of Canada. Journals, votes and proceedings, &c. 161
LEGLAY. Négociations diplomatiques. 422
LEGOUVÉ. Mérite des femmes. 873
——— Poésies diverses. 873
LEGOUVÉ, Ern. Lectures à l'académie. 883
LEGOYT, Alf. Ressources de l'Autriche et de la France. 264
——— L'émigration européenne. 285
——— La France et l'étranger. 288
LE GRAND. Exploits and Adventures of. 1180
LEGRAND. Pièces dramatiques. 871, 872
LEGRAND D'AUSSY. De la marine en France. 686
——— Vie privée des Français. 411
LEGROS. Le soleil de la photographie. 719
LE HÉRICHER, Ed. Histoire et glossaire du Normand, etc. 789
LEHIR. Crédit foncier. 258

PAGE.

LEHMANN. Chimie physiologique. 597
——— Physiological Chemistry. 595
LEIBNITZ. Life, by Brucker. 494
——— Opera Omnia. 894
——— Œuvres. 62
——— Protogée. 616
——— Nouvelles lettres et opuscules. 62
LEICHARDT, L. Expedition in Australia. 566
LEIDY, J. Flora and Fauna. 614, 615
LEIGH. Dictionnaire de la langue sainte. 18
LEIGH, Chas. Voyage to Cape Breton. 1170
LEIGH, (E. C.) and CAVE, L. W. Crown cases reserved. 151
LEISCHILD, Dr. J. Memoirs,—By his son. 494
LEISLER, Jacob. Life of,—By C. F. Hoffman. 1226
LEITCH, W. God's Glory in the Heavens. 583
LEITH, A. Commentaries on law of Real Property in Upper Canada. 166
LE JEUNE, le R. P. Paul. Relations de la Nouvelle France. 1191, 1192
LELAND, J. Itinerary. 355
——— Deistical writers. 44
LELIEUR. Culture du maïs. 662
LE LIÈVRE, C. Exposé des principes économiques. 253
LELIÈVRE et ANGERS. Revue de législation. 166
——— Décisions des tribunaux. 166
LELONG. Bibliothèque historique de la France. 903
LELUT, M. Physiologie de la pensée. 73
LEMAISTRE. Coutume de Paris. 199
LEMAISTRE (Antoine), et ses contemporains. 805
LAMAOUT, Ch. Bibliothèque bretonne. 904
LEMAOUT, Emm. Histoire des oiseaux. 638
LEMARCHAND, G. Sténographie. 775
LE MARCHANT, D. Proceedings on the Barony of Gardner. 107
LE MASCRIER, l'abbé. Mémoire sur la Louisiane. 1253
LEMAY, L. P. Essais poétiques. 1408
——— Evangéline (traduction). 1408
LEMER, Julien. Paris au gaz. 882

PAGE.

LEMERCIER, Vicomte Anatole. Quelques mots de vérités sur Naples. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 13.
LEMERCIER, le P. François. Relations de la Nouvelle France....1191, 1192
LEMIERRE. Hypermnestre..... 870
——— La veuve de Malabar..... 870
——— La peinture, poème..... 873
——— Poésies diverses..... 873
LEMOINE, Albert. L'aliéné..... 679
LEMOINE, E. M. Causes premières de la vie animale..... 630
LE MOINE, James M. Ornithologie du Canada..... 612
——— Les pêcheries du Canada..... 1336
——— Maples Leaves. *Can. P.*, vol. 121, 153.
——— A letter of Major Caldwell, on the invasion of 1775. *Can. P.*, vol. 153.
——— A Dialogue of Hades. *Can. P.*, vol. 153.
——— Campaign of 1760 in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 157.
——— The Campaign of Louisbourg. *Can. P.*, vol. 157.
LEMOINE, John. Education religieuse des classes manufacturières en Angleterre..... 81
——— Nouvelles études critiques..... 801
——— Mœurs électorales... 231
——— Loi des pauvres en Angleterre..... 231
——— Des rapports de l'état et de l'Eglise en Angleterre... 231
——— La jeune Irlande..... 231
——— Affaires de Rome. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12.
LE MOINE, Robert. Histoire de la première croisade..... 328
LE MOINE, Robert. Rules, Orders and Forms, &c., of Legislative Council. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.
LEMOLT, A. E. Manuel des officiers de l'état civil..... 206
LEMON, G. W. English Etymology.... 792
LEMON, Mark. The Jest Book.
LEMON, R. Calendar of State
LEMONTEY, P. E. Raison, folie
——— Œuvres.....
LEMPRIÈRE, C. Mexico in 1861
LEMPRIÈRE, W. Gibraltar to M
LENAGHAN, P. On the Legacy
LE NAIN DE TILLEMONT. *Voi*
MONT.
LENET, Pierre. Mémoires....
LENNARD, C. E. B. Travels in Columbia.....
LENNIE, W. English Grammar
LENNOX, Mrs. Female Quixot
Lennoxville. Bishop's College at regulations and list of of. (1849) *Can. P.*, vol.
——— Addre meeting in 1860. *Can.* 93.
——— University of. tutes, Rules, &c. *Can.* 94.
LENOEL, Louis. Traité de tique.....
LE NOIR, l'abbé. Dictionnaire monies de la raison et d
——— Dictionnaire d de la raison dans la foi.
LENOIR, Albt. Architecture mon
——— Statistique monu
LENOIR, B. A. Culture de la
LE NORMAND, L. S. Manuel d delier.....
——— Manuel d cant de papiers.....
——— Manuel d cant d'étoffes imprimé papiers-peints.....
——— et JANVIER. de l'horloger.....
——— du relieur.....
LENORMANT, Ch. Trésor de n tique.....
——— Questions his
——— Beaux arts et
——— Dictionnaire ciations religieuses....

PAGE.

LENORMANT, F. Recherches archéologiques 311
Lent Usages. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
LÉON L'AFRICAIN. Description de l'Afrique 559
LÉON X. Sa vie 31
LÉON, le Cte. La paix, &c. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 14, 16.
LEON, J. A. On Sugar cultivation in Louisiana, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.
——— On British West India Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
LÉONARD. Poésies 873
LEONE, (the Abbate.) Jesuit Conspiracy 32
LEONHARD. Géologie 617
LÉOTAUD, A. Oiseaux de Trinidad 639
LÉOUZON LE DUC. La Baltique 535
——— Les iles d'Aland ... 540
——— La Finlande ... 896, 452
——— La Russie contemporaine 447
LEPAGE. Lois des bâtiments 207
LE PAS. Salles d'asile en Russie 261
LEPE, Diego de. Voyage 1166
L'EPÉE, l'abbé de. Sa vie 494
——— Education des sourds-muets 87
LEPELLETIER DE SAINT FARGEAU. Insectes hyménoptères 643
LEPELLETIER SAINT-REMI. République d'Haiti 1209
LEPELLETIER DE LA SARTHE. Système social 222
——— Traité complet de physiognomonie ... 632
——— Système pénitentiaire complet 246
LE PÈRE, J. M. Communication de la mer des Indes à la Méditerranée. 468
——— Alexandrie 468
LEPETEL, le P. Relations des Natchez. 1347
LÉPINOIS, M. E. C. de. Manuel du fermier 652
LE PLAY, F. La réforme sociale en France 237
——— Fabrication de l'acier en Yorkshire 767

PAGE.

LE PLAY. Affinage par crystallisation. 767
——— Les ouvriers européens 259
——— Procédés métallurgiques ... 766
——— Exploration des terrains carbonifères de Donetz 546
——— Observations sur l'histoire naturelle de l'Espagne 767
——— Mémoire sur la fabrication du fer 767
——— Nouvelle méthode pour la fabrication du fer 767
LEPROHON, Mde. J. L. Le manoir de Villerai 1408
——— Antoinette de Mirecourt 1408
——— Contributions to the "Literary Garland" 1409
LEPSIUS, R. Egypt, Ethiopia, &c 318
LE QUESNE. Constitutional history of Jersey 405
LEREBOURS et SECRÉTAN. Photographie. 719
LE RICHE. Produit cubique des bois .. 738
LERIUS, J. Historia Navigationis in Brasiliam 1355
LERMINIER. Influence de la philosophie au XVIII siècle 61
——— Législations comparées ... 222
——— Constitutions de la Grèce antique 122
——— Philosophie du droit 222
——— De l'assassinat politique .. 225
——— De la presse politique 225
——— Des théories et des affaires en politique 225
——— Le Père Ventura 67
——— Sur l'abbé Gratry 67
LERMONTOF. Nouvelles russes 883
LE ROI, J. A. Journal de la santé de Louis XIV 676
LEROUX, Alf. Henriette 885
LEROUX, P. Du bonheur 73
——— De l'humanité 237
LEROUX DE LINCY. Les quatre livres des rois 422
——— Proverbes 868
——— Recueil des chants historiques français 887
——— Le livre des légendes 868

PAGE.
LEROY, J. D. Marine des anciens..... 686
LEROY, L. De la vicissitude des choses 308
LERUE. Bienfaisance publique et privée. 260
LERY, Jean de. Voyage en Amérique. 1355
LE SAGE, A. R. Œuvres..... 869
——— Gil Blas, translated by Smollet..... 869
——— Aventures de Beauchêne..... 1181
LESAGE, A. (LAS CASES.) Atlas historique. 304
Voir LAS CASES.
LESCALLIER, D. Gréement des vaisseaux..... 757
——— Administration de la Guiane..... 1201
LESCARBOT, Marc. Histoire de la Nouvelle France..... 1335
——— Même ouvrage, nouvelle édition..... 1335
LESCHASSIER, Jacq. De l'église gallicane 219
LESCŒUR. L'église catholique en Pologne..... 24
LESCURE, M. de. La vraie Marie Antoinette..... 427
——— Confessions de l'abbesse de Chelles..... 872
——— Le panthéon révolutionnaire démoli..... 429
——— Les amours de Henri IV..... 424
——— La nouvelle question d'Orient. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.
LESLEY, J. P. Coal and its Topography..... 625
LESLIE, C. Méthode contre les juifs... 45
LESLIE, C. R. Handbook for Young Painters..... 715
——— Autobiography and Letters, by Taylor..... 494
LESLIE, Sir J. Progress of Science.... 570
LESOINNE et GILLON. Cours de métallurgie..... 766
LESPINASSE, Mademoiselle de. Lettres 875
LESLINATS. Haras royal du Pin..... 658
LESSEPS, Ferd. de. Percement de l'isthme de Suez..... 758
LESSEPS, J. B. B. Travels in Kamsatka..... 1407

PAGE.
LESSING, G. E. Drames divers..... 892
——— Education of the Human Race..... 66
——— Education du genre humain..... 308
LESSON, R. P. Voyage autour du monde 525, 1348
——— Histoire naturelle..610, 674
——— Mammalogie..... 637
——— Ornithologie..... 638
——— Ornithologie domestique 638
——— Zoophytes acalèphes.... 645
LESTER, C. E. My Consulship..... 541
——— Glory and Shame of England..... 232
——— and FOSTER, A. Life and Voyages of Americus Vespucius. 1167
LESTER, P. Voyage autour du monde. 525
LESTRADE. Nuits romaines. 872
LE SUEUR, P. Commercial Tables.... 269
——— Interest Tables..... 269
LE SUIRE. Le nouveau monde, poëme 1167
LESUR. Annuaire historique..... 307
LETHBRIDGE. Woman the Glory of Man 240
LETOURNEUX, L. O. Revue de législation..... 166
LETRONNE. L'Isthme de Suez..... 271
——— Civilisation égyptienne.... 316
——— Inscriptions grecques..... 317
——— Fonctions des magistrats appelés mnémons, hiéromnemons, promnemons..... 89
——— Diplomes et chartes..... 420
LE TROSNE. Economie politique..... 251
Letters from Head Quarters..... 44
Letters-Patent, see *Patents*.
Letter Writing. History of.....
——— Practical guide to....
Letting and Hiring. Laws of..... 1
Lettres édifiantes..... 42, 1
——— (nouvelles)..... 42, 1.
LEUCHS, J. Ch. Traité des propriétés des matières tinctoriales. ...
LEVAILLANT, F. Voyage en Afrique...
——— Premier et second voyages en Afrique.....
Levant. Papers relating to the.....
LEVASSEUR, A. Lafayette en Amérique 13

PAGE.

'ASSEUR, A. F. N. Manuel de la justice de paix..... 212
'ASSEUR, E. Question de l'or..... 263
'ASSEUR, Réné. Mémoires..... 427
'ÈQUE, Ch. La science du beau.... 689
——— Philosophie grecque et latine..... 57
'VER, C. Charles O'Malley..... 842
—— Harry Lorrequer..... 842
—— Knight of Gwynne..... 842
—— O'Donoghue..... 842
—— Roland Cashel..... 842
—— Jack Hinton..... 842
—— Tom Burke..... 842
—— The Daltons..... 842
—— The Dodd Family abroad.. 842
—— Davenport Dunn..... 842
—— One of them..... 842
'VERSON, M. R. The Reformers Reform Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol 392.
'VESON, H. A. Hunting grounds of the Old World..... 725
'VESQUE, J. A. Journal du palais... 203
'VESQUE, P. Ch. Sur l'histoire romaine..... 324
——— L'université d'Athènes, et l'instruction publique en Grèce..... 85
——— Promulgation et abrogation des lois à Athenes.. 89
'VET, CH. L. La grammaire française 787
'VI, Eliphas. Dogme et rituel de la haute magie..... 593
——— Histoire de la magie... 593
——— La clef des grands mystères..... 591
'I, L. Commercial Law..... 147
—— Law of Nature and Nations.. 94
—— Mercantile Law of Britain... 147
—— Annals of British Legislature 117
—— On Taxation..... 261
'IEN, E. Outlines of the History of Rome..... 324
'INGE, E. P. The Irish Justices' Manual..... 134
'INZ, Sir C. Reports..... 152
'IS, M. de. Souvenirs et portraits.. 475
'ITA. Réformes hypothécaires..... 208

PAGE.

LEVOT. Biographie bretonne..... 479
LEVOT et DONEAUD. Les gloires maritimes de la France..... 479
LEVRET, (aîné.) Cours complet de sciences nautiques..... 686
——— Cours d'études nautiques..... 686
LÉVY, Michel. Traité d'hygiène..... 66
LEWELLIN, J. L. Prince Edward Island. 1437; *Can. P.*, vol. 26, 98.
LEWES, G. H. Life of Robespierre.... 427
——— Life of Goethe..... 489
——— Biographical History of Philosophy..... 57
——— Aristotle..... 807
——— Fortnightly Review.... 916
——— Physiology of Common Life..... 667
LEWIN, M. On the Indian Mutiny. *Eng. P.*, vol. 255.
LEWIN, T. On Trusts and Trustees... 141
——— Invasion of Britain by Cæsar 333
LEWINS, W. Her Majesty's Mails..... 271
——— History of Savings Banks. 266
LEWIS, D. On the Royal Supremacy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 249.
LEWIS, E. J. American Sportsman... 725
LEWIS, Sir G. C. Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinions..... 225
——— On Methods of Reasoning in Politics..... 225
——— On Political Terms... 225
——— On the Credibility of Early Roman History..... 324
——— On the Government of Dependencies..... 155
——— On Local Disturbances in Ireland..... 243
——— On Foreign Jurisdiction and the Extradition of Criminals..... 135
——— Astronomy of the Ancients..... 583
——— On the best form of Government..... 224
——— Administrations of Great Britain, from 1783 to 1830 102

PAGE.

LEWIS, Sir G. C. On the Government of Dependencies. Review of,—By N. W. Senior. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
LEWIS, H. Principles of Conveyancing 141
LEWIS, J. Life of Fisher..... 488
LEWIS, (Capt. M.) and CLARKE, Capt. Expedition from the Missouri to the Pacific Ocean..... 1390
——— History of the above Expedition, by P. Allen 1390
——— Voyage depuis le Missouri jusqu'à l'entrée de la Colombia 1390
——— Life of, by Thos. Jefferson 1390
LEWIS, M. G. Journal of a residence in the West Indies..... 1360
LEWIS, P. Forests and Forest Laws... 402
LEWIS, Lady Theresa. Contemporaries of Clarendon..... 476
——— Semi-detached House 828
LEWIS, T. Origines Hebrææ..... 19
LEWIS, W. D. Law of Perpetuity..... 140
Lex, Rex; the Law and the Prince... 104
Lexington Papers, (The)..... 391
Lexiphanes. A dialogue on the English tongue. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.
LEY, J. P. Letters on Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.
LEYDEN, Dr. J. Malay Annals..... 464
——— Memoirs of Baber.... 457
LEYMARIE, A. Tout par le travail..... 254
——— Histoire des paysans... 258
LEZARDIÈRE, Mlle. de. Lois politiques de la France..... 123
L'HOMOND. Eléments de la grammaire latine 86
——— Eléments de la grammaire française 86
L'HOSPITAL. Œuvres 868
L'HOTE, N. Lettres écrites d'Egypte.. 317
LHUYD, E. British Glossography..... 780
Libel. Law of..140. *Eng. P.*, vol. 36, 147.
——— See *Juries.*
Libel suits, at the instance of Henry Caldwell, Esq. *Can. P.*, vol. 105.

PAGE.

Libel, respecting religious publications. Considerations on the law of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.
Libelle. Lois sur le..... 210
Libels. By Cotin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 94.
Liber Albus; with translation, by Riley 335
Liberia. Colony of. Vindication of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
Liberté de conscience..... 221, 67
Liberté des échanges..... 253, 278
Liberté de la presse..... 235
Liberté religieuse..... 221
Libertés de L'église gallicane..... 219
Liberty. History of..... 222, 226
——— Non-establishment in Europe. *P.*, vol. 24.
Liberty and Slavery..... 179
Liberty and Self-Government..... 224
Liberty of the Press, see *Press.*
Liberty of the Subject. 135, *P.*, vol. 5, 6, 21; *Eng. P.*, vol. 39, 46, 180, 224.
Libraries. Public.....294, 297, 300, 898
——— (Public) and Booksellers, *P.*, vol. 2.
Library. Formation of a. *P.*, vol. 2; *Eng. P.*, vol. 245.
See also *Catalogues.*
Library. The beauties and utilities of a,—By Geo. Vasey. *Can. P.*, vol. 53, 89.
Library (proposed) for the Senate of the U. S. *Am. P.*, vol. 67.
Library of American Biography.....
Library of American Linguistics.....
Library of the Fathers.....
Library of Useful Knowledge.....
Libre échange..... 278,
LIBRI, G. Lettres sur le clergé.....
——— Vie de Galilée.....
——— Collection of Manuscripts..
LIDDELL, H. G. History of Rome.....
——— and SCOTT. Greek Lexicon .....
LIDDON, H. P. University Sermons...
——— Bampton Lectures, on the Divinity of Christ.....
——— Our Founder's Vow. *Eng. P.*, vol. 389.

PAGE.

EBER, F. Plan of Education for Girard College 85
—— Civil Liberty and Self-Government 224
—— Legal and Political Hermeneutics 224
—— Manual of Political Ethics .. 224
——, On Penal Law and Prison Discipline 247
—— On the Vocal Sounds of a Blind Deaf Mute 614
—— A Plan of Thought 1186
—— Lectures on the Constitution of the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
—— Popular essay on Penal Law and on Solitary Confinement. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.
—— Remarks on the relation between Education and Crime. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.
EBER, O. M. Geognistic survey of South Carolina 621
EBIG, J. Agricultural Chemistry 655
—— Letters on Modern Agriculture 655
—— Chemistry in its applications to Agriculture, &c 655
—— Hand book of Organic Analysis 594
—— On Chemistry in its relations 655
—— Natural laws of Husbandry. 655
—— La chimie appliquée à la physiologie végétale, &c 655
—— Traité de chimie 597
—— Chimie organique 597
—— Analyse des substances organiques 597
—— Engrais artificiels 656
EROIS, J. Liberté de l'argent 266
—— Histoire de l'usure 266
I. Law of 138, 185
..... 607
See also, *Eternal.*
-Boats 711, 770
Insurance and Annuities . . 291, 293, 294, 297, 145, 266
See also, *Insurance.*

PAGE.

Life in Normandy 540
Life in the South; by a blockaded British Subject 1268
Life of Sacrifice. A course of lectures, in 1864. By T. T. Carter, Rector of Clewer. *Eng. P.*, vol. 378.
Light. Treatise on . . . 576–578, 588, 614, 615
Light, Vision and Colours. Treatise on. By Thomas Brett. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.
LIGHTFOOT, John. Works, edited by Pitman 48
Lighthouses 760, 727, 733, 742
—— on American Coast 688, 760
Lighthouses of the British Colonies and Possessions abroad. By Alex. Gordon. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
Lightning 578
LIGNE, le prince de. Lettres et pensées 494
—— Œuvres 873
Liguanea and General Mining Company of Jamaica. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.
LIGUORI, Saint. Œuvres complètes . . . 46
LILLIE, Rev. Adam. Lectures on Canada . 773; *Can. P.*, vol. 12.
LILLO, G. Plays 860
LILLY, W. Autobiography 494
—— Introduction to Astrology. 582
—— On Astrology, by Zadkiel . . 582
LILLYWHITE, F. English Cricketers' trip to America 1372
Lima. Tremblemens de terre à 1357
LIMAYRAC, Paulin. L'ombre d'Eric . . . 885
Limitations of Actions 134
Limited Partnerships 144, 185, 255, 267
Lin. Culture du 662
Lin et Chanvre. Culture et préparation du. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 78. *Am. P.*, vol. 60.
LINCOLN, President Abraham. History of his administration; by H. J. Raymond 183
—— Memorial of, from Boston, Massachusetts. 183
—— Six months at the White House with, by F. B. Carpenter 494

PAGE.

LINCOLN, President Abraham. A memorial address on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.
LINCOLN, B. Life of, by F. Bowen..... 1226
LINDAU. Voyage autour du Japon.... 557
LINDLEY, J. On Botany..... 646
——— Theory and Practice of Horticulture 663
——— Vegetable Kingdom..... 646
LINDLEY, N. Study of Jurisprudence.. 88
——— Law of Partnership..... 144
——— Responsibilities of Corporations. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
LINDO, A. On the Navigation Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 242.
LINDSAY, Lord. Lives of the Lindsays. 476
——— Progression by Antagonism 225
——— On Scepticism and the Church of England..... 44
——— History of Christian Art..... 690
——— Letters from the Holy land 9
LINDSAY, W. S. Our Merchant Shipping 279
LINDSAY & McGUIRE's Map of the Chaudière Gold district.. 1399
LINDSEY, Charles. Prohibitory liquor laws. *Can. P.*, vol. 37.
Linen Trade and Manufacture..... 275, 772
See also, *Flax and Hemp.*
LINGARD, J. History of England..... 337
——— Histoire d'Angleterre.... 337
——— On Anglo Saxon Antiquities. *P.*, vol. 7.
LINGUET et DUSSAULX. Mémoires..... 428
Linguistique, voir *Langues.*
LINNÆUS. C. Tour in Lapland..... 544
LINNÉ. Philosophie botanique 645
——— Système sexuel des végétaux. 645
Linnean Society's (of London) Transactions 609
LINSCHOT. Voyage aux Indes..... 553
——— Voyages..... 1347
LINSLEY. On Morgan Horses..... 659
LINTON, C. The Healing of the Nations 592
LINTON, J. J. E. A prohibitory liquor law for Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.

PAGE.

LIOUVILLE, F. Profession d'avocat.... 195
LIOUVILLE, J. Journal de mathématiques..... 602
LIPPITT, F. J. Tactical use of the Three Arms 684
Liqueurs. Fabrication des..... 736
Liquor. Sale of. See *Public Houses, Temperance.*
Liquor law of the State of Maine. Inquiry into the results of the. By F. A. Farewell and G. P. Ure. *Am. P.*, vol. 29. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.
Liquor law for Upper Canada. A prohibitory, with remarks, &c. By J. J. E. Linton. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.
Liquor laws in the New England States. On the working of,—By Rev. H. Mulkins. *Am. P.*, vol. 27. By C. Lindsey. *Can. P.*, vol. 37.
Liquor law of the State of Massachusetts. Speeches on the,—By Rev. J. C. Lovejoy. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.
Liquor traffic. The condensed argument for the Legislative prohition of the,—By Dr. F. R. Lees. *Eng. P.*, vol. 380.
Liquors. Spirituous, &c., effects of. 241 ; *P.*, vol. 12.
See also, *Drunkenness.*
LISLE, E. Du suicide.....
LIST, F. Political Economy.....
LISTER's Journey to Paris.....
LISTER, D. Digest of the Law of Elections .....
Literary and Educational year book...
Literary Anecdotes.....796, 804,
Literary History.....794-805,
Literary Property. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 109.
See also, *Copyright.*
Literary Garland. The.....
Literary Society of Bombay, Transactions .....
Lithography (*Lithographie*) 719, 727, 733,
LITTELL's Living Age .....
Littérature. Histoire de la..... 794
Littérature sacrée .....

PAGE.
ttérature de la Grèce.... 806–819, 795, 898
ttérature de Rome..... 819–826, 795
ttérature ancienne et moderne..... 795
ttérature en Italie..... 892–894, 797, 891
ttérature en Espagne..... 896, 897, 890
ttérature Scandinave..... 797
ttérature du Nord..... 798
ttérature en Russie..... 798, 891, 893
ttérature en Allemagne.. 894–896, 798, 892
ttérature Hindoue..... 799, 889
ttérature Orientale..... 888–890, 799
ttérature en France. 866–887, 799–801, 891
ttérature en Angleterre.. 826–866, 802–805
ttérature aux Etats-Unis..826–866, 802–805
ttérature en Suède..... 891
ttérature en Portugal..... 891
ttérature en Pologne..... 891
ttérature en Hollande..... 892
ttérature canadienne,.....1407–1417
ttérature (la) canadienne..... 1417
le Tour in Ireland..... 539
LEDALE, R. F. The North side of the Altar. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.
LETON, T. On Tenures..... 140
ON, John. On the life of R. B. Sheridan. *Can. P.*, vol. 104.
ON, L. J. Thoughts on Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.
RÉ. Des épidémies..... 675
— De la physiologie..... 670
— De la science de la vie..... 660
— Des tables parlantes..... 593
— Histoire de la langue française..... 787
— Dictionnaire de la langue française..... 788
rgies..... 28, 29, 48, 49
rgical Revision..... 29. *Eng. P.*, vol. 131.
rgy. On the Scottish Episcopal Church. By Rev. J. M. Neal. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
rgy of the Church of England. On the meaning of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.
——————— Its history and Scriptural authority. *Can. P.*, vol. 125.

PAGE.
LIVERNOIS, J. B. Galerie photographique des évêques de Québec..... 1274
LIVERPOOL, Earl of. Coins of the Realm 263
——————— Life and Administration..... 395
Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society's Proceedings..... .. 911
LIVET. Précieux et précieuses..... 882
——— Dictionnaire des précieuses.... 882
LIVINGSTON, and others. Military Operations in North America..... 1260
LIVINGSTON, E. Penal Law..... 189
——————— Introductory report to the Code of Prison discipline, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.
LIVINGSTON, J. Law Register..... 185
LIVINGSTON, Wm. Life of, by Th. Sedgwick..... 1228
LIVINGSTON, Rev. W. Letter to the Bishop of Llandaff on one of his sermons in 1767, respecting the American Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.
——————— Funeral eulogium of the Rev. Aaron Burr. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.
LIVINGSTONE, D. Travels in South Africa 563
——————— Cambridge Lectures. 563
——————— On his African discoveries..... 510
——————— and CHARLES. Expedition to the Zambesi..... 563
LIVIUS, Titus. Opera..... 822
——————— The History of Rome.. 822
Livonian Tales..... 842
Livre (le) rouge..... 479
Lizards. British Museum, Catalogue of 636
LLANDAFF, (Bishop of,) and CHESTER, Bishop of. Two Sermons..... 49
——————— Letter to Archbishop of Canterbury. *P.*, vol. 8.
——————— Vindication of one of his sermons from Rev. W. Livingston's mis-representations. *Am. P.*, vol. 43.
LLORENTE, J. A. History of Spanish Inquisition..... 32
——————— Œuvres de Las Casas..... 1172

PAGE.

LLOYD, (B. C.) and GOOLD, F. Reports. 153
LLOYD, G. T. Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria..... 567
LLOYD, H. Wave theory of Light..... 588
LLOYD, M. Law of Prohibition..... 135
——— County Courts' Law and Practice 131
LLOYD, R. Poems 861
LLOYD, Thomas. Letter in refutation of statement that British merchants are implicated in the Slave trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
LLOYD, Rev. W. F. Price of Corn in Oxford in the beginning of the 14th Century, also from the year 1583 to the present time. *Eng. P.*, vol. 335.
Loan funds for the benefit of the poor. On the advantages of,—By F. French. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299.
LOARCA. Voyage aux Isles Philippines. 569
LOBÉ, le chev. G. Cuba..... 1511
LOBO's Voyage to Abyssinia..... 562
Local Courts' and Municipal Gazette.. 1415
Local Taxation. Report on..... 261
LOCH, W. A. Guide for Sailors and Merchants during war..... 99
LOCKE, J. Law of Foreign Attachment in Lord Mayor's Court..... 138
LOCKE, Dr. John. On Terrestrial Magnetism..... 614
LOCKE, John. Works..... 842
——— Life, by Lord King.... 494
——— On Government..... 224
——— Education des enfants. 74
——— History of Navigation.. 521
——— Histoire de la navigation..... 521, 1175
——— et LEIBNITZ. Œuvres... 62
LOCKE, J. L. History of Camden, Maine. 1240
LOCKHART, J. G. Ancient Spanish Ballads 896
——— Life of Scott..... 500
——— Adam Blair..... 829
——— Matthew Wald..... 829
——— Reginald Dalton.... 829
——— Valerius..... 829
Lockhart Papers..... 398

PAGE.

Locks..... 728
LOCMARIA. Histoire de Louis XIV.... 425
Locomotives..... 578, 751
See also *Steam Engine*.
LOCRÉ. Législation de la France 204
——— Législation sur les mines..... 206
LODGE, E. Illustrations of British History 380
——— Peerage and Baronetage... 507
——— Portraits of Illustrious Persons..... 475
Lodging Houses (model) 677
LODWICK, C. New York in 1692..... 1243
LOEWE, Dr. L. Dictionary of the Circassian 780
LOFFT, C. Reports..... 152
LOFTUS, W. K. Researches in Chaldæa and Susiana..... 316
LOGAN, J. Poems..... 861
LOGAN, J. R. Ethnology and Philology of the Indo Pacific Islands, and of South Eastern Asia..... 612
LOGAN, (Sir W.) and HUNT, T. S. Geological Survey of Canada..... 622
——— Géologie du Canada..... 62
——— Sketch of the Geology of Canada..... 7
——— Esquisse géologique du Canada..... 7
——— Rapport sur la relevé du lac St. Pierre en 1850. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 37.
Logarithms, (*Logarithmes*). Tables of.....603, 29
Logic, (*Logique*)..... 68, 69, 70, 917, 91
Logique de Port Royal..... 68
Lois. Origine, définition, espèces 88
—— Codification des..... 89, 203
—— Interprétation des..... 89
—— Retroactivité des..... 89
—— Confection des..... 89
Lois politiques de la France 123
Voir aussi *Droit*.
Lois Weedon. Husbandry as it is. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.

PAGE.

EAU, M. Traité des enfants naturels 206
EL. Institutes coutumières 198
ELEUR, Jules. Les crimes et les peines 245
ELEUR DESLONGCHAMPS. Céréales et froments 657
A-MONTEZ, Madame. The Arts of Beauty. *Eng. P.*, vol 257.
ME. *Voir* DE LOLME.
ONOIS. Exploits and Adventures of 1180
BARD. Le cuisinier et le médecin. 668
—— Climats de montagnes. ... 668
BARD, M. Manuel de tarif métrique pour la réduction des bois..... 738
Voir MAZAUDIER.
MÉNIE, de. Beaumarchais et son temps 481
—— Galerie des contemporains 479
DET, L. A. Instruments agricoles. 657
don. Microcosm of..... 403
—— Bradshaw's Guide through.. 528
—— Murray's Hand-book of..... 527
—— Pictorial Hand-book of 404
—— Ackerman's account of..... 403
—— Romance of, by Timbs..... 404
—— C. Knight's account of 403
—— Weale's account of..... 404
—— Liber Albus..... 335
—— Survey of..... 403
—— Improvement of. *P.*, vol. 24, 25.
—— Customs, laws, &c., of..... 143
—— Port and Trade of..... 272
—— Diseased Poor in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 248.
—— City Expenditure and Corporation affairs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 31.
—— St. Katharines' Docks. *Eng. P.*, vol. 33, 96.
don, Bishop of. *See* BLOOMFIELD, Dr.; TAIT, Dr.
don Catalogue of Books..... 900, 901
don Institution. Inaugural Oration. *P.*, vol. 9.
don Post Office Directory. 404

PAGE.

London and Liverpool Road. *Eng. P.*, vol. 32.
London Warehousing System. *Eng. P.*, vol. 96.
London. Sketch of the Municipal institution of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
London Juridical Society. See *Juridical Society.*
London Society; a magazine..... 916
London Police. See *Police.*
London, (Canada West.) Directory... 1418
LONDONDERRY, Third Marquess of. History of the Peninsular War..... 331
See also STEWART, Sir C.
LONG, Judge Edw. History of Jamaica 1210
LONG, G. Civil laws of Rome..... 325
—— Decline of the Roman Republic..... 325
—— France and its Revolutions. 411
—— General Jurisprudence..... 88
LONG, J. Voyages chez les Sauvages de l'Amérique..... 1188
LONG, Major S. H. Expedition to the Rocky Mountains..... 1390
—— Expedition to the Sources of St. Peter's River, &c. 1391
LONG, TUCKER, &c. America and the West Indies..... 1340
LONG, Rev. W. See *Cape-Town.*
LONGACRE. National Portrait Gallery.. 1226
LONGEPIERRE. Médée..... 870
Longevity..... 299, 667
See also, *Health and Longevity; Vital Statistics.*
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poetical Works.. 861
—— Courtship of Miles Standish..... 861
—— Tales of a Wayside Inn..... 861
—— Evangéline; traduit par L. P. Lemay..... 1408
—— Poets and Poetry of Europe..... 797
—— Prose Works.... 843
Long Island Historical Society Memoirs 1245
Longitude, see *Latitude and Longitude.*
LONGMAN, W. Lectures on the History of England..... 379

PAGE.

LONGUEVILLE, Madame de. Sa jeunesse, par Victor Cousin 494
——— Youth of, by Victor Cousin..... 494
——— Pendant la Fronde, par Victor Cousin..... 494
LONGWORTH, J. A. Year among the Circassians 555
LONSDALE, Lord. Memoirs of James II 388
LOOMIS, E. Progress of Astronomy.... 583
LOOSEY. Lois sur les brevêts d'invention 89
LOPE DE VEGA. Drames divers..... 890
——— Life of, by Lord Holland 503
LORAIN, P. Fondation des Etats-Unis d'Amérique 1216
LORANGER, T. J. J. Plaidoirie devant la cour seigneuriale..... 168
LORD, Rev. Benjamin. Sermon on humble Importunity and Faith *Am. P.*, vol. 54.
LORD, H. Of Two Sects in the East Indies 55
LORD, H. W. The highway of the Seas in time of war. *Am. P.*, vol. 58.
LORD, J. K. Naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia.... 612
LORD, P. B. Popular Physiology..... 630
Lord's Day, see *Sabbath*.
Lords, House of. Standing Orders.... 106
——— Claims to Peerages. 105-107
——— Cases on Appeals, &c. 152
——— Journals, and Sessional Papers..... 117
——— Sessional Papers concerning Canada..... ..1287-1307
——— Appellate Jurisdiction.....106. *Eng. P.*, vol. 252.
Lords' Protests. Collection of.....118, 230
LORENZO DE MEDICI. Life, by Roscoe.. 437
Lorette Village..... 1400
LORIEUX, A. Traité de la prérogative royale en Angleterre..... 103
LORIMER, J. Universities of Scotland.. 81
LORIMER, James. Political Progress... 224
——— Constitutionalism of the Future..... 108

PAGE.

LORIMIER. Voir CHEVALIER DE LORIMIER.
LORING, J. Spear. Boston Orators.... 1239
LORIOL. Géographie de la France.... 539
LORRIS, et JEAN DE MEUNG. Roman de la Rose..... 866
LOSKIEL, G. H. History of the Mission among the Indians..... 1198
LOSSING, Benson J. History of the United States 1220
——— Our Countrymen... 1227
——— Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution..... 1264
Lost among the Affghans 555
LOTHIAN, Marquess of. The Confederate Secession..... 1269
LOTHROP, S. K. Life of Samuel Kirkland 1226
Lotteries 239, 724
LOTTIN. Astronomie, physique, etc... 611
LOUANDRE. La poésie depuis 1830.... 801
——— Etudes archéologiques.... 410
——— Du mouvement catholique. 33
LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture 652
——— Encyclopædia of Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture and Furniture..... 706
——— Encyclopædia of Gardening..... 663
——— Encyclopædia of Plants 646
——— Trees and Shrubs of Great Britain..... 645
——— On Cemeteries..... 665
LOUET, Ern. Expédition de Syrie..... 456
LOUET, Geo. Recueil d'arrêts..... 199
LOUFT. Les enfants du musicien..... 881
Lough Foyle Base. Measurement of.. 538
LOUIS IX. *Voir* ST. LOUIS.
LOUIS XI..... 424
LOUIS XIII.....416, 425
LOUIS XIV.....425, 426, 390
——— Œuvres..... 425
——— Mémoires..... 425
LOUIS XV.....418, 426
LOUIS XVI.....429, 426. *Eng. P.*, vol. 20.
——— Lettres..... 426

PAGE.

Louis XVI. Relation de sa mort. Par l'abbé Edgeworth de Firmont. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 2. (En français e en anglais.)
Louis XVII. 427
Louis XVIII. 431
Louis Napoléon. 432, 433
——— Œuvres. 235
Voir aussi Napoléon III.
Louis Philippe. Mon journal..... 430
——— Son histoire..... 432
——— Ses pensées et opinions 235
Louis, M. F. Dictionnaire du commandement. 685
Louisbourg 1268
Louise de Savoie. Journal..... 415
Louisiana. History of.....1253, 1347
——— Laws, Reports and Documents..... 189
——— State of, in 1803 154
——— Travels in, 1384, 1361, 1368, 1386
——— State Laws and Codes..... 189
——— On the Penal Code of.... 1254
——— War in 1814-15. 1267
Louisiana State. Part of the system of the Penal law, prepared for. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.
Louisiane. Histoire..... 1253
——— Voyages..... 1384-1386 1361, 1347, 1368
——— Code.... 189
Lourdoueix, M. D. Les folies du siècle 882
L'Ouverture, Toussaint. History of.. 1208, *P.*, vol. 4; *Eng. P.*, vol. 60.
Louvet, J. B. Adventures, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 211.
Louvet de Couvray. Mémoires..... 420
Louvois. Testament politique..... 425
——— Son histoire..... 425
Lovat, Lord. Autobiography..... 494
——— Memoirs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 5.
Lovat, Mathew. Crucifixion of. *P.*, vol. 3.
Love, G. H. Le spiritualisme rationnel 592
Lovejoy, Rev. J. C. Speech in March, 1853, on a petition for the repeal of the Liquor law. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.

PAGE.

Lorejoy, Rev. J. C. Speech in reply to answers to the above. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.
Lovelass. Law of Intestacy..... 142
Lovell, John. Literary Garland..... 1408
——— Canada Directory..... 1418
——— General Geography... 511
——— Easy Lessons in General Geography 511
——— Schools Books for Canada 87
Lover, S. Legends and Stories of Ireland..... 843
——— Lyrics of Ireland..... 861
Lovering. On Animal Electricity 300
——— Discoveries in Astronomy.. 300
——— Atmospherical Electricity. 300
——— Terrestrial Magnetism..... 300
Lovibond. Poems..... 861
Low's Quarterly Index to current literature 915
Low, Bp. Memoir of, by Blatch 39
Low, D. Breeds of Domesticated Animals, illustrated 659
——— Domesticated animals of Britain 659
——— Practical Agriculture..... 651
Low, H. Inhabitants and productions of Sarawak 569
Low, S. Charities of London..... 404
——— British Catalogue..... 901
——— English Catalogue..... 901
Lowe, Sir H. Captivity of Buonaparte 431
——— et ses mémoires..... 431
Lowe, Robert. Speeches and letters on Reform..... 108
——— Speech on the Australian Colonies Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
——— Speeches on the Reform Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 392.
Lowell, J. R. Biglow Papers..... 843
——— Fireside Travels..... 527
Lowell, R. New Priest in Conception Bay..... 845
Lowenstern, J. Le Mexique..... 1373
Lower, A. M. Chronicle of Battle Abbey..... 376

PAGE.

LOWER, A. M. On English Surnames. 508
——— Patronymica Britannica 508
Lower Canada, see *Canada*.
Lower Canada Reports..... 166
——— Digest of..... 166
Lower Canada Agricultural Society. Journal of.....660, 1417
Lower Canada Agricultural Review.600, 1417
Lower Canada Jurist.....166, 1416
LOWNDES, E. S. Total abstinence not christian Temperance. *Eng. P.*, vol. 383.
LOWNDES, (J. J.) and MAXWELL, P. B. Reports..... 152
———
and POLLOCK, C. E. Reports... 152
LOWNDES, W. T. Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature..... 900
——— New Edition, by H. G- Bohn..... 900
LOWTH, G. T. Wanderer in Western France..... 540
Loyalists, American. Summary case of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283. *Am. P.*, vol. 4.
——— On the necessity of a Judicial enquiry into the merits and losses of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 52.
——— Petition to Parliament, of the Agents of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 44.
——— Laws of the State of New York against the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 286. *Am. P.*, vol. 47.
——— Laws, &c., of the State of Massachusetts' Bay against the. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.
Loyalty. On the duty of,—By Rev. A. N. Bethune. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.
LOYD, S. Jones. On the Bank of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 149.
See also OVERSTONE (Lord.)
——— On the causes and consequences of the pressure on the Money Market. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.

LOYD, S. Jones. Further refle
the state of the Curren
P., vol. 341.
——— Remarks on the
ment of the circulatic
P., vol. 341.
——— Thoughts on the s
of the Departments of
of England. *Eng. P.*,
LOYS DE GRENADE. Traité de
LOYSEAU. Œuvres.....
LUBBOCK, J. Pre-historic Tin
LUCAIN. Œuvres (latin-franç
LUCAN. The Pharsalia of. T
by Riley and Rowe....
LUCAS, A. Clubs et clubistes.
LUCAS, C. On the city of Dub
P., vol. 182.
LUCAS, Ch. Théorie de l'em
ment.....
——— De la peine de
LUCAS, Fred. Life, by C. J. Ri
LUCAS, S. Charters of old E
lonies in America.....
——— On History.....
——— Secularia.....
LUCAS, S. A. H. Tableau d
minérales.....
LUCAS, T. J. Pen and penci
in South Africa.....
LUCAS. Voir CHADEUIL.
LUCCHESI-PALLI. Droit public
LUCE DE LANCIVAL. Poésies
LUCIANUS. Opera (græce et l
LUCIEN. Œuvres complètes.
LUCILIUS. Œuvres, (latin fra
Lucknow. Accounts of the S
LUCRÈCE. Œuvres, (latin fra
LUCRETIUS. Opera.....
——— On the nature
Translated by Watson
LUDDEN, T. Maine law Repo
LUDEN. Histoire d'Allemagn
LUDERS, A. Controverted El
——— Laws Tracts.....
LUDEWIG, Hermann E. Lit
Aboriginal Language
——— Lit
American Local Hist

PAGE.

LAM, T. Essays. *Eng. P.*, vol. 127.
LOW, E. Memoirs, and Case of Charles I. 383
LOW, J. M. Joint Stock Companies Winding-up Act 144
——— British India 461
——— History of the United States 1219
——— Woman's work in the church 244
——— Mercantile notion of "the Firm." *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
——— Stock Registers, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
mber Trade of Canada. See *Timber Trade.*
mière 588
Voir aussi *Light.*
SDEN, Prof. Persian Grammar 780
ary and Lunatic Asylums, see *Insanity.*
atic Asylums. On the management of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291, 312.
atic Hospital Reports. Report on the distribution of certain American. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.
atics. On the Criminal responsibility of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
D, H. On the Law of Patents 148
EAU de Boisgermain. Cours de langue anglaise 792
UET, Mgr. La vocation 47
IEU. Colonies agricoles 259
HINGTON, Charles. On translation of Bishops. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.
HINGTON, F. On the dismissal of the Ionian Judges. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.
HINGTON, G. Manual of Naval Prize Law 99
HINGTON, S. R. Life of Lord Harris 490
HINGTON, Vernon. Admiralty Reports 153
SAN, Raveneau de. Journal d'un voyage à la mer du sud 1180
FULLAH. Autobiography 494
HER, Martin. Sa vie 36, 37
——— Table Talk 36

PAGE.

LUTHER, Martin. Biographies of 36
——— Hymns from 51
LUTTRELL. State Affairs 389
LUTWYCHE, A. J. P. Appeals from the Decisions of Revising Barristers. 114
LUTZ, Marc. Dictionnaire de la Suisse. 438
LYDIUS, Col. John Henry. Reflections on the disputes of, with New York and New Hampshire, respecting the purchase of lands. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.
LYELL, Sir C. Principles of Geology .. 617
——— Elementary Geology ... 617
——— Recent Geology 617
——— Antiquity of Man 617
——— Travels in North America 1370
——— Second visit to the United States 1371
LYELL, Jnr., Charles. Address at the Anniversary Meeting of the Geological Society of London, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.
LYNCH, Dr. Letter to Sullivan. *Eng. P.*, vol. 108.
LYNCH, W. F. Expedition to the Jordan &c. 550
——— Mission to Africa 564
LYON, Caleb. Narrative 1283
LYON, C. J. History of St. Andrews ... 39
LYON, G. F. Voyages of Discovery ... 530
——— Journal of a residence in Mexico 1373
LYON, Matthew. The life and services of, by P. H. White. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.
Lyra Domestica 51
Lyra Eucharistica 51
Lyra Germanica 51
——— Historical Notes thereto, by T. Kübler 51
Lyra Messianica 51
LYSAGHT, Wm. Remarks upon a Bill to assimilate the law of Ireland on Salmon Fisheries to that of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
LYTTELTON, Lord. Memoirs 494
——— Poems 861

PAGE.

LYTTELTON, Lord. On St. Paul. *Eng. P.*, vol. 134.
LYTTELTON (4th Lord), and GLADSTONE, W. E. Translations..... 806
——————— Ephemera..... 843
LYTTON, Sir E. L. Bulwer. *See* BULWER, Sir E. Lytton.

MABILLON. De re diplomatica..... 775
——————— Correspondance..... 24
MABLY. Observations sur l'histoire de France..... 412
——— Sur le gouvernement américain..... 1217
——— Œuvres complètes..... 221
MACBRIDE, J. D. Lectures on the Diatessaron..... 17
McADAM, J. L. Essai sur les chemins publics. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 26.
MACARIUS's Travels..... 522
MACARTNEY, Earl of. Embassy to China 556
M'CAUL, Rev. Dr. A. On marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271, 375.
——————— Examination of Bishop Colenso's difficulties with regard to the Pentatench. Part II. *Eng. P.*, vol. 377.
——————— Thoughts on Rationalism 44
——————— On inspiration of Holy Scriptures..... 17
M'CAUL, J. Britanno-Roman Inscriptions..... 313
MACAULAY, Catherine. On the present crisis of affairs. *Am. P.*, vol. 13.
MACAULAY, Geo. H. Le système de crédit foncier en Europe. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 114, 122, 125. (French and English.)
MACAULAY, J. S. On Field Fortification..... 684
MACAULAY, T. B Essays..... 843
——————— History of England. 390
——————— Histoire d'Angleterre 390
——————— Essais politiques et philosophiques..... 843
——————— Speeches..... 121
——————— Histoire du règne de Guillaume III..... 390

MACAULAY, T. B. Charges again liam Penn.....
——————— Miscellaneous graphies.....
——————— Miscellaneous ings.....
——————— Lays of ancien
——————— Memoir of, by Milman.....
——————— Public life of Arnold.....
——————— and the Bisl Exeter. Correspondenc pecting statements relat the Church of England ir aulay's History. *Eng. P.*, v
MACAULAY, Zachary. Haiti.....
McCABE, W. B. Catholic Hist England.....
MACCALL, W. National Missions
McCALLUM, D. History of the C
McCALLUM, P. F. Travels in Tri
McCALMONT, Robert. Letter on posed Railway Bridge ov St. Lawrence at Montreal. *P.*, vol. 23.
McCANN, Revd. James. The inte tions of Prayer, Providen Science. *Eng. P.*, vol. 3
MACCARTHY, D. F. Translations the Spanish of Calderon...
McCARTHY, J. Dictionnaire de l' droit du Canada.....
MACCARTHY, Rév. P. Sermons..
McCHEYNE, R. M. Memoir an mains, by Bonar.....
McCLELLAN, Capt. G. B. Man Bayonet Exercise.....
——————— Repo Milit ry Commission to E
——————— Explo of the Red River of Louisi
McCLINTOCK, F. L. Voyage o 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas...
McCLINTOCK, (J.) and STRONG, J clopedia of Biblical and E astical literature.....
McCLURE, R. North West Passag

PAGE.

McCombie, T. History of the Colony of Victoria..... 471
McCord, Thos. The Civil Code of Lower Canada..... 168
——— Synopsis of the changes effected by the Civil Code. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.
McCosh, J. Examination of J. S. Mill's Philosophy..... 64
McCrie, T. Life of Sir A. Agnew..... 480
McCrie, Dr. T. Life of John Knox... 39
——— Reformation in Italy. 37
——— Reformation in Spain. 38
McCullagh, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations..... 251
See Torrens, T. McC.
McCulloch, J. R. British Empire.... 273
——— Dictionary of Commerce..... 271
——— Supplement to Commercial Dictionary..... 1160
——— Geographical Dictionary..... 511
——— Supplement to Geographical Dictionary..... 1160
——— Literature of Political Economy..... 255
——— On Commerce..... 272
——— Essays on Economical Policy..... 255
——— On Succession to property..... 141
——— On Taxation and the Funding System..... 261
——— Principles of Political Economy..... 255
——— Principes d'économie politique..... 255
——— Memorandums on the proposed importation of foreign Beef and Live Stock. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
McCully, Hon. J. British America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 391.
Macdonald. D. G. F. British Columbia and Vancouver's Island..... 1406
Macdonald, Donald. Introduction to the Pentateuch..... 17

PAGE.

Macdonald, J. A. The Principia and the Bible..... 575
Macdonald, Hon. J. A. Electoral Address and Speeches..... 160
——— Biographical sketch of the,—By J. W. Cook. *Can. P.*, vol. 275.
McDonald, W. On Spiritualism 592
Macdonnell, A. Colonial Commerce. 285
McDonnell, A. Free Trade 278
Macdougall, Col. P. L. Theory of War..... 683
——— Modern Warfare..... 683
——— L'art de la guerre..... 683
McDougall, Sir Duncan. History of the volunteer movement. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.
Macdougall, Major. Correspondence respecting a personal altercation between Mr. Vane and J. Baxter. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.
Macé, Jean. L'histoire d'une bouchée de pain..... 606
——— L'arithmétique du grand papa 598
——— History of a Bit of Bread 606
Macédoine. Géographie de la..... 511
McElheran, John. Condition of Women and Children..... 239
McElligott, J. N. American Debater. 806
Macfarlan, J. F. Remarks on the Scotch Banking system. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.
MacFarlane, C. Account of Japan... 558
——— Armenians, a tale... 843
——— Popular Customs of South Italy..... 541
——— Romance of Travel.. 549
——— Turkey and its Destiny..... 546
Macfarlane, Rev. James. Remarks on a series of tracts on the Church of Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 330.
Macfie, M. Vancouver Island and British Columbia..... 1406
Macgachen, F. S. The Ionian Islands. 450

PAGE.

McGee, Thos. D'Arcy. Canadian Ballads 1410
——— History of Ireland 400
——— Speeches and Addresses 161
——— The internal condition of the American Democracy. *Am. P.*, vol. 63, 64.
——— Notes on federal governments. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.
——— Notes sur les gouvernements fédéraux. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 156.
——— Two speeches on the Union &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 139.
MacGeorge, R. J. Tales and lyrics... 1410
——— Canadian Christian Offering. *Can. P.*, vol. 60.
McGhee, R. J. L. How we got to Pekin. 466
McGill, Hon. James. Extract of his will. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.
McGill, Hon. Peter. Funeral Sermon on the death of the,—By Rev. W. Snodgrass. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.
McGill College. University of. Calendar for 1860 61. *Can. P.*, vol. 80.
——— Charter of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.
——— Medical faculty of. Letters on the,—By Dr. A. Hall. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.
——— Medical faculty of. History of the,—By Dr. A. Hall. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.
——— Annual announcement of the (33rd session). *Can. P.*, vol. 143.
Macgillivray, J. Voyage of the Rattlesnake 526
Macgillivray, W. Of British Quadrupeds 608
Macgregor, J. Austrian and Ottoman Empires 444

PAGE.

Macgregor, J. Commercial Statistics. 279
——— History of England... 382
——— Language of Patents.. 741
——— Law of Reformatories. 245
Macgregor, J. Thousand miles in the Rob Roy Canoe 535
——— Description of the new Rob Roy Canoe 710
——— The Rob Roy on the Baltic 535
Macgregor, John. Our Brothers and Cousins 1372
McGrigor, Sir James. Autobiography 494
Machault. Œuvres 867
McHenry, G. The Cotton Trade..... 275
McHenry, L. J. A. Spanish Grammar 786
Machiavel. Œuvres complètes.. 222, 223
——— Son génie et ses erreurs.. 223
——— Works 223
Machines 731, 729, 741, 743
Machines à vapeur 751
Machinery. Economy and progress of. 728, 739, 743; *Eng. P.*, vol. 194. See also, *Mechanics.*
McIan, (R. R.) and Logan, J. Clans of Scotland 399
McIntosh, C. Book of the Garden.... 663
——— The Greenhouse, &c.... 663
MacIntosh, C. A. Outlines of the Press 802
McIntosh, M. J. Women in America. 239
Mackay, Alexander. Vindication of Lord Elgin and his Cabinet in reference to the Rebellion Losses Bill. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
——— On the Australian Colonies Government Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
Mackay, Andrew. Theory and practice of finding longitude .....
Mackay, C. Extraordinary Popular Delusions .....
——— The Western World.... 1
Mackay, Dr. Charles. Poetical Works.
——— Life and Liberty in America 1
——— The Gouty Philosopher .....

PAGE.

KEEN, Rev. Silas. Civil Government, a Divine institution. A Sermon. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.

KEEVOR, T. Voyage to Hudson's Bay..... 1405

cKENNA, T. Civil Code..... 205

KENNEY, T. L. Indians of North America..... 1187

——— Chippeway Indians 1189

——— Northern and Southern Indians..... 1189

CKENZIE, A. Voyage from Montreal to the Pacific Ocean..... 1389

——— Commerce des pelleteries 281

——— Voyages dans l'intérieur de l'Amérique septentrionale 1389

CKENZIE, Bishop C. F. Life, by Dr. Goodwin..... 494

CKENZIE, D. Ten Years in Australia 567

CKENZIE, D. L. Dictionary of Synonyms 793

CKENZIE, (G. M.) and IRBY, A. P. Travels in the Slavonic Provinces of Turkey..... 546

CKENZIE, Sir G. S. Travels in Iceland..... 543

——— Account of Hirta and Rona..... 537

CKENZIE, Henry. Man of feeling... 828

——— Julia de Roubigné 828

CKENZIE, Rt. Hon. Holt. Notes on the importation of Foreign Corn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 327.

CKENZIE, Slidell. American in England..... 536

——— Life of Stephen Decatur 1226

CKENZIE, T. (Lord) Studies in Roman Law 92

CKENZIE, W. L. Life of Butler..... 1229

——— Life of Hoyt..... 1229

——— Life and times of Martin Van Buren..... 1229

——— Sketches of Canada and the United States..... 1370

——— Life and Times, by C. Lindsey..... 1282

PAGE.

MACKENZIE, W. L. Report on Grievances in Upper Canada..... 1282

MACKESON, Charles. Guide to the Churches of London and its suburbs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.

MACKEY, A. G. Lexicon of Freemasonry 242

MACKIE, Rev. Geo. Sermon on National Schools. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.

MACKIE, J. M. Life of S. Gorton..... 1226

MCKILLOP, Archibald. Temperance Odes. *Can. P.*, vol. 81, 106.

MACKINLAY'S Map and History of Nova Scotia..... 1404

MACKINNON, Capt. Atlantic and Transatlantic Sketches..... 1351

MACKINNON, D. Coldstream Guards... 406

MACKINNON, W. A. History of Civilization..... 236

MCKINNON, W. C. The Canadian League. 1409

MACKINTOSH, Sir J. Law of Nature and Nations..... 94

——— History of England. 337

——— Memoirs, — By his son..... 494

——— Miscellaneous Works. 844

——— Progress of Philosophy..... 64

MACKINTOSH, John. Memorials of.... 494

MACKLIN, C. Plays..... 860

MACKNIGHT, J. Translation of the Apostolic Epistles..... 11

MACKNIGHT, T. D'Israeli, a biography. 231

——— Thirty years of Foreign Policy..... 231

——— Life and Times of Burke..... 482

——— Life of Lord Bolingbroke..... 482

MACKRAY, W. D. Manual of British Historians..... 346

M'LACHLAN, A. Poems and Lyrics.... 1410

MACLACHLAN, D. Law of Merchant Shipping..... 148

MACLAREN, J. History of the Currency. 262

MCLAUGHLAN, T. Celtic Gleanings.... 804

MACLEAN, C. Evils of Quarantine Laws. 675

PAGE.

MACLEAN, C. On Quarantines and Pestilence. *P.*, vol. 10.
——— On Quarantine Laws. *P.*, vol. 21.
——— The Plague non-contagious. *P.*, vol. 16.
MACLEAN, (C. H.) and ROBINSON, G. Reports..... 152
MACLEAN, J. Twenty-five Years' Service in the Hudson's Bay Territory..... 1405
MACLEAN, John. Life and Times of Sir Peter Carew..... 380
MACLEAN, John. Protection and Free Trade. *Can. P.*, vol. 158.
MCCLELAND, T. Reports..... 153
——— and YOUNGE, E. Reports..... 153
MCLENNAN, J. F. Primitive Marriage. 240
MCLEOD, A. Trial, and case of....165, 183, 1286
MACLEOD, Sergt. D. Memoirs of..... 1278
MACLEOD, H. D. On Banking..... 264
——— Elements of Political Economy..... 253
——— Dictionary of Political Economy..... 253
MCLEOD, L. Travels in Eastern Africa. 562
MACLEOD, Rev. N. The Earnest Student. 494
——— Goods Words..... 917
——— Christian principles for domestic servants. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
——— The Lord's day. *Eng. P.*, vol. 388.
MCMAHON, Rev. J. B. Dialogue between a young gentleman and a Divine. *Can. P.*, vol. 46.
MCMAHON, John V. L. Historical view of the Government of Maryland. 1250
MACMICKING. Manilla and the Philippines..... 569
MacMillan's Magazine..... 916
MCMULLEN. History of Canada..... 1274
MCNAB, J. The Magistrates' Manual for Upper Canada..... 166
MACNAGHTEN, S. Cases in Chancery... 137

PAGE.

MACNAGHTEN, S. Select Cases in Chancery..... 152
——— and GORDON, A. Reports..... 152
MACNALLY, L. Fashionable levities... 860
MACNAMARA, H. Nullities and Irregularities in Law..... 131
MACNAMARA, H. T. On Peace..... 242
MCNEILE, Rev. Dr. Hugh. Fidelity and Unity. *Eng. P.*, vol. 387.
MACNEVIN, R. C. Practice of Landed Estates Court..... 150
MACNISH, R. Philosophy of Sleep.... 667
——— Anatomy of Drunkenness. 669
MACOMB, A. Practice of Courts Martial. 684
Maçon. Manuel du..... 739
MACONOCHIE, Capt. Emigration, with advice to Emigrants. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
MAÇOUDI. Les prairies d'or..... 888
MACPHERSON, D. Annals of Commerce 272
MCPHERSON, E. Political History of the American Rebellion..... 1269
MACPHERSON, J. History of Great Britain..... 389
——— Papers of Secret History..... 389
MACPHERSON, W. Law relating to Infants..... 139
——— Privy Council Practice..... 10[illegible]
MACQUART. Insectes diptères..... 64
MCQUEEN, J. Statistics of the British Empire..... 2
MACQUEEN, J. F. Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords..... [illegible]
——— House of Lords Cases..... [illegible]
——— Debates on Life Peerages..... [illegible]
——— On Divorce..... [illegible]
——— Law of Marriage, Divorce and Legitimacy..... [illegible]
——— Law of Husband and Wife..... [illegible]
——— On War and Neutrality, Search and Blockade..

PAGE.

ACRAE. D. C. Practice of Insolvency 140
——— New Insolvency Practice 140
ACRAE, John. Marriage, with reference to the prohibited degrees. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.
ACREADY, W. The Bank Note..... 860
CREE, G. Life of Judge Iredell.... 1227
ACROBIUS. Opera, (latin-français)... 822
CSHERRY, J. History of Maryland.. 1250
ACTAGGART, John. Three years in Canada..... 1402
CVICAR, J. Life of Bishop Hobart.. 1198
CVICKAR, J. Political Economy..... 250
ACWHORTER, A. Yahveh Christ..... 16
CWHORTER, G. C. Handbook of the New Testament..... 17
Madagascar. History of..... 469
——— Travels in..... 560, 562
MADAN, M. Thelypthora..... 240
MADDEN, F. W. History of Jewish Coinage..... 313
MADDEN, R. R. Shrines and Sepulchres. 313
——— United Irishmen..... 401
——— Life of Lady Blessington..... 482
——— Twelve months in the West Indies..... 1360
——— Phantasmata..... 592
MADDOCK, H. Life and Writings of Lord Somers..... 501
——— Reports..... 152
——— Chancery Practice.... 135
MADDYN, D. O. Chiefs of Parties.... 229
Madeira. Its Climate and Scenery.... 541
Madeira. The Church of England in. By J. M. Bloxam. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
MADELAINE. Théorie du chant..... 722
Mademoiselle Mori, a tale..... 844
Madhouses. Report on. *P.*, vol. 6.
——— Private. *Eng. P.*, vol. 91. See also *Insanity*.
MADISON, James. Manifeste au peuple Américain..... 1267
MADISON, J. Supplement to Elliot's Debates..... 1263
MADIVAL. Annuaire des faits..... 920

PAGE.

MADOC. Ancient Voyage and Discovery of the West Indies..... 1164
MADOX, T. Exchequer of the Kings of England..... 105
Madras Exhibition Catalogues..... 774
Madras. Letters from..... 554
Madras Medical Records..... 679
Madras Meteorological Register..... 587
Madras Museums, Minerals, &c.... 626, 629
MADVIG, I. N. Latin Grammar..... 783
MAFFEI, Count A. Brigand Life in Italy. 436
MAFFEI, le marquis de. De l'emploi de l'argent..... 266
MAFFEIUS, J. P. Historiarum Indicarum Libri xvi 1173
MAGALHANES DE GANDAVO. Histoire de Sancta Cruz..... 1171
Magasin pittoresque..... 921
Magazines, see *Periodical Literature*.
Magdalen Islands..... 1411, 1393
MAGENDIE. Précis de physiologie.... 631
Magic. History and Art of..... 591
Magie..... 591
MAGINN, William. Miscellaneous Writings; edited by R. S. Mackenzie. 844
Magistracy of England. See *England*.
Magistrates, see *Justices of Peace*.
Magistrates' Cases..... 153
Magistrates' Salary Bill. Observations on Mr. Secretary Peel's Speech in introducing his. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.
Magna Charta, &c....102; *Eng. P.*, vol. 55.
MAGNAN, l'abbé. Réponse à la question romaine de M. Edmond About. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 14.
——— Histoire d'Urbain V. 31
Magnetic Observations. British Colonial. On some of the results obtained by the,—By Col. Ed. Sabine. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.
Magnetic Survey of India..... 587
Magnetical and Meteorological Observations in various parts of the World..... 586, 610 615
Magnetism (*Magnétisme*) 590, 591, 610-614, 576, 579
see also, *Terrestrial Magnetism*.

PAGE.

Magnetism, Animal, see *Animal Magnetism.*
MAGNIER. Eclairage au gaz..... 766
MAGNIN, Ch. Histoire des marionnettes. 724
——— Origines du théâtre..... 801
MAGNITOT. A. de. De l'assistance.... 260
MAGNUS. Map of Canada..... 1396
——— Guide to Quebec..... 1399
MAGNY, le Marquis de. Science des armoiries..... 509
——— Le livre d'or de la noblesse 509
MAGNY, le Vte. de. Science du blason. 506
MAGRATH, F. W. Letters from Upper Canada 1402
MAGUIRE, l'abbé. Notes diverses..... 163
MAGUIRE, J. F. Rome and its Ruler.. 436
——— Life of Father Mathew. 495
MAHABHARATA (le)..... 889
MAHAN, A. On Modern Mysteries.... 593
MAHAN, H. D. Course of Civil Engineering..... 742
MAHAN, M. Church history..... 23
——— Palmoni, or the numerals of Scripture..... 17
——— Answer to Bishop Colenso. 11
Mahavansi, etc..... 54
MAHOMET..... 56
——— Life of,—by Gibbon..... 56
——— Life of,—by Muir..... 56
——— Le Koran 56
——— The Koran..... 56
——— Son histoire et sa religion. 56
Mahometans and Mahometanism. 56, 307, 439
Mahométisme..... 56
MAHON, Lord. History of England... 392
——— Insurrection of 1745... 399
——— Life of Belisarius..... 325
——— Spanish War of Succession 440
——— Historical Essays..... 332
——— Life of Condé..... 485
See also, STANHOPE, Earl.
MAHONY, F. Reliques of Father Prout. 844
Mahratta Language..... 782
MAIGNE, W. Science des Armoiries.. 502
——— Dictionnaire des origines, inventions, &c 726

PAGE.

MAILHER DE CHASSAT. Commentaire du code civil 205
——— Traité des statuts 100
——— Traité de l'interprétation des lois 89
——— Traité de la rétroactivité des lois..... 89
MAILLARD, le père. Grammaire Micmaque..... 794
MAILLARD, F. La presse parisienne... 801
MAILLEFERT and RAASLOFF. Maps of the Rapids of the St. Lawrence..... 1399
——— Documents relative to the survey of the Rapids of the River St. Lawrence. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.
MAILLOUX, Rev. Al. Manuel des parents. 1408
——— L'ivrognerie..... 1408
MAIMONIDES. On the Laws of Moses... 214
MAIN, R. On the Greenwich Observatory 582
Maine, State of. History..... 1240
——— Laws and Journals... 189
——— Law Reports..... 190
——— School Laws..... 86
——— Register for 1855–6.. 190
——— Library Catalogue... 905
——— Rules and Orders... 190
——— Collections of the Maine Historical Society..... 1240
——— Transactions of Agricultural Societies..... 660
——— Geology and Natural History of the State..... 6[illegible]
——— Liquor Law, see *Temperance.*
MAINE, H. S. Ancient Law.....
——— On the Idea of Sovereignty, its importance in International law. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
Maine liquor law. See *Liquor law.*
MAINE DE BIRAN. Œuvres philosophiques.....
——— Œuvres inédites...
MAINTENON, Mme. de. Par Hèquet...
——— Lettres sur l'éducation.....
——— Entretiens sur l'éducation.....

PAGE.

INTENON, Mme. de. Lettres historiques 869
——— Conseils aux demoiselles 869
——— Correspondance générale 869
INZER, J. Musique et chant de l'Italie 722
ison rustique du 19e siècle 650
ison rustique des dames 651
ISON, Emile. Journal d'un volontaire 436
ISTRE, comte Jos. de. Soirées de St. Petersbourg 67
——— Considérations sur la France 67
——— Du Pape . . 67
——— De l'église gallicane 67
——— De la justice divine 87
——— Sur la philosophie de Bacon 67
——— Lettres et opuscules 67
——— Quatre chapitres inédits 67
——— Esprit de . . 67
ISTRE, Xavier de. Œuvres complètes 875
ITLAND, S. R. On the Dark Ages . . . 27
——— On the Voluntary System 41
——— Superstition and Science 593
——— False Worship 52
——— Life of Chatterton . . . 484
——— Remarks on works of J. H. Frere, to elucidate the prophecies concerning Anti-Christ. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
itresse de maison 736
IZEROY. Science de la guerre 681
——— Cavalerie grecque 681
JOR, R. H. Letters of Colombus . . . 1165
——— Early voyages to Australia 565
JORIBANKS. New South Wales 566
——— New Zealand 567

PAGE.

MAKENNIE, Francis. Narrative of his imprisonment and prosecution. *Am. P.*, vol. 39.
MAKINS, G. H. Manual of Metallurgy. 765
Malacca. Notes on,—By J. B. Westerhout. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
——— Notices of the existence of Slavery and Slave trade in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.
Maladies mentales 679
Malaga, in the Province of Granada, Spain. The English Cemetery. and Chapel at. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
——— Notes on the climate of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
MALAGUTI. Leçons de chimie 596
MALAN, S. C. Who is God in China? . . 779
——— Philosophy or Truth . . . 21
——— History of the Georgian Church 30
Malangueulé. Relation de la bataille de 1193
Malay. Travels in 569
Malay Language 782
Malay Literature 889
Malayan Family, Memoirs 889
MALCOLM, Sir J. Of the Province of Malwa 462
——— History of Persia . . . 457
——— Political History of India 459
——— Sketches of Persia. 552
——— Life of, by Kaye . . . 459
MALCOLM, J. P. On the Manners and History of Europe 329
MALDEN, Henry. Account of King and Eton Colleges, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.
MALE, A. On Elections 113
MALE, Rev. Edward. The Mystery of Clothing. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
MALEBRANCHE. Œuvres 62
——— Mémoire sur 61
MALENFANT. Des colonies 1208
MALEPEYRE, F. Acides gras concrets . . 734
——— et MORIN. Manuel de l'amidonnier et du vermicellier. 737
Voir FONTENELLE (Julia de).

PAGE.

MALET, W. W. Errand to the South in 1862 1268
MALEVILLE. Discussion du code civil. 203
MALEY, A. J. Reign of William IV ... 396
MALFILATRE. Œuvres 872
MALHERBE. Poésies 869
MALKIN, A. T. Historical Parallels ... 306
MALKIN, B. H. Tour in Wales 536
MALKIN, F. History of Greece 322
MALLAT. Les Philippines 569
MALLET. Chemin de fer atmosphérique 759
MALLET, D. Poems 861
MALLET, J. W. On the Culture of Cotton 654
MALLET, P. H. Northern Antiquities. 310
——— Histoire du Danemark. 451
MALLET, R. Great Neapolitan Earthquake of 1857 620
MALLET DU PAN. Mémoires et correspondance 429
Malmesbury. Controverted Election for 116
MALMESBURY, Earl of. Diaries and Correspondence 393
MALO, Chs. Chansons d'autrefois 887
MALONE, E. Life, by Prior 494
MALORY, Sir T. La mort d'Arthure ... 844
MALOT, Hector. La vie moderne en Angleterre 396
MALOU, Mgr. J. B. L'immaculée Conception 46
MALOUET. Administration des colonies. 1201
Malouines (iles). Histoire 1206
——— Voyages aux 570
MALLIÈRE. La Chine 465
Malt Tax. *Eng. P.*, vol. 73.
See also, *Beer*.
Malta. Letters on the Currency and Commerce of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.
——— ——— Remarks on the foregoing letters. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.
Malte. Chevaliers de 329
MALTE BRUN. Géographie universelle. 510
——— Universal Geography; translated by Percival, &c. 510
——— et EYRIÈS, J. B. Nouvelles annales des voyages 1347
——— and BALBI. Universal Geography 510

PAGE

MALTON, W. D. Company and Battalion Drill, illustrated ..... 6[illegible]
MALTHUS, T. R. Definitions in Political Economy 252
——— On Population 255
——— Principles of Political Economy 252
——— Œuvres traduites en français 252
MALVIN-CAZAL, Joseph de. Prononciation de la langue française 787
MAMIANI. Rights of Nations 95
——— Des traités de 1815 97
Mammalia, see *Zoology*.
Mammoth. Two Tracts on the Skeleton of a 619
Man. Natural and Physical History of. 43, 578, 6[illegible]
——— Chart of the distribution of, on the earth ..... 5[illegible]
See also, *Unity of the Human Race*.
——— On Duty and Right in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 99.
——— Comparative view of the state and faculties of. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.
——— Geologic age of, considered. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268. See also *Language*.
Man's own Power over Insanity 679
Man, Isle of 400, 405, 536
——— Lex-scripta of 151
MANCE, Mlle. Sa vie, par l'abbé Faillon 1186
Manchester. Sketches of ..... 23[illegible]
——— History of ..... 40[illegible]
Manchester Chetham Library Catalogue 90[illegible]
Manchester Free Library. First Report 89[illegible]
Manchester Lectures ..... 84[illegible]
Manchester Art Treasures Exhibition. 295; *Eng. P.*, vol. 254.
——— Catalogue of the 69[illegible]
——— Photographs of Gems of the ..... 69[illegible]
——— ——— Art Treasures Examiner ..... 6[illegible]
——— Report of the Executive Committee ..... 69[illegible]
MANCY, Jarry de. Atlas des littératures 79[illegible]
MANDEVILLE, Bernard de. Fable of the Bees ..... 23[illegible]

PAGE.

MANDON. Histoire critique de la folie. 679
MANDRILLON. Description de l'Amérique septentrionale..... 1362
——— Le Spectateur Américain 1367
MANÈ. Paris mystérieux..... 882
MANÈS. Mémoires géologiques..... 620
MANET, F. G. P. B. Biographie des Malouins célèbres..... 479
MANETHONIS. Opera (græce et latine). 814
MANGIN, A. Voyage scientifique autour de ma chambre..... 606
——— Voyages et découvertes outre mer..... 526
——— Mystères de l'océan.... 579
MANGON. Instruments de géodésie... 751
MANIN et l'Italie. Par C. L. Chassin. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 1, 11, 13.
MANILIUS. Œuvres (latin français).... 822
Manilla. A Lady's visit to..... 558
Mankind. Unity of. See *Races of men.*
MANLY, Rev. J. G. Canada: its Geography, Scenery, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
MANN, H. Lectures on Education.... 75
MANN, J. A. Cotton Trade of Great Britain 275
MANN, R. J. Guide to the Knowledge of Life..... 667
——— Philosophy of Reproduction 630
——— Planetary and Stellar Universe 582
——— The Colony of Natal.... 563
MANNE. Ouvrages anonymes..... 903
——— Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes 903
MANNERS, Lord J. Notes of an Irish Tour 538
MANNERT. Géographie des Etats Barbaresques 558
MANNING, Anne. Story of Italy..... 436
——— Ladies of Beaver Hollow..... 828
——— Village Belles..... 828
MANNING, C. History of Surrey..... 405

PAGE.

MANNING, H. E. (R. C. Archbp. of Westminster.) Temporal power of the Pope..... 216
——— Essays on Religion and Literature..... 49
——— England and Christendom 32
——— The Crown in Council on the Essays and Reviews. *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.
——— The Reunion of Christendom. *Eng. P.*, vol. 387.
MANNING, J. Exchequer practice..... 131
——— Thoughts upon subjects connected with Parliamentary Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 392.
MANNING, Rev. James. Vindication of dissent from the Church of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
MANNING, (J) and GRANGER, T. C. Common Bench Reports..... 153
——— & SCOTT, J. Reports..... 153
——— and RYLAND, (A.) Reports on Magistrates' cases..... 153
MANNING, J. A. Lives of the Speakers. 119
MANNING, R. Michigan law reports... 190
MANOU. Les lois de..... 56
MANSEL, H. L. Prolegomena Logica.. 69
——— Metaphysics 70
——— Bampton Lectures, on Limits of Religious Thought.... 50
——— Examination of Maurice's strictures on the Lectures. 50
MANSFELD, Albert. Napoléon III..... 433
MANSFIELD, C. B. Brazil, Paraguay, and the Plate..... 1354
MANSFIELD, E. D.. American Education 85
MANSION, Hyppolite. Colonie de Goazacoalcos 1216
MANSTEIN, Gen. Memoirs of Russia... 446
MANT, Bp. History of the Irish Church 40
——— Memoirs of..... 40
——— The Churches of Rome and England compared in their doctrines, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
MANTE, Thos. History of the late war in North America..... 1260

PAGE.

MANTELL, G. A. On the fossil remains of Birds, collected in New Zealand. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
——— Atlas of Fossil Remains 620
——— Geological Excursions 617
——— On Petrifactions..... 620
——— Wonders of Geology.. 617
——— Medals of Creations.. 617
Manuals for the Many, on Gardening, &c 663
Manuel de droit de l'étranger en Angleterre..... 138
Manuels Roret..... 907
Manufactures.....726, 741 ; *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
Manures 651, 244
Manuscrits.....1451-1655
Manuscripts concerning the early history, &c. of Upper Canada..... 1279
MANZONI. Opere complete..... 894
——— Les fiancés 894
——— Carmagnola 894
——— The Betrothed..... 894
MAPLESON. Hand-book of Heraldry.. 508
MAPOD. Manuel du forgeron..... 730
Mapping. Hand Book for..... 749
Maps, see *Atlasses ; Charts and Maps.*
MAQUET, Aug. Romans et nouvelles 881, 883
MARBEAU. Economie sociale..... 254
——— Indigence et secours..... 260
——— Du paupérisme..... 260
——— Des crèches..... 260
Marbles of Vermont. The,—By A. D. Hager. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.
MARBOT. Costumes Militaires..... 423
Marbrier. Manuel du..... 739
MARC, C. C. H. De la folie..... 680
——— Secours aux noyés et asphyxiés 670
——— Examen medico légal. 680
MARCADÉ, V. Explication du code Napoléon 204
——— De la prescription 204
MARC AURÈLE. Pensées..... 822
Voir MARCUS ANTONINUS.
MARC MONNIER. L'Italie est elle la terre des Morts ?..... 436

PAGE.

MARCEL, C. On Language..... 777
MARCEL, J. J. L'Egypte..... 468
——— Alphabet Irlandais.... 790
MARCEL DE SERRES. *Voir* SERRES.
MARCELLUS, le Cte. de. Episodes littéraires..... 550
——— Souvenirs d'Orient 559
——— Chateaubriand et son temps 800
——— Chants populaires de la Grèce..... 806
——— Les Grecs anciens et les Grecs modernes.... 322
——— Les Dionysiaques..... 815
MARCET, Mrs. Conversations on Political Economy..... 252
MARCET, W. On the Composition of Food 668
March Winds and April Flowers..... 6[illegible]
MARCHAL. Lois des subsistances..... 25[illegible]
MARCHAND, Et. Voyage autour du monde ..... 5[illegible]
MARCHAND, P. R. Du paupérisme.... 26[illegible]
MARCHANGY. Tristan le voyageur..... 42[illegible]
——— La Gaule poétique..... 80[illegible]
MARCHEF-GIRARD, Mlle. Les femmes.. 23[illegible]
MARCHÈSE, M. de. Silvio Pellico 501
MARCHMONT, Earls of. Papers of..... 391
MARCO DE NIZZA. Relation..... 1168
MARCO POLO. Travels of.....547, 54[illegible]
MARCOU. Etudes sur la vie de Pelisson 49[illegible]
MARCOU, J. Geological Map of North America 62
——— Geology of North America. 62
MARCUS ANTONINUS. Opera, (græce et latine)..... 81[illegible]
MARCUS et DUESBERG. Géographie des Etats Barbaresques..... 55
MARCY, R. B. Exploration of the Red River (Louisiana)..... 138
——— The Prairie Traveller... 138
——— New edition, by R. F. Burton 138
——— Thirty years of Army Life on the Border. 138

PAGE.

MAREST, le P. G. Relation d'un voyage à la Baie d'Hudson..... 1405
——— Lettres de l'Illinois.. 1192
——— Lettres..... 1193
——— Journey through Illinois 1190
MARET, H. Le tour du monde parisien 879
MARET, H. L. C. Du panthéisme dans les sociétés modernes 44
——— Théodicée chrétienne 44
——— Philosophie et religion 44
MARETT, P. R. On Yacht Building... 710
MAREY, Col. On Swords..... 683
MAREZOLL. Précis d'un cours sur le droit privé des Romains..... 93
MARGARET, Queen of Navarre. The Heptameron 868
——— Life, by Freer 424
See MARGUERITE D'ANGOULÈME.
MARGARET and her Bridesmaids..... 844
MARGOLIOUTH, M. History of Jews in Britain 21
——— Land of my Fathers. 550
——— Modern Judaism ... 21
MARGOLLÉ, E. Phénomènes de la mer. 579
MARGOTTI. Rome et Londres..... 238
MARGRY, P. Origines transatlantiques. 1172
——— Navigations françaises.. 1172
MARGUERITE D'ANGOULÈME.....417, 424
MARGUERITE D'AUTRICHE. Son histoire. 494
Mariage. Le livre de..... 29
Mariage chrétien. Instructions dogmatiques sur le,—par le Rév. P. A. Braun. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 151.
Mariages clandestins. Thèse sur les,—par E. L. de Bellefeuille. *Bro. Can.* vol. 72.
Mariages mixtes..... 240
Voir aussi *Marriage.*
MARIE ANTOINETTE. Mémoires..... 427
——— Sa vie..... 427
MARIE DE L'INCARNATION. Lettres..... 1195
——— Sa vie..... 1195
MARIE LECKINSKA. Etude historique.. 425
MARIE DE LISLE, E. B. Manuel des marchands de bois et de charbons.. 738
MARIE STUART..... 397

PAGE.

MARILLAC, Michel de. Mémoires..... 416
MARIN-DARBEL, G. E. L'usure, sa définition 266
Marine.....686-688, 681
Marine française.....421, 423, 688
Marine. Etudes sur la..... 688
Marine Jurisdiction in time of Peace. By H. P. Roche. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
Marine Insurances..148, 267. *Eng. P.*, vol. 105, 231.
Marines (Royal) of England..... 408
Marines de France et d'Angleterre..... 688
MARINER, W. Account of the Natives of the Tonga Islands..... 471
MARINET, M. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 197.
MARINO 881
MARION. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint Victor..... 420
MARIOT DIDIEUX. Education des poules 659
——— L'éducateur de lapins 659
MARIOTTI, L. Memoirs of Frà Dolcino. 37
——— Italy in 1848..... 436
——— Italy, past and present. 436
Maritime Geography..... 579
Maritime Law..99, 148, 279; *Am. P.*, vol. 58. See also *International Law.*
MARIVAULT. Des chemins de fer..... 754
——— Agriculture 650
MARIVAUX. Drames divers..... 872
——— Le paysan parvenu..... 869
MARIZY. L'Autriche, ses finances, etc. 264
Mark Brandon, ou les déportés à Van Diemen..... 881
MARKHAM, C. R. Journal to the ancient Capital of Peru..... 1357
——— Travels in Peru and India, in search of the Chinchona plant..... 662
MARKHAM, Col. F. Shooting in the Himalayas..... 555
MARKLAND, J. H. On English Churches and Churchyards..... 701
——— On the Offertory. *Eng. P.*, vol. 289.

PAGE.

MARKLAND, J. H. On the Reverence to Holy Places and Holy Things. *Eng. P.*, vol. 290.
Marlborough House. Catalogue of Collections at 902
MARLBOROUGH, J., Duke of. Life by Alison 494
——— Memoirs, by Coxe ... 494
——— Letters and Despatches 330
MARLBOROUGH, S., Duchess of. Memoirs by Mrs. Thompson 392
——— Correspondence 392
Marly, or the life of a Planter in Jamaica 1360
MARMIER, X. Lettres sur le Nord 452
——— La Russie en 1842 447
——— Histoire de l'Islande 452
——— La Hollande 439
——— Littérature Islandaise ... 533
——— Littérature Scandinave. 797
——— Chants populaires du Nord 879
——— Lettres sur l'Amérique .. 1351
——— En Amérique et en Europe 882
——— Voyage pittoresque en Allemagne 544
——— Hélène et Suzanne 879
——— Sous les sapins 879
——— Voyages et littérature .. 879
——— Roman d'un héritier 879
——— Les fiancés du Spitzberg. 879
Voyage en Suisse 542
Gazida 1189
MARMONT, Maréchal. Turkish Empire. 450
Mémoires ... 431, 948
MARMONT (le maréchal), devant l'histoire 431
MARMONTEL. Œuvres complètes 875
——— Autobiography 495
MARMORA, A. de la. Voyage en Sardaigne 541
Maroc 470
Maronites. On the 30
Maronites (les) et la France. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.
Maroons. History of the 1211
MAROT. Œuvres 867
MARGFOY, G. La banque de France ... 265

PAG

Marquesas Islands 569, 8
MARQUET-VASSELOT. Système cellulaire 2
——— Théories pénitentiaires 2
Ecole des condamnés 2
MARQUETTE, (Rev. P.) et JOLIET. Voyages et découvertes 1252, 11
Account of the voyage to the Mississippi 1
Discovery of the Mississippi Valley 1
——— Life of,—by J. Sparks 1
Marriage and Divorce..138, 240; *P.*, vol. 1, 17, 18; *Eng. P.*, vol. 40, 154.
Marriage with a deceased Wife's Sister. 29, 232, 240 · *Eng. P.*, vol. 37.
On the prohibition of,—By the Rev. Dr. Pusey. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
——— Letter of the Bishop of Exeter to the Bishop of Lichfield on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
——— Tract of Rev Dr M'Caul on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271, 375.
——— Remarks on the foregoing Tract of Rev. Dr. M'Caul on,—By a member of the Marriage Law Defence Association. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
——— On the. By John Macrae. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.
——— On the. By E. B. Denison. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
Marriage laws of England, Scotland and Ireland. By J. C. Smith. *Eng. P.*, vol. 374.
Marriage of Gretna Green .....
Marriage of Dissenters. *P.*, vol. 15.

PAGE.

Marriages. Mixed..... 240
——— On Intermarriages..... 667
——— Royal. *P.*, vol. 3.
——— Law in Lower Canada..... 1442
MARRIOTT, J. Code of Laws for the Province of Quebec..... 163
MARRYAT, Capt. Mercantile Signals.. 687
——— Novels and Tales... 844
——— Privateersman..... 844
——— Masterman Ready.. 844
——— Diary in America... 1370
——— Les colons du Canada. 844
——— Settlers in Canada.. 844
——— Scenes in Africa.... 844
——— Poor Jack..... 844
MARRYAT, F. S. Borneo and the Indian Archipelago..... 569
MARRYAT, H. Jutland and the Danish Isles..... 543
MARRYAT, J. Pottery and Porcelain.. 705
MARSDEN, J. History of Christian Churches and Sects..... 28
MARSDEN, J. B. Influence of Mosaic Code on Legislation..... 88
MARSDEN, W. History of Sumatra.... 465
MARSH, Mrs. Reformation in France. 38
MARSH, G. P. On the Camel..... 637
——— On the artificial propagation of Fish..... 640
——— Man and Nature..... 579
——— Lectures on the English language..... 792
——— Origin and history of the English language..... 792
MARSH, Dr. H. and the dissenters. *P.*, vol. 6.
MARSH, J. Life of G. Fox..... 488
MARSH, J. W. Life of Captain Allan Gardiner..... 489
MARSHALL, F. Population and Trade in France, in 1861-62..... 258
MARSHALL, H. Military Miscellany... 684
MARSHALL, Rev. John. History of Scottish Ecclesiastical Affairs..... 39
MARSHALL, John. On the Federal Constitution..... 178
——— Life of,—by Van Santvoord..... 1226

PAGE.

MARSHALL, John. English Colonies of North America..... 1217
——— Life of George Washington..... 1220
——— Notice of..... 1228
MARSHALL, J. Geography and Statistics of the British Empire..... 273
MARSHALL, Mr. J. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 202.
MARSHALL, J. Naval Biography..... 477
MARSHALL, Dr. J. Description of the Human Body..... 670
MARSHALL, Robert. Statistics of South Carolina..... 1251
MARSHALL, T. W. Christian Missions. 42
MARSHALL, W. H. Four years in Burmah..... 555
MARSHMAN, J. C. Life and times of Carey, Marshman and Ward... 42
——— Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock..... 490
——— History of India.... 459
MARSILLAC, J. Vie de Guil. Penn.... 1227
MARSILLI. Histoire physique de la mer. 579
MARTENS, Baron Ch. de. Guide diplomatique..... 95
——— Causes célèbres du droit des gens..... 100
MARTENS, Fréd. Voyage au Spitsberguen..... 1346
——— Voyage to Spitsbergen. 295
MARTENS, G. F. Von. Compendium of the Law of Nations..... 95
——— Recueil de traités. 96
——— Précis du droit des gens moderne..... 96
——— et DE CUSSY. Recueil de traités..... 97
Martha Brown. A tale..... 844
MARTIAL. Œuvres (latin-français).... 822
——— Epigrams, translated into English..... 822
Martial Law...... 149
See also *Courts-Martial.*
MARTIALIS. Opera..... 822
MARTIN. Manin..... 436
MARTIN. St. Kilda and Western Islands. 537
MARTIN, Aimé. Lettres à Sophie..... 573

PAGE.

MARTIN, Aimé. Education des mères. 75
——— Plan d'une bibliothèque universelle..... 898
MARTIN, Ch. Puissance militaire de la France et de l'Angleterre..... 682
——— Précis de la campagne du Mexique..... 1216
MARTIN, C. L. History of the Dog... 659
MARTIN, Dom Claude. Vie de la mère Marie de l'Incarnation..... 1195
MARTIN, D. La Sainte Bible..... 9
MARTIN, l'abbé E. St. Jean Chrysostôme..... 24
MARTIN, Rev. P. F. Relation de Bressany. 1180
——— Manuscrits..... 1447
——— Relations des Jésuites sur les découvertes en Canada. Traduit du Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 3.
——— Manuel de Notre ame de Bonsecours à Montréal. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 3.
MARTIN, F. Statesman's Year-Book.. 286
——— Commercial hand-book of France..... 283
MARTIN, F. B. P. Equinoctial Storms of March and April, 1850..... 588
MARTIN, F. X. History of Louisiana.. 1254
——— History of North Carolina..... 1251
——— Louisiana Reports..... 189
MARTIN, G. Catalogue of Books privately printed..... 900
MARTIN, H. Tancrède de Rohan..... 881
——— Histoire de France..... 411
MARTIN, H. La vie future..... 46
MARTIN, J. Of the Tonga Islands..... 471
MARTIN, L. A. Histoire de la femme.. 240
——— La morale chez les Chinois..... 58
MARTIN (L. C.) and TRUBNER (C.) Current coins of all countries..... 268
MARTIN, M. Marie. La vallée de l'Amazone..... 1358
MARTIN, P. J. Moralistes Italiens.... 72
MARTIN, R. M. History, &c., of British India..... 459
——— Present state of British India..... 459

MARTIN, R. M. Eastern India ..
——— History of British nies.....
——— Hudson's Bay...
——— On Ireland.....
——— Report on China.
——— Colonial Magazine
——— The Hudson's Ba ritories and Vancouver's I: *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
——— The past and p: state of the Tea trade of En and of the Continents of E and America, &c. *Eng. I* 298.
——— The Sugar questi relation to Free Trade an tection. *Eng. P.*, vol. 34
——— Report to the holders of the Liguanea General Mining Compa Jamaica, &c. *Eng. P.*, vo
MARTIN, (Victor) et FOLEY. Co tion algérienne .....
MARTIN-DOISY. Dictionnaire d' mie charitable.....
MARTINEAU, H. Feats of the Fio
——— Illustrations of cal Economy .....
——— Forest and Gam Tales.....
——— Letters from Ir
——— History of Engl
——— Society in Amer
——— Voyage aux Unis .....
——— Retrospect of W Travel.....
——— British Rule in I
——— England and h diers.....
——— Endowed Scho Ireland .....
——— Health, Husband Handicraft.....
——— The es Faith of the Universal C *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.

PAGE.

MARTINEAU, H. Providence as manifested through Israel. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.
——— The Faith as unfolded by many Prophets. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.
MARTINEAU, J. Miscellanies..... 39
MARTINELLI. Perturbations sociales... 253
MARTINET. Philosophie du catéchisme catholique..... 46
——— La science de la vie..... 68
——— Solution des grands problèmes..... 235
——— L'Emmanuel..... 235
——— Platon—Polichinelle..... 235
——— L'arche du peuple..... 235
——— La science sociale..... 235
MARTINS. Annuaire météorologique.. 586
MARTONNE, de. Bibliographie universelle..... 899
MARTYN, Prof. On Grasses..... 646
MARTYN, Rev. H. Correspondence.... 495
——— Memoir, by Sargent 495
MARTYN, (J.) and CHAMBERS. History of the Royal Academy at Paris.. 571
MARTYR, P. Sommaire des Indes Occidentales..... 1168
Martyrs. Book of..... 34
MARVEL, Ik. *See* MITCHELL, D. G.
MARVELL, A. Works..... 844
MARVIN, J. G. Legal Bibliography.... 899
MARVIN, W. Law of Wreck and Salvage..... 100
MARY, Queen of Scots. Biographies of. 397
MARY-LAFON. Histoire d'une ville protestante..... 433
——— Rome ancienne et moderne..... 325
——— Mœurs et coutumes de la vieille France..... 435
——— Le maréchal de Richelieu..... 499
Maryland. Public L ws of..... 190
——— History of..... 1249
Maryland. The State of. Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
MASCARON. Œuvres..... 74

PAGE.

MASERES, F. Tracts on the Civil Wars 384
——— Collection of Tracts on Logarithms..... 603
——— Papers on Canada..... 157
——— Réponse à M. Cugnet... 157
——— The Canadian Freeholder 127
——— Occasional Essays..... 157
MASKELL, W. Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England..... 29
——— Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ..... 29
MASON, J. On Wealth..... 257
MASON, Dr. J. Three years in Turkey. 545
MASON, John. Life of, by G. E. Ellis. 1226
MASON, T. M. Æronautica..... 732
MASON, W. G. How to make the Sabath agreeable and profitable to children. *Eng. P.*, vol. 385.
MASON, W. Poems..... 861
Masonic Independence in Canada. Letter from Earl of Zetland, and reply by T. D. Harington on. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.
Masonic Grand Lodges of Canada. Proposed articles of union between the—, By T. D. Harington. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.
MASQUELEZ. Fabrication et emploi des armes de l'infanterie..... 682
Massachusetts. Hist.....1233-1239. 1422
——— State Laws, Journals and Documents..... 190
——— Law Reports..... 190
——— State Library Catalogue 905
——— Geology of..... 621
——— Ichthyology of..... 640
——— Board of State Charities. Annual Report..... 245
——— State Adjutant General's Report..... 685
——— Collection of the Massachusetts Historical Society.... 1235
——— Insanity &c., in..... 679
——— Sanitary Survey..... 677
——— Statistics of..... 284
——— Records of the Governor and Company of..... 1237
——— School System..... 86

PAGE.

Massachusetts. Indians. Conferences with..... 1259
——— Reports of the Board of Agriculture 660
Massachusetts Bay Colony of. View of the history and Constitution of. *Am. P.*, vol. 9.
——— Speeches on the Bill for altering the Charters of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 12, 13.
Massachusetts State of. Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
Massachusetts Medical Society. Extracts from a report respecting a disease called Spotted or Petechial Fever. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded youth. Report for 1858. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.
MASSÉ, A. J. Parfait notaire..... 211
MASSÉ, G. Le droit commercial..... 209
MASSÉ, Dr. Jules. Encyclopédie de la santé 671
MASSELIN, E. Sainte Hélène..... 430
MASSELIN, Jean. Journal des Etats Généraux..... 421
MASSEY, W. England, under George III 394
MASSIE, J. Calculations of Taxes yearly paid in England by a family, of each rank, degree, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 346.
MASSIE, J. W. Mission to America... 1268
——— Revivals in Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 270.
MASSIEU, l'abbé. Dissertation sur les Grâces..... 52
——— Parallèle d'Homère et de Platon..... 59
MASSILLON. Œuvres 47
MASSINGER, P. Plays..... 861
MASSOL, Henri. Séparation de corps.. 206
MASSON, C. F. P. Mémoires sur la Russie..... 446
MASSON, David. Essays 844
——— Life of Milton..... 495

MASSON, David. Recent British
sophy.....
MASSON, Michel. Les enfants c
MASSY, R. T. Analytical Ethno
Master and Servant. Law of ...
MASTROFINI, l'abbé. De l'usure
Materia Medica.....
——— Of Patna.....
Matérialisme.....
Matériel de la marine .....
MATERNUS. Erreurs des religion
fanes .....
Mathematical Journal (Cambrid
Dublin).....
Mathematical Sciences..598-605, 7
290, 292, 577; *Eng*, vol.
——— On chro
and history of the.....2
Mathématiques.....598-6
MATHER, Cotton. Magnalia
Americana.....
——— Discourse on t
of New England with the I
——— Life, by W.
Peabody.....
——— Military Dutie
——— Student an
cher. *Am. P.*, vol. 52.
MATHER, Increase. Remarkable
dences .....
——— History of th
with the Indians.....
——— Remarkable
dences of American Coloni
MATHER, Richard. Journal.....
MATHER, W. Geology of New Y
MATHETES. Religious reform o
Episcopal Communion im
cable, while it remains
with the State. *Eng. P.*
321.
MATHEW, Father T. Life, by
Maguire .....
MATHEWS, C. Memoirs, by Mrs. Ma
New ed, by
MATHIAS, T. J. Pursuits of Liter
Eng. P., vol. 203.
MATHIEU, P. F. Histoire des mir

PAGE.
Matrimonial Brokerage in New York.. 1245
MATSELL, G. W. Rogue's lexicon..... 791
MATSON, W. N. Connecticut Reports. 188
MATTER. Histoire de la Grèce..... 322
——— Histoire de l'Allemagne.... 442
——— Influence des mœurs sur les lois..... 222
——— Histoire de l'école d'Alexandrie..... 60
——— Saint Martin, le philosophe inconnu..... 68
——— La morale..... 71
MATTEUCCI, C. Phénomènes physiques. 573
——— Phénomènes électrophysiologiques..... 637
——— Cours d'électro-physiologie..... 631
MATTHEW OF PARIS. English History.. 350
MATTHEW OF WESTMINSTER. Flowers of History..... 350
MATTHEWS, W. Mode of supplying London with Water..... 757
MATTHIÆ, A. Greek Grammar..... 782
——— Greek and Roman Literature..... 794
MATTHIAS, B. Rules of Order for Public Meetings..... 181
MATTHIEU, A. La Turquie..... 449
Maturation des fruits..... 664
MAUBERT. Lettres Chérakéessennes.. 868
Maud: a City autobiography..... 844
MAUDE, (F. P.) and POLLOCK. Law of Merchant Shipping..... 148
MAUDUIT. Insectes: papillons, etc... 641
MAUDUIT DUPLESSIS. Description de la côte du Labrador..... 1403
MAUGHAM, R. On Usury Laws. *P.*, vol. 23.
MAUGIN. Manuel du luthier..... 739
MAULE, (G.) and SELWYN, W. Reports 152
MAUNDER, S. Treasury of Knowledge. 908
——— Scientific and Literary Treasury..... 908
——— Treasury of Natural History..... 908
——— Biographical Treasury.. 908
——— Treasury of History.... 908
——— Treasury of History, with American notes..... 306

PAGE.
MAUNDRELL's Journey to Jerusalem... 551
MAUPERTIUS. Of the Polar Circle.... 529
MAUPIED. Dieu, l'homme et le monde 18
——— L'Eglise et les lois éternelles des sociétés humaines..... 222
MAURAULT, Rev. J. A. Mission du St. Maurice..... 1194
——— Histoire des Abénakis..... 1189
MAURIAL. Manuel d'agriculture..... 653
MAURICE, B. Cartouche..... 483
——— Vidocq..... 503
MAURICE, F. D. Learning and Working 79
——— On the Education Question..... 75
——— What is Revelation?. 50
——— ———Sequel to, What is Revelation?..... 50
——— Modern Philosophy.. 58
MAURICE, T. History of Hindostan (ancient)..... 458
——— History of Hindostan (modern)..... 458
——— On Rich's Ruins of Babylon..... 316
Mauritanie..... 467
Mauritius.....464, 564, 569.
——— Outlines of a Plan for the introduction of Indian labourers at. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
——— Observations on the deficiency of labourers at,—By Chs. Anderson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
——— Reasons for having recourse to India for labourers for. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
——— Why so much English capital has been swallowed up in. By W. G. Gordon. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
——— On Steam communication between Cape of Good Hope, Southern Australia and. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
MAUROY. Commerce de l'Afrique.... 272
——— Dictionnaire d'agriculture. 19
MAURY, l'abbé. Eloquence de la chaire. 49
——— Sa vie..... 495

PAGE.

MAURY, L. F. A. La terre et l'homme 630
——— Histoire des forêts de la Gaule 539
——— Croyances et légendes 56
——— Le sommeil et les rêves 631
——— L'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres 800
MAURY, M. F. On Navigation 686
——— Physical Geography and Meteorology of the Sea 579
——— Address before American Geographical Society 510
Maxims of Laws 88, 126
MAXIME DE TYR. Dissertations traduites du grec 814
MAXIMIANUS. Œuvres (latin-français). 822
MAXIMIEN. Œuvres complètes 822
MAXIMILIEN DE WIED-NEUWIED. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Nord 1391
MAXIMILIEN 1er et MARGUERITE d'Autriche. Correspondance 417
MAXIMUS TYRIUS. Opera (græce et latine) 814
MAXWELL, A. M. Run through the United States 1381
MAXWELL, H. Plurality of Words 581
MAXWELL, W. H. Irish Rebellion of 1798 401
——— Life of Wellington 504
——— Victories of Wellington and the British Armies 504
MAY, A. Swedish Grammar 784
MAY, T. History of the Long Parliament 118
MAY, T. E. Privileges of Parliament. 112
——— Constitutional history of England 102
——— Histoire constitutionnelle de l'Angleterre 102
——— On the consolidation of the Election laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
May Flowers 607
MAYER, B. Observations on Mexican History 1185
——— Mexico, Aztec, &c 1216
MAYERHOFFER, Rev. V. P. Autobiography 495
MAYHEW, E. On Dogs 659

PAGE.

MAYHEW, H. Wonders of Science 573
——— London Labour and London Poor 243
——— Peasant Boy Philosopher 572
——— German life and Manners 544
——— and BINNY, J. The Prisons and Prison life of London. 246
MAYHEW, I. Popular Education 86
MAYHEW, Rev. Jonathan. Sermon preached 29th May, 1754. *Am. P.*, vol. 42.
MAYNARD, l'abbé. Pascal 71
——— Etudes et enseignement des Jésuites 84
——— Les Provinciales 46
——— Saint Vincent de Paul 24
MAYNARD, Félix. De Delhi à Gawnpore 881
MAYNE, J. D. Law of Damages 134
MAYNE, R. C. British Columbia and Vancouver Island 1406
MAYNE, R. G. Lexicon of terms in medical and general science 671
Maynooth College. Grant to 918
MAYNZ. Eléments du droit romain 92
MAYO, H. Philosophy of Living 667
——— Truths in Popular Superstitions 592
MAYO, R. Eight years in Washington. 1225
——— Commercial and Revenue system of the United States 284
MAYO, T. On Evidence in cases of Lunacy 149
MAYO, W. S. The Berber 844
MAZADE, de. L'Espagne moderne 441
——— Donoso Cortès 486
——— La Pologne contemporaine 444
——— L'Amérique espagnole. 1206
MAZARIN. Lettres 417
——— Par Capefigue 426
Mazarinades 418
MAZAUDIER et LOMBARD. Architecture navale 710
MAZURE, A. Les poètes antiques 819
MAZZEI et CONDORCET. Recherches historiques sur les Etats-Unis 1218

PAGE.

MAZZINI, J. Royalty and Republicanism in Italy 436
——— De l'Italie 435
——— The Italian question and the Republicans. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
MEAD, H. The Sepoy Revolt 461
MEADE, Bishop. Old churches and families in Virginia 1197
MEADLEY, G. W. Historical Portraits. *P.*, vol. 18.
MEADOWS, T. T. The Chinese and their Rebellions 466
——— On Civilization 236
Measures, see *Weights and Measures.*
MEAUME, E. Droits d'usage dans les forêts 212
Mécanique 580
Mécanique appliquée 738, 746
MÉCHAIN et DELAMBRE. Système métrique 910
Mechanical Philosophy 576-580, 601, 745
Mechanics, &c. 745-770
See also, *Arts and Manufactures.*
Mechanics' Institutes, their history and management 77
Lectures delivered at 842
Mechanics' Institutes in England. Rise and progress of. By J. R. Taylor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.
Mechanics' Institute of Toronto. Report of Committee for 1860. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.
Mechanics' Lien law 185
MECHI, J. J. How to farm profitably.. 654
MEDA, C. A. Evénements du 9 thermidor 429
Médailles, voir *Numismatique.*
Médailles des rois de France 312
Medal of Princess Royal's Marriage ... 313
Medal ruling. On an improvement in. By R. B. Bate. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.
Medals illustrative of American History 1243
Médecine 665-680
Médecine—Ecole de, et de Chirurgie, Montréal. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.

PAGE.

Médecine légale 680
Médecine des passions 73
Medical Anecdotes 827
Medical Chronicle 1415
Medical Jurisprudence 150, 292, 680
Medical Pamphlets. Eng. P., vol. 1, 7, 32, 86, 87, 132, 198, 242.
Medical Profession. Law concerning .. 150
Medical Reform. P., vol. 3, 6, 13.
Medical Science .... 665-680, 574, 630; *P.*, vol. 13.
Medical Science. Journal of 1415
Medical Statistics 292, 678
Medical Topography 671, 679
See also, *Vital Statistics.*
Medico-Chirurgical Review 666
Meditations on Death and Eternity ... 51
Meditations on Life and its Religious Duties 51
Mediterranean Sea .. 579; *Eng. P.*, vol. 246.
Méditerranée 520
MEECH, W. L. On Heat and Light. 614, 615
MEEHAN, John. Son exécution. *Can. P.*, vol. 129.
MEEHAN, T. Handbook of Ornamental Trees 649
MEESON, (R.) and WELSBY, W. N. Reports 153
MEETER, E. Holland, its institutions, &c 438
MEIGNAN, l'abbé. Le prêtre déporté .. 428
MEILLAN. Mémoires 428
MEILLEUR, Dr. J. B. Grammaire anglaise 793
——— A Treatise on the Pronunciation of the French Language 793
——— Rapports sur l'éducation 87
——— Mémorial de l'éducation 86, 1410
——— Traité sur l'art épistolaire. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 124.
MEINHOLD, W. The Amber Witch 592
——— Sidonia the Sorceress .. 592
MEISEL. Cours de style diplomatique. 775
MELBOURNE, H. British Army in Spain, under Sir John Moore. *Eng. P.*, vol. 232.

PAGE.

Melbourne (Victoria.) Public Library Catalogue..... 905
MELIER. Les marais salants..... 657
Meliora, or Better Times to Come..... 232
MELISH. Geographical description of the United States 1363
MELLONI. On Radiant Heat..... 300
——— Thermocrôse 590
MELLY, G. Khartoum, and the Blue and White Niles 561
MELMOTH, W. Importance of a Religious Life..... 50
MELON. Essai sur le commerce.. 272, 264
MELOT. Commerce des iles britanniques..... 272
MELVILLE, Lord. Trial of..... 193
——— On the charges against *Eng. P.*, vol. 143, 153.
MELVILLE, G. J. W. Digby Grand.... 844
——— General Bounce.. 844
——— Kate Coventry... 844
——— Market Harborough 844
——— The Interpreter.. 844
——— Good for Nothing. 844
——— The Queens Maries..... 844
——— The Gladiators... 844
——— The Brookes of Bridlemere 844
——— Cerise..... 844
MELVILLE, H. History of Trinity College 86
MELVILLE, Herman. Omoo..... 569
——— Typee..... 569
Mémoires d'une contemporaine..... 876
Mémoires du muséum d'histoire naturelle 610
Mémoires concernant les Chinois..... 466
Mémoires sur l'histoire de France. 413, 423
Mémoires des diverses classes de l'Institut de France..... 909, 910
Mémoires de l'académie impériale de médecine. 910
Mémoires de la société d'anthropologie de Paris..... 629
Mémoires sur l'emploi des petites armes..... 682

PAGE

Mémoires sur le baraquement de l'infanterie..... 68
Mémoires de la société géologique de France..... 62
Mémoires sur les affaires d'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12.
Mémoires d'un vieux garçon. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 144.
Mémorial du dépôt général de la guerre 68
Memorials of the English and French Commissioners concerning Acadia 17
Men and Women of the Time..... 47
MÉNAGE. Dictionnaire étymologique.. 78
MENANDEZ, Pedro. Expédition à la Floride (en 1565)..... 125
MÉNARD, Louis. Du polythéisme hellénique..... 6
MENCHE DE LOISNE. Influence de la littérature 80
——— France et Angleterre..... 23
MENCIUS. Philosophie de la Chine.... 5
——— Vel MENG-TSEU Texte chinois 5
——— Texte latin.. 5
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland..... 49
——— Letters from 1833 to 1847..... 49
MENDELSSOHN M. Jerusalem 5
MENDHAM. Index Expurgatorius, &c.. 3
——— Index of books prohibited by Gregory XVI 3
Mendicity, see *Poor*.
Mendip Annals; the Journal of Martha More, &c..... .....
MENDOZA, Don Antonio de. Instruction 1
——— Lettres à Charles V..... 1
——— Rapport et avis 1
MENDOZA, J. G. de. History of China.
MENDOZA, Lopez de. Mémoires..... 1
MENESTRIER, le P. Chevalerie.....
MENEVAL, Baron. Napoléon et Marie Louise .....
MENGARINI, Father G. A Selish or Flat-Head Grammar.....

PAGE.

NGIN-FONDRAGON. La Belgique et l'Allemagne..... 332
NG-TSEU. *See* MENCIUS.
NNECHET. Matinées littéraires..... 800
——— Le Plutarque français... 479
——— Histoire de France..... 411
NONVILLE, N. J. Th. de. Travels to Guaxaca..... 1370
ntal Arithmetic..... 294, 600
NTELLE, M. Sur la maison d'Autriche..... 441
——— Géographie..... 519
——— et CHANTAIN, P. G. Atlas universel..... 512
NTOR's reply to Phocion's letters. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.
nuiserie..... 138
NVILLE DE PONSAN. Histoire de la femme..... 668
NZEL, W. German Literature..... 792
——— History of Germany..... 442
NZIES, A. The Dick Bequest..... 81
NZIES, W. Management and utilisation of Sewage..... 244
PLATS, Isidore de. Le défricheur de langue. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 74.
QUET, Eug. Voyage en Islande.... 533
r. Histoire physique de la..... 579
– Diplomatie de la..... 97
RCADIER, J. B. Ensablements de ports de mer..... 758
rcantile Agency. Reference Book for British North America..... 280
rcantile Law of England..... 147, 279
——— *of France*..... 209
——— *of Lower Canada*..... 163
——— *of United States*..... 185
——— *of the World*..... 147
rcantile Navy List..... 686
rcantile Law of Lower Canada. Lecture on—,By Ed. L. Montizambert. *Can. P.*, vol. 42, 84.
rcantile notion of the "Firm," and the need of its legal recognition. By J. M. Ludlow. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
RCEY, F. Etudes sur les beaux-arts. 689
——— Les sette communi..... 885

PAGE.

MERCEY, F. Le Missouri, &c..... 1391
Merchant's Magazine (formerly Hunt's) 915
Merchant Ships. Law concerning..... 147
See *Nautical Science*; also *Shipping*.
MERCIER. Instruction publique..... 74
MERCIER DE LA RIVIÈRE. Economie politique..... 251
Mercure François..... 416
Mercure Indien..... 270
MEREDITH, Ed. A. A plea for destitute and neglected children. *Can. P.*, vol. 114.
——— On the Oregon question. *Can. P.*, vol. 6.
——— On the state of common goals. *Can. P.*, vol. 135.
——— Short school time with military and naval drill. *Can. P.*, vol. 138.
MEREDITH, L. A. Sketches of New South Wales..... 566
——— My Home in Tasmania..... 567
——— Over the Straits... 567
——— Bush friends in Tasmania..... 649
MEREWETHER. Lieut. Military operations in Scinde. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
MEREWETHER, H. A. Case of the Borough of West Looe..... 116
——— and STEPHENS. Boroughs and Municipal Corporations of the United Kingdom... 108
MEREWETHER, J. D. Diary in Australia 567
MERGER, C. B. Des assurances sur la vie..... 207
MERGEY, Jean de. Mémoires..... 415
MÉRILHOU. Essai sur Mirabeau..... 495
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Romans divers. 881, 885
——— Littérature en Russie..... 798
——— Chronique du règne de Charles IX..... 424
——— Peinture de Saint-Savin..... 422
——— Voyage en Corse.. 540

PAGE.

MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Voyage en Auvergne..... 540
——— Voyage dans l'ouest de la France..... 540
MERIN's Mines in Hungary..... 625
MERIVALE, C. History of Rome..... 325
——— Conversion of the Roman Empire..... 31
——— Conversion of the Northern Nations..... 31
MERIVALE, H. On Colonization..... 285
——— Historical Studies..... 844
MERIVALE, J. H. Reports..... 152
MERLE. Mémoires..... 416
MERLET, G. Portraits d'hier et d'aujourd'hui..... 884
——— Réalistes et fantaisistes.. 884
MERLET, P. F. Dictionary of Difficulties..... 789
——— Le traducteur..... 789
MERLIN. Répertoire de jurisprudence. 195
——— Recueil de questions..... 195
MERLIN, Comtesse. La Havane..... 1360
MERMET, J. D. Poésies..... 1407
MÉRODE-WESTERLOO. Souvenirs..... 495
MERRITT, Hon. W. H. Revenue, resources and expenditure of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 19.
——— Report of a Committee on the trade and commerce of Canada with Great Britain, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.
MERRIFIELD, Mrs. Ancient Art of Painting..... 711
MERRIFIELD, F. Burgess's manual.... 143
MERRUAU, P. L. Les convicts en Australie..... 471
——— L'Egypte contemporaine..... 468
MERRY's Mercantile Calculator..... 267
Merryland described. *Eng. P.*, vol. 186.
MERRYWEATHER, G. On Gold and Iron and Iron Ore..... 625
Mersey and *Irwell*. Navigation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 149.
MERSON. Classes ouvrières..... 259
——— Assurance contre l'incendie. 267
MÉRY, C. de. Histoire des proverbes. 868

PAGE.

MÉRY, Jean. Constantinople et la mer Noire..... 546
——— Romans et Nouvelles... 878, 880, 881
——— Mélodies poétiques..... 878
——— Comédie des animaux.. 880
——— Les mystères d'un château..... 884
——— Jeux..... 724
Voir aussi BARTHELEMY et MÉRY.
MÉSANGÈRE, de la. Dictionnaire des proverbes français..... 868
MESLÉ, J. Traité des minorités..... 200
MESMER. Par Bersot..... 591
Mesmeric Hospital, Calcutta. Cases in. 679
Mesmerism, see *Animal Magnetism*.
MESNARD, P. Histoire de l'Académie française..... 800
MESTIVIER. Cosmographie..... 509
MESTSCHERSKI. Les poètes russes..... 898
Mesures..... 267-270
Métallurgie (*Metallurgy*).. 765, 766, 626, 730, 770
Metals. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309, 350.
Metals in Canada. The,—By J. L. Willson and Charles Robb. *Can. P.*, vol. 79.
See also *Canada*, *Gold*, *Mines*, *&c.*
Metaphysics..... 70, 807
METASTASE. Sa vie..... 495
METASTASIO. Opere..... 894
METCALF, S. L. On Caloric..... 590
METCALFE, Lord. Life, by Kaye..... 495
——— View of his government of Canada..... 160
——— Selections from the Papers of..... 160
——— Report of a meeting of the friends of, held in Montreal, Feb., 1847. *Can. P.*, vol. 19.
——— Sketch of the life of. By W. C. Crofton. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
——— Government of Jamaica. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.
Météorologie (*Meteorology*). 577-581, 585, 297, 573,

PAGE.

téorologie. Observations. 610, 615, 296, 299, 431, 581-588

See also *Astronomy.*

teorological Observations.... 585-588 296, 299, 431, 610; *Eng. P.*, vol. 10.

teorological Observations in Canada. 586, 614, 1400, 1411, 1412

teorological Papers, issued by the Board of Trade..... 587

teorological observations in America. On a uniform system of. By Major R. Lachlan. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.

thodistes-Wesleyennes. Origine et principes des Sociétés,—Par D. O'Connel. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 105.

thodists (Méthodistes)..... 41, 1198

See also, *Wesleyan Methodists.*

thodist Union. Vindication of the establishment of a Union between the methodist denominations in Canada. By Rev. D. Pomeroy. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.

THOT, M. E. Notice biographique sur le Rév. L. J. Casault. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 103.

THVEN, Capt. Log Book of a Merchant Officer..... 687

——— Narratives illustrative of the Law of Storms..... 588

iers..... 726-741

TRAL, A. Insurrection de St. Domingue..... 1208

ric system of Weights and Measures. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.

ropolitan Sunday Rest Association. Address to the Metropolis, and tracts issued by the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

TTAIS, Dr. H. Des associations.... 254

TTERNICH, le Prince de..... 475

ican Antiquities 1182, 1185

ican War. Review of the,—By Rev. P. Berry. *Can. P.*, vol. 92. See also *War.*

rico. History of.. 1213-1216, 1203, 1662; *P.*, vol. 28.

PAGE.

Mexico. Boundary, with United States 510, 1373

——— Travels in..... 1372-1374, 527

——— War with..... 1268

——— The country, history and people..... 1216

——— Gold and Silver Mines in. *Am. P.*, vol. 2.

——— The French in. Speech of His Excellency Mr. Billault. *Am. P.*, vol. 64.

Mexique. Histoire... 1213-1216, 1203, 1662

——— Antiquités..... 1182

——— Voyages..... 1372-1374, 527

——— Missions..... 1193

——— Recueil de pièces.... 1171, 1172

MEYER. Institutions judiciaires..... 89

——— Codification des lois..... 89

MEYRICK, F. Church of Spain..... 32

MÉZERAY. Histoire de France..... 410

MÉZIÈRES, L. Littérature anglaise... 1803

——— L'économie, remède au paupérisme..... 260

MEZZOFANTI, Cardinal. Notice of, by Watts..... 775

——— Life of, by Russell..... 775

MIALHE. Chimie appliquée..... 597

MIALL, Charles S. The proposed Slave Empire. *Am. P.*, vol. 62.

MIALL, Edward. The fixed and the voluntary principles. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

——— Lectures on Church property. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

——— Bases of Belief..... 44

MICHAEL ANGELO, *See* MICHEL ANGELO.

MICHAELIS, Sir J. D. Introduction to the New Testament..... 17

——— On the Law of Moses..... 214

MICHAUD, J. Histoire des Croisades... 328

——— Bibliothèque des Croisades 328

——— et POUJOULAT. Correspondance d'Orient..... 550

MICHAUD, L. G. Biographie universelle. 473

——— Histoire de Talleyrand. 502

PAGE.

MICHAUX, Alex. Traité pratique des liquidations..... 207
MICHAUX, A. Histoire des chênes de l'Amérique 649
——— Voyage en Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 77.
MICHAUX, F. A. Arbres forestiers..... 649
——— North American Sylva 649
MICHÉ. Architecture..... 705
MICHEL. Mémorial de l'artilleur marin 681
MICHEL ANGE. Poésies..... 893
MICHEL, A. Rapport sur les gites aurifères du Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.
MICHEL, Francisque. Ducs de Normandie 420
——— Le Pays Basque. 433
——— Histoire de la guerre de Navarre..... 420
——— Les Ecossais en France; les Français en Ecosse. 507
MICHEL ANGELO. Life and Works..... 717
——— —— by Duppa..... 717
——— —— by Harford 717
——— Rime di..... 893, 894
MICHELET. L'amour..... 73
——— La femme..... 73
——— Education des femmes au moyen-âge 75
——— Précis de l'histoire moderne..... 307
——— Tableau chronologique de l'histoire moderne..... 307
——— Tableau synchronique..... 307
——— La renaissance 411
——— Du prêtre, de la femme et de la famille 240
——— Histoire de France..... 411
——— Les origines du droit..... 196
——— Jeanne d'Arc..... 424
——— Joan of Arc..... 424
——— Louis XI et Charles le Téméraire..... 424
——— Procès des Templiers..... 422
——— Révolution française..... 427
——— French Revolution..... 427
——— L'oiseau..... 638
——— Histoire de la république romaine 325

PAGE.

MICHELET. La sorcière..... 881
——— Bible de l'humanité..... 237
——— et QUINET. Des Jésuites.... 31
——— The People. *Can. P.*, vol. 84.
MICHELL, J. & R. Russians in Central Asia 555
MICHELSON, E. H. England under Victoria 396
——— Modern Jesuitism.. 32
——— Popes and Jesuits of the present Century..... 31
——— On the Ottoman Empire..... 459
MICHIE, A. Overland route from Peking to Petersburg 556
MICHIELS, Alf. Histoire secrète du gouvernement autrichien..... 443
Michigan. History of..... 1256
——— Laws, Journals and Reports 190
——— Transactions of Agricultural Society..... 660
——— Report on Public Instruction 85
——— Census and Statistics . 284, 1256
Michigan State Library Catalogue. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.
MICHON. La femme..... 2
——— De la crise de l'Empire. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.
MICKIEWICZ, Adam. Œuvres poétiques complètes..... 8
MICKLE, W. J. Translation of the Lusiad, with notes, &c..... 8
Micmac Missionary Society. Report for 1860. *Am. P.*, vol. 36.
Microscope..... 589, 578, 58
Microscopical Drawing, &c..... 57
Microscopical Observations and Phenomena..... 589, 614, 61
Microscopical Science. Journal of..... 58
Microscopical Society of London. Transactions of..... 58
See also, *Diatomaceæ.*
Middle Ages. History of the..... 326, 2
Middlesex Society for educating poor children. Rules for governing the. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.

PAGE

DDLETON, Dr. Life of Cicero 484
DDLETON, Capt. C. North-West Voyage..... 529
DDLETON, Sir H. Maluco Islands.... 569
lwifery and Midwives.. 671, 672; *P.*, vol. 28; *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.
SLLE. *Voir* FORTIA D'URBAN.
NE, l'abbé. Encyclopédie théologique 18
NET, F. A. History of Mary, Queen of Scots..... 397
——— Notice sur Droz..... 487
——— L'ancienne Germanie.. 441
——— Histoire de la révolution française..... 427
——— Portraits et notices.... 475
——— Antonio Perez et Philippe II..... 498
——— Eloges historiques..... 475
——— Charles-Quint..... 329
——— Histoire de Marie Stuart 397
——— Succession d'Espagne.. 421
——— Sur l'établissement de la réforme religieuse 38
NOT, l'abbé. Mémoires sur les Phéniciens..... 315
——— Mémoires sur les anciens philosophes de l'Inde..... 58
BERT, J. Itinéraire du fleuve Hudson..... 1382
BURN, M. The Cow and Dairy, &c. 659
——— The Sheep, &c..... 659
BURN, W. H. Ten years of Preacher-life..... 495
ES, E. and L. Naval Service of England 686
ES, H. H. On Ventilation of dwelling houses and schools. *Can. P.*, vol. 62, 95.
ES, W. A. Letter to George, Prince of Wales. *Eng. P.*, vol. 228.
ET, le P. Relation de sa captivité. 1193
'ord Haven (England) and Brunswick (Georgia, U. S.) harbours. Account of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
ice (*Canadienne*). Rapport sur la réorganization du bureau de l'Adjudant Général et de la. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 105, 109, 145.

PAGE.

Milice. Considérations sur notre organisation militaire, par un officier de milice. *Can. P.*, vol. 128. Voir ci-dessous *Militia.*
Milice sédentaire. Liste des officiers. *Can. P.*, vol. 128.
Militaire. Art..... 681-688. 602, 772
Military College at West Point, United States 685
Military Colleges, Sandhurst and Woolwich. On Examinations for admission therein..... 683
Military Law (English)..... 149
——— (American) 186
——— (French)..... 213
Military Science and Art..681-688, 602, 772; *P.*, vol. 17; *Eng. P.*, vol. 132, 185.
Military Establishments of Great Britain. Eng. P., vol. 15, 107, 224, 230.
See also, *Army.*
Military History of Great Britain.. 406, 682
Military Officers' Incomes. P., vol. 2; *Eng. P.*, vol. 144.
Military Colonization. See *Colonization.*
Militia Service.. 685; *P.*, vol. 3; *Eng. P.*, vol. 31, 196.
Militia Systems, General De Peyster's Report on..... 917
Militia, British. Remarks on the nature, genius and aptitude of a. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.
Militia (*Canadian*). Report on the reorganization of the Militia Department, and the. *Can. P.*, vol. 105, 109, 145.
——— in 1861. On flank companies from the Sedentary. By A. W. Playfair. *Can. P.*, vol. 109.
——— laws in 1839. Act to amend the. *Can. P.*, vol. 91. See also *England* (*Defences; Volunteers.*)
——— Remarks on the, by R. J. Cartwright. *Can. P.*, vol. 138.

PAGE.

Militia (Canadian). List of. *Can. P.*, vol. 129.

——— List of volunteer service. *Can. P.*, vol. 138. See also *Can. P.*, vol. 149.

——— Report on the state of the, 1865. *Can. P.*, vol. 139.

——— ———

1866. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.

——— Short school time with military and naval drill, in connection with an efficient Militias system., — By E. A. Meredith. *Can. P.*, vol. 138. See also *Canada.*

Militiaman (The) at home and abroad. 683

Milk weed, or silk-weed and canadian nettle. A short treatise on the, by A. Kirkwood. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.

MILL, James. Commerce defended. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.

MILL, John. Benjamin Disraeli..... 231

MILL, J. S. Principles of Political Economy 253

——— On Parliamentary Reform 108

——— On Liberty..... 224

——— On Representative Government..... 224

——— Utilitarianism 224

——— Comte and Positivism.. 68

——— On unsettled questions of Political Economy..... 253

——— Dissertations and Discussions..... 253

——— History of British India. 459

——— System of Logic..... 70

——— Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy..... 64

——— Article on the Currency question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.

——— Inaugural address (1867). *Eng. P.*, vol. 391.

MILL, N. History of Mexico..... 1215

MILL, W. H. Christian Advocate's publications..... 17

PAGE

MILLAR, (F. C. J.) and COLLIER, J. R. On Bills of Sale..... 14[illegible]

MILLARD, John. Plan for the better management of the British Museum. *Eng. P.*, vol. 301.

Mille (les) et une nuits..... 88[illegible]

MILLER, G. H. Philosophy of History. 32[illegible]

MILLER, Hugh. Autobiography..... 49[illegible]

——— Footprints of the Creator..... 62[illegible]

——— Old Red Sandstone.. 62[illegible]

——— Testimony of the Rocks ..... 61[illegible]

——— Remarks on,—By Baden Powell..... 53[illegible]

——— Cruise of the Betsy, and Rambles of a Geologist... 620[illegible]

——— Popular Geology.... 620[illegible]

——— Impressions of England..... 536[illegible]

——— Macaulay on Scotland. 1160[illegible]

——— Essays, from the "Witness," newspaper..... 844

——— The Whiggism of the old school, as exemplified by the history of the Church of Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 330.

MILLER, J. View of the English Government..... 102

MILLER, Rev. J. Mahomet..... 860

MILLER, Jas. Nephalism the true Temperance..... 242

——— On Alcohol..... 242

——— Principles of Surgery. 673

MILLER, John. Description of New York..... 1382

MILLER, Jo. Administration of Justice in India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 236.

MILLER, S. Equitable Mortgages..... 140

——— Life of Jonathan Edwards 1226

——— On the Land Tax..... 142

MILLER, T. State of Ireland in 1858.. 539

——— History of the Anglo-Saxons..... 334

MILLER, W. A. Elements of Chemistry 594

MILLER, W. B. Louisiana Reports.... 189

MILLER, W. H. Elements of Hydrostatics..... 756

PAGE.

MILLET, A. Du choléra épidémique... 675
MILLET-ROBINET, Mme. Maison rustique des dames..... 651
——— Conseils aux jeunes femmes..... 75
MILLETOT, B. Puissance des juges séculiers sur les personnes ecclésiastiques..... 219
MILLEVOYE. Œuvres 872
MILLIN. Dictionnaire des beaux-arts.. 689
MILLIGAN, Dr. Description of South Carolina. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.
MILLINGEN, James. Learning and fine Arts in Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 306.
MILLINGEN, J. G. Curiosities of Medical Experience..... 657
——— Mind and Matter... 72
MILLINGTON, E. J. Heraldry..... 506
Mills and Mill work..... 742, 747
MILLS, A. Poets and the Poetry of the Greeks 806
MILLS, Arthur. Colonial Constitutions 156
——— India in 1858..... 461
MILLS, J. History of the Christian Priesthood 27
MILLS, Robert. Statistics of South Carolina..... 1251
MILLS, R. H. On Currency and Banking..... 262
MILMAN, Capt. E. A. Way-side cross.. 844
MILMAN, H. H. Fall of Jerusalem.... 861
——— Life of Tasso 502
——— Life and Works of Horace..... 821
——— History of Christianity 23
——— History of Latin Christianity..... 31
——— History of the Jews .. 20
——— Memoir of Lord Macaulay..... 494
MILNE, J. On the Valuation of Annuities 266
MILNE, W. C. Life in China..... 557
MILNE-EDWARDS. Elémens de zoologie. 633
——— Des crustacés..... 641
——— Notions de zoologie. 633
——— Histoire des coralliaires..... 644

PAGE.

MILNER, Bishop J. Life, by F. C. Husenbeth 495
MILNER, J. History of the Church.... 23
MILNER, T. Gallery of Nature 579
——— History of the Crimea.... 447
——— Shores of the Baltic..... 543
MILNES, R. M. Life of Keats..... 493
——— Poems..... 861
——— On Social Economy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
MILSAND. Les Quakers..... 41
——— L'anti-christianisme de Proudhon..... 237
MILTITZ. Manuel des consuls 97
MILTON, John. Life, by Keightley... 495
——— Life, by Masson..... 495
——— Poetical Works..... 861
——— Complete Works..... 845
——— Le paradis perdu..... 861
——— Rambles in search of the Autographs of Milton, by Sotheby 845
——— Character and Writings of, by Channing. *P.*, vol. 29; *Eng. P.*, vol. 192.
——— On the Poetry of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 12.
MILTON, J. L. Stream of Life on our Globe..... 616
MILTON (Viscount) and CHEADLE, W. B. North-west passage to British Columbia..... 1406
——— Address on the Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307, 309, 314.
MILTON, Wm. The sacrificial vestments; are they legal in the Church of England? *Eng. P.*, vol. 395.
MINARD. Leçons sur les chemins de fer 753
——— Cours de construction..... 757
Mind among the Spindles..... 844
MINÉ. Plain-chant ecclésiastique..... 722
——— Manuel de l'organiste 722
MINER, T. American Bee-keeper..... 642
Minéralogie 623-626, 606-622
Minéralogie appliquée..... 765, 738
Mineralogy, see *Geology and Mineralogy; Precious Metals.*

PAGE.

Minerals. English, French and German names of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 88.
Mineral Waters.. 670; *Eng. P.*, vol. 230.
Minéraux 609
Mineral resources of the United States. Reports on the..... 262
Minerve. La 1413
Mines. Exploitation des..... 765
——— Jurisprudence...149, 189, 213, 206
Mines and Mining..257, 618, 622, 625, 708, 726, 747, 770; *Am. P.*, vol. 2.
Mines. Records of the School of..... 618
Mines d'or, Bas Canada, ou Guide du mineur. *Can. P.*, vol. 138.
Mines. Report on the Canadian Gold fields. *Can. P.*, vol. 141.
——— Revised statutes on (Nova Scotia) *Can. P.*, vol. 141.
Mines and minerals in Canada. See *Metals*.
Mines and Minerals in Nova Scotia. Report on. *Am. P.*, vol. 35.
Mining Engineers' Institute, Transactions 764
Ministerial amusements. *Eng. P.*, vol. 152.
Ministerial Responsibility. *P.*, vol. 5.
Minnesota. History of 1257
——— Travels in..... 1387
——— Maps respecting..... 1387
——— Year Book..... 1257
——— Statistics..... 1257
——— Historical Society Annals and Collections..... 1257
——— State Laws, Journals and Documents 187
——— Law Reports..... 187
——— its progress and capabilities in 1860 and 1861. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
——— Message (1862) of the Governor to the Legislature of. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
Minstrelsy. English and Foreign. Various Notices of..... 804
Mints 679, 765
MINTURN, R. B. New York to Delhi.. 555

PAGE.

MINUCIUS FELIX. Octavius..... 25
MIRABEAU. Œuvres 234
——— Sa correspondance..... 427
——— Mémoires des contemporains 426
——— De la monarchie prussienne sous Frédéric le Grand..... 444
——— Mémoire par lui-même, son père, son oncle et son fils adoptif 495
——— Considérations sur l'ordre de Cincinnatus..... 1264
——— Recollections of, &c..... 426
——— A Life-history of..... 426
Miracles 44
MIRBEL. Géographie botanique..... 647
MIRECOURT. Les contemporains..... 479
——— Echec et Mat..... 881
——— La Duchesse de Chevreuse 881
——— La bourse..... 267
——— Le petit-fils de Pigault-Lebrun..... 883
——— La queue de Voltaire.... 883
——— et ses contemporains. Par A. Fraisse. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 1.
MIREHOUSE, John. Crime and its causes, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.
MIRKHOND. Histoire des Sassanides... 457
——— Histoire des sultans du Kharezm 457
——— Early Kings of Persia.... 453
Miroir de la France..... 479
Mirror for Magistrates..... 374
Mirror of Literature, Amusement, &c. 917
Mirror of Parliament..... 119
Mirror of the Parliament of Canada... 161
MIRVILLE, de. Des esprits..... 591
——— Question des esprits.. 591
——— Manifestations historiques 591
Miscegenation. The theory of the blending of the Races, applied to the American White Man and the Negro. *Eng. P.*, vol. 380.
Miscellanies. History & Philosophy, *Eng. P.*, vol. 246.
Miser. The,—a Poem. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.
Misère 260

PAGE.

Misère et Misérables..... 878
Miseries of human life. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
Mislin, Mgr. Les Saints Lieux..... 550
Missiessy. Installation des vaisseaux. 688
——— Arrimage des vaisseaux... 688
Missing Link..... 15
Missionary Society of Canada, Eastern District. Wesleyan Methodist Auxiliary, — Report for 1850. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.
Missionary Society of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada. 35th Annual Report. *Can. P.*, vol. 94.
Missions and Missionaries.. 42, 43 ; *P.*, vol. 11. *Eng. P.*, vol. 49, 192.
Missions in America.....1190-1198
Missions d'Amérique.....1190-1198
Missions du Diocèse de Québec. Voir *Québec, Diocèse de.*
Missions dans le Nord-Ouest de l'Amérique. Vingt années de, par Mgr. A. Taché. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 152.
Mississippi. Hist. & Voyages....1252 1256, 1390
——— Geology and Agriculture of..... 621
Missouri. General Statutes..... 190
Mistral, F. Mireille..... 878
Mitchell. American Atlas..... 1341
Mitchell, C. British Newspaper Press Directory..... 914
Mitchell, D. G. (Ik Marvel.) Reveries of a Bachelor..... 845
——— Dream Life..... 845
——— My Farm at Edgewood..... 654
——— Gleanings on the fields of Continental Europe... 535
——— Battle Summer..... 432
Mitchell, D. W. Ten years in the United States..... 1372
Mitchell, Henry. Suggestions on the quantity and quality of Trinidad Sugar. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.
Mitchell, J. Manual of Assaying.... 765
Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. Life of Wallenstein..... 504

PAGE.

Mitchell, J. L. Canada Gazetteer and Business Directory for 1864 5.. 1418
——— & Co's. Canada Classified Directory for 1865-66..... 1418
Mitchell, J. M. Runic literature of Scandinavia..... 798
Mitchell, John M. The Herring..... 640
Mitchell, J. W. S. History of Freemasonry..... 307
Mitchell, S. A. New General Atlas.. 512
Mitchell, T. L. Interior of Eastern Australia..... 566
——— Interior of Tropical Australia..... 566
Mitchell, Revd. W. Bryan Maurice.. 845
Mitchell, W. M. Underground Railroad from Slavery..... 179
Mitford, Miss. Our Village..... 845
——— Recollections of a Literary Life..... 845
Mithridates..... 766
Mitla.....1182, 1373
Mitraud. Nature des sociétés..... 236
Mittermaier, Prof. Effect of Drunkenness on Criminal Responsibility. 241
——— On Capital Punishment..... 248
Mnémonique..... 775
Moberley, G. H. The Christians in Rome during the three first Centuries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.
Mocha. Account of..... 551
Modèles de marbrerie..... 739
Modèles de menuiserie..... 739
Modèles de serrurerie..... 739
Modèles d'orfèvrerie..... 731
Modena, Duke of. Vindication of the. By Marquis of Normanby. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
Modern Orator..... 121
Modern Reports..... 151
Modeste. Cherté des grains..... 279
Modestus. De vocabulis rei militaris.. 822
——— Précis des termes de la milice..... 822
Modus tenendi Parliamentum..... 109
Moens, W. J. C. English travellers and Italian brigands..... 541

PAGE.

MOERENHOUT. Voyage dans le grand océan 568
MOFFAT, J. C. Study of Æsthetics... 689
MOFFAT, R. Missionary Labours in South Africa..... 43
MOFRAS, Duflot de. Exploration de l'Orégon, des Californies, &c..... 1391
MOGES, Marquis de. Baron Gros' Embassy to China and Japan..... 557
——— Souvenirs d'une embassade en Chine..... 557
Mohamadan and Hindoo laws, as administered in India. By W. H. Bennet. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
MOHAMMED. *See* MAHOMET.
MOHAMMED BEN MUSA'S Algebra..... 600
Mohammedan Empire in Spain..... 439
——— in India..454, 457, 902
Mohammedan Law.....91, 172
Mohammedans' Travels in 9th Century. 548
MOHAN LAL'S Travels in the Punjâb... 554
MOIGNO. Répertoire d'optique..... 589
——— Cosmos, (recueil périodique). 921
——— Tableau des connaissances humaines..... 57
MOINE DE SAINT-GALL. Faits et gestes de Charles-le-Grand..... 413
MOIR, D. M. Sketches of Poetical Literature 802
——— Life of Mansie Wauch.. 829
MOIR, J. M. Capital Punishment.... 248
MOLAND, Louis. Origines littéraires de la France..... 800
MOLÉ, Mathieu. Mémoires..... 418
MOLÈNES, de. Les femmes poètes.... 801
——— Romans et nouvelles.883, 885
MOLERI. La traite des blanches..... 885
MOLESWORTH, (J. T.,) and CANDY, T. Marathi Dictionary..... 782
MOLESWORTH, Sir W. Works of Hobbes. 61
——— Speech on the Canada Bill. *Can. P.*, vol. 20.
——— Report of Committee of the House of Commons on Transportation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.
——— Notes on Transportation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

PAGE.

MOLESWORTH, Sir W. Speech on the State of the Nation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
——— Speech on Colonial Expenditure and Government. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
MOLIÈRE. Œuvres 870
——— Sa vie..... 495
——— and RACINE, and the French Drama..... 801
MOLINA, l'abbé. Histoire naturelle du Chili 1204
MOLINÆI, C. Opera..... 200
MOLINARI, G. de. Les fers et les houilles 765
——— Etudes économiques. 254
——— L'abbé de St. Pierre, sa vie et ses œuvres..... 223
MOLINET, Jean. Chroniques..... 414
MOLITOR. Traité des obligations..... 93
——— La possession..... 93
MOLL, L. Agriculture et colonisation. 653
——— Encyclopédie d'agriculture... 650
——— et GAYOT, Eug. La connaissance générale du bœuf..... 658
MOLLET. Gnomonique graphique.... 731
MOLLHAUSEN, B. Journey to the Pacific 1372
MOLLIEN, G. Voyage dans la république de Colombia..... 1358
——— Travels in the Republic of Colombia 1358
MOLLOY, C. De jure maritimo et navali 99
MOLLOY, P. Reports..... 153
Mollusca. British Museum Catalogue of 636
Mollusques 644
MOLROGUER, P. Régime municipal de la France..... 235
MOLT, T. F. Traité de musique vocale. 1409
Moluques. Voyages aux..... 569
——— Histoire.....471, 438
MOMMSEN, T. History of Rome..... 324
Monarchie. Histoire de la..... 226
Monarchy, see *Government*.
MONARDES. De secunda vena..... 666
——— De simplicibus medicamentis..... 666
MONARQUE, J. B. His trial for burglary. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

PAGE.

Monastères 33, 37, 376, 711, 919
Voir aussi *Ordres Religieux.*
Monasteries. History of..... 376
——— Suppression of..... 37
——— in the East..... 524
Monastic Orders and Institutions....18
33, 376, 378, 711, 919
MONBODDO, Lord. Origin and progress of Language..... 776
MONCRIEF, Major. Expedition against Quebec..... 1273
MONDELET, Chas. Letters on Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 47.
MONDOT. Histoire des Indiens..... 1186
Monetary Crisis of 1857. On the..257
262, 264, 266
Monetary System. See *Currency Question.*
MONETTE, J. W. Discovery and settlement of the Mississippi Valley.. 1252
Money.....215, 256, 257, 264
——— Mystery of, explained..... 257
——— Ought it to be intrinsic or symbolical?..... 918
——— Pamphlets on. *P.*, vol. 7, 11, 14; *Eng. P.*, vol. 147-170, 173, 176, 195, 211, 247.
See, also, *Coins; Interest of Money; Usury Laws.*
——— On the cost of obtaining. By N. W. Senior. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309, 322.
——— Private and Government paper. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309, 310, 322.
Money theory. New,—By Thos. Galbraith. *Can. P.*, vol. 122.
Money, Morals and Progress. *Eng. P.*, vol. 249.
MONEY, J. W. B. Java, under Dutch government..... 464
MONGE. Dictionnaire de physique.... 572
——— Géométrie descriptive..... 602
——— Application de l'analyse à la géométrie..... 602
MONGEZ. Dictionnaire d'antiquités, etc. 309
Moniteur universel..... 921
——— Réimpression de l'ancien... 426
Moniteur (le) illustré des inventions.. 741

PAGE.

MONK, General. Life of, by Guizot... 386
MONK, C. J. Asia Minor, Egypt, &c.. 549
MONK, J. Voyage to Hudson's Straits. 529
MONK, J. H. Life of Dr. Bentley..... 481
Monkeys. History of..... 637
MONMERQUÉ. Vie de Brantome..... 482
——— Sur Tallemant des Réaux 502
——— Théâtre français au moyen-âge..... 869
MONMOUTH, Duke of. Life, by Roberts. 389
Monnaie (*Monnaies*).....262, 270
MONNIER, Alex. De l'assistance..... 260
MONNIER, Désiré. Traditions populaires. 327
MONNIER, Henri. Mémoires de Joseph Prudhomme..... 884
MONNIN, l'abbé Alfred. Le curé d'Ars. 33
Mono Mission. Letters to the Wesleyan Methodists of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
MONRO, Alex. New Brunswick, &c... 1337
——— On Land Surveying... 749
——— Statistics of British North America..... 1269
——— History and Statistics of British North America..... 1269
MONRO, E. Pastoral life..... 29
MONSEIGNAT, C. de. Un chapitre de la révolution française..... 427
——— Le Cid Campéador. 881
MONSELET, Chas. Romans et nouvelles
881, 883
MONSON'S Naval Tracts..... 406
MONSON, Sir Wm. Discoveries of the Spaniards and Portuguese..... 1176
MONSTRELET. Chroniques..... 418, 414
——— Chronicles..... 352
MONTABERT, P. de. Traité de la peinture..... 712
——— L'Artistaire..... 713
Montagnaise, ou Chipeweyan. Prières, &c., en langue. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 73.
MONTAGNE. Cryptogames..... 610
Montagnes Rocheuses. Missions..... 1194
——— Voyages..... 1391
MONTAGU, B. On the Punishment of Death..... 247
——— Reports in Bankruptcy. 153

PAGE.

MONTAGU, B. and AYRTON, S. Reports. 153
——— On Bankruptcy 140
——— and BLIGH, R. Reports.. 153
——— and CHITTY, E. Reports. 153
——— and MACARTHUR, J. Reports 153
——— and NEALE. Law and practice of Elections 113
MONTAGU, Marquise de. Mémoires.. 496
MONTAGU, J. Life, and Affairs at the Cape of Good Hope 469
MONTAGU, Lady M. W. Letters and Works, by Lord Wharncliffe ... 845
——— New edition, by W. Moy Thomas..... 845
MONTAGU, Lord R. On Church and State 217
——— A Mirror in America. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.
MONTAIGNE. Essais..... 71
——— Works 71
——— Sa vie, par Grün..... 496
——— The Essayist, by Bayle St. John 496
MONTAIGU. Organisation du travail... 258
MONTALEMBERT. Des intérêts catholiques au XIXe siècle..... 238
——— Ste. Elisabeth de Hongrie 25
——— Du vandalisme et du catholicisme dans l'art 689
——— Les moines d'occident. 31
——— The Monks of the West 31
——— Pie IX et Lord Palmerston 215
——— Un débat sur l'Inde.. 232
——— Essay on Colonial policy 232
——— Avenir de l'Angleterre 232
——— Political future of England 232
——— Le père Lacordaire... 46
——— Memoir of Lacordaire..... 46
——— Œuvres..... 879

PAGE.

MONTALEMBERT. Pie IX et la France en 1849 et 1859. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.
——— Pius IX and France in 1849 and 1859. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
——— L'Insurrection Polonaise. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
——— The In surrection in Poland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
MONTAUBAN, Sieur de. Voyage of..... 1181
MONTBRION. Dictionnaire du commerce. 271
MONTCALM. Expedition to Fort George 1190, 1192
——— Eloge historique de. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 3.
——— Montcalm vengé. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 129.
MONTCLOUX. De la comptabilité en France..... 264
Monte Video. Hist..... 1205
MONTEAGLE, Lord. The Corn laws. The consequences of the Sliding Scale examined and exposed, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.
——— Substances of a Speech on Colonization. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
MONTÉGUT, Emile. Scènes de la vie et de la littérature américaines... 1229
——— Types américains. Le puffiste 1229
——— Le socialisme en province 237
MONTEIL, A. A. Histoire des Français. 411
MONTEMONT, A. Bibliothèque universelle des voyages..... 1345
MONTEPIN. L'idiot..... 883
MONTESINOS, F. Mémoires sur l'ancien Pérou 1172, 1203
MONTESQUIEU. Œuvres..... 223
——— Spirit of the Laws..... 223
MONTET. Mémoire sur St. Thomas d'Aquin..... 60
MONTFALCON. Salubrité dans les grandes villes 676

PAGE.

NTFAUCON. Les monuments de la monarchie française..... 410
——— L'antiquité expliquée.. 310
——— Usages sous Théodose le Grand..... 324
——— Correspondance avec Mabillon..... 24
NTFERRIER, A. S. de. Dictionnaire des sciences mathématiques... 598
NTFLEURY. La femme juge et partie. 871
NTFORT, Simon de. Chronique..... 413
NTGLAT, le Marquis de. Mémoires.. 417
NTGOLFIER. Vie de la Sœur Bourgeoys..... 1196
NTGOMERY, J. Cotton Manufacture. 729
NTGOMERY, James. Life of, by Knight..... 496
NTGOMERY, R. Poetical Works..... 861
——— Life of, by J. Armstrong..... 1226
ithly Packet of Evening Readings. 916
NTHOLON, le Gén. Captivité de Napoléon..... 430
NTI. Caius Gracchus..... 891
NTI, Professor. On Spiritualism. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.
NTIGNY, le vicomte de. Education du cheval..... 658
——— Manuel du négociant en Chine..... 283
NTIGNY, M. de. Relation de la mission du Mississippi..... 1193
NTIZAMBERT, E. L. Mercantile Law of Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 42, 84.
NTLÉON. Mémoires..... 428
——— Voyage de New York à la Nouvelle Orléans..... 1368
NTLEZUN. Souvenirs des Antilles... 1360
NTLUC, Blaise de. Mémoires..... 415
——— Commentaires 418, 681
NTMORENCY-LAVAL (Mgr.) Esquisse de sa vie. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 104, 120.
——— Le 200ème anniversaire de son arrivée en Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 70.
NTPENSIER, Duc de. Mémoires..... 428
NTPENSIER, Mlle. de. Mémoires.... 416

PAGE.

Montreal. Hist..... 1400
——— Reports on Trade and Commerce of..... 1400
——— Map of, by F. N. Boxer.... 1400
——— Directory..... 1418
——— Missions du diocèse de.... 1195
——— Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de 1196
——— Congrégation de Notre-Dame de..... 1196
——— Histoire des Sœurs de la Charité..... 1196
——— Charte et règlements, etc. 164
——— Charter and By-laws, &c.. 164
——— On the commerce of,—By Hon. John Young. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.
——— Recorder's Court. Report of proceedings for 1860 and for 1864. *Can. P.*, vol. 80, 113, 142.
——— General Hospital. By-laws, &c. Charter as amended. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.
——— Ladies Benevolent Society of. Report for 1850. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.
——— Harbours and Docks. Reports of J. C. Trantwine on, and reply by Hon. John Young. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.
——— The Gavazzi riot in. *Can. P.*, vol. 43.
——— Natural History Society of. Constitution, By-laws and reports. *Can. P.*, vol. 56, 113, 122, 143, 156.
——— ——— Catalogue of the Library and Museum of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 56.
——— ——— Retrospective glance at the progress of the,—By Major R. Lachlan. *Can. P.*, vol. 56.
——— Numismatic Society. Constitution and By-laws of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 123.

PAGE.

Montreal. Temporal and Pastoral Aid Society. Fifth Annual Report. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.
——— Art Association Exhibition, 1865. Catalogue of works of Art exhibited at. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.
——— Rules and Regulations of the Montreal Club. *Can. P.*, vol. 147.
——— fish and game protection club, fifth annual report. *Can. P.*, vol. 141.
——— Son histoire et ses principaux monuments. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 103.
——— Lecture sur les premiers colons de—Par Messire Rouxel. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 3.
——— Lecture sur la vocation de la colonie de Montréal, par le même. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 2, 152.
——— Manuel de Notre Dame de Bonsecours. Par le Rév. Père Martin. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 3.
——— Séminaire de. Consultation et mémoire touchant ses droits de propriété en Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 77.
——— Société historique de. Mémoires et documents relatifs à l'histoire du Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 77, 86.
——— Institut National de. Constitution et Règlements. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 70.
——— Institut Canadien de. Annuaire, 1866. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 151, 152.
——— Institut Canadien-français de. Constitution &c. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 147.
——— Circulaire (1866) de l'Ecole de Médecine et de Chirurgie de. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 148.
Montreal Gazette. The..... 1413, 1663
Montreal Museum (the)..... 1413

PAGE.

Montreal Condensed Reports..... 1416
MONTRÉSOR. Mémoires..... 417
MONTREUIL. Histoire du droit byzantin. 93
MONTROND, de. Dictionnaire des abbayes et monastères..... 20
——— Dictionnaire de la Gaule monastique..... 20
MONTUCLA. Quadrature du cercle..... 605
Monts-de-Piété..... 265
MONTULÉ, Ed. D. Voyage en Amérique 1350
MONTYON. Ministres célèbres de France 423
——— L'influence des impôts sur les peuples..... 250
Montyon, les prix..... 71
Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana.. 217
Monumenta Historica Britannica..... 332
MOODIE, Mrs. Roughing it in the Bush. 1402
——— Life in the Clearings... 1402
——— Contributions to the "Literary Garland"..... 1408
MOODY, Joseph. Funeral eulogium of. By Rev. Josiah Smith. *Am. P.*, vol. 54.
MOODY, W. Crown Cases Reserved... 151
——— and MALKIN, B. H. Reports 153
——— and ROBINSON, F. Reports. 153
Moon. Influence, &c., of the. 292, 297, 578, 583
Moon's Orbit..... 291
MOORCROFT, (W.) and TREBECK. Travels in the Himalayas..... 555
MOORE, A. Hand-book of Railway law 144
MOORE, Augusta. Notes from Plymouth Pulpit..... 49
MOORE, E. Poems and Plays..... 861
MOORE, E. F. Cases determined by the Judicial Committee..... 152
——— Appeals from Indian Courts..... 177
MOORE, F. Voyage to Georgia..... 1383
MOORE, Frank. American Eloquence.. 181
——— Diary of the American Revolution..... 1263
——— Rebellion Record.... 1263
MOORE, G. Body in relation to the Mind..... 72

PAGE.

RE, G. Power of the Soul over the Body 72
——— The Lost Tribes and the Saxons 21
RE, H. Solicitor's Book of Forms. 130
——— Instructions for preparing Abstracts of Titles..... 141
RE, Hugh. Memoir of Ethan Allen 1228
——— Dictionary of Quotations..... 784
RE, Dr. J. Zeluco..... 828
RE, J. B. Historical sketch of Concord..... 1239
RE, J. G. Patent Office and Patent Laws..... 186
RE, J. W. Encyclopedia of Music. 721
RE, Hon. P. H. Address delivered at the Stanbridge Annual Fair in 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 79.
RE, R. On Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 168.
RE, T. Ferns of Great Britain 646
RE, Thomas. History of Ireland.. 400
——— Poetical Works..... 861
——— Life of Byron..... 483
——— Life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald..... 488
——— Life of Sheridan.... 500
——— Suppressed Letters to Power..... 496
——— Memoirs, by Lord J. Russell..... 496
DESOM, Capt. W. S. Letters from Nova Scotia..... 1405
——— Historical Record of the 52nd Regiment..... 408
QUIN-TANDON. Monographie des hirudinées..... 641
RAES, F. de. Palmerin of England. 897
al Philosophy, see *Philosophy*.
als, Public, see *Political and Social Science*.
ale..... 71, 72, 74
ale et Politique..... 223
ale sociale..... 224
ralistes français..... 71
rality of Public Men..... 233
RAN, C. Money..... 257

PAGE.

MORANT, P. History of Essex..... 405
Moravians, see *United Brethren*.
MORDECAI, Capt. A. United States Military Establishment..... 685
——— Report of Experiments on Gunpowder..... 686
——— Report of Military Commission to Europe, in 1855 and 1856..... 685
MORDRET, Dr. A. E. Traité pratique des affections nerveuses..... 668
MORE, Hannah. Life of..... 496
——— Percy, a play..... 860
MORE, Sir Thomas. Life of, by Forster 496
——— Life of, by Mackintosh 496
——— Life of, by Roper. 496
——— Utopia..... 239
MOREAU, Hégésippe. Le myosotis.... 879
——— Sa vie et ses œuvres. 879
MOREAU HENRY. Politique française en Amérique..... 234
MOREAU, M. C. Les prêtres français aux Etats-Unis..... 1196
MOREAU CHRISTOPHE. Droit à l'oisivité. 260
——— Défense du projet de loi sur les prisons..... 246
——— Problème de la misère 260
MOREAU DE JONNÈS. Elémens de statistique ..... 286.
——— Statistique des peuples de l'antiquité..... 286.
——— Statistique de la Grande Bretagne et de l'Irlande. 286.
——— Statistique de l'agriculture ..... 286.
——— Statistique de l'industrie ..... 286.
——— La Prusse, son progrès politique et social..... 238
——— Ethnogénie Caucasienne 628
MOREAU DE LA SARTHE. Notice sur Lavater 494
MOREAU DE ST. RÉMY. Lois et constitutions des colonies de St. Domingue, Martinique, &c... 154, 1207

PAGE.

MOREAU DE ST. RÉMY. Description de l'île St. Domingue..... 1208
MOREL, l'abbé. Eléments de critique. 19
——— Le prédicateur..... 19
——— Quatuor pour deux violons 722
MOREL, A. M. Th. Des feux d'artifice. 734
MOREL, B. A. Traité des dégénérescences de l'espèce humaine.... 631
MOREL, C. Histologie humaine 631
MORELL, J. D. Speculative philosophy of Europe..... 61
——— Progress of Society in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
MORELL, J. R. Documents connected with Russian History 446
——— Algeria..... 470
MORELLET. Mémoires..... 429
MORÉRI. Dictionnaire 472
MORETON, Rev. J. Life and work in Newfoundland..... 40
MOREUIL. Dictionnaire des chancelleries.... 95
MOREWOOD, S. On inebriating liquors. 241
MORFIT, C. Manufacture of Soap and Candles 596
MORGAN (The Buccaneer)..... 1180
MORGAN, D. On Marriage, Adultery and Divorce..... 240
MORGAN, G. O. Chancery Practice.... 137
MORGAN, H. J. Tour of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales in America.... 1285
——— Sketches of Celebrated Canadians..... 1274
——— Canadian Parliamentary Companion..... 161
——— Bibliotheca Canadensis 905
——— The place British Americans have won in history. *Can. P.*, vol. 146.
MORGAN, J. History of Algiers..... 470
MORGAN, James. Will of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 192.
MORGAN, J. M. Christian Commonwealth..... 238
——— Hampden in the 19th Century..... 238

PAGE.

MORGAN, Sydney, Lady. Autobiography..... 496
——— Her career, by Fitzpatrick..... 496
——— Autobiography and memoirs..... 496
MORGAN, T. G. Louisiana Reports.... 189
MORGAN, W. Political Tracts. *Eng. P.*, vol. 208.
——— On Annuities and Assurances 266
——— Review of Dr. Price's writings on the finances of the Kingdom, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 346.
MORIER, J. Journey through Persia.. 552
MORIER, J. P. Campaign in Egypt. *Eng. P.*, vol. 63.
MORIN, Achille. Discipline des tribunaux 210
——— Répertoire du droit criminel 210
MORIN, Arthur. Du frottement..... 580
——— Etudes sur la ventilation 707
——— Expériences sur les roues hydrauliques..... 757
MORIN, A. Précis de l'histoire politique de la Suisse..... 438
MORIN, l'hon. A. N. Correspondance politique avec les honbles. E. R. Caron, L. H. Lafontaine, &c. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 19, 126.
——— Lecture sur l'éducation. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 54.
MORIN, A. S. Du magnétisme..... 591
MORIN, Fréderic. Saint François d'Assise 35
——— Les hommes et les livres contemporains..... 801
——— Dictionnaire de philosophie scholastique..... 20
MORIN, Henri. Des augures..... 52
——— De l'or et de l'argent. 262
MORIN, J. Manuel du bottier et du cordonnier..... 737
——— Manuel des gardes malades 668
——— Manuel d'hygiène..... 667
——— Manuel de la médecine domestique..... 669

PAGE.

ORIN, J. Manuel de médecine 669
——— Manuel de l'amidonnier et du vermicellier 737
ORIN, P. L. Plan de la bataille de Chateauguay 1447
——— Carte des voyages de Jacques Cartier 1271
ORISON, J. Fathers and Founders of the Missionary Society..... 43
ORISON, J. C. Life and times of St. Bernard 31
ORITZ's Travels in England 536
ORLEY, H. Palissy the Potter..... 497
——— Bartholomew Fair..... 404
——— Life of Cornelius Agrippa 485
——— English Writers before Chaucer 803
ORLEY, W. H. Digest of Reports, India Courts..... 177
——— Administration of Justice in India..... 177
rmon. The Book of..... 1199
rmons..... 1199, 1257, 1662
RNAND. Guide en Belgique..... 534
——— La vie de Paris..... 883
——— et VILBORT (J.) Voyage illustré..... 526
nings of the Recess, 1861-64..... 853
occo. Travels in 560, 561, 540
——— History of 470
IPHY, J. Recollections of a visit to Great Britain in 1862..... 1410
IPHY, Paul. Choix de parties d'échecs 724
——— Games of Chess..... 724
IRELL, L. A. The American Shepherd 659
rin College, Quebec. See *Quebec city.*
IRIS, Alexander. Lecture on British North America. *Am. P.*, vol. 25.
——— Essay on Canada..... 773
IRIS, Gouverneur. Life of..... 1228
IRIS, Hon. James. On his resignation as Cashier of the Commercial Bank, Brockville. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.
IRIS, Lewis. His Papers..... 1247

PAGE.

MORRIS, M. O'C. Rambles in the Rocky Mountains..... 1391
MORRIS, P. On the state of Newfoundland. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.
——— History, Constitution, Fisheries, &c., of Newfoundland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
MORRIS, Gen. W. H. Infantry Tactics. 685
MORRIS, W. Reply to Dr. Strachan on the Clergy Reserves Question... 1198
MORRIS and LYCETT. On Mollusca.... 627
MORRISON, C. On Labour and Capital. 256
——— On Railway Legislation. 270
MORRISON, R. Memoirs, by his widow. 496
——— British Embassy to China. *P.*, vol. 15.
——— Philosophical View of China 779
MORRISON, W. H. Observations on the system of Metallic Currency adopted in this country. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.
MORSE, Arthur. Essay on Agriculture and the Corn laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.
MORSE, J. The American Gazetteer... 1340
Mort 668, 661
Morts. Danses des..... 60
Mortality. Rates of.... 256, 266, 286, 297, 298, 671, 677
See also, *Vital Statistics.*
Mortality. On Bills of..... 290
Mortgages. Law of..... 140
Mortmain..... 142
MORTON, James. The Colonies of Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.
MORTON, John C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture 652
——— Nature and Property of Soils..... 651
——— Resources of Estates... 654
——— Dairy Husbandry..... 654
——— The Prince Consort's Farms 654
MORTON, S. G. Crania Americana. 633, 1184
——— Crania Ægyptiaca..... 629
——— Ethnological Papers... 629
——— Physical Characteristics of American Indians..... 1186

PAGE.

MORTON, T. Plays..... 860
MORTON, Wm. T. G. On the application of etherial vapor. *Am. P.*, vol. 67.
MORUS. Son histoire..... 496
Mosaic Law. On the..... 19, 214
Mosaic Origin of the Pentateuch considered..... 12
Mosaic Pavements..... 706, 727
MOSCHUS. Opera, (Grece et Latine).. 814
MOSCHZISKER, F. A. Guide to German Literature 798
MOSELEY, H. Illustrations of Mechanics 745
——— Principles of Engineering 708
MOSELEY, J. Law of Inferior Courts .. 137
——— What is contraband of War?..... 95
——— Political Elements..... 226
MOSELY, W. Reports..... 152
MOSES..... 19, 214
MOSHEIM, J. L. Commentaries on Christianity 23
——— Ecclesiastical History..... 23
——— Memoirs of the Church in China 42
MOSKOWA, Le Prince de la. Souvenirs et récits..... 883
Mosquito Shore..... 1361
MOSS, Michael. Seizure by the Japanese of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
MOSSÉ. L'art de gagner sa vie.... 76, 726
MOSSMAN'S Gold Regions of Australia.. 567
MOSSMAN (S.) and BANISTER. Australia visited and revisited 567
MOTHERWELL, W. Ancient and Modern Minstrelsy 862
MOTLEY, J. L. Rise of the Dutch Republic 438
——— History of the United Netherlands..... 438
——— Civil War in America.. 1268
MOTTEVILLE, Mde. de. Mémoires..... 416
MOUAT, F. J. Anatomical Plates..... 678
——— Adventures among the Andaman Islanders..... 464
MOUCHET. Dictionnaire des anecdotes de l'amour 869

PAGE.

MOUHOT, H. Travels in Indo-China... 555
MOULAC. Portulan des côtes de la Manche..... 538
MOULE, T. Bibliotheca Heraldica.... 508
——— Heraldry of Fish..... 508
MOUNIER, M. L. De l'action du clergé. 238
——— De l'agriculture en France..... 652
MOUNTAIN, Col. A. S. H. Memoirs and Letters 496
MOUNTAIN, Bp. G. J. Songs of the Wilderness..... 845
——— Sermons 50
——— Journal during a Visit to Red River..... 1198
——— Memoirs, by his son, Rev. A. W. Mountain..... 496
——— Thoughts on Annexation. *Can. P.*, vol. 22.
——— Sermon on the Education of the poor and the importance of Family Religion. *Can. P.*, vol. 43, 83, 100.
——— Sermon on the awful visitation of Cholera Morbus in 1832. *Can. P.*, vol. 45.
——— Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Quebec in 1854. *Can. P.*, vol. 45.
——— Sermon on the responsibility of Englishmen in the Colonies. *Can. P.*, vol. 59.
——— Letter respecting Synodical action in his Diocese. *Can. P.*, vol. 84.
Mountains.....579, 585, 620, 291
MOUNTMORRES, Lord. History of the Irish Parliament..... 120
MOURAVIEFF, A. History of the Church of Russia..... 30
MOURCIN, de. Dictionnaire grec français 783
MOUSSEAU, J. A. Lecture publique sur Cardinal et Duquet. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 105.
MOUSTEY, F. Système du monde.... 580
MOUY, Ch. de. Don Carlos et Philippe II..... 483

PAGE.

MOWAT, Hon. O. Letter on the Bill for quieting titles. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.
MOWATT, Mrs. Autobiography of an Actress 496
MOWRY, Hon. S. Geography, &c., of Arizona and Sonora. *Am. P.*, vol. 28.
Moyen-âge. Histoire du 327
Moyen-âge et renaissance 692
MOYLAN, Rev. Mr. Correspondence with Peter Sheppard and W. Tims. *Can. P.*, vol. 84.
MOYSE 19, 214
MOZARD. Sa vie, par Stendhal 496
MOZIN. Dictionnaire français-allemand. 785
MOZLEY, J. B. On the Baptismal controversy 29
——— On Miracles 44
MUDIE, R. Heavens, Earth, Sea, Air .. 585
——— Feathered Tribes of the British Isles 639
MUELLER, F. Phytographiæ Australiæ. 649
MUFFLING, Baron. My Missions to Constantinople and St. Petersburg. 448
MUGGE, T. Switzerland in 1847 542
——— Life and love in Norway ... 895
MUIR, F. Stamp and Tax Office manual. 146
MUIR, W. Life of Mahomet 56
MUIR, W. J. C. Our National Architecture 706
MUIRHEAD, J. P. Life of Watt 748
——— Mechanical Inventions of Watt 748
MULDER, G. J. Chemistry of Wine ... 596
MULKINS, Rev. Hannibal. Report on the working and effects of prohibitory Legislation to prevent intemperance in New England States. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.
MULLALY, J. History of the Atlantic Cable 732
MULLAN, Capt. J. Report on a road from the Columbia to Missouri rivers 754
MULLER, C. O. History and Antiquities of the Doric Race 322
MULLER, Eug. La Mionette 881

PAGE.

MULLER, Emile. Habitations ouvrières. 668
MULLER, G. P. Voyages et découvertes des Russes 1406
MULLER, J. On Fortification 684
MULLER, Jean de. Histoire de la confédération suisse 438
——— Sa biographie 496
MULLER, John. Principles of Physics and Meteorology 586
——— On Galvanism 614
——— On Electricity 614
MULLER, K. O. Literature of Ancient Greece 795
——— Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand 312
——— Archéologie 310
MULLER, Max. On Buddhism 55
——— History of Sanskrit literature 54
——— Sanskrit Grammar 781
——— Lectures on the Science of Language. First and second series 776
MULLINS, Edward. On the Magistracy of England, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.
MULLINS, Miss R. E. Contributions to the "Literary Garland" 1409
See LEPROHON, Mme. J. L.
MULLNER. L'expiation 892
MULLOCK, Bishop. Lectures on Newfoundland. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.
MULOCK, D. M. Mistress and Maid ... 845
——— Christian's mistake .. 845
——— A noble Life 845
——— The two marriages ... 845
MULOCK, Rev. John A. Defence of the Church of England. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.
Mummies 313
MUNCHAUSEN, baron de. Ses aventures. 884
MUNDELL, Alexander. The operation of the Corn laws during the last sixty years. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309.
——— Comparative view of the industrial situation of Great Britain from 1775 to the present time. *Eng. P.*, vol. 310.

PAGE.
MUNDY, Capt. Our Antipodes 567
MUNDY, Admiral Sir R. Palermo and Naples in 1859-61..... 436
Municipal, Droit.....211-213, 201
Municipal and Agricultural Acts of L. C..... 166
Municipal and Road Act of L. Canada. 166
Municipal Manual for Upper Canada.. 166
Municipal Corporations. England..... 108
——————— Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 73.
Municipal Corporations Law.....143, 292
MUNOZ, Don Juan B. History of the New World..... 1178
MUNRO, Sir T. Life, by Gleig..... 496
MUNTANER. Chroniques..... 414
MUNTZ, T. Krim-Girai, Khan of the Crimea..... 447
MURCHISON, Sir R. J. Siluria..... 620
MURDOCH, B. Epitome of the Laws of Nova Scotia..... 171
——————— History of Nova Scotia. 1337
MURE, W. Language and Literature of Ancient Greece..... 794
MURENA. Violences publiques..... 201
MURET. La vérité aux ouvriers..... 235
MURGER. Romans et nouvelles.881, 882, 885
MURHARD. Supplément à Martens... 96
MURPHY, A. Plays..... 860
——————— All in the Wrong. *Eng. P.*, vol. 188.
MURPHY, E. Young Farmer's Class Book..... 651
MURPHY, J. Russia at the Coronation of Alexander II..... 448
MURPHY, J. C. Arabian Antiquities of Spain..... 439
——————— Mahometan Empire in Spain..... 439
MURPHY, R. Theory of Algebraical Equations..... 600
MURRAY'S Hand-Books for Travellers in Europe, Turkey and Egypt. 527, 528
——————— Hand-Book for North Wales. 527
——————— Hand-Book for South Wales. 527
——————— Hand Book for Kent & Sussex, Devon and Cornwall..... 527
——————— Hand-Book for Surrey, Hants, and Isle of Wight..... 527

PAGE.
MURRAY'S Hand-Book for Ireland.... 527
——————— Hand-Book for India..... 528
——————— Hand-Book for Syria and Palestine..... 528
——————— Hand-Book to the Cathedrals of England..... 527
——————— Official Hand-Book of Church and State..... 104
MURRAY, A. Victoria Almanac..... 286
MURRAY, Alexander. History of European Languages..... 793
MURRAY, Hon. A. M. Letters from the United States, &c..... 1372
MURRAY, Andrew and Robert. Shipbuilding and Steamships..... 710
MURRAY, E. Morocco, Spain, &c..... 540
MURRAY, E. C. G. National Songs of Roumania..... 898
MURRAY, H. Account of Discoveries in Africa..... 559
——————— Discoveries in Asia..... 547
——————— Discoveries in North America, and in the Polar Seas..528, 1268
——————— History, Industry and Commerce of the United States of America..... 1217
MURRAY, Hon. H. A. Lands of the Slave and the Free..... 1371
MURRAY, J. Memoir of..*Eng. P.*, vol. 134.
MURRAY, J. Electricité atmosphérique. 590
MURRAY, John. The Emigrant and Traveller's Guide to and through Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 26.
MURRAY, P. J. Reformatory Schools.. 245
MURRAY, R. On Marine Engines, and Steam Vessels..... 710
MURRAY, T. B. Account of Pitcairn's Island..... 471
MURRAY, J. B. C. History of Usury... 145
MUSÆUS. Héro et Léandre..... 810
MUSCUTT, E. History of Church Laws. 217
Musée de Versailles..... 697
Musée français..... 693
Musées de France..... 693
Musées d'Espagne..... 693
Musées d'Italie..... 693
Musées d'Allemagne..... 693

PAGE.

ées d'Angleterre, Belgique, Hollande, Russie..... 693
eum of Practical Geology.....295, 618
eum, British. See *British Museum.*
GRAVE, G. M. Rambles through Normandy..... 540
——— Pilgrimage into Dauphiné..... 540
GRAVE, Sir R. Memoirs of Irish Rebellions..... 401
GRAVE, Capt. T. Castaway on the Auckland Islands..... 570
HET, D. Wrongs of Animals..... 239
HET, E. Effects of Bank Issues... 263
——— On Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 167.
HET, Robert. Attempt to explain from facts the effect of the issues of the Bank of England, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 334.
ic. History and Art of..720–722, 827; *Eng. P.*, vol. 155.
— Of the Church..... 29
— Military..... 683
iciens. Biographie des..... 720
ique.....720–722, 827
ique sacrée..... 29
SKAU, Prince. Mémoires et voyages. 535
——— Egypt and Mehemet-Ali..... 468
sketry Instruction in the British Army. Works on..... 684
SPRATT, S. Chemistry applied to Arts and Manufactures..... 733
SSET, Alf. de. Œuvres..... 880
SSET, P. de. Romans divers..880, 881, 885
——— Voyage en Italie..... 542
SSET-PATHAY. De la vie et des ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau..... 499
stard Seed. As a Cure. *P.*, vol. 23.
STON, A. Israel of the Alps..... 42
sulmans.....56, 307
TER, Mrs. Travels in India, China, &c..... 555
THUON, J. Traité des forges catalanes 765
TERS, F. Lectures on Great Men... 473
TLNE, (J. W.) and CRAIG, R. D. Reports..... 152
——— and KEEN, B. Reports. 152

PAGE.

MYRAND, D. P. Mémoire sur l'instruction publique en Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 48, 65.
Mysticisme..... 60
Mythologie (*Mythology*).....309, 310, 690
NACÉRI, (le). Traité d'hippologie... 658
NADAL, l'abbé A. Histoire des vestales..... 53
——— Luxe des dames romaines..... 324
NADAL, l'abbé J. C. Eloquence sacrée. 19
NADAULT DE BUFFON. Irrigations..... 656
——— Des usines sur les cours d'eau..... 206
——— Cours d'agriculture..... 651
NADER CHAH. Histoire de..... 453
——— History of..... 453
NAIGEON. Philosophie..... 57
——— Mémoires sur Diderot..... 486
Nain Jaune, (le)..... 921
NALSON, J. Historical Collections.... 383
Names. Family and Christian..... 508
NAMUR, P. Bibliographie belge..... 899
NANGIS, Guil. de. Chronique..... 413
NANGLE, Edward. Spiritualism fairly tried. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.
NANQUETTE, H. Aménagement des forêts..... 657
NAPIER's Practice of Civil Bill Courts, &c..... 137
NAPIER, Sir C. War in Syria..... 456
——— Baltic Campaign..... 448
——— Life and Correspondence, by Elers Napier..... 496
NAPIER, Sir C. J. Life, by his Brother. 496
——— Lights and Shades of Military Life..... 683
——— Administration of Scinde..... 460
——— Defects of the Indian Government..... 460
——— On the Colonies.... 155
——— William the Conqueror..... 845
NAPIER, Elers. Excursions in S. Africa 563
——— Life of Admiral Napier 496
NAPIER, H. E. Florentine History.... 437

PAGE.

NAPIER, Rt. Hon. J. Lectures on Butler's Analogy..... 48
NAPIER, J. Art of Dyeing..... 728
NAPIER, Mark. Montrose and the Covenanters..... 398
——— Memorials of Dundee.... 398
——— The case for the Crown *in re* the Wigton Martyrs proved to be myths, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.
NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. Conquest of Scinde..... 461
——— Defence of General Sir C. J. Napier's conduct in India..... 460
——— Peninsular War..... 331
——— Life of, by H. A. Bruce..... 496
Naples. Hist.. 436, 437; *P.*, vol. 24.
——— Travels in..... 528, 541
Naples, political, social, &c., by Lord B. 542
Naples et le Piémont. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5.
NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE..... 429–431
——— Sa correspondance, publiée par ordre de Napoléon III..... 430
——— Discours et opinions..... 234
——— Conversations religieuses..... 430
——— Recueil chronologique de ses lettres et proclamations..... 234
——— Lettres à Joséphine..... 430
——— Bonaparte au Caire..... 430
——— History of..... 430
——— Court and Camp of..... 430
——— Historic doubts of. 431; *P.*, vol. 27. *Eng. P.*, vol. 333.
——— Translation de ses restes mortels..... 431
——— His imprisonment. *P.*, vol. 12.

PAGE.

NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE. On board the Bellerophon, in 1815. *Eng. P.*, vol. 241.
——— and the Bourbons. *P.*, vol. 3.
——— Character of, by Channing. *P.*, vol. 29.
——— Character of, by General Dumouriez. *Eng. P.*, vol. 224.
——— In Egypt and the East. *Eng. P.*, vol. 55.
——— In the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 60.
——— Invasion of Russia. *Eng. P.*, vol. 63.
——— On his Coronation by the Pope. *Eng. P.*, vol. 140.
NAPOLÉON II. *Voir* REICHSTADT.
NAPOLÉON III. Œuvres..... 235
——— Histoire de Jules César. 820
——— Des idées Napoléoniennes..... 235
——— History of Julius Cæsar 820
——— Prisoner of Ham..... 432
——— Sketch of, by Wikoff.. 432
——— Letters of an Englishman concerning..... 433
——— Life and Writings by a British Officer..... 433
——— The Personal Antichrist, by Baxter..... 51
——— His Times, by DePuy. 433
——— Political and Historical Works..... 433
NAPOLÉON III et l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 1.
——— et l'Angleterre. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 15.
Voir aussi BONAPARTE et JÉRÔME.
NAPOLÉON, le Prince J. Voyage dans les mers du nord..... 1661
——— Discours sur la question italienne..... 436
——— Discours et rapports..... 433

PAGE.

POLÉON, le Prince J. Exposition de 1855 772
——— Discours au Sénat sur la question polonaise. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
POLÉON, Louis, (comte de St. Leu.) Réponse à Sir Walter Scott..... 430
——— Documents historiques sur la Hollande..... 438
ES, E. Life of Lord Burleigh..... 380
ES, Lt. G. S. Seamanship..... 687
ES, R. Glossary of English Words. 791
RIEN, J. Astronomy and Geodesy. 583
——— Origin and Progress of Astronomy 583
H, D. W. The Pharaoh of the Exodus..... 319
SAU, Guil. de. Entretiens avec le Général Montgomery..... 1263
sau Hall. Account of the College of New Jersey called. *Am. P.*, vol. 42.
tal History of..... 469
— Description of..... 510, 563
tation, voir *Gymnastique*.
tchez. Massacre des..... 1193
ional, le..... 1414
tional Debt of Great Britain.. 261; *P.*, vol. 16, 18, 20, 21; *Eng. P.*, vol. 41, 118, 133, 135, 148, 151, 162, 173-179, 195, 208, 239; *Am. P.*, vol. 46.
ional Agricultural Banking Company. *Eng. P.*, vol. 161.
ional Association for the Promotion of Social Science, see *Social Science*.
ional Association for the promotion of Social Science (1857-8). Prospectus, Rules, &c., of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
——— Addresses delivered (1862) before the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293, 374.
tional Defence. *Eng. P.*, vol. 81, 107.
ional Drawing Master..... 714
ional Institution. Report of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 115.

PAGE.

National Monuments, &c. Free admission to. *Eng. P.*, vol. 73.
National Prejudices. *P.*, vol. 9.
National Property. *Eng. P.*, vol. 119.
National Portrait Gallery..... 475
National Review..... 915
National Society. Report of. *P.*, vol. 2.
National Almanac..... 300
National Rifle Association. Reports of Proceedings....683; *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.
National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans..... 475
National Sunday League. A word of warning to the youth of England against the. By Rev. J. T. Baylee, *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
Nationalité et liberté. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.
Nationalités. L'Eglise et les. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.
——— Les Turcs et les. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8.
——— La Sainte Alliance et les, par le Baron de Krudner. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10, 11.
——— Le principe des, par Gonzalve Doutre. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 144.
Native Americanism..... 49, 179
Natural History.... 606-615, 523, 577, 579, 824, 947
Natural History. Annals of, or Magazine of Zoology..... 610
Natural History Society of Montreal. *Can. P.*, vol 56, 113, 122, 143, 156.
Natural History. Calcutta Journal of. 610
Naturalization Laws. Of England.... 138
——— Of United States. 186, 285, 297
Natural Philosophy..570-593, 290, 605; *Eng. P.*, vol. 10, 32, 87.
Natural Theology 43
Naturalist. Observations of a.... 290, 303
Nature Printing. Specimens of.. 644, 646, 663
Nature and Art, an illustrated magazine 915

PAGE.

NAUDET, J. Du prêt à intérêt 267
——— Instruction publique chez les anciens 94
——— Les récompenses chez les Romains 324
——— De l'assistance publique 260
——— Histoire de la noblesse chez les Romains 506
NAUDIN, Th. Traité de mnémonique .. 775
Naufrages. Histoire des 1346
Nautical Almanac 290, 687
Nautical Science .. 576, 577, 599, 604, 686 688, 757, 758
NAUZE, de la. Dissertation sur Pythagore 50
——— Calendrier égyptien ... 302
——— Les peuples de l'Epire avant la guerre de Troie 321
——— Chansons de la Grèce .. 796
Naval Annuitant Society, *Eng. P.*, vol. 87.
Naval Architecture. 709-711, 295, 770; *Eng. P.*, vol. 87.
Naval Arsenal. *Eng. P.*, vol. 178.
Naval Biography 477
Naval History of Great Britain .. 406; *Eng. P.*, vol. 19, 173.
See also, *Nary.*
Naval and Military Museum and Library. *Eng. P.*, vol. 87.
Naval Position and Policy of Great Britain 686
Naval engagements on the Mississipi (1862). *Am. P.*, vol. 67.
Naval and military drill. Short school time with,—By E. A. Meredith. *Can. P.*, vol. 138.
Naval forces of France and England compared. By H. R. H. the Prince de Joinville. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
Naval Warfare. See *Coast defences.*
NAVARETTE's Account of China 465
NAVARETTE. Les quatre voyages de Colomb 1165
NAVIER. Police de roulage 750
Navigation 686-688, 511, 521, 757, 758
See also, *Marine.*

PAGE.

Navigation Laws .. 278-280, 99; *Eng. P.*, vol. 140, 239, 242.
Navigation Laws, as affecting Canada. 1293, 1324, 1325
Navigation Schools in Great Britain. Reports on 80
NAVILLE. Education publique 74
——— Charité publique 260
Navy Register of United States .. 685; *Am. P.*, vol. 26.
Navy List 686
Nary, British. Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 686
——— Anecdotes of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 210.
——— Law concerning the .. 149
——— Pamphlets on the State of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 15, 22, 30, 131, 144, 210.
NEAL, D. History of the Puritans 38
——— History of New England ... 1234
NEALE, E. Life of Duke of Kent 493
NEALE, E. V. Feasts and Fasts 218
NEALE, F. A. Residence in Siam 555
NEALE, J. M. History of the Eastern Church 30
——— History of the Patriarchate of Alexandria 30
——— Voices from the East ... 30
——— Primitive Liturgies of the Church 28
——— Jansenist Church 32
——— Hymns of the Eastern Church 51
——— Essays on Liturgiology, &c. 28
——— On the Scottish Church liturgy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— North and South. Letters to the Guardian. *Can. P.*, vol. 121.
NEANDER, A. Emperor Julian and his Generation 27
——— History of the Christian Church 23
——— Memorials of Christian Life 23

PAGE.

NEANDER, A. Planting of the Christian Church 23
——— Life of Jesus Christ.... 22
——— Christian Dogmas..... 23
Neapolitan Government. Letters on the State prosecutions of the. By Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. *Eng. P.*, vol. 263.
NEATE, C. On Capital Punishment... 248
——— Two lectures on Trades' Unions. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— Summary of proceedings in Parliament relating to Corn laws, from 1812 to 1840. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.
Nebraska Territory..... 1387
NECKER. Législation et commerce des grains 250
NECKER DE SAUSSURE. Education progressive 75
Necromancers. Lives of the..... 478
Necromancy 591
Needlework..... 730
NEELE. Romance of English History.. 848
Nègres. Traite des. Voir *Slave Trade.*
Negroes. See *Coloured people and Slavery.*
NEIL, S. Art of Reasoning..... 70
——— Elements of Rhetoric..... 806
——— The Young Debater. *Eng. P.*, vol. 263.
NEILL, E. D. History of Minnesota.. 1257
——— Dahkotah Land and Life. 1257
NEILL, P. Fruit, Flower, and Kitchen Garden 663
NEILSON, Chs. Account of the Battle of Bemis's Heights..... 1264
NEILSON, Hon. John. The Quebec Gazette 1413
——— and L. J. PAPINEAU. On the proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 5, 6.
NEILSON, Joseph. Observations upon Emigration to Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.
NEILSON, Peter. Six Years' residence in the United States..... 1380

PAGE.

NEISON, F. G. P. Vital Statistics.... 678
——— Analysis of the Census of New South Wales. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
NELKENBRECHER. Manuel des monnaies 268
Nelly Armstrong..... 828
NELSON, Lord. Life, by Pettigrew.... 496
——— Life, by Southey..... 496
——— Vie de, par Lamartine. 496
——— Sa vie, par Forgues... 496
——— Dispatches, &c..... 332
——— Death of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 232.
NELSON, R. Life and Times, by Secretan..... 496
NEMESIANUS. Œuvres (latin-français). 822
NEMNICH, P. A. Polyglotten-Lexicon der Natur-Geschichte 606
NEMOURS, Duchesse de. Mémoires... 416
Nepal and Thibet. Mammalia and Birds, Catalogue, &c. of Specimens.. 635
Nepaul 555
NEPOS. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 823
——— English translation.. 823
Neptune Americo Septentrional..... 1363
NÉRON. Recueil d'Edits et Ordonnances 197
NESBIT, A. On Land Surveying..... 749
NESBITT, T. T. Directions de navigation. *Can. P.*, vol. 127.
NESSELRODE..... 475
NETHERCLIFT, F. G. Hand book of Autographs 796
NETTEMENT, Alf. Etudes critiques sur le feuilleton..... 801
——— Poètes et artistes contemporains..... 801
——— Ruines morales et intellectuelles..... 67
——— Le roman contemporain 801
——— Hist. de la littérature sous la restauration..... 801
——— Hist. de la littérature sous le gouvernement de Juillet. 801
——— Histoire de la conquête d'Alger..... 470
——— Deux écoles en présence..... 67

PAGE.

NETTEMENT, M. F. Nouvelle histoire de la révolution française..... 427
——— Histoires et légendes irlandaises..... 868
NETTLE, R. Salmon Fisheries of the St. Lawrence..... 725
NEUMANN, K. F. Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika..... 1219
NEUMANN, Léopold. Recueil de traités et conventions..... 443
NEUMANN & BARETTI's Spanish Dictionary..... 786
Neutral Powers. Tracts on..... 99
Neutral Ships.....95, 99, 722
Neutral Nations during the war. Discourse on the conduct of Great Britain in respect to. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.
NEVILE, (S.) and MANNING, W. M. Reports..... 153
——— and PERRY, T. E. Reports. 153
NEVILLE, J. Hydraulic Tables..... 756
NEW, A. H. History of Austria..... 443
Newark Town. Its claim to certain lands stated and considered. *Am. P.*, vol. 51.
NEWBOLD, T. J. British Settlements in Straits of Malacca..... 464
New Brunswick. History of..... 1337
——— Sketches in..... 1404
——— Journals and Laws.. 171
——— Map of the Province. 1404
——— Debates in Assembly 171
——— Fisheries, &c., of.... 281
——— Boundary with Canada.....1288, 1294, 1330, 1334
——— Remarks on the North Western boundary with the United States. *Can. P.*, vol. 11.
——— as a home for emigrants, &c. Prize Essays on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 274.
——— On the Agricultural capabilities of. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.
——— Imports and Exports for 1847. *Eng P.*, vol. 352.
Newcastle Infirmary. *Eng. P.*, vol. 23.

PAGE.

New College Lectures..... 79
NEWCOMB, H. Cyclopædia of Missions. 43
NEWDEGATE, C. N. Customs Tariffs... 280
New England. History of..1233, 1235, 1240
——— Travels in..... 1382
New England Historical and Genealogical Register..... 1234
New England Historical and Genealogical Society. Address on the death of Major General James Wolfe. *Can. P.*, vol. 76.
New England and her Institutions ... 1234
New England Female Medical College. Annual report for 1858. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.
Newfoundland. Reports upon and History of....281, 1309, 1336, 1337, 1662
——— Travels in..... 1403
——— Missionary work in... 40
——— Fisheries, &c., of.... 281
——— Charts of.....1392, 1394
——— Cases in Supreme Court..... 171
——— Journals and Laws... 171
——— On the state of,—By P. Morris. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.
——— A Chapter in the history of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— Visit, in 1858, to,—By Dr. Burns. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
——— Lectures on,—By Rt. Rev. Dr. Mullock. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.
——— Report of a Committee of Her Majesty's Council on the expenditure on account of Paupers in St. John's District. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
——— History, Government, Constitution, Fishery and Agriculture of,—By P. Morris. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
——— St. John, a port of call for transatlantic steamers. By C. W. Field. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.
Newgate Calendar..... 194
Newgate Prison. State of. *P.*, vol. 11.
New Grenada. Account of.....510, 1358

PAGE.

New Hampshire. History of.....1239, 1241
——— Collections of the Historical Society..... 1239
——— State Laws, Journals and Reports..... 190
——— State School Reports. 86
——— State Agricultural Society Transactions..... 660
——— Geology of..... 622
——— Adjutant General's Report 685
New Hampshire Annual Register..... 1239
New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane. Reports of Visitors, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 69.
New Haven. Records..... 188
NEWIL, Ch. Contes excentriques..... 881
New Jersey. History of.....1247, 1420
——— State Laws..... 190
——— Geology of..... 621
——— Proceedings of the Colony Council, on a matter of complaint between the Earl of Sterling and others. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.
——— Description of. *Am. P.*, vol. 3, 19. *See also* New York and New Jersey.
New Jersey and Newark Historical Society. Collections of the..... 1247
NEWLAND, Abraham. Life of..... 267
NEWLAND, H. The Erne, its legends and fly-fishing..... 725
NEWLAND, Rev. Henry. Whom has the Pope aggrieved. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
NEWMAN, E. On History of Insects... 642
NEWMAN, F. W. Political Economy... 253
——— Regal Rome..... 324
——— Character of the Southern States of America. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.
NEWMAN, J. H. Development of Christian Doctrine..... 33
——— Callista..... 24
——— Loss and Gain..... 51
——— Church of the Fathers. 25
——— University Lectures.. 845

PAGE.

NEWMAN, J. H. Of University Education 78
——— On Universities..... 78
——— Apologia pro Vitâ suâ. 496
——— History of my Religious Opinions..... 496
——— Letter to the Revd. Dr. Pusey, on his recent Eirenicon. *Eng. P.*, vol. 387.
NEWMAN, S. P. Practical Rhetoric... 806
New Netherland. Remonstrance of,.1649, 1241
——— History of.....1241–1244
New Orleans. Battle of..... 1267
New Plymouth. Records of the Colony of..... 1237
NEWPORT, C. Voyage to Dominiqua, Porto Rico, &c..... 1349
New Quarterly Review..... 915
New Sessions Cases..... 153
New South Wales. See *Australia* and *Australian Colonies.*
Newspapers, see *Periodical Literature.*
Newspapers. Reprints of Old English. 354
Newspaper Record..... 914
Newspaper Press Directory..... 914
Newspaper postage. See *Postage on Newspapers.*
New Testament, in various languages. 11
New Testament. Questions on the. By S. Barrow. *Can. P.*, vol. 100. See also *Holy Scriptures.*
NEWTON, C. T. History of the discoveries at Halicarnassus, Cnidus and Branchidæ 321
NEWTON, Sir I. Opera Omnia..... 574
——— Principia 575
——— Principia demonstrated..... 575
——— Review of Principia.. 575
——— Correspondence with Professor Cotes, &c..... 575
——— Sa vie et ses écrits... 575
——— Memoirs of his life and writings, by Brewster..... 575
——— On the Prophecies.... 17
——— Temple of Solomon... 20
NEWTON, John. On the African Slave trade. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.

PAGE.

Newtonian system. Dialogues on the first principles of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.

New Trials. Law of..... 213

New York. Documents relative to Conial History of 1242, 1276, 1663

——— Journal of a Voyage to, in 1679-80..... 1245

——— Journals of the Provincial Congress and Leg. Council. 180, 1263

——— Notes of the Convention, 1787 180

——— Marriage Licenses issued, previous to 1784..... 1245

——— History of.... 1241-1245, 1382

——— Natural History of..... 613

——— Chamber of Commerce. State Annual Reports 284

——— State Catalogue and Reports of Cabinet of Natural History 613

——— State Agricultural Society Transactions 661

——— Census of, for 1855 and 1865..... 1245

——— State Laws and Journals. 191

——— State Law Reports 191

——— State Legislative Documents..... 191

——— Manual for use of Legislature 191

——— Catalogue of Maps, and Surveys 905

——— State School System, &c . 86

——— State University, Regent's Manual..... 86

——— State Library. Catalogue 905

——— Annual report for 1856. *Am. P.*, vol. 26.

——— Finances, &c..... 1425

——— Civil and Criminal Justice 191

——— Militia system 685

——— Muster Rolls..... 1269

——— Civil, Penal and Political Codes..... 191

——— Ecclesiological Society Transactions 29

PAGE.

New York. Complaint against the Judges of the Supreme Court, by J. Alexander and W. Smith. *Am. P.*, vol. 44.

——— Convention in 1776. Proceedings in the. *Am. P.*, vol. 52.

——— Thoughts on Taxation in. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.

——— Statutes in relation to highways, bridges and ferries, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 85.

——— Finances and internal improvements of. *Am. P.*, vol. 17.

——— Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

——— Origin of Legislative Assemblies in,—By E. B. O'Callaghan. *Am. P.*, vol. 37.

New York City, in 1771. Charter for establishing an hospital in. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.

——— On the necessity of a public hospital in,—By Samuel Bard. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.

——— Corporation Library. Catalogue of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 54.

——— Papers concerning Mr. Lewis Rou's quarrel in the French Reformed Church of. *Am. P.*, vol. 39.

——— Directory 1245

——— History of..... 1145

——— Pauperism in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 239.

New York Children's Aid Society. Annual reports for 1856, 1857. *Am. P.*, vol. 29.

——— Annual reports for 1858 and 1859. *Am. P.*, vol. 30, 31.

New York Freeholder, Nos. 1 to 7. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.

New York American Institute..... 661

PAGE.

w York Historical Society Collections ....1242; *Am. P.*, vol. 21.
w York Society Library in 1773. Charter, By-laws and Catalogue of the..905 ; *Am. P.*, vol. 54.
w York Convention of Domestic Industry. Memorial of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
w York and New Jersey in 1769. On the boundary line between the Colonies of. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.
w York and Philadelphia Colleges. Letter on a Collection made in 1762 and 1763, for the,—By Sir James Jay. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.
w *Zealand.* Acts of Assembly..... 172
——— Legislative Votes and Proceedings..... 172
——— Colonization of..... 285
——— Statistics of..... 286
——— Botany of..... 649
——— History of..... 49, 471
——— Travels in..... 567
——— Constitution. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.
——— Position, extent, soil, climate, productions, &c., of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.
——— The case of the War in. By E. H. Browne. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273. Other pamphlets on this war, in vol. 367.
——— Justice to. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
——— Steam Communication between Australia, Cape of Good Hope and. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.
——— Extracts from the final report of the Chief Protector of the Aborigines of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
——— On the Colonization system of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
——— On the fossil remains of birds collected in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
——— Nelson settlement in,—Report on,—By W. Fox. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.

PAGE.

New Zealand. New Plymouth the Garden of, — Religious, Social and Natural advantages of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
New Zealand Association. Statement of the objects of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.
——— Reports and proceedings of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 365, 366, 367.
New Zealand Mission. Letters relative to the charges brought against the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
——— Report of Special Committee on the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
——— Examinations of the above Report. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
Niagara Falls 1490
Niagara Falls, or the Wonders of the West : a Poem. *Can. P.*, vol. 102.
Niagara Falls Water Company. *Can. P.*, vol. 79.
NICANDER. Opera, (Græce et Latine).. 818
Nicaragua. Hist..... 1212
——— Voyages..... 1361
NICHOL, J. P. Cyclopædia of the Physical Sciences..... 570
——— Planet Neptune..... 582
——— Architecture of the Heavens..... 582
——— System of the World... 581
——— Planetary System..... 582
NICHOLAS, Emperor. What I saw of the, by Turnerelli..... 446
NICHOLAS, S. S. Conservative Essays.. 179
NICHOLLS, Sir G. History of the Poor Laws..... 242
——— First and second Reports on the Poor-laws of Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.
NICHOLLS, W. A. National Drawing Master..... 714
NICHOLS, G. W. Story of the Great March..... 1269

PAGE.

NICHOLS, J. Illustrations of Literary History 805
——— Literary Anecdotes..... 804
——— Progresses of James I.. 382
——— Index to Gentleman's Magazine 916
NICHOLS, J. G. Family Alliances of Denmark and Great Britain.... 338
NICHOLS, T. Handbook for the British Museum Library..... 901
NICHOLS, T. L. Forty years of American Life..... 1382
NICHOLS, T. N. On Christian Names .. 508
NICHOLSON, Mrs. A. Famine in Ireland. 402
NICHOLSON, J. Operative Mechanic... 747
NICHOLSON, P. Encyclopædia of Architecture 700
——— Principles of Architecture 700
——— Practical Carpentry... 700
NICHOLSON, W. Journal of Natural Philosophy 914
NICKOLLS, Rev. R. B. On the abolition of Slave Trade. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.
NICOL, J. Manual of Mineralogy..... 623
NICOLAIDY. Les Turcs et la Turquie.. 546
NICOLARDOT, L. Ménage et finances de Voltaire 504
NICOLAS. La vérité sur l'Empereur Nicolas 446
NICOLAS, Aug. Etudes sur le christianisme 45
——— La divinité de Jésus-Christ..... 45
——— L'art de croire..... 45
——— La Vierge Marie vivant dans l'église..... 45
——— La Vierge Marie d'après l'Evangile..... 45
——— La Vierge Marie et le plan divin..... 45
NICOLAS, Michel. Essais de philosophie 69
——— Etudes critiques sur la bible 18
——— De l'éclectisme..... 68
NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Battle of Agincourt 375
——— Life of Lady Jane Grey 490

PAGE.

NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Life and Times of Hatton..... 490
——— Life of Ritson.... 499
——— Case of the Barony of L'Isle..... 107
——— Case of the Earldom of Devon..... 107
——— Chronology of History 302
——— Law of Adulterine Bastardy 107
——— Nelson's Dispatches and Letters..... 332
——— Synopsis of the English Peerage 507
——— On the propriety and legality of creating Peers for life. *Eng. P.*, vol. 304, 333.
NICOLAS, P. H. Historical Record of the Royal Marines 408
——— Calendar of Victory. 408
NICOLAY, C. G. The Oregon Territory. 1258
NICOLE. Philosophie et morale..... 63
Nicolet, séminaire de. *Bro. C.*, vol. 152.
NICOLET, H. Atlas de physique..... 655
NICOLINI, G. History of the Jesuits... 31
NICOLLS, Rev. J. H. (Principal of Bishop's College, Lennoxville). Address to the Convocation at its annual meeting in 1860. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.
NICOLSON. English, Scotch and Irish Historical Libraries..... 901
NICUESA, Diego de. His Adventures.. 1166
NIEBUHR, B. G. Ancient Ethnography and Geography 320
——— History of Rome..... 324
——— Lectures on the History of Rome..... 324
——— Lectures on Ancient History 314
——— Life and Letters 497
NIEBUHR, C. Description de l'Arabie.. 549
——— Voyage en Arabie 549
——— Travels in Arabia..... 549
——— Recueil de questions.... 549
NIEMEYER. Principes d'éducation 75

PAGE.

NIEPCE, B. Goitre et crétinisme 673
NIEPCE DE SAINT VICTOR. Photographie 719
NIEUHOFF, John. Embassy to China .. 556
——— Voyage into Brazil .. 1355
Niger. River 561
Niger expedition. On the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
Niger Flora. By Vogel, Webb, Hooker, &c., with life of Vogel..... 647
NIGHTINGALE, F. Notes of Nursing.... 669
Nights at Mess, &c..... 829
Nil Darpan, or the Indigo Planting Mirror; a Drama. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
Nile. River..... 528, 561
NILES, Rev. Sam. Indian and French Wars 1259
Nimes, Monseigneur l'évêque de. Lettre sur la brochure "Le pape et le congrès." *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 15.
NIMROD. On the Chase, &c 725
Nineveh (*Ninive*)..... 315, 550, 553, 316
NISARD, Ch. Histoire des livres populaires 800
——— Triumvirat littéraire 800
——— Les ennemis de Voltaire. 504
——— Les gladiateurs 800
——— Curiosités de l'étymologie 787
NISARD, D. La renaissance 800
——— Etudes sur les poètes latins 819
——— Nouvelles études d'histoire et de littérature..... 801
——— Littérature française 800
——— Collection des classiques latins..... 819
——— Histoire et littérature 801
NISBET. Annals of San Francisco..... 1258
Nisi Prius. Law of..... 131, 132, 135
——— Reports..... 153
NITHARD. Dissensions des fils de Louis le Débonnaire..... 413
NIVELLE DE LA CHAUSSÉE. Drames divers 871
NIXON, Bishop. Cruise of the Beacon. 40
NIXON, C. N. On Chinese Free labour in the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.
NIZA, Marcos de. Relation de..... 1171

PAGE.

NOAD, H. M. Chemical manipulation and analysis..... 594
——— Manual of Electricity.. 590
NOAILLES, Duc de. Mémoires..... 417
——— Histoire de Mme de Maintenon 494
NOBLE, D. Psychological Medicine... 680
NOBLE, J. Fiscal Legislation, 1842-1865 261
NOBLE, L. L. After Icebergs, to Labrador, &c 1404
NOBLE, S. Plenary Inspiration of the Bible 17
NOBLE, M. Lives of English Regicides. 386
——— Memoirs of the House of Cromwell 386
——— History of the College of Arms 506
Noblesse française 506, 202, 236
Noblesse française. Etat présent de la 509
NODIER. Œuvres 876
——— Voyage pittoresque dans l'ancienne France 539
——— Mélanges de critique..... 876
NOEL, Baptist W. On Church and State. 217
——— Freedom and Slavery in the United States 1268
——— The Rebellion in America..... 1268
NOEL, Eug. Vie de Voltaire..... .. 504
——— Pisciculture 640
——— La vie des fleurs 663
NOEL, F. J. Dictionnaire de la fable.. 309
——— Dictionnaire latin..... 786
NOEL, Jacques. Lettres sur la découverte des saults en Canada..... 1271
——— Letter to John Groute 1271
NOGENT ST. LAURENS. Législation des chemins de fer..... 213
NOIRMONT. Costumes militaires..... 423
NOIRON. Des banques en France..... 265
NOIROT, N. J. E L'art de conjecturer. 254
NOIROT-BONNET. Estimation des biens-fonds..... 208
NOIZET, le Génl. Principe des fortifications 681
NOIZET, F. H. V. Du cadastre..... 213
NOLAN, E. H. History of British India and the East 459

PAGE.

NOLAN, L. E. History and Tactics of Cavalry 683
NOLTE, Vincent. Reminiscences 497
Nomos 580
Non conformity, see *Dissent*.
Non-Conformists. See *Dissenters*.
Non Intervention. Le principe de. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 9.
Non jurors. History of the 35
See also, KEN, Bishop, Life of.
NONAT, Aug. Traité des dyspepsies .. 668
NONNOS. Les Dionysiaques, ou Bacchus, poëme (grec et français) 815
NONNOTTE et CHAUDON. Dictionnaire d'antiphilosophisme 20
NOORT's Voyage round the World 525
Norfolk (County) Tour in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 4.
NORFOLK, W. J. On Banking 262
NORIAC, Jules. Le Capitaine Sauvage. *Sem. Litt.*, vol. 56.
NORIE, J. W. Practical Navigation ... 687
NORMAN, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan. 1373
NORMAN, G. W. On Taxation 261
——— Remarks upon Currency and Banking, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.
——— Letter on Money. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.
NORMAN, J. P. On Copyrights, &c.... 148
——— On Patents 148
Norman Conquest 372
NORMANBY, Lord. Year of Revolution. 432
——— Vindication of the Duke of Modena. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— Le cabinet anglais, l'Italie et le congrès. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.
NORMAND. Le vignole des architectes. 698
——— Méthode du tracé des ombres 698
Normandie (*Normandy*) 433, 540, 372
NORMANDY, A. Chemical Atlas and Dictionaries 595
——— Farmer's Manual of Chemistry 656
NORRIS, H. Origin, &c., of Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews 21

PAGE.

NORRIS, M. Life of Madame de Staël. 486
NORRIS, T. American Angler's Book .. 725
NORTH, R. Examen of Kenneth's History 336
——— Lives of the Norths 476
North America, see *America*.
North American Review 915
North British Review 915
North Briton. The 226
North West Company of Canada 281
North-West Passage. On the advantages of a discovery of the,—By H. Ellis. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
North West Passage, see *Polar Voyages*.
North-West British America and its relations to Minnesota,—By J. W. Taylor. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
North-West Transportation Land Company. Memorandum and Prospectus of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.
North of England Mining Engineers Transactions 764
Northampton (County). History 405
NORTHCOTE, J. One Hundred Fables .. 845
NORTHCOTE, J. S. The Roman Catacombs 24
NORTHCOTE, Sir S. H. Twenty years of Financial Policy 261
Northmen. Discovery of America by the 1163
Northumberland-House, its saloons and picture gallery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
NORTON, Hon. Mrs. Lady of LaGaraye. 862
——— Lost and Saved .. 845
NORTON, E. National Finance and Currency 262
NORTON, G. Laws, &c., of City of London 143
NORTON, J. Australian Essays 845
NORTON, J. B. Rebellion in India 461
NORTON, J. N. Life of Bishop Stewart, of Quebec 1198
NORTON, J. P. Scientific Agriculture .. 655
NORTON, R. Restoration of Apostles and Prophets 50
Norvège. Histoire 451
——— Voyages 543

PAGE.

VINS. Histoire de Napoléon..... 430
way. History of..... 451
—— Policy towards. *P.*, vol. 4.
—— Appeal in behalf of. *P.*, vol. 4.
—— Travels in..... 523, 543
—— Statistics..... 283
—— Sport in..... 725
WOOD, Col. Voyage to Virginia... 1383
BAN. Manuel du menuisier..... 739
A. Le philosophe célibataire 891
aires, Notariat..... 211
aries..... 130, 185
es and Queries 917
es at Paris..... 33
es of Leading English Cases 152
es to recent Le ıding Cases..... 152
HOMB. Révolution belge..... 439
MAN, J. Law of Controverted Elections in Canada..... 117
MAN, W. North American Scenery photographed..... 1377
—— Photographic Selections, First and Second Series..... 719
—— Portraits of British Americans..... 1269
T, E. Temperance Lectures..... 242
T, (J. C.) and GLIDDON, G. R. Types of Mankind..... 629
—— Indigenous Races..... 629
T, Sir W. Memoirs, by Stocqueler. 460
GARÈDE. Lettres sur l'Angleterre. 397
—— Lois sur le mariage..... 240
GIER. Lettres de change..... 209
HEN. Poids et mesures..... 269
ERRISSON, M. Progrès de la pensée humaine..... 57
ıveau Monde (le)..... 1167
ıveau Brunswick. Histoire..... 1335
ıvelle Angleterre. Histoire..... 1233
ıvelle Ecosse. Histoire..... 1335
—— Géographie et voyages..... 1403
—— Missions..... 1194, 1198
ıvelle Espagne, voir *Mexique*.
ıvelle France, voir *Canada*.
ıvelles plaisantes recherches 868

PAGE.

NOUVION, V. de. Histoire de Louis Philippe..... 432
—— La Guyane..... 1201
Nova Scotia. Rights of British Crown in..... 170
—— History..... 1335-1337, 1412
—— Geography and Travels. 1404
—— Maps and Charts.. 1394, 1404
—— Canal to connect Halifax with the Basin of Mines, &c.... 1404
—— Journals and Laws. 170, 171
—— Law Reports 171
—— Debates in Parliament.. 170
—— Industrial Resources ... 280
—— Census of 1861..... 287
—— Memorials of the English Commissaries, with answers thereto. *Am. P.*, vol. 23.
—— Report for 1850, on the Schools of. *Am. P.*, vol. 23.
—— In 1858. Visit to. By Dr. Burns. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
—— People's Almanack for 1853. *Am. P.*, vol. 23.
—— considered as a field for emigration,—By P. S. Hamilton. *Am. P.*, vol. 32.
—— King's College, Windsor. Calendar for 1860. *Am. P.*, vol. 35.
—— Account of the origin and progress of the University of King's College, Windsor. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
—— Acts relating to Smuggling in. *Am. P.*, vol. 32.
—— Representation of His Majesty's right to. *Am. P.*, vol. 41.
—— Explanations for the Map of,—By Lewis Evans. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
—— On the Normal School of. *Am. P.* 68.
—— Several pamphlets concerning. *Am. P.*, 68.
—— Report (1863) on the gold fields of. *Can. P.*, vol. 141.

PAGE.

Nova Scotia. Revised Statutes of mines and minerals (May 1864). *Can. P.*, vol. 141.

——— and Cape Breton. Letters on the repeal of the Union of. *Can. P.*, vol. 17.

Novara. Voyage of the, round the world..... 527

Novels and Romances, see the following Authors:—Aiguilar, Miss; Bray, Mrs.; Bremer, Miss; Brontë, Misses; Bulwer, Cooper, DeFoe, Dickens, D'Israeli, Edgeworth, Miss; Ferrier, Miss; Fielding, Fullarton, Lady; Galt, Griffin, Haliburton, Hope, Irving, Washington; James, Jerrold, Jones, Judd, Kingsley, Lever, Marryat, Melville, Scott, Sewell, Miss; Smollet, Stowe, Mrs.; Thackeray, Trollope, Ware, Warren, Weber, Yonge, Miss. *See also*, Barbauld's British Novelists; Bentley's Family Series, Bentley's Standard Novels, Blackwood's Standard Novels.

Novelles de Justinien..... 93

Noy, W. Grounds and Maxims of law. 129

Nubia. Travels in..... 548, 561

Nubie. Histoire..... 468

Nugent, Lord. Lands Classical and Sacred..... 545

——— Hampden, his party, and his times..... 382

Nugent's Dictionary..... 789

Nuisances, Law of..... 142, 150

Nullities in Law, (*Nullités en loi*). 210, 131

Nullity of Metaphysics (The)..... 70

Numidie. Histoire..... 467

Numismatics, (*Numismatique*)..... 312

——— Pamphlets on. *P.*, vol. 10; *Eng. P.*, vol. 100, 157.

Numismatic Society of Montreal. See *Montreal.*

Numismatique française..... 409, 427, 432

Nunez, Alvar. Relatione..... 1204

——— Relation et naufrages. 1204

——— Relation de la Floride. 1168

——— Commentaries..... 1205

PAGE.

Nunez, Ignacio. Esquisses sur Buenos Ayres..... 1205

Nunez de Taboada. Dictionnaire espagnol-français..... 786

Nunez, Vasco de Balboa. His travels and adventures..... 1166

Nuno Guzman. Relation de..... 1168

Nuttall, P. A. Pronouncing Dictionary..... 793

Nuttall, T. North American Sylva... 649

——— American Ornithology.. 639

O MOTHER dear, Jerusalem. Edited by W. C. Prime..... 51

Oakeley, F. Vie de Saint Augustin... 24

Oath of Allegiance..... 40, 216, 370

Oaths. Profane and Judicial.... 239, 918; *Eng. P.*, vol. 38.

Oberkirch, La baronne d'. Mémoires 497

——— Autobiography..... 486

O'Brien, A. P. Petersburg and Warsaw in 1863-4..... 546

O'Brien, E. The Lawyer..... 130

O'Brien, G. S. Tourist's Guide to Quebec..... 1399

O'Brien, H. Division Courts' Act for Upper Canada..... 166

O'Brien, J. Irish Dictionary..... 790

——— American Military Laws.. 187

O'Brien, J. M. Excursion aux provinces maritimes. *Can. P.*, vol. 129.

O'Brien, W. S. Principles of Government..... 225

O'Briens. Memoir of the..... 401

Observatory at Paris..... 299

——— at Washington..... 299

O'Byrne, W. R. Naval Biographical Dictionary..... 477

O'Callaghan, Dr. E. B. History of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch..... 1241

——— Colonial History..... 1242

——— Documentary History of the State of New York..... 1241

PAGE.

:ALLAGHAN, Dr. E. B. Jesuits' Relations 1244
——————— Editions of American Bibles..... 16
——————— Relation des Jésuites (1611-1672) sur les découvertes en Canada, etc. Traduction du Rév. Père Martin. *Bro. C.*, vol. 3.
——————— Origin of Legislative Assemblies in the State of New York. *Am. P.*, vol. 37.
:ALLAGHAN, J. On Usury, &c..... 145
:ALLAGHAN, J. C. History of the Irish Brigades in France..... 408
:ult Sciences,..... 591
:upations of the People. 274, 292,294, 295
:an Navigation. (Sail and Steam).. 292, 295, 298
ean Steam Navigation and the Ocean Post 271
:an Telegraph, see *Submarine Telegraphs.*
ean Steam Communication. See *Australian Colonies, Canada.*
:anie, voir *Australie.*
:LLUS LUCANUS. Nature of the Universe, translated by Taylor..... 815
:LEY, S. History of the Saracens... 456
:ONNELL, D. Personal Recollections of, by Daunt..... 497
——————— Speeches 121
——————— Trial of..... 193
——————— Origine des sociétés Méthodistes-Wesleyennes. *Bro. C.*, vol. 105.
:ONNELL, J. Recollections of a Parliamentary Career..... 122
:ONNOR, Arthur. Character of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 201.
——————— Chronicles of Eri.. 400
:ONNOR, Patrick. On taming and training vicious horses. *Can. P.*, vol. 37.
:ONOR. Irish Military History..... 682
:URRY, E. On materials of Ancient Irish History..... 400

PAGE.

Odd Fellows..... 242, 294
Odd Fellowship. The principles of,—By Rev. Albert Case. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.
ODDOUL. Lettres d'Abélard et d'Héloise 868
Odds and Ends..... 845
ODENHEIMER. On Canon Law..... 214
Odessa and its Inhabitants..... 547
ODON. Vie de Bouchard 413
ODON DE DEUIL. Croisade de Louis VII 328
O'DONOGHUE, J. Memoir of the O'Briens 401
O'DONOVAN, J. Four Masters' Annals. 400
——————— Irish Grammar..... 790
——————— On the life and labours of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
O'DONOVAN fund. The. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
ODYSSE-BARROT. Philosophie de l'histoire..... 309
OEHLENSCHLAGER 881
Œnologie française 661
OERSTED. Soul in Nature..... 68
OETTINGER. Bibliographie biographique 899
OEXMELIN, A. O. Aventuriers qui se sont signalés dans les Indes.... 1180
O'FERRALL, R. M. Il primo periodo dell' amministrazione dell in Malta. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.
Offertory. On the,—By J. H. Markland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 289.
O'Flaherty's (Biddy) Sorrow. *Can. P.*, vol. 146.
OGAN, A. On Railway Collisions..... 753
OGER. Histoire de France..... 411
OGILBY, J. America..... 1175
OGILVIE, J. Imperial Dictionary and Supplement 792
Ogle County, Illinois and the North-West. Sketches of the history of. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.
OGLETHORPE, James. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody 1226
——————— Memoirs, by R. Wright 497
O'HARA, K. Tom Thumb..... 860
Ohio, State of. History, &c.... 1257, 1386
——— Statistics 284
——— Law Reports 190

PAGE.
Ohio School Laws..... 86
—— Agricultural Reports..... 660
—— State Library, history of the..... 905
—— —— Report of Commissioners of. *Am. P.*, 69.
—— State Laws, Journals and Documents..... 190
—— Adjutant General's Report..... 685
—— Expédition contre les Indiens de l'..... 1257
—— Difficulties with the Indians in. *Am. P.*, vol. 2, 5.
—— Report of the Board of Trade on a petition for a grant of land to establish a new Government on the. *Am. P.*, vol. 10.
Oil. Canadian native. See *Petroleum.*
—— On Turkish. *Eng. P.*, vol. 295.
Oiseaux, voir *Ornithologie.*
OJEDO, A. de. Voyages..... 1166
OKE, G. C. Magisterial Synopsis..... 134
—— Law of Turnpike Roads... 143
O'KEEFFE, J. Plays..... 860
OKEY, C. Intercourse between Great Britain and France..... 90
OLCOTT, H. S. Yale Agricultural Lectures..... 655
—— Chinese and African Sugar Canes..... 662
OLDFIELD, T. H. B. Representative History of Britain..... 108
OLDHAM, T. Geology of the Khasi Hills..... 622
OLDMIXON, J. History of England.... 381
—— British Empire in America..... 1176
O'LEARY, A. Miscellaneous Tracts... 40
OLIER, M. Sa vie..... 25
Olim, (les) publiés par Beugnot..... 422
OLIPHANT, Mrs. Life of Edward Irving. 492
OLIPHANT, G. H. Law concerning Horses, Racing, &c..... 134
—— Law of Church Ornaments..... 218
OLIPHANT, L. Journey to Katmandu.. 555
—— Notes on Canada..... 1286
—— Russian Shores of the Black Sea..... 547
OLIPHANT, L. Trans-Caucasian Campaign of the Turks..... 448
—— Minnesota and the Far West..... 1387
—— Lord Elgin's Mission to China and Japan..... 557
—— Patriots and Filibusters. 527
—— On political parties in America. *Eng. P.* vol. 387.
OLIVER and BOYD's New Edinburgh Almanac..... 914
OLIVER, B. L. Rights of an American Citizen..... 179
OLIVER, Rev. Edward. Sermon preached July 4, 1784. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.
OLIVER, Peter. The Puritan Commonwealth..... 1237
OLIVER, W. S. Lecture on the Social Evil. *Can. P.*, vol. 108.
OLIVET, d'. *Voir* PELLISSON.
OLMSTEAD, J. M. Noah and his Times. 19
OLMSTED, D. Rudiments of Natural Philosophy, &c..... 572
—— On the Aurora Borealis. 615
OLMSTED, F. L. American Farmer in England..... 653
—— Journey in the Seaboard Slave States..... 1382
—— Journey in the Back country..... 1382
—— Journey through Texas..... 1386
—— Journeys and Explorations in the Cotton Kingdom. 1382
OMALIUS D'HALLOY. Introduction à la géologie..... 616
—— Statistique des races humaines..... 630
—— Géologie..... 616
—— Elémens de géologie..... 616
—— Des roches..... 616
O'MEARA, B. Napoleon in Exile..... 431
—— Napoléon en exil..... 431
O'MEARA, Rev. F. A., and others. Letters on the Indian Missions in the Diocese of Toronto. *Can. P.*, vol. 60.

PAGE.

ONDERDONK, Rt. Rev. B. T. (Bishop of New York). His trial..219; *Can. P.*, vol. 91.

——— His funeral Eulogium,—By Rev. S. Seabury. *Am. P.*, vol. 60.

O'NEILL, C. Chemistry of Calico-printing, Dyeing, &c..... 597

O'NEILL, T. Imprisonment in France. *Eng. P.*, vol. 232.

Ontario, Lake. Chart of..... 1395

ONTHIER'S Voyage..... 529

OPDYKE, G. Political Economy..... 253

Opéra..... 721, 801

Opérations tontinières..... 267

Ophyologie..... 640

Opinions. Formation, &c., of..... 225

Opium and the Opium Trade....275, 298, 612, 833; *Eng. P.*, vol. 149. See *Salt and Opium.*

OPPIANUS. Opera, (græce et latine)... 815

OPPIEN. La chasse et la pêche..... 810

Optics (Optique)..... 576, 578, 589

Oracles des Sibylles..... 52

Orange. Monuments antiques à..... 409

Oratores Attici. Orationes (græce et latine)..... 815

Oratory..... 805, 806, 820

See also, *Speeches, Collections of.*

ORBIGNY, Alc. d'. Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale..... 1353

——— Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Amériques..... 1350

——— Paléontologie..... 627

ORBIGNY, Ch. d'. Dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle..... 606

ORCHARD, G. History of Foreign Baptists..... 41

ORDE, Sir J. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 248.

Order of Protestant Episcopal Brothers proposed. *Eng. P.*, vol. 15.

Orders. Religious and Military, of Roman Catholic Church. *P.*, vol. 5.

See also, *Monastic Orders.*

ORDERICUS VITALIS. Historia ecclesiastica..... 350

PAGE.

Ordnance Experiments..... 685

Ordnance Manual and Instructions.... 685

Ordnance Survey, Great Britain and Ireland. Maps of the..... 537

——— Account of the Principal Triangulation..... 538

——— Account of the measurement of the Lough Foyle Base..... 538

Ordonnance de Louis XIV, de 1669... 197

Ordonnances des rois de France..... 197

Ordonnances faites pour la province de Québec..... 161, 162

Ordonnances diocésaines..... 1196

Ordres religieux..... 33, 18

Oregon. Hist..... 1258

——— Voyages..... 1388, 1391

——— Missions..... 1193-1195

Oregon question. On the. *Can. P.*, vol. 6, 117.

Oregon Colonization. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.

O'REILLY, B. Greenland and the North West Passage..... 532

O'REILLY, E. Chronological account of Irish Writers..... 901

Orénoque. Hist..... 1206

Orfèverie..... 731, 728

ORFILA. Recherches médico-légales... 674

——— Leçons de médecine légale.. 680

——— Traité de toxicologie..... 674

ORIBASE. Œuvres..... 665

Orient. Histoire..... 449

——— Livres sacrés de l'..... 56

——— Guerre d'. Voir *Crimea.*

——— Voyages..... 550

——— Affaires d'. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 6, 7, 8, 17.

Orient (l') en 1860. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.

ORIENT, A. d'. Accomplissement des prophéties..... 27

Oriental Classics, translated..... 888-890

Oriental Collections. The..... 452

Oriental Herald..... 913

Oriental Tales..... 889

Oriental Translation Fund Publications 912

ORIGÈNE. Extrait de ses œuvres..... 25

Origins and Inventions..... 726

Orkney Islands..... 537

PAGE.
ORLÉANS, Ch. d'. Poésies..... 867
ORLÉANS, Père P. J. d'. Tartar Conquerors of China..... 465
ORLÉANS, Elizabeth Charlotte de Bavière, dnchesse d'· Correspondance 425
ORLÉANS, Hélène de Mecklenbourg—Schwerin, Duchesse of. Memoirs 432
——— Reminiscences of, by Schubert 432
——— Lettres originales et souvenirs biographiques 432
Voir LOUIS-PHILIPPE.
Orléans, Ile d'. Histoire, &c... 1277, 1417
——— Isle of. Historical Sketches of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 76.
Orléans (siége d') le mistère du..... 421
ORLOFF. De la peinture en Italie. ... 712
ORME, R. Digest of Election Laws.... 113
——— Indostan..... 458, 459
ORMESSON, André Lefèvre d'. Extraits de ses mémoires 422
ORMESSON, Olivier Lefèvre d'. Journal 422
ORMSBY, J. Rambles in North Africa.. 561
Ornament..... 703, 714, 719
Ornithologie (*Ornithology*).... 638-643, 606-615
OROSIUS. History of the World..... 306
ORPEN, C. E. Anecdotes of the Deaf and Dumb..... 87
Orphan's Home and Female Aid Society of Toronto. See *Toronto City.*
ORPHEUS. The Mystical Hymns of, translated by Taylor 815
ORR's Circle of the Sciences..... 577
ORR, Geo. Possession of Louisiana by the French..... 1254
Orrery. Description and use of a new portable,—By W. Jones. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.
ORSINI, l'abbé. Le paradis terrestre .. 879
——— La Vierge..... 22
ORSINI, F. Austrian Dungeons in Italy 436
——— Memoirs 436
ORSONNENS, Eraste d'. Une apparition. *Bro. C.*, vol. 107.
ORTIGUE, Jos. d'. Dictionnaire de plainchant et de musique 19

PAGE.
ORTIGUE, Jos. d'. La musique à l'église. 722
ORTOLAN. Le ministère public 211
——— Droit constitutionnel..... 101
——— Institutes de Justinien. ... 92
——— Législation romaine..... 92
——— Diplomatie de la mer..... 97
——— Eléments de droit pénal... 210
OSBORN, S. North West Passage..... 1407
——— Quedah..... 569
——— Cruise in Japanese Waters 558
——— Japanese fragments..... 466
OSBORNE, S. G. Scutari and its Hospitals 546
OSBURN, W. Monumental History of Egypt..... 318
OSCAR, King. On Punishments and Prisons 246
OSCAR, HONORÉ. Vie privée d'autrefois 882
——— Le roman d'une jeune fille pauvre 881
OSGOOD, Rev. Thaddeus. Extract from his Journal. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.
O'SHEA, H. Guide to Spain..... 527
OSLER, E. Life of Viscount Exmouth. 488
OSSAYE, F. M. F. Traité élémentaire d'agriculture. *Bro. C.*, vol. 27.
——— Comptabilité agricole. *Bro. C.*, vol. 27.
OSSIAN. Poems 862
——— Poésies..... 862
——— In Ireland. *P.*, vol. 15.
OSSOLI, Magaret Fuller. Memoirs.... 497
Osteological Specimens. List of, in British Museum..... 636
O'SULLIVAN, J. L. Report on the Death Punishment..... 248
——— Union, Disunion and Reunion..... 1268; *Am. P.*, vol. 59·
Otago, in New Zealand. Scheme of the Colony of the Free Church at. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
——— Arrangements for the establishment of a Settlement at. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
Otago, New Zealand as a Field for Emigration..... 568
OTIS, James. Life of, by F. Bowen.... 1226

PAGE.

s, James. Rights of Colonies asserted and proved. *Am. P.*, vol. 7.
——— Vindication of the British Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 9.
r, A Dictionnaire des sciences politiques et sociales 20
—— Economie sociale..... 254
awa, City Directory 1418
awa Country and Scenery.... 1400; *Can. P.*, vol. 7.
awa Missions..... 1195
awa Times; a Daily Journal..... 1415
awa and Georgian Bay Territory Report on. *Can. P.*, vol. 127, 145.
LEY, H. Dictionary of recent Painters and Engravers..... 713
LEY, W. Y. History of Engraving. 718
o, Dr. F. History of Russian Literature..... 798
oman Empire. Hist 449, 450
ONIS, E. Notitia Europæ rerum... 101
VAY. Poems and Plays..... 862
—— Drames 891
le. Account of the mutinies in.... 461
ENARD, Henry. Letters on the cruel imprisonment of. *Am. P.*, vol. 52.
ERNET. Médailles..... 313
lh Royal Libraries. Catalogue of.. 902
OT, J. Conscience et science du devoir..... 71
st, l'. Voyage dans 1384–1392
TON, Rev. Richard. Review of the Ulster Revival in 1859. *Eng. P.*, vol. 270.
English Home..... 735
Farm of Four Acres 651
LIAC. Romans..... 885
ELEY, Sir G. Notices of the Persian Poets..... 799
ELEY, Sir W. Travels in the East. 552
——— Oriental Collections 452
ELEY, W. G. On the Statistics and political Institutions of the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
of the Depths..... 845
ost duties. Manual of,—By Major Geo. T. Denison. *Can. P.*, vol. 149.

PAGE.

Outposts and Patrols. On,—By Lieut. Col. Lovell Badcock. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
OUTRAM, Lieut. Col. The Conquest of Scinde..... 461
OUVAROFF. Antiquités de la Russie... 445
Ouvriers, (écon. polit.)..... 259
Ouvriers (les) des deux mondes. 259
OVALLE, A. de. Historical Relation of Chili..... 1203
OVERMAN, F. On Metallurgy 626
OVERSTONE, Lord. Tracts on Currency 263
——— Evidence on Bank Acts..... 263
——— Pamphlet on the Bank of England 1122
See also, LOYD, S. Jones.
OVID. Works, translated by Riley.... 823
OVIDE. Œuvres (latin-français) 823
OVIDIUS. Opera 823
OVIEDO, Di Gonzalo Fernando de. Indie Occidentali..... 1164
——— Abrégé de l'histoire des Indes..... 1168
——— Histoire de Nicaragua 1171
——— Historia de las Indias 1173
OWEN, D. D. Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, &c..... 621
OWEN, J. History of the Bible Society 16
OWEN, Richard. Comparative Anatomy, &c., of Invertebrate Animals 634
——— Comparative Anatomy, &c., of Vertebrate Animals. 634
——— Structure of the Skeleton, &c..... 577
——— On Fossil Reptiles, &c. 627
——— Palæontology 627
——— On a National Museum of Natural History..... 608
——— and BELL. Of Fossil Reptilia..... 627
OWEN, Revd. Robt. Introduction to Dogmatic Theology 48
OWEN, Robert. New View of Society.. 236
——— On the manufacturing system. *P.*, vol. 11.

PAGE

OWEN, Robert. On the Plans of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 161.
——— Autobiography 497
——— and his Social Philosophy, by Sargant..... 497
OWEN, R. D. Foot falls from the Boundary of another World.... 592
——— On Public Buildings in the United States..... 705
——— On Slavery and Emancipation..... 249
OWEN, W. Welsh Dictionary 790
OWEN, W. F. Voyages to the Shores of Africa, &c..... 560
——— Tables of Latitudes and Longitudes..... 585
Ox. History and Use of the..... 659
OXENFORD, (J.) and FEILING. Tales from the German..... 895
OXENSTIERN. Pensées et réflexions morales 72
Oxford (County) Guide. *Eng. P.*, vol. 9.
Oxford Colleges and University. History, Statutes, &c., of.. 77, 78; *Eng. P.*, vol. 254.
Oxford Essays..... 845, 846
Oxford Prize Poems..... 86
Oxford University Calendar..... 78
Oxford Ten Year Book..... 78
Oyster and Oyster Fisheries..... 640
OZANAM. Recreations in Mathematics and Philosophy..... 605
OZANAM, A. F. Œuvres complètes.... 879
OZANNE, T. D. The South as it is..... 1268

PACCA, Cardinal. Memoirs..... 436
Pacific Ocean. Voyages to the..... 570
Pacific Railroad. See *Railways.*
Pacific States. Handbook Almanac for the 300
PACINI, E. La marine..... 423
——— La Guyane..... 1201
PAGAN, Comte de. River of the Amazones in America..... 1357
PAGAN, W. Road Reform 270
Paganisme 27, 52
PAGE, D. Philosophy of Geology..... 617
PAGE, H. F. Law of Divorce in Ohio, Indiana, &c..... 186

PAGE.

PAGE, Th. La Révolution du Mexique 1216
PAGE, T. J. La Plata, Paraguay, &c.. 1354
PAGÈS, A. Du prêt à intérêt..... 267
PAGÈS, L. Bibliographie Japonaise... 904
PAGÈS, M. de. Voyages autour du monde..... 1348
——— Nouveaux voyages .. 1348
PAGET, J. Hungary and Transylvania. 443
PAGET, John. Defence of William Penn 1227
——— The new Examen.... 390
PAIGNON, Eug. Sociétés en commandite..... 208
——— Eloquence et improvisation 805
——— Pensées et opinions de Louis Philippe 235
PAILLET. Manuel complémentaire du droit français 204
——— Manuel du droit français... 204
PAINCHAUD, Rev C. F. Son éloge. *Bro. C*, vol. 144.
PAINE, T. Rights of Man, Common Sense, and other Writings..... 226
——— Rights of Man, Observations thereon.. 228; *Eng. P.*, vol. 136.
——— Life and Writings. *Eng. P.*, vol. 54.
——— On Finance. *Eng. P.*, vol. 85.
——— Age of Reason, Reply thereto. *Eng. P.*, vol. 39.
Painting. History and Art of.. 711, 716, 847
——— English Galleries of. 527, 693, 713
Paintings. Portrait of Queen Victoria, by Partridge 1656
——— Portraits of the Speakers, by Mr. Hamel..... 1656
——— By Paul Kane..... 1658
——— Oil. On the art of multiplying.—By J. Booth. *Eng. P.*, vol. 284.
Painting in Glass 704, 715
Paix, la. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12, 15.
Palæography (*Paléographie*)..... 774
Palæontology (*Paléontologie*).....613-627
Palæontographical Society's Publications..... 627
Palais de cristal..... 768

PAGE.

AISEAU. Encyclopédie commerciale 271
nque. Antiquités de..... 1182
estine, see *Holy Land.*
ETHORPE, J. Equalization of Scripture Money..... 18
EY, Dr. W. Life and Works..... 43
——— Reasons for Contentment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 85.
EY, W. Law of Principal and Agent..... 146
——— Law of Summary Convictions..... 134
FREY, Wm. Life of, by J. G. Palfrey..... 1226
GRAVE, Sir. F. History of Normandy and England..... 372
——— History of England 334
——— English Commonwealth..... 101
——— On the original authority of the King's Council.. 102
——— Truths and Fictions of the Middle Ages..... 846
GRAVE, F. T. Golden Treasury.... 855
——— Catalogue of the Fine Art Department in the International Exhibition..... 773
——— Handbook to the Fine Art Collections in the International Exhibition..... 773
——— Essays on Art..... 713
GRAVE, W. G. Central and Eastern Arabia..... 549
ISSER, Admiral. Life, by Hunt.... 479
ISSY. Œuvres..... 734
——— Life by Morley..... 497
LADIUS. Œuvres (latin-français) .. 823
LAS. Voyage en Russie..... 546
LAVICINI. Histoire du Concile de Trente..... 28
LEGOIX. Royaume de Thai ou Siam. 466
LESKE, E. Life of Schiller..... 500
LISER, J. The Solitary Hunter.... 1388
LU. Expédition de Cochinchine .. 557
LMER, H. Galvanism in the treatment of disease. *Can. P.*, vol. 113.

PAGE.

PALMER, Major James. On the government of Gaols, Penitentiaries, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.
PALMER, J. On Appeals from the Colonies..... 106
——— On Appeals to the House of Lords..... 106
PALMER, John. Travels in the United States..... 1368
PALMER, J. H. Causes and consequences of the pressure upon the money market. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.
——— On the Magistracy of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.
——— On the Church's opposition to the Government plan of National Education. *Eng. P.*, vol. 336.
PALMER, J. W. Golden Dagon..... 555
PALMER, S. Pentaglot Dictionary of terms in Anatomy, Medicine, &c. 671
PALMER, Sir R. The Book of Praise.. 51
PALMER, W. Dissertations on the Orthodox Communion..... 30
——— Egyptian Chronicles.... 319
PALMER, Wm. On Relief of the Poor. 242
PALMER, Wm. Origines Liturgicæ 28
——— Description of compositions from fresco paintings, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 266.
PALMERSTON, Viscount. On Foreign Affairs administered by..... 231
——— Opinions of.. 231
——— By R. Harrison. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.
PALSGRAVE. Langue française..... 787
PAMBOUR, Comte de. On Locomotive Engines..... 751
Pamphleteer. The..... 923–946
Pamphlets. English..... 1075–1161
——— American..... 1419–1428
——— Canadian..... 1428–1446
——— On the Church, &c..... 51
——— Legal..... 128
——— On Divorce..... 240
——— On Capital Punishment, &c..... 248
——— On India.... 83, 275, 464, 679.

PAGE.

Pamphlets. On Navigation, &c..... 688
——— On Railways..... 270, 755
——— By Henry Drummond. 232, 217
——— Various..... 232
Panama. Isthmus of..510, 1348, 1349, 1350
See also, *Tehuantepec.*
——— Account of an expedition to. *Am. P.*, vol. 1.
Pandectes..... 92
PANDOSY, Rev. Yakama Language.. 794
Panegyrici Veteres..... 823
PANSERON. Solfége concertant..... 722
PANET, Justice. Opinion on an application of John Teed, for a writ of *Habeas Corpus. Can. P.*, vol. 17.
Papacy, see *Rome, Church of.*
Papal Aggression, in 1850. Pamphlets on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 253.
Papal Question..... 33, 215, 228, 230, 917; *Eng. P.*, vol. 218. *Can. P.*, vol. 90. See also *Italie.* Voir *Pouvoir temporel* des papes.
Papauté..... 31, 67, 332
Papauté, (la) en présence de l'Evangile et de l'histoire. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4, 11, 14, 16.
——— et la liberté. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.
——— et le pouvoir temporel. An 32 et an 755. *Bro. Eur.* vol. 11.
——— Bonne foi et. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4, 11.
——— Discours prononcés à Montréal, à Trois Rivières et à Québec en l'honneur des glorieux défenseurs de la. *Bro. C.*, vol. 104, 123. Voir aussi *Popery.*
Pape, (le) et les Ultramontains. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 3.
——— et le congrès. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.
——— et Jérusalem, etc. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 21.
Papes. Histoire des..... 31
Papes, (les) princes italiens. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 2.

PAGE.

PAPE-CARPANTIER. Le secret des grains de sable..... 713
PAPE, Jacques. Mémoires..... 416
Papers on Preaching..... 49
Paper-making.. 732, 733; *Eng. P.*, vol. 30.
Paper Money. See *Banking, Currency, Money.*
Papier. Fabrication du..... 733
Papier-mâché..... 706
Papillons..... 642
PAPINEAU, L. J. Histoire de l'insurrection du Canada. *Bro. C.*, vol. 18.
——— and NEILSON, J. On the proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 5, 6.
PAPINEAU—NELSON. Résumé impartial de la discussion. *Bro. C.*, vol. 105.
PAPON. Recueil d'arrêts..... 199
PAPWORTH, J. W. and W. Museums, Libraries, and Picture Galleries. 705
PAQUIN, Dr. J. M. Questions sur l'agriculture. *Bro. C.*, vol. 72.
PAQUIN, Rév. M. Evènements de St. Eustache..... 1283
PARACELSE..... 881
Paraguay. Hist..... 1204, 1203, 510
——— Geogr. & Voyages.. 1352-1354, 1357
——— Missions..... 1193
PARAMELLE. Art de découvrir les sources..... 623
PARDESSUS. Collection des lois maritimes..... 201
——— Ordonnances des rois.... 197
——— Traité des servitudes..... 207
——— Traité du contrat..... 209
——— Jurisprudence commerciale..... 209
——— Droit commercial..... 209
——— Diplômes, chartes, &c.... 420
——— Mémoires sur les différents rapports sous lesquels l'âge était considéré dans la législation romaine..... 93
——— Le commerce de la soie.. 272

PAGE.

PARDIGON. Episodes des journées de juin..... 432
PARDOE, Miss. Court and Reign of Francis I..... 424
——— River and the Desert. 540
——— City of the Sultan.... 551
——— City of the Magyar... 544
——— Pilgrimages in Paris.. 846
PARENT-DUCHATELET. Hygiène publique 676
——— De la prostitution à Paris 259
PARENT, Etienne. Economie politique 254
——— Discours et lectures 1445
——— Le Canadien..... 1413
——— Discours sur l'importance du commerce. *Bro. C.*, vol. 52.
——— Lecture sur l'intelligence dans ses rapports avec la société. *Bro. C.*, vol. 52.
——— Lecture sur le sort des classes ouvrières. *Bro. C.*, vol. 52.
Voir aussi "La Littérature Canadienne," vol. I.
PARENTY, Abbé. Life of St. Angela Merici 1196
PARETO, R. Irrigation 657
PARIEU. Esq. de. Traité des impôts.... 261
Paris..... 433, 539, 846
Paris-Guide 885
Paris illustré, son histoire, &c..... 539
Paris, its Buildings and Revolutions .. 433
Paris (Imperial), by Jerrold..... 434
Paris and its environs 530
Paris: how to see it for five guineas.—By H. Gaze. *Eng. P.*, vol. 377.
Paris nouveau. Plan de 539
PARIS, E. Du mécanisme à vapeur... 751
——— L'art naval..... 686, 710
——— Construction navale..... 710
PARIS, Gaston. L'accent latin..... 784
PARIS, Louis. Négociations..... 422
——— Le cabinet historique.. 921
PARIS, Mathieu. La jacquerie..... 424
PARIS, Paulin. Manuscrits français... 903
——— ——— Aventures de maitre Renart..... 867

PAGE.

PARIS DE L'EPINARD. Mémoires 428
PARISET, Mme. Manuel de la maitresse de maison..... 736
PARISH, A. Sea Officer's Manual 687
PARISH, H. Diplomatic History of Greece..... 450
PARISH, Sir W. Buenos Ayres and Rio de la Plata..... 1205
Parish Law and Parochial System.. 29, 50, 134, 218, 220
PARK, J. A. Law of Marine Insurances. 148
——— Memoirs of W. Stevens.. 502
PARK, J. J. On the Law of Dower.... 139
——— Lectures on the British Constitution. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.
PARK, Mungo. Travels in Africa..... 563
——— Voyages en Afrique.. 559
PARKER, A. J. New York Law Reports. 191
PARKER, F. Reply to Bp Colenso 11
PARKER, J. H. Glossary of Architecture..... 698
——— Domestic Architecture of England..... 702
——— Introduction to Gothic Architecture 701
PARKER'S (J. H. and J.) Historical Tales 30
PARKER, N. H. Iowa, as it is in 1855.. 1387
PARKER, Sir T. Reports..... 153
PARKER, Theodore. Experience as a Minister 497
——— Life and correspondence, by J. Weiss..... 497
PARKER, W. Voyage to Margarita, Jamaica, &c..... 1359
PARKER, Wm. Reply to Viscount Milton's Address on the Corn laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 314.
PARKES, E. A. Manual of Practical Hygiene..... 678
PARKES, J. History of the Court of Chancery 135
PARKINSON, J. C. Under Government. 104
PARKINSON, R. Tour in America..... 661
PARKMAN, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac .. 1260
——— Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life 1388

PAGE.

PARKMAN, F. Pioneers of France in the New World..... 1271
——— The Jesuits in North America..... 1191
PARKYNS, M. Life in Abyssinia..... 562
Parliament. History of..... 102, 108, 117
——— Septennial. History, &c., of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 183.
——— Law, Practice and Privileges of..... 110-112, 229
——— Pamplets on the Privileges of..... 110, 112; *Eng. P.*, vol. 35, 131, 144, 154, 184, 195, 224, 237, 250.
——— New Houses of..... 703, *Eng. P.*, vol. 250.
——— Short lessons for Members of. *Can. P.*, vol. 108, 113. (French and English.)
Parliament of 1784, considered.. 119; *Eng. P.*, vol. 136, 217.
Parliament Buildings at Quebec. On the burning in 1854 of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 39.
Parliaments of Great Britain and Ireland. Competency of,—to effect a union between the Kingdoms. *Eng. P.*, vol. 265.
Parliaments. Annual. *P.*, vol. 24; *Eng. P.*, vol. 8.
——— Use and Abuse of..... 117
——— Opinions on the Authority of..... 108
Parliaments in England. The manner of holding, in ancient times. *Eng. P.*, vol. 265.
Parliamentary Government in England 104
Parliamentary Government. Constitutional reflections on the present aspects of,—By Augustus Smith. *Eng. P.*, vol. 392.
Parliamentary History and Debates... 119
——— General Index. 119
Parliamentary Reform. Pamphlets and Speeches on. *P.*, vol. 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 21, 23; *Eng. P.*, vol. 3, 15, 32, 41, 57, 77, 117, 130, 134, 138, 144, 151, 180, 195, 197, 216, 223, 231, 239, 240.
See *Reform.*

PAGE.

Parliamentary and Political Pamphlets, (including Election Speeches, &c.).... 227, 228, 232, 235; *P.*, vol. 19-22, 27; *Eng. P.*, vol. 3-30, 41, 44, 50-57, 65, 66, 73-86, 93-120, 128-154, 180-202, 218-224, 230, 231, 235, 239-242, 246, 250.
Parliamentary Gazetteer of Great Britain and Ireland..... 536
Parliamentary Grant to Poor Dissenters' Ministers. See *Regium Donum.*
Parliamentary Library (Canadian). Report for 1850, and Catalogue of Books in the. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.
——— Analysis of the,—By Geo. Vasey. *Can. P.*, vol. 53, 89.
Parliamentary Papers..... 117
——— concerning Canada. Indexes to..... 1287-1334
Parliamentary Portraits..... 122
Parliamentary Register of Ireland.... 120
Parliamentary Writs..... 340
PARMINTER, G. H. Materials for an English Grammar..... 793
PARNELL, Sir H. Penal Laws against Roman Catholics. *P.*, vol. 20.
——— Extracts from his treatise on Roads. *Am. P.*, vol. 31, 35.
——— Observations on Paper Money, Banking, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 310.
PARNELL, T. Poems..... 862
PARNY. Poésies..... 873
Parochial System, see *Parish.*
Parochial and township subdivisions in L. C. *Can. P.*, vol. 145.
Paroisses. Administration des..... 220
PARR, Dr. S. Catalogue of his Library. 902
——— Memoirs, by Field..... 497
——— by Johnson ... 497
——— Works..... 846
PARRISH, E. Phantom Bouquet..... 646
PARROT. Epuration des eaux..... 767
PARROT, F. Ascent of Mount Ararat.. 552

PAGE.
ıRY, C. H. Parliaments and Councils of England 117
ıRY, W. E. Memoirs..... 532
——— North-West Voyages.. 530
ıSONS, A. Law of Wills..... 142
ıSONS, C. G. Inside view of Slavery. 1382
ıSONS, Chief Justice T. Memoir of, by his Son..... 1229
ıSONS, T. Elements of Mercantile Law..... 147
——— Maritime Law..... 99
——— Law of Contracts..... 146
——— Laws of Business for Business Men..... 186
——— Law of Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange..... 145
——— Law of Partnership..... 144
——— Memoir of Chief Justice Parsons..... 1229
ıSONS, Usher. Life of Sir Wm. Pepperell 1227
ırtnership. Law of... 144, 185, 255, 267
ıRTON, J. Life of Aaron Burr..... 1228
——— Life of Andrew Jackson.. 183
——— Life of Benjamin Franklin 1227
——— Famous Americans of recent times..... 1228
ıRVILLE, H. de. Causeries scientifiques..... 921
ırty. History of..... 229
ırty Clubs. On the folly and pernicious consequences of all. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.
ırty Spirit in times of public danger. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282. See also Political Party.
ASCAL, l'abbé. Dictionnaire de liturgie..... 18
ASCAL, A. Galerie des Victoires 423
——— L'empereur et la garde impériale..... 429
ASCAL, Blaise. Pensées 71
——— Provinciales..... 46
——— Sa vie et son caractère 71
Voir aussi *Port Royal*.
ASCAL, Jacqueline. Par Victor Cousin 71
ASHLEY, R. Pauperism and Poor Laws 242
——— Travels in Crete..... 545

PAGE.
PASLEY, C. W. On Measures, Weights and Money..... 269
PASQUIER, le baron 475
PASQUIER, Et. Œuvres choisies 868
PASSARD, F. L. Le quinzième déluge, &c 606
Passenger Laws of England..... 147, 148
——— *of the United States*... 285
Passions 73, 72, 668
Passions. The, personified. *Eng. P.*, vol. 90.
Passive Obedience..... 224
PASSY. Des richesses 267
——— De la civilisation..... 308
——— Formes de gouvernement.... 224
——— Physiocrates 251
——— Systèmes de culture..... 652
Paston Letters..... 375
Pastoral Duties 29
PASTORET, de. Histoire de la législation 88
——— Moïse comme législateur 19
——— Zoroastre, Confucius et Mahomet comparés 56
——— Ordonnances des rois... 197
——— Lois commerciales et somptuaires des romains 93
——— Commerce des Romains 272
——— Marie Thérèse..... 427
Patagonia (*Patagonie*). Hist..... 1206
Patagonian Missionary Society. The,—By W. Parker Snow. *Eng.* P., vol. 263.
——— and some truths connected with it. By W. Parker Snow. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
PATAILLE, J. Propriété industrielle... 100
Patentes, voir *Brevets d'invention*.
Patents in Great Britain and Ireland, Works relating to..... 739-741
——— in France 741
——— in the United States.. 741; *Am. P.*, vol. 17, 67.
——— In Canada..... 741
Patents. Law of, in England 148
——— in Foreign Countries. 89
——— in France..... 89, 206
——— in United States. 186, 299
See also, *International Copyright*.

PAGE.

Patents (U. S) Introductory Report on, for 1863. *Am. P.*, vol. 67.
——— Rules for proceeding in the Patent Office. *Am. P.*, vol. 67.
PATERCULUS. Opera 823
——— Works, translated..... 823
PATERSON, J. Wallace and his times.. 397
PATERSON, Jas. Compendium of English and Scotch Law..... 150
——— On the Fishery Laws of the United Kingdom..... 138
PATERSON, J., &c. Common Law Practice 131
PATERSON, W. Central America..... 1361
PATERSON, Will. Practical Statutes... 126
PATIN, M. Etudes sur les tragiques grecs 795
PATISSIER. Etablissements thermaux. 670
PATMORE, Coventry. The Angel in the House 862
PATMORE, P. G. My friends, &c..... 805
Patna. Account of the Materia Medica of..... 679
Patois 788
PATON, A. A. Account of Servia..... 554
——— Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic..... 544
——— Hungary and Transylvania 544
——— The Goth and the Hun. 443
——— History of the Egyptian Revolution 468
PATON, T. S. On Stoppage in transitu. 144
Patria. La France ancienne et moderne..... 401
PATRICK, A. Upper Canada Contested Election cases 117
Patrols and Outposts, &c., on,—By Lieut. Col. Levell Badcock. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
PATTERSON, Dr. Discourse before the American Philosophical Society. *Am. P.*, vol. 21.
PATTERSON, R. H. Economy of Capital 262
PATTERSON, W. J. Reports on Trade and Commerce of Montreal.... 1400

PAGE.

PATTON, Rev. Henry. Sermon on attachment to the Church of God. *Can. P.*, vol. 59.
——— On the Salaries of the Clergy. *Can. P.*, vol. 60, 84, 86, 94.
PATTON, J. H. History of the United States 1219
PAUL, Saint. Sa vie et ses œuvres.... 25
PAUL, Father. On Ecclesiastical Benefices and Revenues..... 216
——— Rights of Sovereigns and Subjects..... 216
See also, SARPI, and TROLLOPE, T. A. (Paul the Friar.)
PAUL, Adrien. Romans et nouvelles.. 881
PAUL, R. B. Letters from Canterbury, New Zealand..... 568
PAULET. Des engrais 656
PAULI, R. Life of Alfred the Great... 350
——— Pictures of Old England... 375
PAULIN. Guerre d'Italie..... 436
PAULIN, le P. Voyage aux Indes..... 553
PAULIN, Gustave. Manuel du sapeur-pompier..... 731
PAULIN, Nicolas. Procès-verbal, ou Histoire de la Ligue..... 416
PAULIN-DESORMEAUX, A. O. Manuel de l'armurier 731
——— Manuel du fabricant d'objets en caoutchouc. 738
——— Manuel du patinage..... 723
——— Manuel du tonnelier 739
——— Manuel du treillageur 664
PAULIN-PARIS. Manuscrits français... 903
PAULL, J. On Burdett and H. Tooke. *Eng. P.*, vol. 48.
Paupérisme 242, 260
Paupers. See *Poor*.
Paupers in St. John's District, Newfoundland. Report on the expenditure on account of. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
PAUSANIAS. Descriptio Græciæ (græce et latine)..... 815

PAGE.

TET, Jules. Le Pape, l'Autriche et l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 14.
TET, J. F. J. Manuel d'économie politique..... 250
TET DU PAROIS. Manuel du blason. 506
THIER. Les livres sacrés de l'Orient. 56
—— Relations de la Chine..... 465
THIER et BASIN. Histoire et description de la Chine..... 465
W, M. de. Recherches sur les Américains..... 1181
IE, Th. Récits divers..... 885
—— Yu-ki le magicien..... 880
—— Rosita..... 880
—— Souvenirs atlantiques..... 1370
ements..... 294
See also, *Mosaic Pavements.*
Y, L. A. Célibat ecclésiastique ... 221
—— Traité sur la souveraineté temporelle du Pape..... 215
TON, (J.) and LINDLEY. Botanical Dictionary 645
TON, P. A stray Yankee in Texas. 1386
EN, A. Des substances alimentaires. 668
—— De la distillation..... 736
—— Maladies des pommes de terre..... 661
—— Chimie industrielle..... 734
—— La chimie enseignée en 26 leçons..... 597
—— Développement des végétaux..... 647
—— et CHEVALIER. Traité des réactifs..... 597
EN, J. F. Notice bio-bibliographique sur la Boëtie..... 71
ER, J. Organogénie de la fleur... 647
MENT, Rév. M. Mission du St. Maurice..... 1194
NE, Alfred. Education of blind, deaf and dumb. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.
NE, C. W. Ceylon..... 558
NE, John. Table for valuing Labor and Stores..... 267
YS, (le)..... 1414
ysans. Histoire des..... 327, 424
ys-Bas. Histoire des 439
—— Code pénal..... 90

PAGE.

PEABODY, O. W. B. Life of John Sullivan..... 1226
PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of Alexander Wilson..... 1226
—— Life of Cotton Mather..... 1226
—— Life of Israel Putnam..... 1226
—— Life of David Brainerd..... 1226
—— Life of James Oglethorpe..... 1226
Peace Question....242, 917; *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
PEACHEY, J. P. Law of Marriage Settlements..... 139
PEACOCK, H. S. On the present state of the British Museum. *Eng. P.*, vol. 301.
PEAKE, J. On Naval Architecture.... 710
PEAKE, T. Reports..... 153
Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers; excursions by the Alpine club. First and second series..... 542
PEALE, Rembrandt. Skeleton of the Mammoth 1183
PEARCE, Mr. Hartford Bridge, and Netley Abbey..... 860
PEARCE, R. R. History of the Inns and Courts of Chancery..... 135
PEARSON, H. Common Law Procedure 131
PEARSON J. Exposition of the Creed.. 28
PEARSON, W. Introduction to Astronomy..... 582
Peat, and Peat Bogs...651; *P.*, vol. 9.
PEBRER, P. Finance of Great Britain.. 261
—— Histoire financière de la Grande Bretagne..... 261
PECCHIO. Economie politique en Italie 249
PECH, James. Piano-forte literature, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 139.
Pêche..... 723-725
Pêcheries.....281, 1336
Pêcheries. Débats sur les. *Bro. C.*, vol. 139, 141.
PECK, J. H. Trial on Impeachment... 194
PECK, J. M. Life of Daniel Boone.... 1226
PECKWELL, R. H. Controverted Election Cases..... 115

PAGE.

PECLET. Traité de physique..... 573
——— Traité de la chaleur 590, 766
——— Traité de l'éclairage..... 766
PECQUEUR, C. Des intérêts du commerce 254
——— Economie sociale et politique..... 222
PEDDIE, A. Of Delirium Tremens... 669
Pedestrianism. Jones' Feats of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 192.
PEDLEY, C. History of Newfoundland 1337
PEDRONI, fils. Falsification des drogues 674
——— L'art du souffleur à la lampe 739
PEEL, Sir R. Speeches..... 121
——— Life and Times, by Taylor 231
——— Life, by Doubleday..... 231
——— Sketches of his life, by Sir Lawrence Peel..... 231
——— Autobiographic Memoirs 230
——— Opinions..... 231
——— And his Era..... 231
——— Etude d'histoire contemporaine, par Guizot..... 230
——— Speeches on the renewal of the Bank Charter, and on Currency and Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.
Peers, *see* Lords, House of.
Peers for Life. On the Creating of.107; *Eng. P.*, vol. 148, 304, 333.
Peer's Son. (Scottish,) Parliamentary qualification of. *P.*, vol. 14.
Peerage Reform. Eng. P., vol. 148.
Peerages of Great Britain and Ireland.. 507
PEERE WILLIAMS. Reports..... 15
PEGGE S. Of the English Language... 791
PEGGS, J. India's Cries to British Humanity..... 461
PEGGS, James. The present state of East India Slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.
PEIGNÉ, J. Marie. Lamennais..... 493
PEIGNOT, G. Manuel du bibliophile... 899
——— Opuscules..... 899
PEILE, T. W. Give God His tenth. A sermon preached January 1864. *Eng. P.*, vol. 378.

PAGE.

Peine de mort.....247, 948
Peinture (Beaux Arts)..711-716, 689 698, 847
Voir aussi *Painting.*
Peinture (Arts industriels)..... 738
Peinture à l'aquarelle..... 715
PEIRCE, B. Analytic Mechanics..... 601
PEIRCE, W. Principles and policy of the Methodists..... 41
PELET. Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne..... 421
——— Carte topographique de la France..... 539
——— Vues des champs de bataille de Napoléon..... 429
——— Atlas des campagnes de Napoléon..... 429
PELET DE LA LOZÈRE. Histoire des Etats-Unis..... 1218
PÉLICOT, Eugène. Analyse et composition chimique de la betterave. 662
PÉLIGOT. Fabrication du sucre 737
PÉLIN, Gabriel. Rigolboche et Garibaldi. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12.
PELLAT. Précis d'un cours de droit privé romain..... 93
PELLATT. Curiosities of Glass-making. 704
PELLAULT, H. L'art de s'enrichir par l'agriculture..... 657
——— Code des pharmaciens. 212
PELLETAN, E. Profession de foi du dix-neuvième siècle..... 69
——— Le crime. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
——— Qu'allons nous faire? *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 13.
——— La naissance d'une ville 880
Pelleteries.....281, 282
PELLETIER. Formation des trombes... 588
PELLETIER, Prudent. Son procès pour meurtre. *Bro. C.*, vol. 40.
PELLETIER, Rev. Thos. B. Notice sur. *Bro. C.* vol. 144.
——— Considérations sur l'agriculture canadienne. *Bro. C.*, vol. 72.
PELLICO, Silvio. Mes prisons..... 894
——— Devoirs des hommes.. 894
——— Lettres..... 894

PAGE.

LICO, Silvio. Françoise de Rimini.. 891
LISSON. Œuvres 868
——— Etude sur sa vie..... 497
——— et d'OLIVET. Histoire de l'académie..... 800
OUZE, Edm. L'art du maitre de forges..... 767
——— Traité de l'éclairage au gaz 766
——— Fabrication du coke. 766
OUZE (J.) et FRÉMY. Notions de chimie..... 597
——— Traité de chimie 597
SART. Voyage to Australasia..... 565
TIER. Dictionnaire des conciles... 18
BERTON, J. D. British Columbia and Vancouver Island..... 1406
BERTON, T. Privilege of the House of Commons..... 111
IBROKE, Earl of. Account of his seat, Wilton House. *Eng. P.*, vol. 4.
al, Droit 210, 211
al Codes in Europe.....90, 229
——— *in England*..133. *P.*, vol. 16, 18.
——— *in France*.....204, 210
——— *of Louisiana*..... 189
al Code for India..... 173
——— Reports of Law Commissioners on..... 173
——— Sir L. Peel on... 173
al Colonies 254
al Jurisprudence..... 246
al Law, see *Criminal Law* and *Prison discipline.*
ale. Législation comparée..... 90
ang Islands. Notice of the existence of Slavery and Slave trade in the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.
CHALLOW, S. History of the Indian Wars 1239
insular War.....331, 682
insule. Guerre de la.....331, 682
itentiaries..... 246
See also *Houses of Correction; Prisons.*
nitentiary system at home and abroad. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312. See also *Prison discipline.*
——— of the United States. See *United States.*

PAGE.

PENN, Admiral. Memorials, by G. Penn 497
PENN, W. Biography, by Dixon...497, 1227
——— Life of, by G. E. Ellis..... 1226
——— Vie de, par J. Marsillac.... 1227
——— Memoirs and Writings of.. 1246
——— Defence of, against Macaulay.....390, 1227
PENNANT's Tours in Scotland..... 537
PENNINGTON, James. On the importation of Foreign Corn, and the value of precious metals in different countries, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 327.
Pennsylvania. Hist..1245-1247, 1220-1420
——— Voyages 1382, 1383
——— State Law Reports... 185
——— State Library Catalogue 905
——— State Laws, journals & documents..... 190
——— Records and Archives. 1245
——— Present state of (1857) 274
——— Geology of..... 621
——— Education and schools. 85
——— Iron and Coal in..... 625
——— Railroads in..... 270
——— Military Reports..... 685
——— Debates in Convention to revise Constitution 190
——— Report on Soldiers' National Cemetery at Gettysburg 1269
——— (in 1755). Province of,—State of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 2, 3, 4, 42.
——— (in 1764.) ——— Speeches on a petition for a change of Government in. *Am. P.*, vol. 38, 40.
——— Map of. *Am. P.*, vol. 5.
——— Descriptive sketches of.—By M. P. Hore. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
——— Road Book. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.
Pennsylvania Colonization Society. Reports of the Board of Managers of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 19. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
Pennsylvania Historical Society. Memoirs of the..... 1246

PAGE.

PENNY, V. Employments of Women. 244
Penny Cyclopædia 908
PENONVILLE. Musée français..... 693
Penscellwood Papers..... 248
Pensylvanie, voir *Pennsylvania*.
Pentateuch. See *Colenso*.
People's (The) Blue Book..... 261
PEPE, Lieut. Gen. Scenes and Events in Italy 436
PEPPERELL, Sir Wm. Life of, by Usher Parsons..... 1227
PEPYS, S. Diary and Correspondence, edited by Lord Braybrooke..... 388
Perception. On. *P.*, vol. 5.
PERCEVAL, S. Life and Administration 395
——— Speech on the Catholic Question..... 120
Percy Anecdotes..... 828
PERCY, Bp. Reliques of old English Poetry..... 862
PERCY, Rev. Gilbert. Letter on Tractarianism in the Church. *Can. P.*, vol. 64, 84.
PERCY, J. Metallurgy..... 765
PERDONNET. Des chemins de fer..... 753
——— ——— Notice sur les chemins de fer..... 753
PEREIRA, J. Materia Medica and Therapeutics..... 671
——— On Food and Diet..... 668
——— On Polarized Light..... 588
PEREIRE, Emile. Considérations sur les finances de France et des Etats-Unis. ., *Eng. P.*, vol. 316.
PÉRENNÈS. Dictionnaire de biographie chrétienne 19
——— Dictionnaire de bibliographie catholique..... 20
PERÈS, E. J. Noologie..... 72
Pères de l'Eglise.....25, 26
Perfumery 737
PÉRIER, Casimir. Opinions et discours 234
——— Le traité avec l'Angleterre..... 98
——— Les finances et la politique..... 262
PERIÈS, J. Traduction de Machiavel.. 222
PERIGAL H. Contributions to Kinematics 601

PAGE.

Perils of the Nation..... 232
PÉRIN, Ch. De la richesse dans les sociétés chrétiennes..... 253
PÉRIN, René. L'incendie du cap..... 1238
Periodical Literature.....912-922
——— History of, 297, 802 914, 1179
——— Index to..... 914
——— (Canadian) 1413-1418, 1663
Périodiques.....912-922
PERKINS' Institution and Massachusett's Asylum for the Blind. *Am. P.*, vol. 27, 30.
PERKINS, E. T. Rovings on the Pacific 570
PERKINS, James H. Annals of the West 1256
PERLEY, M. H. On the Fisheries..... 281
PERNETTI, l'abbé. De l'Amérique et des Américains 1181
——— Voyage aux iles Malouines..... 570
PÉRO DE MAGALHANÈS, de Gandavo. Histoire de la province de Santa Cruz..... 1171
PERODEAUD. Lois de navigation..... 278
PÉRON. Voyage aux terres australes.. 568
——— Voyage to Southern Lands... 565
Pérou. Histoire 1202
——— Antiquités 1183
——— Missions 1193
——— Voyages.....1350-1353, 1357
PEROWNE, J. J. S. On the Books of Psalms 10
Perpetual Motion.. 580; *P.*, vol. 21.
PERRAULT, C. Contes 869
PERRAULT, J. Revue agricole..... 1417
——— Agricultural Review... 1417
——— Journal d'agriculture.. 1417
——— Farmer's Journal..... 1417
PERRAULT, J. F. Plan d'éducation.... 1411
——— Diverses brochures sur l'éducation 1411
——— Cours d'éducation... 1408
——— Questions et réponses sur le droit criminel..... 163
——— Abrégé de l'histoire du Canada..... 1408

PAGE.

PERRAULT, J. F. Dictionnaire portatif et abrégé des lois et règles du Parlement 1408
——— Traité d'agriculture. 1408; *Bro. C.*, vol. 72.
——— Code rural pour le Bas Canada. *Bro. C.*, vol. 42.
PERRAUD, le R. P. A. Etudes sur l'Irlande 538
PERRET. Catacombes de Rome 24
PERRET, Paul. La bague d'argent 881
PERRIN, J. B. Traité des nullités de droit 210
PERRIN, M. L. Code des constructions 207
PERRIN, O. Galerie bretonne 433
PERRIN DU LAC. Voyage dans les deux Louisianes 1384
PERRING, J. E. Pyramids of Gizeh 319
PERRODIL. Dictionnaire des hérésies .. 27
PERRON. Le Naceri 688
PERROT, A. M. Construction des cartes géographiques 733
——— Manuel du graveur 719
——— Ordres de chevalerie .. 508
PERROT, A. P. Dictionnaire de voirie. 201
PERROT, Louis. Statistiques des prisons 246
PERROT, Nicolas. Voyages 1172
PERRY, Sir E. Bird's Eye View in India 554
——— Oriental Cases 177
PERRY, G. G. History of the Church of England 35
PERRY, Geo. H. Lecture on the Lumber trade of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 108.
PERRY, (H. J.) and KNAPP. Cases of Controverted Elections 116
PERRY, Commodore M. C. Japan Expedition 558
PERRY, S. French Revolution, &c., *Eng. P.*, vol. 201.
PERRY, W. C. History of the Franks .. 327
PERSE. Œuvres (latin-français) 823
Perse. Histoire 453, 456, 99
——— Voyages 552
——— Economie politique 249
Persia. History of 453, 456, 99
——— Travels in 552, 553, 555
——— Languages of 778, 779, 943

PAGE.

Persian Gardening 660
Persian Literature 889
PERSIGNY. Entreprise de L. N. Bonaparte 432
PERSIL, E. Des sociétés commerciales 209
——— De la lettre de change 209
PERSIL, J. C. Régime hypothécaire ... 208
——— Questions sur les priviléges 208
PERSIUS. Opera 823
——— Works, translated 823
Personal Property 141
PERSOZ, J. Impression des tissus 729
Perspective 714
PERT, Thos. Voyage to Brazil, &c. ... 1348
Perth-Amboy. Act incorporating the free Port of. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.
PERTHES, F. Memoirs, by C. T. Perthes 497
Peru. History of 1202
——— Antiquities of 1183
——— Geography and Voyages. 1350–1353, 1357
Peru. Gold and Silver Mines in. *Am. P.*, vol. 2.
PESSARD et DUVERNOIS. L'année parlementaire 920
PESSON MAISONNEUVE. Manuel du pêcheur 723
Pestilences and Pestilential Fevers .. 245, 388, 675, 679; *P.*, vol. 10, 16, 24. See also, *Cholera, Fevers, Epidemic Diseases.*
Pet Marjorie, a story of child life. *Eng. P.*, vol. 386.
PETACHIA, Rabbi. Travels 21
Petechial fever. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
PETER THE GREAT. Biographies of 446
——— His Policy 231
PETER LANGTOFT's Chronicle 363
PETERBOROUGH. Charles Mordaunt, Earl of. Memoir, by Warburton 497
Peterborough and Victoria Counties in 1858. Directory, history and statistical tables of. *Can. P.*, vol. 65.
PETERKIN, A. Laws of Church of Scotland 218

PAGE.

PETERMANN, Dr. A. Geographical Journal 1343
PETERS, R. Digest of Decisions in United States Courts 185
——— Decisions of the Supreme Court 186
PETERS, Dr. S. A. History of Connecticut 1239
PETERSDORFF, C. Abridgment of Common Law; with supplement... 152
——— New Abridgment... 126
PETERSON, Rev. E. History of Rhode Island and Newport 1239
PETETIN, Anselme. Discussions de politique démocratique 234
PETGRAVE, E. C. Law of Principal and Agent 146
PETHERICK, J. Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa 560
PETIT. Traité des surenchères 208
——— Traité de l'usure 266
PETIT, E. Droit public, ou gouvernement des colonies 154
——— Dissertations sur le droit des colonies 154, 1207
——— Gouvern. des esclaves 248
PETIT, Victor. Maisons de campagne. 706
——— Parcs et jardins 706
PETIT-POISSON. Le trésor des ménages. 735
PETIT et BISIAUX. Journal-Manuel de peinture 715
PETITCLAIR, Pierre. Une partie de campagne. *Can. P.* vol. 151.
PETITCOLIN et CHAUMONT. Atlas des machines 731
PETIT-RADEL. Denis d'Halicarnasse.. 321
——— Anciennes villes d'Espagne 439
PETITOT. Collection de mémoires, 1re et 2de séries 414-416
Petits poètes français 873
Petits poëmes grecs 810
PETO, Sir S. M. On Taxation 261
——— Resources and prospects of America 1382
PETRARCA. Rime di 892
PETRARCH. Life, by Campbell 497
——— Sonnets, &c 892

PAGE.

PÉTRARQUE. Poésies 892
PETRIE, G. Round Towers of Ireland. 400
PETRIE, S. Report of the Cricklade case 116
Pétrifications 623
Petroleum 594
Petroleum. History, origin, composition, properties, uses, &c., of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291, 371.
——— Prospectus of the Canadian Native Oil Company, under Imperial Act. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— Its geological relations. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
PÉTRONE. Œuvres (latin-français).... 823
PETRONIUS. Works, translated 823
PETTIGREW, T. J. History of Egyptian Mummies 313
——— Chronicles of the Tombs 701
——— Inquiry into the death of Amy Robsart (Lady Dudley). *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
PETTUS, Sir J. Fodinæ Regales 149
PETYT, W. Lex Parliamentaria 110
——— Right of the Commons.... 110
PETZHOLDT, J. On Agricultural Chemistry 655
PEUCHET. Commerce européen dans les Indes 1176
——— et TRÉMERY. Manuel du banquier 265
PEYRAT, A. Etudes historiques et religieuses 882
PEYRARD. Commentaires sur Archimède 580
——— Commentaires sur Euclide. 601
PEYRE, A. F. Antiquités de Trèves... 324
PEYRET LALLIER. Législation des mines 206
PEYSTER, J. Watts de. Dutch at the North Pole and the Dutch in Maine. *Am. P.*, vol. 21.
——— On the Militia systems in Europe 685
——— Military pamphlets. *Am. P.*, vol. 73.
——— On the war of secession. *Am. P.*, vol. 74.

PAGE.

PEZZANI, A. Principes de morale.... 71
PFEIFFER, Mme. Ida. Voyage d'une femme autour du monde..... 526
Mon second voyage 526
——— Voyage à Madagascar 562
PHÆDRUS. Opera 823
——— The Fables of, translated.. 823
Pharmacie..... 674
Pharmaciens. Code des 212
Pharmacopœias..... 674, 679, 735
PHRAR, J. B. On Rights of Water.... 144
PHÈDRE. Œuvres, (latin-français).... 823
PHELAN, W. Remains 40
Phénomènes économiques..... 254
Phenix, the a revival of scarce pieces 375
Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences, proceedings..... 914
Philadelphia Magnetical Observations. 587
Philadelphia and New York Colleges. On a collection made in 1762 and 1763 for the,—By Sir James Jay. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.
Philadelphie. Histoire..... 1247
PHILE. De animalibus (græce et latine) 815
Philip Musgrave; or, Memoirs of a Missionary..... 1198
PHILIPPE AUGUSTE. Son histoire..... 426
PHILIPPE, Jean. Mémoires..... 415
Philippine Islands..... 569
PHILIPPO, Rev. J. M. Jamaica..... 1210
PHILIPPS, Capt. Voyage to Barbados.. 1359
PHILIPPS, J. Election cases..... 115
PHILIPPSOHN, L. Lectures on Judaism. 21
PHILIPS, A. Poems and Plays..... 862
PHILIPS, G. Imperial Library Atlas... 512
PHILIPS, J. Poems 862
PHILIPS, Miles. Voyage to Mexico.... 1372
PHILLIMORE, J. Reports..... 153
PHILLIMORE, J. G. Law of Evidence... 132
Principles and Maxims of Jurisprudence..... 88
——— History of England during reign of George III..... 394
——— Introduction to the Roman Law 92
——— Private Law among the Romans 92

PAGE.

PHILLIMORE, J. G. On the Trent affair. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.
PHILLIMORE, R. Life of Lord Lyttelton 494
Law of Domicile..... 95
On International Law. 95
PHILLIPPS, Rev. E. T. M. Records of his Ministry 497
PHILLIPPS, S. M. State Trials 193
——— and ARNOLD. On the Law of Evidence..... 132
PHILLIPS, Captain. Journal on Coast of Africa..... 563
PHILLIPS, C. Specimens of Irish Eloquence 121
——— On Capital Punishment. 248; *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
PHILLIPS, C. P. Law of Lunatics..... 150
PHILLIPS, G. Droit ecclésiastique..... 215
PHILLIPS, George. Rudiments of Curvilinear Design. 703
PHILLIPS, J. Manual of Geology..... 617
——— Guide to Geology..... 617
——— Palæozoic Fossils of Cornwall 618
——— The Malvern Hills, &c... 619
PHILLIPS, Joseph. On the abolition of Slavery throughout the British Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
PHILLIPS, J. A. Gold-mining and Assaying..... 625
——— and DARLINGTON. On Mining and Metallurgy..... 625
PHILLIPS, J. S. Interpretations of Prophecy..... 21
——— Re-settlement of the seed of Abraham in Syria and Arabia. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
PHILLIPS, P. L. Principles of Agriculture..... 655
PHILLIPS, Sir R. Million of Facts..... 908
PHILLIPS, T. J. Reports..... 152
PHILLIPS, W. Introduction to Mineralogy..... 623
——— On Protection and Free Trade.... 278
PHILLIPS, Willard. Law of Insurance.. 145
PHILLIPS, W. L. Worlds beyond the Earth..... 582

PAGE.
PHILLPOTTS, Dr. H. Letters to C. Butler 34
——— Political Tracts on Roman Catholic Questions, the Edinburgh Review, &c....1089, 1097
——— Letter on Confession and Absolution..... 29
——— Letter on marriage with a deceased wife's sister. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
——— Correspondence with Macaulay, respecting statements concerning the Church of England, in his history. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.
——— Letter to Miss Sellon. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.
——— Addresses and Sermon. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.
PHILO. De septem orbis spectaculis, (græce et latine.)..... 815
PHILO JUDÆUS. Works translated..... 21
Philobiblion. The..... 904
Philological Society's Proceedings..... 775
Philologie. (*Philology*)..774–794, 612, 912; *Eng. P.*, vol. 2, 43, 100, 247. Voir *Langues, Sauvages, Indiens, &c.*
PHILON F. He would be a Soldier..... 860
Philosophical Instruments in the Library 1659
Philosophical Magazine (1798–1852)... 914
——— London and Edinburgh..... 914
——— London, Edinburgh and Dublin..... 914
Philosophical Transactions..... 911
Philosophie.....57–74, 607
Philosophie ancienne..... 59
Philosophie moderne..... 61
Philosophie du droit.....94, 222
Philosophie chinoise..... 58
Philosophie indienne.....53–56, 58, 66
Philosophie allemande.....65, 66
Philosophie religieuse.....68, 45, 46
Philosophie du XIXème siècle..... 69
Philosophie scolastique..... 60
Philosophie catholique..... 68
Philosophie de l' Orient..... 53-56
Philosophie sanscrites..... 58

PAGE.
Philosophie médicale. Essai de..... 665
Philosophy in Sport..... 571
Philosophy. Mental and Moral. 53-73. 917-919. *P.*, vol. 23; *Eng. P.*, vol. 2, 202.
Philosophy. Natural and Experimental,—Analysis and syllabus of a course of lectures on,—By A. Walker. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283, 284.
Philosophorum Græcorum Fragments (Græce et Latine)..... 815
PHILOSTRATIS et CALLISTRATI. Opera (Græce et Latine)..... 815
PHILOSTRATE. Gymnastique..... 723
——— Apollonius de Tyane.... 815
PHILP's Washington described..... 1249
PHIPPS. Voyage towards the North Pole..... 530
——— Voyage au pôle boréal..... 530
PHIPPS, Joseph. Dissertation on Baptism, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.
PHIPS, W. Life of, by F. Bowen..... 1226
PHIPSON, T. L. Utilization of Minute Life..... 641
PHOCION's letters on Neutral trade. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.
——— Political letters and reply to Mentor. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.
Phœnicia..... 320
Phonography.....614, 793
PHOTIUS. Son histoire..... 30
Photographs of Gems of the Art Treasures Exhibition..... 698
Photographic Illustrations of Scripture 719
Photographic Magazine..... 719
Photographic Society's Journal..... 719
Photographie (*Photography*)..719, 578, 727, 732
See also, *Celestial Photography; Stellar Photography; Stereoscope.*
Photo-zincography..... 719
Phrenological Journal..... 632
Phrenological Enquiries. By Luke Burke. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
Phrénologie (*Phrenology*)..632, 581, 847, 917
Phrenology applied to Education. Pamphlets concerning. *P.*, vol. 5, 26.

PAGE.

Phrenology. Curiosities of,—By Hugh Barclay. *Eng. P.*, vol. 379.
Physic. On abuses in the practice of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.
Physical Atlasses.....512, 579
Physical Education. Tracts on..... 80
Physical Geography...509, 512, 576, 579, 614
Physical Science.....570-593, 614
Physician. Duties of a,—By Samuel Bard. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.
Physiocrates..... 251
Physiognomy.....632, 808
Physiologie (*Physiology*) 630-632, 73, 577, 597, 668, 670
Physiologie végétale.....647-656
Voir aussi *Botanique*.
Physiologie intellectuelle..... 73
Physionomie..... 632
Physionomiste des dames..... 632
Physique.....570-593, 610-615
Physique appliquée..... 731
Piano-forte literature. Analitical and critical synopsis of a selection of,—By James Pech. *Can. P.*, vol. 139.
PICART, B. Cérémonies religieuses.... 28
——— Superstitions..... 28
Piccadilly Papers. The. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
PICHÉ, E. U. Réponse aux injures de la Minerve. *Bro. C.*, vol. 71.
PICHON, Th. Cap Breton..... 1338
PICHOT, A. Les Mormons..... 1199
——— Life of Sir C. Bell..... 481
PICKEN, A. Contributions to the "Literary Garland"..... 1409
——— The Canadas..... 1402
PICKERING, C. Races of Men..... 628
PICKERING, P. A. On "Treating" at Elections..... 114
PICKETT, A. J. History of Alabama, Georgia, and Mississippi 1250
PICKETT, W. V. System of Architecture 699
PICKFORD, J. H. Hygiene..... 667
PICOT, C. Code Napoléon..... 204
PICOT, M. J. P. Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire ecclésiastique..... 24
PICTET, A. Du beau dans les arts.... 689

PAGE.

PICTET, C. Tableau des Etats-Unis.... 1376
PICTET, F. J. Traité de paléontologie. 627
PICTON, Gen. Sir T. Memoirs, by Robinson..... 498
Pictorial History of England..... 337
Pictorial History of Scotland..... 397
PIDDINGTON, H. Sailor's Horn-book for the Law of Storms..... 588
PIE V. Son histoire..... 31
PIE VII. Son histoire..... 31
Voir aussi PIUS VII.
PIE VIII. Son histoire..... 31
PIE IX.....31, 435
——— Actes de..... 221
——— Par St. Albin..... 31
——— Encyclique du 8 Déc. 1864.... 221
——— et la France en 1849 et 1859. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11. Voir aussi PIUS IX., &c.
Pièces d'éloquence..... 805
Piedmont. History of..... 437
——— Travels in.....541, 41
——— Waldenses of.....41, 42
Piedmontese Revolution. *P.*, vol. 19.
PIERCE, E. L. American Railroad law. 186
PIEROTTI, E. Jerusalem explored.... 19
See "*Jerusalem*."
PIERQUIN DE GEMBLOUX. Patois..... 788
Pierres. Coupe des.....702, 738
PIERRON *Voir* ARISTOTE et PLUTARQUE.
PIERROT. Théologie morale..... 18
——— Théologie dogmatique..... 18
PIERS PLOUGHMAN'S Vision..... 374
PIERSON, H. W. Jefferson at Monticello 1222
PIESSE, G. W. Art of Parfumery..... 737
PIETRA SANTA, Prosper de. Emprisonnement cellulaire..... 246
PIETROWSKI, R. Story of a Siberian Exile..... 556
PIGAFETTA, A. On Navigation 686
——— Voyage round the World 524
PIGEAU. Procédure civile..... 210
——— Procédure du Châtelet..... 202
PIGNOTTI, L. History of Tuscany..... 437
PIGOTT, G. Manual of Scandinavian Mythology..... 310
PIHAN. Elémens de la grammaire algérienne..... 780

PAGE.
PIKE, Z. M. Life of, by H. Whiting... 1226
——— Travels through the Western territories of North America..... 1368
PILGRAM, Fréd. Physiologie de l'Eglise 45
Pilgrim, Wanderings of a, in search of the Picturesque..... 554
PILKINGTON, M. Dictionary of Painters 713
PILLANS, J. Contributions to Education..... 76
——— Rationale of Discipline... 81
Pillory. Use of the. *P.*, vol. 4.
PILORGERIE. Histoire de Botany Bay.. 471
PILPAY. Fables..... 889
PIM, Capt. Bedford. The Gate of the Pacific..... 1350
PIMODAN. Scènes d'Italie..... 886
PINARD, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des objections populaires..... 20
PINCHION, W. Jews' Synagogue..... 21
PINÇON, P. Manuel de bibliographie universelle..... 899
PINDAR. Works, translated.....815, 796
PINDAR, Peter. See WOLCOT, John.
PINDARE. Essai sur, par Villemain.... 800
PINEL. Traité medico-philosophique.. 679
PINET. Le duel en jurisprudence..... 241
PINHEIRO. Manuel du citoyen..... 224
PINKERTON, J. Collection of Voyages and Travels.....523, 1345
——— Origin and progress of Discovery..... 521
——— Literary Correspondence 805
——— Early History of Scotland 397
——— Scotland under the Stuarts to Queen Mary..... 397
——— On Rocks..... 620
PINKNEY, W. Life of, by H. Wheaton. 1226
PINNEY, J. Duration of Human Life.. 667
PINNOCK, W. H. Laws of the Church and Clergy..... 218
——— The law of the Rubric. *Eng. P.*, vol. 395.
PINSONEAULT, Right Rev. Dr. On the controversy between the Rev. Drs. Ryerson and Bruyère on Free Schools *vs.* State Schools. *Can. P.*, vol. 50.

PAGE.
PINZON, V. Y. His voyage..... 1166
PIOGER. Trésors de la prédication.... 46
PIOGEY. Morcellement du sol..... 258
PIORRY, P. A. La médecine du bon sens..... 668
PIRON. Œuvres..... 873
——— Œuvres inédites..... 873
PIOZZI, Mrs. (Thrale.) Autobiography and literary remains..... 498
Pisciculture.. 640; *Bro. Can.*, vol. 37.
PISTOYE et DUVERDY. Des prises maritimes..... 97
Pitcairn's Island..... 471, 570
PITCAIRN, R. Criminal Trials of Scotland..... 194
PITHOU. Libertés gallicanes..... 220
PITISCUS. Lexicon antiquitatum..... 323
PITKIN, T. Commerce of United States 1231
——— History of the United States 1218
PITMAN, (B.) and PROSSER, R. P. Reporter's Companion..... 775
PITMAN, B. Treason Trials at Indianapolis..... 1269
PITMAN, E. D. Law of Principal and Surety..... 146
PITMAN, H. Popular Lecturer..... 842
PITOU, L. A. Voyage à Cayenne, &c.. 1350
PITT, C. Poems..... 862
PITT, W. the elder. *See* CHATHAM, Earl of.
PITT, W. Life, by Stanhope..... 394
——— Life, by Macaulay..... 394
——— Life, by Tomline..... 394
——— Life, by Gifford..... 395
——— Speeches..... 120
PITTMAN, J. The People in Church... 29
——— The People in the Cathedral..... 29
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) Young Men's Library Association. Annual Report for 1859. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.
PITZIPIOS BEY, J. G. L'Orient. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.
PIUS VII. Journey and Imprisonment. *P.*, vol. 4.
——— Remonstance to. *P.*, vol. 23.
See also, PIE VII.

PAGE.

PIUS IX. *See* PIE IX; MAGUIRE, J. F.
PIUS IX and France in 1849 and 1859,—By Count de Montalembert. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
PIZAN, Christine de. Mœurs de Charles V. 415
PIZARRO, Francesco. Relatione des Francesco Xérès 1202
——— Relation véridique de la conquête du Pérou . . . 1202
——— D'un secretario di Francesco Pizarro 1202
——— Relation de son Voyage à Xauva 1168
PIZARRO, Hernando et Francesco. Relatione d'un capitano Spaniolo . . . 1202
PLACE, F. On Population 255
Plague, see *Pestilence*.
Plague, (the great) *of London* 388
Plaidoyers 195, 200
Plain-chant 722
Plaisanteries 868
PLANCHE, G. Etudes littéraires 800
——— Etudes sur les arts 869
——— Etudes sur l'école française 689
PLANCHE, J. Classiques grecs 806
PLANCHÉ, J. R. History of British Costume 378
Planet Neptune 614
Planets 578, 582, 614, 615
See also, *Plurality of Worlds*.
PLANTA, J. History of Helvetic Confederacy 438
Plantations . . 657; *Eng. P.*, vol. 190.
Plantes, voir *Botanique*.
PLANTIER, Mgr. Etudes sur les poètes bibliques 795
Plants. Useful and remarkable 276, 299
See also, *Botany*.
Plants. On the movements and habits of Climbing,—By Chs. Darwin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 388.
PLASMAN. Des contre-lettres 206
Plata, la. Histoire 1204, 1205
PLATO. Opera (Græce et Latine) 816
——— The Works of, a new and literal translation 815

PAGE.

PLATO. An introduction to the dialogues of, by W. Sewell 816
——— Platonic Dialogues, by Whewell 816
——— Theology of, by Ogilvie 816
——— and the other companions of Sokrates; by Grote 816
PLATON. Œuvres, traduites par Cousin 816
PLATT, T. Law of Leases 142
PLAUTE. Théâtre, (latin-français) 823
PLAUTUS. Opera 823
——— The Comedies of, translated 823
PLAYFAIR, A. W. On the best winter route for troops from Britain to Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 109.
——— On the defence of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 109, 155.
——— Letter from a Volunteer of 1806. *Can. P.*, vol. 76, 95.
PLAYFAIR, J. Works 575
——— Of Gases in Coal formation 618
——— Natural Philosophy 575
PLAYFAIR, L. Industrial Instruction on the Continent 727
PLAYFAIR, W. Decline and Fall of Nations 250
PLAYTER, G. F. History of Methodism in Canada 1198
Plea for a New English Version of the Scriptures 16
Pleading. In Civil and Criminal Courts 132
——— In Courts of Chancery 136
Pléiade, la 882
PLESSIS, Maréchal du. Mémoires 417
PLESSIS. J. O. (Bishop of Quebec.) Biography of, by l'Abbé Ferland 1196
——— Journal de deux voyages dans les provinces du golfe 1417
——— Sa vie par l'abbé J. B. A. Ferland 1417
——— Discours à l'occasion de la victoire de la flotte anglaise sur la flotte française en 1798. *Bro. C.*, vol. 78.

PAGE.

PLIMSOLL, Thos. Black Diamonds (or Coals), their origin, use and value. *Eng. P.*, vol. 276.
PLINE. Histoire naturelle (latin français) 824
PLINE le Jeune. Œuvres (latin français) 824
PLINIUS. Opera 824
PLINT, T. Crime in England 245
PLINY's Natural History 824
PLOENNIES, G. de. Le fusil à aiguille. 685
PLOTINUS. Enneades (Græce et Latine) 816
——— Essay on the Beautiful 816
——— Translations of, by Taylor .. 816
Ploughing and Sowing; edited by F. D. Legard 50
PLOWDEN, E. Reports 151
——— Quæries 151
PLOWDEN, F. On Church and State ... 216
——— On the King *vs.* Graham. *Eng. P.*, vol. 18.
——— Rights of British Subjects. *Eng. P.*, vol. 35.
PLUMIER, Chs. Description des plantes de l'Amérique 649
PLUMMER, John. On the advantages accruing to the British nation from its possession of the colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 380.
PLUMMER, Rev. J. T. The dignity of little children. *Eng. P.*, vol. 389.
PLUMPTRE, Rev. E. H. Boyle lectures, on Christ and Christendom 17
——— The Book of Proverbs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 382.
PLUNKET, Lord. Speeches 121
PLUQUET. Dictionnaire des hérésies ... 18
Plurality of Worlds 578, 581, 591, 919
PLUTARCH's Lives 472
PLUTARCHUS. Opera (Græce et Latine) 816
PLUTARQUE. Vies des hommes illustres 472
Plutarque français, le 479
PLUTO. Elysium. *P.*, vol. 14.
Plymouth Colony Records 1237
Plymouth. Institution and Library Laws, Catalogue, &c., of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 7, 198.

PAGE.

Plymouth. Trade of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 7, 241.
——— Road near. *Eng. P.*, vol. 7.
Pneumatics 746, 756
POCOCK, PEARCE, NEWTON, and SKELTON. Lives 476
POCOCK, W. J. Modern Finishings of Rooms 705
POCOCKE, E. India in Greece 309
POCOCKE, R. Description of the East .. 548
POCQUET. Traité des fiefs 201
——— Règles du droit français ... 196
PODIO, Du Puy de. Les armes de guerre 685
POE, E. A. Poems 862
——— Nouvelles 881
Poems. On Day of Judgment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 5.
——— To a young lady. *Eng. P.*, vol. 9.
——— St. Paul's Speeches paraphrased. *Eng. P.*, vol. 28.
——— The Grave, by Blair. *Eng. P*, vol. 86.
——— The Church. *Eng. P.*, vol. 90.
——— Shade of Pope. *Eng. P.*, vol. 90.
——— Progress of Satire; New Brighton Guide, on the 18th Century. *Eng. P.*, vol. 90.
——— By J. H. Pott. *Eng. P.*, vol. 112.
——— In Memory of W. Pitt. *Eng. P.*, vol. 140.
——— All the Talents. *Eng. P.*, vol. 143.
——— Political and Satirical. *Eng. P.*, vol. 152, 155, 196, 203, 227, 229, 243.
——— Odes to Plymouth Artists. *Eng. P.*, 198.
Poésie française 866–887
Voir aussi *Littérature.*
Poésies de l'époque de Thang 890
Poetæ Bucolici et Didactici (Græce et Latine 816
Poètes de Champagne 867
Poeti Italiani, I quattro 893

PAGE.

Poetry and the Drama..... 855-866, 894
See also, *Drama, history of the; Literary History.*
Poetry, Canadian..... 1409, 1410, 1442
Poetry, Sacred..... 51
Poetry. Pamphlets concerning. *P.*, vol. 5, 12.
See BOWLES, Rev. W. L.
Poets Laureate. Lives of the..... 478
Poids et Mesures..... 267-270
——————- Fabricants de..... 738
POINSINET DE SIVRY. Brisés, ou la colère d'Achille..... 870
——————- Le cercle, ou la soirée à la mode..... 872
POINSOT. Elémens de statique..... 580
POIRÉE. Barrages mobiles..... 757
POIREL. Projets de codes 210
POIRET. Botanique..... 645
Poisons and their Antidotes. 609, 614, 674, 290
Poissons. Histoire naturelle des. 640, 641, 606, 615, 631, 640
POISSON, P. Le procureur arbitre 871
——————L'impromptu de campagne. 871
POISSON, S. D. Sur la mécanique..... 580
POITEAU. Le bon jardinier..... 664
POITEVIN, P. Petits poètes français... 873
—————— Grammaire..... 788
—————— Homonymes..... 788
Poitiers, Mgr. l'évêque de. Mandement au sujet de la brochure "La France, Rome et l'Italie." *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 18.
POITOU, Eug. Sur Saint-Simon..... 500
—————— Du roman..... 801
—————— Les philosophes français 69
—————— Un hiver en Egypte.... 560
Poland. History of..... 444, 556
—————— Travels in..... 546
—————— On Dismemberment of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 189.
Poland, Insurrection in,—By Count de Montalembert. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
See also *Pologne.*
Polar Regions. Account of the .. 528, 1343
—————————— Charts of the 1392
Polar Sea. On an open 510

PAGE.

Polar Sea. On the access to a,—By E. K. Kane. *Am. P.*, vol. 28.
Polar Voyages..... 528-533, 1345, 1405-1407
Poles. Voyages aux..... 528-533, 1406
POLEHAMPTON, Rev. A. Kangaroo land 567
POLEHAMPTON, E. Gallery of Nature and Art..... 578
POLEHAMPTON, Rev. H. S. Memoir and Diary at Lucknow, &c..... 461
POLENUS. Thesaurus antiquitatum.... 323
Police de roulage..... 750
Police Force..134, 212, 290. *P.*, vol. 3, 19, 20, 21; *Eng. P.*, vol. 15, 132, 202, 319, 329, 347.
Police Magistrates' Salary. Observations on Mr. Secretary Peel's Speech in introducing his Bill on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.
Politesse. Quelques leçons sur la,—Par le Rév. P. D. de Villers. *Bro. C.*, vol. 72.
Political Dictionary..224; *Eng. P.*, vol. 12.
Political Economy..249-266, 286; *Eng. P.*, vol. 243.
—————— Opinions of Ricardo and A. Smith. *P.*, vol. 23, 24, 27; *Eng. P.*, vol. 173, 208.
—————— Lecture by Senior, *P.*, vol. 29.
Political Economy. Lectures on,—By N. W. Senior. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309. See also *Economy.*
Political Literature. History of..... 222
Political and Social Science & Legislation. 221-249
Political Party. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258, 352. See also Party spirit in time of public danger.
Political Parties in Canada. See *Canada.*
—————— in America. On,—By Lawrence Oliphant. *Eng. P.*, vol. 387.
Political System of Europe..... 330
Political Unions. *Eng. P.*, vol. 15.
Politics for the People..... 225
Politique (la) française. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.

PAGE.

Politique nationale. Par un ancien député. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.
Politique napoléonienne en Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12.
Politique rationelle de la France à l'extérieur. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.
Politique et morale.....223, 879
Politique et Législation.....221-249
Politique constitutionnelle..... 123
POLLARD, E. A. Southern history of the American War.... 1268
——— The Second and third years of the War..... 1268
POLLOCK, C. E. Power of Courts of Common Law..... 131
——— Practice of County Courts..... 137
——— and NICOL, H. County Courts' practice..... 137
Pologne. Histoire.....444, 97
——— Traités concernant la..... 97
——— Géographie et voyages..... 534
——— Insurrection de la. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
Pologne (la) et l'intervention européenne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
POLONCEAU. Ponts en fonte..... 761
POLSON, A. Law of Nations..... 99
POLYBE. Œuvres historiques..... 817
POLYBIUS. Historiarum Reliquiae, (Græce et Latine)..... 817
——— General History, by Hampton.....323, 817
Polyglott Lexicons.....785, 790
Polynesian History..... 470
———*Travels*..... 569
Polynésie. Histoire..... 470
Polytechnique. Journal de l'Ecole... 921
Polyzoa, Marine. British Museum Catalogue of..... 636
POMEROY, Rev. Daniel. The Methodist Union. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.
POMFRET. Poems..... 862
POMMEREUL. Dictionnaire universel... 57
——— Art militaire..... 681
Pommes de terre..... 661
POMPADOUR, Mme de. Lettres..... 498

PAGE.

Pompeii. Its Destruction and Discovery 323
See also, *Herculanum*.
POMPEIUS FESTUS. Opera..... 824
POMPONIUS MELA. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 824
PONCE DE LÉON, Juan. His travels and Adventures..... 1166
PONCELET et LESBROS. Expériences hydrauliques..... 580
PONCET's Journey to Abyssinia..... 561
PONGERVILLE. Vie de Millevoye..... 495
PONSARD. Etudes antiques..... 879
——— Théâtre complet..... 879
PONSON. Exploitation des mines..... 765
PONSON DU TERRAIL, Vte. Le pacte de sang..... 881
PONT, Paul. Explication du Code Napoléon..... 204
PONT DE VEYLE. Le somnambule..... 872
PONTAS. Dictionnaire des cas de conscience..... 18
PONTANUS. On the North-East passage. 529
PONTALIS. Les lois et les mœurs électorales..... 231
PONTCHARTRAIN. Mémoires..... 416
PONTÉCOULANT, Comte de. Souvenirs historiques..... 429
PONTIS, Sieur de. Mémoires..... 416
PONTMARTIN, A. de. Or et clinquant.. 885
——— Contes d'un planteur de choux..... 885
——— La fin du procès.. 885
——— Entre chien et loup..... 885
——— Mémoires d'un Notaire..... 885
——— Les jeudis de Madame Charbonneau..... 883
——— Le fond de la coupe..... 883
——— Pourquoi je reste à la campagne..... 883
——— Nouvelles semaines littéraires..... 801
——— Dernières semaines littéraires..... 801

PAGE.

ITMARTIN, A. de. Contes et Nouvelles..... 883, 886
——— Causeries du samedi..... 801
——— Dernières causeries du samedi..... 801
——— Nouveaux samedis..... 801
——— Causeries littéraires..... 801
——— Nouvelles causeries littéraires..... 801
——— Dernières causeries littéraires..... 801
ITOPPIDAN. Natural and Civil History of Norway..... 612
its Construction des 742-745, 295, 602, 750, 756, 760, 761, 684
its et chaussées..... 745
LE, B. Statistics of British commerce..... 274
LE, G. A. History of Ecclesiastical Architecture..... 701
LE, R. S. Genesis of Earth and Man. 628
LE, T. E. Life in Sierra Leone.... 564
LE, W. F. Index to Periodical Literature..... 914
R, H. V. History of American Railroads and Canals..... 270
r. On the mode of selecting and remunerating Medical men for professional attendance on the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296, 299.
— On the education of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 83, 105. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319, 323, 340.
— Account of the Society for promoting Religious Knowledge among the. *Am. P.*, vol. 38, 56.
r *and neglected children.* On the treatment of. *Can. P.*, vol. 114. *Eng. P.*, vol. 336. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.
r Churchman's friend. The. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
r law reform and emigration. On,—By Robert Gourlay. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
r soils, cultivated by pauper labour. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 344.

PAGE.

Poor and Poor Laws, 242, 254, 256, 260, 290-293; *P.*, vol. 3, 8-13, 16, 20, 29; *Eng.* P., vol. 4, 15, 16, 24, 25, 26, 27, 41, 49, 77, 82, 87, 115, 145, 160, 164, 174, 190, 193, 200, 215, 237, 239, 296, 299, 302, 307, 309, 320, 322, 342.
Poor in Hamburg in 1788-1794. *P.*, vol. 11; *Eng. P.*, vol. 16.
Poor in Bavaria. Eng. P., vol. 25.
Pope, see *Papal Question; Rome, Church of.*
Pope's (The) Rights and Wrongs..... 31
POPE, A. Poems..... 862
——— On the Poetry of..*P.*, vol. 17-20; *Eng. P.*, vol. 76, 121.
——— Life, by Carruthers..... 498
POPE'S Iliad and Odyssey of Homer, by Wakefield..... 813
POPE, C. Yearly Journal of Trade.... 274
POPE, Sir T. Life, by Martin..... 498
POPE, W. H. The confederation question. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.
Popery. Letter on,—By S. Hayward. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282. See *Papauté.*
POPHAM, Sir H. Case of..*Eng P.*, vol. 21, 210.
POPPLE. American Atlas 1341
Popular Educator, the..... 76
Popular Science Review..... 915
Popular Tumults and Social Ignorance. 236
Population, (Polit. Econ.) 255, 266, 285; *P.*, vol. 16; *Eng. P.*, vol. 160.
Population. Lectures on,—By N. W. Senior. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309.
Population of Great Britain...256, 266, 287, 289-295; *Eng. P.*, vol. 230.
Population of American States....283, 289, 291, 294-300
Population tables, (general).....289-295
Porcelaine..... 734
PORPHYRIUS. Institutiones (Græce et Latine)..... 817
——— Works translated with notes..... 817
PORPHYRIUS PHILOSOPHUS. De abstinentia, &c., (Græce et Latine).. 817
PORSON, Richard. Life, by J. S. Watson. 498

PAGE.

Port Jackson. Account of..*Eng. P.*, vol. 18.
Port Phillip. See *Victoria.*
PORTAL. Couleurs symboliques..... 715
PORTALIS, Aug. Liberté de conscience. 221
——— L'honneur et la société 222
PORTALIS, Cte. J. M. Code de Sardaigne.....88, 90
PORTALIS, J. E. M. Travaux sur le code civil..... 203
——— Systèmes des philosophes modernes..... 45
——— Discours, rapports, &c., sur le concordat..... 219
PORTEOUS, Bishop. Pamphlets by. *Eng. P.*, vol. 89, 155.
——— Life of Archbishop Secker..*Eng. P.*, vol. 127.
——— Life, by Hodgson.. 498
PORTER. America and the West Indies 1340
PORTER, Albert G. Indiana Reports.. 188
PORTER, G. R. Progress of the Nation. 274
——— Statistical inquiries into the social condition of the working classes, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
——— The effect of restriction on the importation of Corn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326, 327.
——— The Sugar question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 332.
——— On the Census of Great Britain of 1841. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
PORTER, Miss. J. Seaward's Narrative of his Shipwreck..... 846
PORTER, Sir J. Progress of Turkey... 449
PORTER, J. A. Principles of Chemistry. 595
PORTER, J. L. Five years in Damascus. 19
——— Giant Cities of Bashan. 18
PORTER, Sir R. K. Travels in Georgia, &c 552
PORTER, S. T. Lecture on Independency 41
PORTER, W. History of the Knights of Malta..... 329
PORTER, W. T. Life, by F. Brimley... 498
PORTLAND, Duke of. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 109.

PAGE.

PORTLOCK, J. E. Geology of Londonderry, &c..... 618
——— On Geology..... 616
Portrait Galleries of eminent Personages..... 475
Portraits of men of eminence; edited by L. Reeve..... 475
Port-Royal. Logique de..... 68
——— Logic, translated by Baynes..... 69
——— Grammaire grecque... 783
——— Histoire. (History of.) 32, 416
Portugal. Invasion du, en 1850.... 441
——— Hist. 439, 441; *P.*, vol. 28; *Eng. P.*, vol. 66, 232.
——— Campaigns in..*Eng. P.*, vol. 64.
——— Resources of..... 279
——— Voyages.....527, 534, 540
Portuguese Language..... 786
——— *Literature*..... 897
POSEY, Thos. Life of, by J. Hall..... 1226
POSSIDIUS. Vie de Saint-Augustin.... 25
POST, C. F. Journals of his missions to the Indian nations on the Ohio. *Am. P.*, vol. 5.
Post Office, (British).....292, 293, 299
Post Office in the United States and England.....271, 510
Post Office Reform in England. By Rowland Hill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
Post Offices in Canada..... 1285
Postage on Newspapers. Debates in the House of Commons on a motion to consider the propriety of establishing a. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
Postal Communication between America and Australia. *Can. P.*, vol. 118. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359, 360.
Postal Systems and Penny Postage, 293, 295
POSTANS, T. Observations on Sindh... 460
POSTE, B. Britannic Researches..... 333
——— Britannia Antiqua..... 333
——— Celtic inscriptions on coins. 313
POSTEL, l'abbé V. Rome..... 436
Potasse..... 734
POTEMKIN, Pierre. Récit de son voyage 447

PAGE.

'ERLET. Code des dessèchements.. 656
erles.....734, 709
'HIER. Coutumes d'Orléans..... 198
—— Traités sur différentes matières..... 200
—— Œuvres posthumes..... 200
—— Pandectæ Justinianæ..... 92
—— On Contracts of Partnership 144
—— On Obligations, by Evans.. 146
hier analysé..... 195
omac Aqueduct. Report on the.. 759
omac. Campagne du 1268
TER, A. On Common Schools..... 85
TER, Edmund. Trades' Unions and their tendencies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
TER, Jun., E. R. History of Narragansett..... 1239
TER, L. J. A. de. Histoire du christianisme..... 24
TER, R. Physical Optics..... 589
tery.....578, 705, 732, 734
TS, R. Liber Cantabrigiensis..... 78
'CKL, Benj. Intérêts réciproques de l'Europe et de l'Amérique..... 283
'CHET De la fécondation des mammifères..... 638
—— Zoologie classique..... 634
'CHKINE. Le coup de pistolet..... 881
'GENS, Ch. Trésor des origines.... 787
'GET, L. Dictionnaire des assurances terrestres..... 207
HLLET. Notions de physique..... 573
—— Eléments de physique..... 573
HJADE. Scènes de la vie en Orient. 448
—— Chrétiens et Turcs..... 449
HJARD'HIEU, G. Les chemins de fer et le crédit..... 265
HJOL. Donations entre-vifs..... 948
—— Traité des successions..... 207
HJOL, F. A. A. Facultés intellectuelles 19
—— Médecine pratique. 19
HJOULAT. Histoire de St. Augustin. 24
—— Lettres sur Bossuet.... 47
—— Histoire de Jérusalem... 19
—— Le Cardinal Maury..... 495
—— La vérité sur la Syrie.... 456

PAGE.

POUJOULAT. Histoire de Constantinople..... 449
—— Voyage dans l'Asie mineure..... 549
—— Histoire des Papes..... 31
—— Réponse à la brochure: "La France, Rome et l'Italie." *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 18.
Voir aussi MICHAUD.
POULAIN, E. La crise américaine..... 1263
Poultry..... 659
POUQUEVILLE. Voyage en Grèce..... 546
—— Régénération de la Grèce. 450
POUTRÉ, Félix. Ses souvenirs. *Bro. C.*, vol. 106, 109.
—— Souvenirs of a Canadian state prisoner. *Can. P.*, vol. 131.
POUSSIN, G. T. De la puissance Américaine..... 1224
—— Travaux d'amélioration intérieure aux Etats-Unis..... 755
POUSSIN (J. C.) et GANIER, J. C. Dictionnaire d'ascétisme..... 19
—— Dictionnaire de la tradition pontificale, &c..... 20
POUSSIN, N. le. Travaux d'Hercule... 714
—— Sa vie et son œuvre.. 715
Pouvoir temporel des papes 215–221
POWELL, B. History of Natural Philosophy..... 570
—— Spirit of the Inductive Philosophy, Unity of Words, &c. 582
—— Christianity without Judaism..... 50
—— Order of Nature..... 50
—— On Education. *Eng. P.*, vol. 336.
POWELL, E. Law of Evidence..... 131
—— Law of Inland Carriers... 147
POWER, D. Law of Qualification and Registration of Electors..... 115
—— &c. Decision on Controverted Elections..... 117
POWER, M. A. Arabian Days and Nights 551
POWNALL, T. Administration of the Colonies.....154, 1261

PAGE.

POWNALL, T. Topographical description of parts of North America. 1363
——— Memorials..... 154
——— Mémoire..... 154
POYNTER, T. On Marriage and Divorce. 138
POZZO, Count. Catholicism in Austria. 216
POZZO DI BORGO..... 475
Practice of the Law of England.... 130, 131
PRADT, M. de. Pamphlets on European Politics. *P.*, vol. 24, 25.
——— Les trois âges des colonies..... 1176
——— Révolution de l'Amérique..... 1176
——— Les quatre concordats. 219
——— Concordat de l'Amérique avec Rome..... 219
——— L'Europe et l'Amérique en 1821..... 1179
——— L'Europe et l'Amérique en 1822 et 1823..... 1179
——— L'Europe et l'Amérique depuis le Congrès d'Aix-la-Chapelle..... 1179
——— Des trois derniers mois de l'Amérique Méridionale..... 1200
——— Pièces relatives à St. Domingue..... 1208
PRAED, W. M. Poems..... 862
Pragmatique Sanction..... 219
Prairies of America..... 1388
PRAROND. De quelques écrivains nouveaux..... 883
PRAT, l'abbé J. M. Eclectisme Alexandrin..... 60
Pratique. Voir *Procédure*.
PRATT, A. Poisonous Plants..... 646
——— Wild Flowers..... 646
——— Field, Garden and Woodland..... 663
——— British Flowering Plants and Ferns..... 646
PRATT, F. T. Law relating to Sea Lights. 100
PRATT, J. B. On the Scandinavian Churches..... 31
——— The Druids. *Eng. P.*, vol. 276.
PRATT, J. T. History of Savings Banks. 266

PAGE.

PRATT, W. T. Law relating to Friendly Societies..... 145
PRATZ, Lepage du. Histoire de la Louisiane..... 1253
——— History of Louisiana 1253
PRAY, L. G. History of Sunday Schools. 77
Prayer, Providence and Science. *Eng. P.*, vol. 389.
——— Miracles of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 389.
Prayer-book. See *Liturgy*.
Preachers and Preaching. Works concerning..... 49
PREBLE, Edward. Life of, by L. Sabine. 1226
Precedence. Tables of..... 104
Precedency of the Irish Peers in England..... 108
Precious Metals.....262, 298, 300
See also, *Gold Discoveries*.
Precious Stones, see *Jewels*.
Précis-writing. Act of..... 805
PRENDERGAST, H. Law relating to Officers in the Army..... 149
——— L w relating to officers in the Navy..... 149
PRENDERGAST, J. P. Cromwellian settlement of Ireland..... 400
PRENTICE, A. History of Anti-Corn Law League..... 278
——— Sketches of Manchester 230
Pre-Raphaelitism..... 715
Prerogative, see *Crown Law*; *Royal Supremacy*.
Prérogative Royale..... 103
Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Proceedings of the 31st Session of the Synod (1859). *Can. P.*, vol. 94.
——— Proceedings of the Toronto Synod, 34th Session, in 1862. *Can. P.*, vol. 110.
Presbyterian Ordination. Validity and authority of,—By Noah Welles. *Am. P.*, vol. 43.

PAGE.

Presbyterian Synod of New York and Philadelphia. Pastoral letter of the, —to the Churches under their care. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.

——— The Plan of Union between. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.

Presbyterian, (The) a monthly record. 1415

Presbyterians and their Clergy. 40, 1198, 847; *Eng. P.*, vol. 185.

Presbyterians (English). The history, opinions and present legal position of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 321.

Presbyterians (Scotch) of the City of New York. The case of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 287.

PRESCOTT, G. B. The Electric Telegraph..... 591

PRESCOTT, W. H. Essays..... 846

——— Ferdinand & Isabella 440

——— Conquest of Peru.. 1203

——— Conquest of Mexico. 1215

——— Life of C. B. Brown.. 1226

——— History of Philip II. 440

——— Life, by G. Ticknor.. 498

Press. History of the..... 802

See also, *Periodical Literature.*

Press. Liberty of the..387, 802; *P.*, vol. 6, 15, 18; *Eng. P.*, vol. 46, 86, 217, 306.

——— In India....*P.*, vol. 24, 25.

Press and the Public Service..... 238

Presse. Lois sur la..... 210

PRESSENSÉ, Edm. de. L'Eglise et la révolution..... 219

PRESTON. Voyages to the West Indies. 1349

PRESTON, R. Quantity and Quality of Estates..... 140

PRESTON, T. R. Three years in Canada. 1402

Pretender (the) and his Court..398; *Eng. P.*, vol. 42.

PREUDHOMME, M. Traité des droits du seigneur..... 202

Preuve.....202, 210

PRÉVOST, C. J. Manière de poursuivre les crimes..... 202

PAGE.

PRÉVOST, Sir George. Account of his life..... 1281

PRÉVOST, H. Manuel de sténographie. 775

PRÉVOST, J. J. L'Irlande au XIXe siècle..... 538

PRÉVOST, M. Mich. F. H. Notice sur sa vie..... 1408

PRÉVOST DE LA JANNÈS. Principes de jurisprudence 196

PRÉVOST D'EXILES, A. F. Histoire générale des voyages..... 1347

——— La colonie rocheloise..... 881

PRÉVOST-PARADOL. Nouveaux essais.. 801

——— Elizabeth et Henri IV..... 424

——— Quelques pages d'histoire contemporaine..... 332

PRÉVOST DE VERNOIS. La fortification depuis Vauban..... 682

Prévoyance. Sociétés de..... 260

PRIAULX, O. Questiones Mosaicæ.... 19

PRICE, B. On Infinitesimal Calculus.. 601

PRICE, D. Essay towards the History of Arabia..... 457

——— Memoirs of Mahommedan History..... 457

PRICE, G. Law of the Exchequer..... 131

——— Reports..... 153

PRICE, G. On Iron Safes, Locks and Keys, &c..... 728

PRICE, G. Capital or Emigration. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

PRICE, J. M. Tables of Sterling Exchange..... 269

——— Tables of French Exchange 269

——— Interest Tables..... 267

——— Stock Tables..... 269

PRICE, L. Photographic Manipulation 719

PRICE, Dr. R. Present state of Population..... 273

——— Political and Economical Tracts. *Eng. P.*, vol. 179.

——— Observations on civil liberty and the war with America; also, on English and French debts and finances.....1261; *Am. P.*, vol. 14.

PAGE.
PRICE, Sarah. Illustrations of Fungi.. 646
PRICE, T. Physiogonomy and Physiology of Great Britain 632
PRICE, U. On the Picturesque..... 665
Prices. History of. 263, 291, 298, 650. *Eng. P.*, vol. 180, 193, 220, 243.
Prices in Europe. Rise of. *P.*, vol. 6.
PRICHARD, J. C. Ethnographical Maps.. 628
——— Natural History of Man 628
——— Physical History of Mankind..... 628
——— Eastern origin of Celtic Nations..... 628
PRIDEAUX, C. G. Churchwarden's Guide. 218
PRIDEAUX, F. Precedents of Conveyancing..... 141
——— Law of Judgments and Crown Debts..... 140
PRIDEAUX, H. Connection of Old and New Testaments..... 21
PRIDEAUX, T. S. On the Fuel of Furnaces..... 730
PRIDHAM, C. Account of Ceylon..... 464
——— Account of Mauritius.... 464
Prières, cantiques, etc., en langue crise. 1409
PRIEST, Josiah. American Antiquities. 1182
Priests' (The) Prayer Book..... 29
Priest (the) and the Novelist. *Can. P.*, vol. 129.
PRIESTLY, Dr. On first principles of Government..... 224
PRIESTLEY, J. History of Navigable Rivers, Canals and Railways.... 758
PRIME, S. I. Travels in Europe and the East..... 549
——— Life and Letters of C. N. Righter..... 499
——— Five years of Prayer... 51
PRIME, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia..... 549
——— Tent life in the Holy Land 549
——— Coins, Medals and Seals. 313
——— O Mother dear, Jerusalem..... 51
Primogeniture 141, 654, 918
PRINCE, P. A. Parallel History..... 306
PRINCE, Thos. Annals of New England. 1235

PAGE.
Prince Edward Island. Account of.. 286, 1338. *Eng. P.*, vol. 73.
——— Journals and Laws..... 171
——— Revised Statutes..... 171
——— Maps and Charts of.....1338, 1393
——— Account of,—By J. L. Lewellin. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
——— The confederation question considered from a Prince Edward Island's point of view. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.
Princeton Essays..... 847
Principal and Agent. Law of..146; *Eng. P.*, vol. 70.
Principes d'artillerie..... 681
Principes des fortifications..... 682
Principes favorables au progrès de l'industrie en France..... 258
PRINGLE, T. Residence in South Africa. 563
PRINSEP, E. A. Sanscrit Vocabulary.. 781
PRINSEP, H. T. Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia..... 557
PRINSEP, J. Indian Antiquities..... 458
Printers of Toronto. Address to the working classes of Canada,—By the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 61.
Printing. Art of.....232, 578, 732, 772
Printing in America. History of..... 1179
Printing for the Blind..... 87, 733
Printing in Colors..... 732
PRIOR, J. Life of Burke..... 482
——— Life of Malone..... 494
PRIOR, M. Poems..... 862
PRIOR, R. C. A. Ancient Danish Ballads 896
PRISCIANUS 817
Prison discipline in America. System of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 306.
Prison discipline in England. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 306, 312, 329, 347, 379.
Prison Discipline in India..... 111
Prisoners. Report on returned (1864). *Am. P.*, vol. 67.
Prisons, (Canada.) Rapport des Inspecteurs..... 247

PAGE.

sons. (Ouvrages français). 245-247, 298, 705
ions and Prison Discipline .... 246; P., vol. 15, 16, 18, 23; Eng. P., vol. 8, 38, 132.
——— in Canada.. 247
See also, Reformatories.
ons and prison discipline. Report on. (Boston) 1865. Am. P., 68.
ons du Calvados, de l'Eure, de la Manche, de la Seine-Inférieure, et sur la maison de correction de Gaillon. Rapport sur l'état des,—Par Barbé-Marbois. Eng. P., vol. 329.
ions in Spain and Portugal. P., vol. 18.
— in France. P., vol. 25.
RCHARD, A. Microscopic Cabinet... 589
——— Micrographia 589
——— History of Infusoria... 589
RCHARD, Dr. E. W. Report of his trial for poisoining of his wife, &c. Eng. P., vol. 384.
RCHARD, R. A. and W. T. Handbook on Marriage and Divorce. 138
RCHARD, W. T. Admiralty Digest of Cases..... 100
RTWITZ et GAFRON. De l'emploi de l'infanterie..... 682
vate Bills, Proceedings on.. 110; Eng. P., vol. 26.
vilege question, (Sir FRANCIS BURDETT.) Speech on the,—By W. Adam. Eng. P., vol. 279.
vileges of Parliament, see Parliament.
vy Council. Proceedings, &c..... 344
——— Its Origin and History. 102
——— Reports of Cases before the 152
——— Case of Brown vs. Gugy. 152
——— On Appeals from India 177
——— Jurisdiction in Appeals 106
——— Judgments in cases of Doctrine and Discipline..... 218
——— Its Control over the administration of public affairs. Eng. P., vol. 354.

PAGE.

Privy Council Legislation. Principles of,—By Alfred Jones. Eng. P., vol. 268.
Probabilities 266, 582, 605
See also, Life Insurance.
Probate Court. Reports of Cases in... 153
Procédure administrative..... 213
Procédure civile 202, 204, 210
Procédure criminelle..... 202, 204, 210
Procès politiques et procès pour meurtres. Bro. C., vol. 40, 98.
Procès-Verbaux des chambres législatives françaises..... 124
PROCLUS. Works, translated by Taylor 817
PROCTER, A. Legends and Lyrics..... 862
——— Victoria Regia 854
PROCTER, B. W. Memoir of Charles Lamb..... 493
PROCTOR, Col. History of Italy..... 435
PROCTOR, F. History of the Book of Common Prayer 29
PROCTOR, R. A. Saturn and its system 582
Progress of Nations..... 226
Prohibition, Law of..... 135
Promissory Notes, see Bills of Exchange.
Promissory Notes. Remarks on the expediency of restricting to a single body the issuing of,—By Sir W. Clay. Eng. P, vol. 324.
PROMPSAULT. Dictionnaire de droit... 19
Prononciation..... 787
PRONY, R. de Mécanique analytique. 746
——— Des mouvements circulaires 746
——— Architecture hydraulique..... 757
PROPERCE. Œuvres (latin français).... 824
PROPERTIUS. Opera 824
——— Works, translated 824
Property. Law of..... 140
Property and Property Tax. P., vol. 8; Eng. P., vol. 73, 190.
Prophéties..... 27
Propriété..... 237
Voir aussi, Socialisme.
Propriété. Traité de la..... 206, 211
——— Domaine de 206
Propriété industrielle..... 100

PAGE.

Propriété des arbres des grandes routes.. 206
Propriété des eaux courantes..... 206
Propriété du lit des rivières..... 206
Propriété littéraire..... 237, 206
Prostitution..... 244, 259
Prostitution, on, — By W. S. Oliver. *Can. P.*, vol. 108.
Protection..... 278, 918
Protestant Orphan Society of Dublin. Report for 1851. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.
Protestants..... 38
Protestant Episcopal Church, in America 219, 1197, 1198
See *Church of England in America*.
Protestant Reformation. History of... 35-38
Protestantisme comparé au Catholicisme. 238
Protests in House of Lords..... 118, 330
PROUDHON, M. Traité de l'état des personnes..... 206
——— Traité des droits d'usufruit..... 207
——— Traité du domaine de propriété..... 206
——— Traité du domaine public..... 206
PROUDHON, P. J. Système des contradictions économiques..... 237
——— Qu'est-ce que la propriété?..... 237
——— Lettres à M. Blanqui sur la propriété..... 237
——— Avertissement aux propriétaires..... 237
——— Intérêt et principal. 237
——— Concurrence des chemins de fer..... 271
——— La guerre et la paix 237
——— Théorie de l'impôt. 262
——— La fédération et l'Italie..... 436
——— Les démocrates assermentés..... 237
——— Les majorats littéraires 237
PROUT, Father, *see* MAHONY, F.
PROUT, W. Chemistry, Meteorology, &c..... 577

PAGE.

PROVANCHER, Mgr. Lettres sur sa mission..... 1193, 1194
PROVANCHER, l'abbé L. Tableau chronologique..... 1274
——— Essai sur les insectes..... 1438
——— Le verger canadien. *Bro. C.*, vol. 106.
——— La flore canadienne..... 650
——— Traité élémentaire de botanique..... 646
Proverbs. Arabian..... 548
——— English..... 355, 791
——— Hand-book of..... 828
Proverbes..... 868
Providence..... 67, 71
Provinciales de Pascal..... 46
——— Réponses aux..... 46
Provisions. On High Prices of. *P.*, vol. 9, 10, 14; *Eng. P.*, vol. 31, 189, 193, 208, 220.
PROYART's Loango, Kakongo, &c..... 564
PRUDENTIUS. Opera..... 824
PRUDHOMME. Maladies des chiens.... 723
PRUNEAU. Voyages en Afrique..... 559
PRUS. Tracé des courbes..... 754
PRUS, Madame. Residence in Algeria. 561
Prusse. Histoire..... 444
——— Géographie et Voyages..... 534
——— Education..... 85
——— Statistiques..... 238
Prusse (la) et la question italienne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12.
Prussia. History of.. 444; *Eng. P.*, vol. 8.
——— Laws, Journals, Parliamentary Documents, and Reports of Debates in Upper House..... 124
See also, *Germany*.
Prussian Commercial League. Effect on England of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 295.
PRYCE, W. Mineralogia Cornubiensis. 625
PRYNNE, W. Parliamentary Tracts. 109
Psalms. On the Book of..... 10
Pseudonymes..... 903
Psychology (*Psychologie*)..... 72, 71, 630
Public Buildings. Architecture of. 702, 705

PAGE.
lic Credit. Essays on the nature and principles of,—By S. Gale. *Eng. P.*, vol. 284. *Am. P.*, vol. 44.
lic Expenditure; its cause, and how to check it. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
lic Health, see *Health, Public.*
lic House. Pamphlets on the Licensing System. *P.*, vol. 7, 9.
lic Houses regulation Act (Scotland). Information in reference to the working of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
lic Houses. Lecture on Legislative restriction applied to,—By Rev. W. Arnot. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262. See also *Liquor laws.*
lic Lands, see *Lands.*
lic Law 94-101
lic Offices in England .. 345; *Eng. P.*, vol. 39, 55.
See also *Cabinet Council.*
lic Responsibility and vote by Ballot. *Eng. P.*, vol. 388.
lic Schools, of England 79
lic Schools, defended. *P.*, vol. 4.
lic Works 702, 742-764
——— British and American ... 750
——— In India 761-764
KLER-MUSKAU. *Voir* MUSKAU.
ENDORF. Le droit de la nature et des gens 94
——— Law of Nature and Nations 94
IN, A. W. Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume..... 703
——— Recollections of, by B. Ferrey 498
BUSQUE, vte. de. Lettres sur la guerre de Russie en 1812..... 430
——— Les prisonniers français en Russie 430
BUSQUE, Adolphe de. Littérature française et espagnole..... 798
——— Dictionnaire municipal..... 212
——— Le comte Lucanor..... 897
——— Notice sur M. Jacques Viger. *Bro. C.*, vol. 2.

PAGE.
PUILLE. Arpentage..... 749
PUISSANT. Traité de géodésie..... 749
Puits Artésiens..... 623
PUJOS, M. Législation des Etats pontificaux..... 91
PULASKI, Count. Life of, by J. Sparks. 1226
PULLEYN, W. Etymological Compendium..... 726
PULLING, A. Law and Usage of Mercantile Accounts..... 146
——— Law of Attorneys..... 130
——— Laws, &c., of the City of London..... 143
——— On Private Bill legislation 110
Pulpit, the..... 49
PULSFORD, J. Quiet Hours: Two series 51
PULSZKY, F. Tricolor on the Atlas... 561
PULSZKY, F. and T. Sketches of American Society..... 1381
PULSZKY, T. Memoirs of a Hungarian Lady 443
Punch, or, the London Charivari..... 917
Punctuation..... 793
Punishments, see *Death; Eternal Punishment; Penal Code;* and *Prisons.*
Punishment and Reformation. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293, 307, 312.
PURCHAS, S. His Pilgrimage.....521, 1170
Purgatory. On,—By Rev. H. Roe. *Can. P.*, vol. 125.
Puritans and Puritanism.....38, 1197, 1237
PURSH, F. Flora of North America... 649
PURDON'S Irish Herd Book..... 659
PURDON, J. General laws of Pennsylvania..... 190
PUSEY, Rev. Dr. E. B. Collegiate and Professorial Teaching..... 84
——— Evidence of the state of the Law of Marriage..... 240
——— On the Royal Supremacy. 217
——— Councils of the Primitive Church..... 28
——— Lectures on Daniel the Prophet..... 19
——— Truth and Office of the English Church..... 39

PAGE.

PUSEY, Rev. Dr. E. B. Prohibition of Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
——— Love of Jesus for us. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.
——— Everlasting punishment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 381.
——— The miracles of Prayer. *Eng. P.*, vol. 389.
——— Oxford tracts, No. 90,—By Rev. J. H. Newman and by Rev. John Keble. Reprint with an historical preface. *Eng. P.*, vol. 389.
——— Eirenicon. Letter on,—By J. H. Newman. *Eng. P.*, vol. 387.
——— Letter on,—By Rev. Dr. H. McNeile. *Eng. P.*, vol. 387.
Putnam's Magazine..... 916
Putnam's Rebellion Record..... 1268
PUTNAM, G. P. The World's Progress, with a recent supplement..... 302
PUTNAM, Israel. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody..... 1226
PUYLAURENS, Guil. de. Chronique.... 413
PUYMAIGRE, Cte. Th. de. Les vieux auteurs castillans..... 798
PUYNODE, G. du. De l'esclavage et des colonies..... 248
Voir aussi DUPUYNODE.
PUYSÉGUR, Auguste de. Impôt foncier. 262
PUYSÉGUR, J. F. Chastenet de. Art de la guerre..... 681
PUVIS, A. Traité des amendements... 655
PYCROFT, J. Course of English Reading. 803
——— Twenty years in the Church. 847
PYKE, Rev. J. W. The Believer asleep in Jesus. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.
PYNE, G. On Perspective..... 714
PYNE, W. H. Royal Residences of England..... 402
PYPER, James. Animadversions upon Rev. John Roaf's sermons on Baptism. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.
Pyramids of Egypt..... 319
See *Egypt*.

PAGE.

PYRARD, F. Voyages..... 1347
Pyrénées. Voyages aux.....534, 542
PYTHAGORAS. Life and Fragments of.. 817

QUADRATURE du cercle..... 605
Quadrupèdes, voir *Zoologie*.
QUAIN, (J.) and SHARPEY, W. Anatomy. 670
Quakers.....41, 488, 1187, 1198, 1246
——— Manners and principles of. *Am. P.*, vol. 2. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.
——— Causes of their decadence. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
QUANTIN. Dictionnaire de diplomatique chrétienne..... 19
Quarantine System..675, 677; *P.*, vol. 10, 16, 21, 25; *Eng. P.*, vol. 1.
Quarantine laws of England. See *England*.
QUARITCH, B. Catalogue of Books.... 905
Quarrys..... 708
Quarter Sessions, see *Sessions of the Peace*.
Quarterly Review..... 915
Quarterly Review, vol. 74, No. 147, for 1844. *Can., P.*, vol. 92.
QUATREFAGES, A. de. Enseignement scientifique en France..... 84
——— Métamorphoses de l'homme et des animaux.... 629
——— Sur l'histoire naturelle..... 612
QUATREMÈRE, E. M. Histoire des Sultans Mamlouks..... 456
——— Etudes orientales. 778
QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. Biographie des plus célèbres architectes..... 701
——— Histoire de Raphael..... 498
——— Dictionnaire d'architecture..... 699
——— Essai sur l'imitation dans les beaux arts. 689
Quebec. Recueil d'Ordonnances synodales du diocèse de..... 1196
——— Missions du diocèse de..1193, 1195; *Bro. Can.*, vol. 70.
——— Hôtel-Dieu de..... 1196

PAGE.

bec. City Reports and Accounts.. 1400
— Meteorological observations at.....917, 1400
— Guide Books..... 1399
— Plans de la cité de..... 1400
— Plans and Views of the city and harbour.....1277, 1341, 1400
— Water power of..... 1412
— Twelve Views in, in 1759..... 1400
— Plan of the Environs of, and of the Siege of 1759..... 1341
— Province of, Papers concerning..... 157
— Conquest of, a Poem..... 1278
— Siege and Capture of, in 1759. 744, 1277, 1341
— Siege of, in 1775.....1279, 1362
— *Siège de* 1759. Journal des mouvements de la flotte anglaise, depuis son embarquement à Louisbourg jusqu'à la reddition de la. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 3, 104.
——— Copié d'après un manuscrit apporté de Londres, par l'honorable D. B. Viger. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 3.
——— Mémoire au sujet de la reddition de Québec. Par le Sieur de Ramezay. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 76.
——— Relation d'une religieuse de l'hôpital général. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 57.
——— Translation of the above. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.
——— Jugement impartial sur les opérations militaires de 1759. *Bro. Can.* vol. 57.
—— Notes sur les régistres de Notre Dame de,—par l'abbé J. B. A. Ferland. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 120.
—— Mémoire concernant les grèves du Sault au Matelot. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 67.
—— Incendie des édifices publics en 1854, à. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 39.

PAGE.

Quebec. Almanach ecclésiastique et civil de,—pour 1854. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 58.
——— Séminaire de,—Catalogues des officiers et des élèves du,—de 1847 à 1856. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 47, 81. Voir aussi *Université-Laval.*
——— Notice historique sur l'hospice des sœurs de la charité de. *Bro. Can.* vol. 81.
——— Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society of..1410, 615; *Can. P.*, vol. 114, 126, 143, 156.
——— Reminiscences of. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.
——— Harbour Commission. Letter on the subject of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 79.
——— Ladies Benevolent Society Reports for 1839-40, 1850-51. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.
——— Morrin College. *Can. P.*, vol. 125, 156.
——— St. George's Society. Anniversary dinner in 1854. *Can. P.*, vol. 84.
——— Stadacona Club. Constitution, Rules, &c., of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 108.
——— First report of the Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of,—with a lecture on self-education, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.
——— Map of the Province of, according to the Proclamation of 1763. 1343
——— *Province of*,—Letter from the Congress (Philadelphia, 1774) to the inhabitants of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 4.
——— Pétition au gouvernement impérial demandant l'établissement d'une chambre d'assemblée, &c. *Bro. Am.*, vol. 46.

PAGE.

Quebec. Province de,—Acte pour le gouvernement de la, — en 1774. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 67.
Quebec Act. Thoughts on the...1279; *Am. P.*, vol. 12, 16.
——— Debates in the House of Commons on the..157; *Can. P.*, vol. 14.
——— *Diocèse de.* Résumé des conférences ecclésiastiques, commencées en 1854. *Bro. Can.* vol. 151.
Quebec Auxiliary to the Religious Tract Society. Various reports. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.
Quebec Almanac..... 1417
Quebec Directories..... 1418
Quebec Morning Chronicle..... 1414
Quebec Gazette..... 1413
Quebec Mercury..... 1413
——— Library Catalogue..... 904
Quebec and Halifax Railway.744, 1293, 1294, 1324, 1330, 1331
Quebec to Halifax; or, the Lower St. Lawrence. *Can. P.*, vol. 124.
Quebec Scenery. Maple-leaves—Canadian history and,—By J. M. LeMoine. *Can. P.*, vol. 153.
Quebecensis Provinciæ. Acta et decreta Tertii concilii. *Can. P.*, vol. 151.
Queen's Bench (England) Reports.152, 154
Queen's Colleges, Ireland..... 295
Queen's College, London. Lectures.. 79
Queen's University (Ireland) Calendar. 78
Queen's University and College (Kingston), — Calendar of—(1865-66). *Can. P.*, vol. 142.

———

(1866-67). *Can. P.*, vol. 156.
Queensland, Australia..... 567
QUEKETT, J. On Histology..... 609
——— On the Microscope 589
QUEN, le P. Jean de. Relation de la Nouvelle France..... 1192
QUÉRARD. La France littéraire..... 903
——— Supercheries littéraires dévoilées..... 903

PAGE.

QUÉRARD. Littérature française contemporaine..... 903
——— Notice sur Lamennais..... 903
——— Retouches au dictionnaire des anonymes de Manne..... 903
QUESNAY, François. Œuvres..... 251
——— Memoir of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 333.
QUESNEL, le P. Lettres inédites..... 24
QUESNEL, Jos. Poésies..... 1407
Question (la) du jour. Par un Allemand. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 13.
QUICHERAT, Jules. Le siége d'Orléans. 424
——— Procès de Jeanne d'Arc..... 417
QUICHERAT, L. Versification française. 800
——— Prosodie latine..... 783
QUIN, E. Universal History, with Atlas 306
QUINARD. Le fumier de ferme..... 656
QUINAULT. Œuvres choisies..... 870
QUINCY, J. History of Cambridge University..... 85
——— Observations on the Boston Port Bill and Standing Armies. *Am. P.*, vol. 12.
QUINET, Edgar. Œuvres..... 880
——— Histoire de la campagne de 1815..... 331
——— Génie des religions... 69
——— State of Christianity in Germany..... 44
Voir aussi MICHELET.
QUINET, Jérome. Variations magnétiques..... 580
QUINN, J. Ready Reckoner for Timber. 269
QUINN, W. Rapport sur le commerce de bois. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 105.
QUINTE-CURCE. Œuvres (latin-français.) 824
QUINTILIAN. Institution of Oratory... 824
QUINTILIEN. Œuvres (latin-français).. 824
QUINTON, John A. Heaven's antidote to the curse of labour. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.
QUINTUS CURTIUS. Opera..... 824
QUITA, Don Domingo. Inez de Castro. 897
QUITARD. Dictionnaire des proverbes. 868
——— Proverbes français..... 868
Quito. History of.....1205, 1358

PAGE.
to. Histoire des Pyramides de.... 1358
tations. Classical..... 784
——— Poetical..... 855
——— Familiar..... 855

ABE, C. Méthode d'équitation... 724
BE, (A.) and DUNCAN. History of Russia..... 446
ELAIS, F. Œuvres 867
——— Works..... 868
UTÉ. Poids spécifique des métaux 626
UTIN, Frs. de. Commentaires..... 415
AN. Poésies..... 873
es humaines..... 631
Voir aussi *Ethnologie.*
es of men. On the Unity of,—A lecture by Rev. James Black. *Can. P.*, vol. 138.
INE, l'abbé A. Discours en l'honneur des soldats pontificaux qui ont succombé à Castelfidardo. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 123.
——————— Discours à l'occasion du 200e anniversaire de la fondation du séminaire de Québec. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 130.
INE, Jean. Œuvres..... 870
INE and the French Drama..... 801
INE, L. Mémoires sur la poésie... 796
——— La Religion, poëme..... 873
——— Odes sacrées, &c..... 873
——— Vie de Jean Racine..... 498
kstrow's Museum. Descriptive catalogue of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 284.
ZYNSKI. Histoire de l'art..... 692
CLIFF, J. Creed of St. Athanasius. 28
CLIFF, T. Agriculture of Flanders. 654
CLIFFE, Ann. Etude biographique. 881
——————— Mysteries of Udolpho 828
——————— Romance of the Forest..... 828
IGUET, M. Souvenirs de l'Amérique espagnole..... 1354
jatarangini. Histoire des rois du Kachmer..... 453
OUAN, J. et A. Les abeilles. 664
, J. New Principles of Political Economy..... 253

PAGE.
RAE, JOHN. Arctic Sea..... 1406
RAFF, G. W. War claimant's Guide... 186
RAFFANEL. Voyage en Afrique..... 562
——————— Voyage dans le pays des nègres..... 562
RAFFLES, Revd. Dr. T. Memoirs of his life and ministry; by his son... 498
RAFFLES, Sir T. S. History of Java.... 464
——————— Life, by his Widow. 498
——————— Literary Discourse at Java. *P.*, vol. 8.
——————— On establishment of a Malay College at Singapore. 78
RAFINESQUE, C. S. Annal of Kentucky. 1251
RAFN, C. Of the Arctic Regions..... 629
——— Antiquitates Americanæ.... 1163
RAGG, T. Creation's Testimony to its God..... 43
Ragged Schools.....79, 80, 246
Raghuvansa Kalidasse..... 53
RAGON, C. F. Théorie de la rétention. 207
RAGUENEAU, R. P. Paul. Vie de la Mère Catherine de St. Augustin. 1195
——————— Relations de la Nouvelle-France..... 1192
RAGUSE. Mémoires..... 431
RAIGECOURT. Relation inédite..... 428
RAIKES, H. On the English Constitution 103
RAIKES, T. City of the Czar..... 546
——— Journal from 1831 to 1847. 396
——— Private Correspondence.. 396
Railroad and Insurance Almanac for 1865..... 300
Railways. Law of, in England.....143, 144
——————— in United States.144, 185
——————— in France..... 212
Railways. Parliamentary practice on.. 110
Railways. Construction of.....742, 756
See also, *Steam Engines.*
Railways: the Gauge question....270, 753
Railways for Horse-Power in Streets... 751
Railway to Pacific Ocean..271, 300, 510, 754
Railway Reform. Works on..... 270
Railway System and Statistics, 239, 270, 292, 294, 295, 298-300, 748, 752
——————— in the United States..... 270, 294, 295
Railway Signals. Danger of use of Colours in..... 589

PAGE.

Railway Accidents. Their cause and remedy..... 578, 678, 753, 755
Railway to connect England and France..... 754
Railways, Canals & Roads compared. *P.*, vol. 26.
Railway and Canal Cases adjudged in England..... 152
Railway Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of the United States..... 186
Railway travelling. Its influence on public health. *Eng. P.*, vol. 292.
Railway Colonization in British North America. Summary of evidence taken before a Committee of the House of Lords in 1847, respecting. *Can. P.*, vol. 117, 118.
Railway in Ceylon. See *Ceylon.*
Railways in British North America... 755, 1293, 1294; *Eng. P.*, vol. 87; *Can. P.*, vol. 23, 34.
——— Halifax, Quebec and Portland railroads. Correspondence and Despatches. *Am. P.*, vol. 32, 35.
——— Halifax and Quebec railway. Report on the project of constructing the. *Can. P.*, vol. 117, 145.
——— ——— On the construction of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 118, 119.
——— Great Western railway. Origin, present position and future prospects of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272. *Am. P.*, vol. 37.
——— ——— Reports on the. *Can. P.*, vol. 116, 119.
——— Champlain and St. Lawrence railway. Statement of facts, laid before the Legislative Assembly Railroad Committee in 1851. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.
——— Act of the Canadian Legislature, providing the guarantee of the Province, under certain conditions, to the bonds of Railway Companies. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

PAGE.

Railways in British North America. Grand Trunk Railway. Letters and Reports on. *Can. P.*, vol. 34, 79, 92, 109, 112. *Eng. P.*, vol. 274.
——— History of the Grand Trunk Railway, by T. S. Brown. *Can. P.*, vol. 141.
——— ——— Prospectus of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 34.
——— ——— Montreal celebration of the,—By W. B. Sullivan. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.
——— ——— Letter on a proposed Railway Bridge over the St. Lawrence at Montreal. By Robert McCalmont. *Can. P.*, vol. 23.
——— Chemin de fer des Trois Pistoles. Par J. Smith. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 35.
——— Niagara and Detroit railroad. Reports of Committee, with evidence on. *Can. P.*, vol. 116, 119.
——— St. Lawrence and Atlantic railroad. Letter on the. By Hon. A. T. Galt. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.
RAIMBAUD. Trésor des calligraphes... 775
RAIMBERT, L. A. Maladies charbonneuses..... 672
RAINEY, T. Ocean Post..... 271
RALE, S. Life of, by C. Francis..... 1226
RALEGH, Sir W. Works..... 847
——— Life of..... 1227
——— Chronological Tables. 303
——— General History of the World..... 305
——— Second and third Voyages to Virginia..... 1383
——— Voyage to the Rivers of Amazone and Orenoque..... 1358
——— Discovery of Guiana.. 1356
——— His Apology for his Voyage to Guiana..... 1356
See also, KINGSLEY, C.
RALPH, J. History of England..... 391

PAGE.

ı, J. Right of a Father to the Custody of his Children..... 139
— Science of Legal Judgment.. 127
— On facts..... 135
nbles in the Deserts of Syria..... 551
IBUR. Insectes névroptères..... 643
IEAU, E. Acadiens et Canadiens.. 1274
——— Notes historiques sur la colonie canadienne de Détroit. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 106.
IÉE. Notre Dame de Noyon..... 422
— Histoire générale de l'architecture..... 698
IEZAY, le Sieur de. Mémoires sur la reddition de Québec en 1759. 1277; *Bro. Can.*, vol. 76.
IÈRE, le R. P. H. L'église et la civilisation moderne..... 222
ION DE LA SAGRA. Cuba..... 1211
IOND's Ascent of Mont-Perdu..... 540
nrod Broken..... 242
ISAY, A. C. Passages in the History. of Geology..... 616
——— Denudation of South Wales..... 618
ISAY, Alexander. Message to the Legislature of Minnesota, in 1862. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
ISAY, David. History of South Carolina..... 1251
——— American Revolution. 1262
——— History of the United States..... 1218
ISAY, E. B. Scottish life and character; two series..... 847
——— State of the Canon law of the Episcopal Church of Scotland considered. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
ISAY, G. On the Distribution of Wealth..... 257
——— Political Discourses..... 230
ISAY, Sir G. The Moralist and Politician..... 225
ISAY, Rev. James. Examination of Rev. Mr. Harris's researches on the licitness of the Slave trade, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.

PAGE.

RAMSAY, Rev. James. Objections to the abolition of the Slave trade, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.
RAMSAY, T. K. Digested Index..... 166
——— Notes sur la Coutume de Paris. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 123.
RAMSEY, D. Universal History Americanized..... 305
RAMSEY, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee. 1251
RAMUS. Sa vie et ses écrits..... 60
RAMUSIO, Giov. Bat. Terza editione della navigationi e viaggi raccolti 521, 1168
RANCÉ. Lettres de..... 498
——— Sa vie..... 498
RANDALL, Capt. Letter on the Salmon fisheries (Ireland) Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
RANDALL, Thomas. Voyages and Adventures of..... 1188
RANDALL, H. S. Life of Jefferson..... 1222
RANDOLPH's Speech in Congress on non-importation of British merchandise. *Am. P.*, vol. 16.
RANDOLPH, P. B. Pre-Adamite Man.. 628
RANDOLPH, W. W. Louisiana Reports. 189
Ranelagh. Description of.....*Eng. P.*, vol. 9
RANG. Histoire des mollusques..... 644
Ranks, British and Continental compared. *P.*, vol. 23.
See also, *Dignities*.
RANKE, L. Civil Wars and Monarchy in France..... 424
——— Histoire de France..... 424
——— Memoirs of the House of Brandenburgh..... 444
——— Ottoman and Spanish Empires..... 329
——— Popes of Rome..... 31
——— Servia and her Revolution. 449
RANKEN, A. History of France..... 411
RANKEN, G. Six months at Sebastopol. 448
——— Canada and the Crimea.. 498
RANKINE, W. J. Manual of Civil Engineering..... 742
RANKING, J. On the Conquest of Peru, Mexico, &c..... 1203

PAGE.

RANSOME, T. &c. Of some Limestones used for Building..... 619
RANTOUL, R. On Capital Punishment, &c 248
RANYARD, L. N. The Book and its Story 15
——— The Missing Link..... 15
——— Life Work..... 15
——— Stones Crying Out.... 18
RAOUL. Plantes de la Nouvelle-Zélande. 649
RAOUL DE CAEN. Histoire de Tancrède. 328
RAOUL-GLABER. Chronique..... 413
RAOUL-ROCHETTE. Archéologie comparée..... 310
——— Numismatique tarentine..... 312
——— Catacombes..... 324
——— Athènes sous Othon 450
RAOUL DE NAVERY. Le choix d'un mari. 883
RAOUSSET BOULBON, comte G. de. Une conversion..... 881
RAPER, H. Practice of Navigation, &c. 687
RAPET, J. J. Manuel de morale..... 258
RAPETTI. Livre de justice..... 201
RAPHAEL. Sa vie et ses ouvrages.... 498
——— Ornements de..... 715
——— Life and works of..... 717
RAPHALL, M. Post-biblical History of the Jews..... 20
RAPIN, le P. René. Histoire du Jansénisme..... 32
RAPIN de Thoyras. History of England. 336
Rapport sur les opérations militaires. 682
RASETTE (Ernest) et VARENNE, Ch. de la. Histoire de l'Italie nouvelle. 436
RASK, E. Danish Grammar..... 784
RASLE, le P. Seb. Récit de sa mort.. 1192
——— Lettres sur les Abénaquis..... 1192
——— His wanderings and death..... 1190
RASPAIL, F. V. Domestic Medicine... 669
——— Physiologie animale et végétale..... 647
——— De la santé et de la maladie..... 670
RASTELL. Chronicles..... 352
RASTOUL DE MONGEOT. Le fonctionnaire. 883
RATHEAU, A. La fortification diagonale. 682
Rationalism.....44, 49

PAGE.

RATISBONNE, Louis. Traduction en vers de la Divine Comédie..... 893
——— Comédie enfantine. 884
RATISBONNE, l'abbé M. T. Histoire de Saint-Bernard..... 24
RATTAZZI, Mme. Urbain. Mlle. Million. 884
RATTIER, M. Cours complet de philosophie..... 68
——— Manuel élémentaire de philosophie..... 68
RATTOS, Dionyse. Constantinople. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8.
RATTRAY, A. Vancouver Island and British Columbia..... 1406
RAUDOT, M. La France avant la révolution..... 427
——— De la décadence de la France..... 427
——— De la grandeur possible de la France..... 427
RAUMER, F. Von. Queens Elizabeth and Mary..... 380
——— England in 1835.. 535
——— Frederick II of Prussia and his Times..... 444
——— History of 16th and 17th Centuries..... 329
——— Italy and the Italians..... 436
——— Political History of England..... 937
——— America and the American people..... 1219
RAUMER, K. Von. German Universities..... 85
RAVENSTEIN, E. G. The Russians on the Amur..... 447
RAVIGNAN. Clément XIII et Clément XIV..... 31
——— Conférences..... 46
——— La vie chrétienne d'une dame..... 47
——— Institut des Jésuites..... 31
——— Sa vie..... 498
RAVON. Fabrication des poids et mesures..... 738
RAWLE, W. On the American Constitution..... 178

PAGE.

VLE, W. H. On Covenants for Title 141
VLINGS, T. British North American Confederation 1269
VLINS, C. E. American dis-union 1268
VLINSON, G. Historical Evidences to the Scripture Records 17
——— Contrasts of Christianity with Heathenism and Judaism 24
——— Monarchies of the ancient Eastern world 314
VLINSON, G., &c. History of Herodotus 811
VLINSON, Lt. Col. Sir H. Babylonian Inscriptions 316
's English Proverbs 828
, J. On the Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity 150
ER. Maladies des reins 672
mond's Heroine 847
MOND, l'abbé. Education 19
MOND D'AGILES. Histoire des Croisades 328
MOND, J. Bill of Exceptions 135
MOND, Michel. Une dixième muse 881
MOND, Lord R. Reports 151
MOND, X. Les Anglais et les Américains au Mexique 1216
——— Marines de France et d'Angleterre 688
NAL, l'abbé. Revolution of America. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.
——— Histoire des établissements européens dans les Indes 1176
——— Analyse du même ouvrage 1176
——— Histoire des iles françaises dans les Indes occidentales 1208
——— Révolution de l'Amérique 1262
NAUD, Maurice. Les médecins au temps de Molière 665
NER, John. On Cod liver Oil. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.
NEVAL, M. de. De la liberté des mers 97
——— Droit de la nature et des gens 95

PAGE.

RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. Lexique Roman 787
——— Droit municipal en France 212
——— Poésies des Troubadours 787
Razors. On....*Eng. P.*, vol. 22.
REACH, A. B. Travels in France 540
——— A Story with a Vengeance. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
READE, J. E. Italy, a Poem 862
READE, W. Winwood. Savage Africa 562
Reading Abbey. Legend of 842
Ready Reckoner in Dollars and Cents 269
RÉAL DE CURBAN, G. de. Science du gouvernement 223
Real Estate. Its Purchase, Improvement, &c. 140, 266, 267, 654
Real Estate. History of Settlements of 127
Real Property Law (English) 140
——— (in United States) 186, 188, 189
See also, *Conveyancing; Mortgages*, &c.
Realities of Paris Life 539
Reaping Machines 740
Reasoning. Art of 917, 919
See also, *Logic.*
RÉAUMUR, F. de. Mémoires sur les insectes 642
REAY, Miss. Case of..*Eng. P.*, vol. 112.
REBEL et JUGE. La législation et la jurisprudence des chemins de fer 212
Rebellion Losses Bill. Vindication of Lord Elgin's Government as to the,—By A. Mackay. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
Rebellion in Canada in 1837-8. On the. *Can. P.*, vol. 10, 11, 15, 18, 105, 115, 116.
REBELLO DA SILVA. Invasion du Portugal 441
REBOUL, A. M. Manuel de l'étudiant en droit 88
REBOUL, Eug. Assurances sur la vie 267
REBOUL, J. Poésies 879
——— Lettres 879
REBOULLEAU, E. F. Peinture sur verre 715
RÉCAMIER, Mme. Souvenirs et correspondance 498

PAGE.

Receipts. 735
Receipts or domestic economy. By C. Hannah. *Can. P.*, vol. 146.
Recensements des Canadas. 287
Reciprocity Treaty between U. States and Gt. Britain. Reports, &c., on the. 284
——— I. D. Andrew's Reports. 280
Reciprocity Treaty, (1854) between Great Britain and the United States. On the. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
——— its history, general features and commercial results. By Hon. Jos. Howe. *Can. P.*, vol. 145, 155.
——— Report of the Montreal delegates. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
——— its advantages to the United States and Canada. By A. Harvey. *Can. P.*, vol. 139, 148.
Reciprocity Treaty. See *Imperial Statutes*, 18 & 19 Vic., ch. 3. Canadian Sessional Papers 1862, No. 23.
Record Commission. Pamphlets concerning the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 251.
Record Office in England. Papers relative to the building of a. *Eng. P.*, vol. 301.
Record Revelations: by an Irish Archivist. 346
Record Revelations resumed. 346
Recorder's Court, Montreal. List of complaints before the. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.
Records, Public. Guides to the. 292, 293, 345
Records of England and Wales. . 339, 344, 335
Records of Ireland. 345, 346
Records of Scotland. 344, 345
Recreations of a Country Parson 847
Recreative Science, a Periodical. 578
Rectories. See *Canada, Upper*.
Recueil des programmes des cours de l'école des ponts et chaussées. . 745
Recueil de 239 dessins relatifs à l'art de l'ingénieur. 745
Red Jacket. The Life and Times of. . 1188
Red River Exploring Expeditions in 1857 and 1858. By H. Y. Hind. *Can. P.*, vol 77, 80.
Red River Settlement. Trials in the. . . 164
——— Papers, &c., on, 1310. 1339
See also, *Hudson's Bay*.
Red River Settlement. See Strachan, Bishop John.
Redarès. Le chasseur taupier. 723
Reddie, J. On the Science of Law. . . . 88
——— Roman Law. 92
——— International Law 95
——— Maritime commerce. 99
——— Maritime International law 99
Redding, C. History and description of modern Wines. 736
——— Fifty years recollections. 805
Reden, de. Législation des chemins de fer en Allemagne 212
Redfield, I. F. Law of Railways. 144
——— Law of Wills. 142
——— On Legacies and Executors. 142
Redington, Asa. Maine law Reports. . 190
Redwith, O. de. Amaranth 884
Reech. Machine à vapeur. 758
Reed, Dr. Andrew. No Fiction 847
——— Memoirs of his life and labours, by his sons 498
Reed, D. McC. Reasons for embracing Homœopathy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 263.
Reed, H. Introduction to English Literature. 803
Reed, J. The Register Office. 860
Reed, Joseph. Life of, by H. Reed. . . 1226
Reed, Dr. R. (of Pennsylvania.) In memoriam 190
Rees, A. Cyclopædia. 907
Rees, J. F. Art and Mystery of a Cordwainer. 737
Rees, L. E. R. Defence of Lucknow. . 461
Rees, T. History of Nonconformity in Wales. 38
——— History of the Regium Donum &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.
Rees, Dr. W. Report on his case. *Can. P.*, vol. 127, 132, 141.

PAGE.

ES, LESSTIENNE et TREMERY. Manuel de la correspondance commerciale..... 267
EVE's Popular Works on Natural History..... 609
EVE, Clara. Old English Baron.... 828
EVE, L. Conchologia Iconica..... 644
——— Portraits of men of eminence..... 475
EVE, T. Law of Baron and Femme. 139
——— On the Law of Descents, in the several United States..... 186
EVES, Chief Justice J. History of Newfoundland..... 1337
EVES, J. History of English Law.. 129
——— Thoughts on the English Government.. *Eng. P.*, vol. 222.
——— On the Coronation Oath and the Roman Catholics. *Eng. P.*, vol. 221.
orm (political) *and Reformers*..108, 183, 229, 225, 233
orm in Europe. On the prospect of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
orm in Ireland. Letters on,—By Rev. C. Wyvill. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
orm, Parliamentary & Reform Bill in England, (1785–1867,) 108; *Eng. P.*, vol. 3, 265, 283, 291, 305, 308, 316, 340, 376, 387, 392.
orm Act of 1832..... 108
——— 1867..... 108
orm Convention held in Toronto, Nov., 1859. Review of the,—By John Sheridan Hogan. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.
ormateurs..... 237
ormation, Protestant.....35-38 226
ormation in Church of England....35-37
ormations. The Lutheran, Roman and Anglican. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.
ormatories for juvenile offenders.245; *Eng. P.*, vol. 249.
See also, the Irish Quarterly Review.
orme protestante.....35–38
ractions..... 290
ency. On the..*Eng. P.*, vol. 17, 54, 150

PAGE.

Regent. Limitation of the Royal authority in the hands of the, in 1810. Speech of John Leach on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.
Regiam Majestatem. On the.... *P.*, vol. 25.
Regicides. Lives of the..... 475
Regiments, British. Histories of..406-408, 682
Registration and Marriage Acts..... 292
Registration, (*Parliamentary*.) Cases.114, 115
Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages....293; *P.*, vol. 15.
Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, in England. Observations on the Bill for. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.
Registry of Property in England..... 141
——————— in United States. 186
———————in Upper and Lower Canada.....165, 166
Registry Offices (of Real Property). Pamphlets concerning. *P.*, vol. 12; *Eng. P.*, vol. 15, 41.
Regium Donum and Parliamentary Grant to Poor Dissenters' Ministers, &c. On. *Can. P.*, vol. 317.
REGNARD. Œuvres 870
——— Voyage en Laponie..... 544
——— Travels..... 544
REGNAULT, E. Compétence des médecins..... 680
——————— Histoire criminelle du gouvernement anglais..... 396
——————— Histoire de huit ans... 432
——————— La province..... 235
——————— Histoire des Antilles.. 1207
——————— Histoire des Etats-Unis depuis 1812..... 1218
REGNAULT, J. Machines à vapeur.... 751
——————— Manuel des aspirants.. 745
REGNAULT, V. Cours de chimie..... 597
REGNIER, Mathurin. Œuvres..... 868
REICHEL, C. P. Modern Infidelity, with special regard to Mr. Renan's Life of Jesus. *Eng. P.*, vol. 378.
REICHENBACH, K. Researches in Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, &c... 591
REICHSTADT, duc de. Son histoire..... 431

PAGE.

REID, The late Chief Justice. Funeral Eulogium on,—By Rev. J. Bethune. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.
REID, A. English Dictionary..... 793
REID, Alex. P. Dissertation on Strychnia. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.
REID, D. B. On Ventilation..... 707
——— Ventilation for American Dwellings..... 707
REID, Mrs. H. Plea for Woman 240
REID, H. Mental Arithmetic..... 600
——— The American question (1862). *Am. P.*, vol. 57.
REID, H. S. Education in India..... 82
REID, J. Account of Gaelic Books.... 901
REID, J. S. Presbyterian Church in Ireland..... 40
REID, Mayne. Les tirailleurs au Mexique 881
——— Les chasseurs de chevelures..... 881
REID, T. On Clock and Watch making 728
REID, Thomas. Works: edited by Sir W. Hamilton..... 63
——— Œuvres..... 64
REID, Lieut. Col. W. Law of Storms.. 587
REID, W. Temperance Cyclopædia... 242
REIFF, C. P. English-Russian Grammar. 785
REILLY, J. History of Manchester.... 405
REINHARD, C. de. Trial..... 164
REINWALD, C. Catalogue de la librairie française..... 904
REITHMULLER, C. J. Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries.... 1223
——— Life of Fred. Lucas. 494
Relation des affaires du Canada..... 1193
Relations des Jésuites.....1190–1192, 1193
Religion.. 9-56; *Eng. P.*, vol. 9, 39, 40, 49, 91, 124, 126, 156.
Voir aussi, *Canada*, (*Religion.*)
Religion et Politique..... 221
Religion et Progrès..... 69
Religions and Denominations. Hist.. 27, 28
Religious Houses in France. Glance at. 33
Religious Controversy. *Can. P.*, vol. 90, 92, 106; *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.
Religious instruction in the Colonies. See *British Colonies.*

PAGE.

Religious Truth. On the unpopularity of,—By Rev. W. Stewart Darling. *Can. P.*, vol. 69.
Reliure..... 733
REMACLE. Enfants trouvés..... 259
REMBRANDT. Son œuvre..... 712
Remedies for "the Perils of the Nation" 232
Remembrancer. The..... 1262
RÉMUSAT, Comtesse de. Education des femmes..... 75
RÉMUSAT, Abel. Ecriture chinoise.... 779
——— Sur Lao-tseu..... 58
——— Iu-Kaio-li..... 890
RÉMUSAT, C. de. L'Angleterre au 18ème siècle..... 396
——— Junius..... 225
——— Bolingbroke..... 482
——— Burke..... 483
——— Fox..... 488
——— Saint-Anselme.... 24
——— Bacon, sa vie et son temps..... 61
——— Abailard..... 60
——— Le Père Ventura.. 67
——— Philosophie de l'oratoire..... 67
——— De la réforme et du protestantisme. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 43.
RÉMUSAT, Paul de. Vie d'Hippocrate. 491
——— Newton, sa vie, etc 575
RÉMY, Jules. Voyage au pays des Mormons..... 1199
——— and BRENCHLEY, J. Journey to Great Salt Lake City ... 1199
Renaissance..... 411
RENAN, E. Etudes d'histoire religieuse 20
——— Essais de morale..... 71
——— Origine du langage..... 64
——— Histoire des langues sémitiques..... 777
——— Son jugement erroné sur les langues sauvages. *Can. P.*, vol. 128.
RENAN'S life of Jesus. Modern Infidelity or. By C. P. Reichel. A sermon. *Eng. P.*, vol. 378.

PAGE.

RENAN. Replies to his "Life of Jesus," by Dr. Schaff, and N. Roussel 16
Voir aussi page 22 du catalogue.
RENARD, Léon. La marine française .. 686
RENARD, Lucien. Histoire de l'Espagne. 439
RENDU, Amb. Code universitaire..... 83
RENDU, Eug. Education populaire ... 85
——— De l'instruction primaire à Londres..... 81
RENDU, V. Manuel d'agriculture 652
RENÉ, (A.) et LIERSEL, C. Traité de la chasse 724
RENÉE, Amédée. Madame de Montmorency 425
——— Les nièces de Mazarin 425
——— Louis XVI et sa cour 426
RENIER. Mélanges d'épigraphie..... 310
RENIGER and BOREY. Voyage to Brazil 1354
RENNELL, J. Memoir of a Map of Hindostan 553
——— Geography of Western Asia 547
——— Topography of the Plain of Troy and of the Iliad 320
——— Notice sur sa vie..... 498
RENNELL, R. T. Life and Writings. *Eng. P.*, vol. 192.
RENNIE, D. F. British Arms in North China and Japan..... 466
——— Bhotan and the Dooar War 461
RENNIE, G. Modern Tools and Machines 748
——— Office Book for Architects, Contractors, &c..... 708
RENNIE, James. Bird Architecture.... 638
——— Bird Miscellanies.... 638
——— Insect Architecture.. 642
RENNIE, John. Account of the Plymouth Breakwater..... 759
——— Harbours of Great Britain 759
RENNY, Dr. Report on the Plague in Gurhwal 679

PAGE.

RENOUARD, A. A. Catalogue de la bibliothèque d'un amateur..... 809
RENOUARD, A. C. Brevets d'invention. 89
RENOUARD, P. V. Histoire de la médecine 666
——— Lettres sur la médecine 666
RENOUVIER, J. Histoire de l'art..... 693
RENSSELAER, M. Van. French and Indian Expedition..... 1244
RENSSELAER, S. Van. Geological Survey of District adjoining Erie Canal..... 621
RENUSSON. Œuvres..... 200
RENUSSON, B. de. Le christianisme et le suffrage universel..... 222
RENWICK, J. Life of David Rittenhouse 1226
——— Life of Robert Fulton..... 1226
——— Life of Count Rumford.... 1226
RENZI, de. Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc. 424
Répertoire National..... 1407
Repertorium Bibliographicum 901
Replevin. Action of..... 134
Replies to "Essays and Reviews," published by J. H. and J. Parker... 44
See also, Essays and Reviews.
Réponse d'un Italien aux deux brochures: "L'Empereur Napoléon III, et la Guerre, par Emile de Girardin." *Bro. Emr.*, vol. 16.
Réponses aux lettres provinciales..... 46
Reports, Law. English..... 152
——— Irish..... 153
——— American.... 185, 185, 189–192
——— Admiralty..... 100, 153
——— Canadian 165
——— East Indian..... 176
Reporters, Law. Chronologically arranged 153
REPP, T. G. On Ancient Juries..... 90
Representation. Parliamentary... 110, 108
Representative Government... 123, 101, 179, 235
See also, *Government; Cabinet Council.*
Reptiles..... 633-645, 606–615
REPTON, H. On Landscape Gardening 665

PAGE.

Reresby, Sir John. Travels, and Memoirs of..... 329
Résal, H. Traité de cinématique pure 580
Resbecq. Répertoire de législation... 203
Résidences royales..... 434
Resolutions, 92 (in English). *Can. P.*, vol. 130.
Responsible Government in Canada..... 1323
See *Government*.
Reste, B. de. Etablissements des Hollandais dans les mers du nord. 725, 438, 452, 1407
Restoration of Belief..... 44
Retrospective Review..... 804
Retz, le cardinal de. Mémoires..... 416
Retzch, M. Illustrations of Shakspeare 718
——— Outlines to Schiller and Goethe..... 718
Reumont, A. de. Carafas of Maddaloni. 437
Reveillé-Parise. Physiologie et hygiène des hommes livrés aux travaux de l'esprit..... 668
——— Guide des goutteux et des rhumatisans..... 668
——— Hygiène oculaire... 668
——— Traité de la vieillesse..... 73, 668
——— Etudes sur l'homme. 668
Revel. De l'adultère..... 206
Revelation and the Sciences. Harmony of the,—By Dr. A. C. Tait. (Bishop of London. *Eng. P.*, vol. 381.
Révélations politiques. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.
Revenu public..... 261, 273
Revenue and Expenditure of British Empire..261, 273; *Eng. P.*, vol. 177.
Revenue and Expenditure of the United States.....284, 299, 1230-1232
Revenue and Expenditure of all Nations. 266
See also, *Statistics*.
Revenue System in India..... 277
Revenue System of the United States. Reports and Regulations concerning the..... 280, 284
Revere, J. W. Tour of Duty in California..... 1388

PAGE.

Reviews and Magazines in 1761. *Eng. P.*, vol. 188.
——— Odd Numbers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 198, 202, 206, 241, 243, 248.
See also, *Periodical Literature*.
Revivals of Religion in 1859..... 51
Revivals in Great Britain and America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 269, 270, 271. *Can. P.*, vol. 110.
Révoil, B. H. Les chasses de l'Amérique du Nord..... 723
——— Shooting and Fishing in North America..... 725
——— Les pêches de l'Amérique du Nord..... 723
Revolt of the Bees..... 236
Révolution française. voir *France*.
Revolution of 1688..... 390
Révolution américaine..... 1261
Revolutions. Causes of..... 225
——— Pamphlets on. *P.*, vol. 14; *Eng. P.*, vol. 20, 180.
Revolutions of 1830. *Eng. P.*, vol. 41, 148.
Revolving-storms..... 587, 588
Revue de législation (France)..... 204
Revue de législation et de jurisprudence du Bas-Canada..... 166
Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence..... 204
Revue étrangère et française de législation..... 204
Revue européenne..... 922
Revue orientale et américaine..... 922
Revue de droit français et étranger... 204
Revue des deux mondes..... 922
Revue maritime et coloniale..... 922
Revue contemporaine..... 922
Revue archéologique..... 311
Revue agricole..... 1417
Revue des romans..... 882
Revue universelle des arts..... 689
Revue canadienne (la)..... 1417
Revue de l'année..... 922
Revue des sciences..... 922
Revue universelle des mines..... 922
Rey, Alphonse. L'huile de pétrole... 594

PAGE.

REY, Jean. Histoire des châles..... 728
REY, Joseph. Institutions judiciaires. 233
REYBAUD, Mme. Romans et nouvelles. 881. 886
REYBAUD, Ch. Un hiver en Corse..... 886
——— Le Brésil 1200
REYBAUD, Louis. Les réformateurs modernes 237
——— Economie politique.. 253
——— Economistes contemporains 253
——— Nouvelle Zélande... 285
——— De la marine en France..... 423
——— Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale 882
——— Jérome Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques..... 882
——— Romans et nouvelles. 881. 882
——— Le coq du clocher... 882
——— La Polynésie..... 569
——— Des associations entre patrons et ouvriers..... 259
——— Le coton..... 275
Reynard the Fox, translated by Arnold 895
——— translated by Roscoe 895
REYNAUD, Jacques. Portraits contemporains 479
REYNAUD, Jean. Philosophie religieuse 68
REYNAUD, Léonce. Traité d'architecture..... 705
REYNIER, L. Economie des Perses.... 249
——— Economie publique des Celtes, des Germains, &c..... 249
REYNOLDS, F. Plays..... 860
REYNOLDS, H. R. On Prohibited Marriages. *Eng. P.*, vol. 37.
REYNOLDS, Sir J. Literary Works..... 716
REYNOLDS, J. N. Voyage of the frigate Potomac..... 1348
REYNOLDS, R. Memorial to. *Eng. P.*, vol. 134.
REYNOLDS, T. Life, by his Son..... 498
RHAM, W. L. Dictionary of the Farm. 651
RHEES, W. J. Manual of American Libraries, &c 905

PAGE.

Rhetoric (*Rhétorique*)....805, 806, 808. 917
RHIND, A. H. Thebes, its tombs and their tenants..... 320
Rhode Island State papers..... 1239
——— History of..... 1239
——— Bibliography of..... 904
——— Revised Statutes..... 191
——— Common Schools in..... 1239
RHODES, G. Tents and Tent life..... 682
RIANCEY, H. de Instruction publique. 83
——— Madame la Duchesse de Parme, &c. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11, 13.
———et C. de. Histoire du Monde 305
RIBAULD, J. La Floride..... 1172
——— Life of, by J. Sparks..... 1226
RIBEYRE, F. La paix et l'opinion. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.
RIBEYROLLES, Ch. Les compagnons de la mort..... 881
RICARD. Traité des donations..... 201
RICARD, Louis. L'Echo de la France.. 1410
RICARDO, D. Works..... 251
——— Œuvres complètes..... 251
——— On Bank Notes. *P.*, vol. 10.
——— On Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 158.
——— On Bullion Question. *Eng. P.*, vol 212.
——— Proposals for an economical and secure Currency, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.
——— His life and Writings. *Eng. P.*, vol. 334.
RICARDO, J. L. On the Navigation Laws 279
RICARDO, Samson. Observations on J. B. Palmer's pamphlet on the causes and consequences of the pressure on the Money-market. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.
RICASOLI, Baron. A biography..... 498
RICCOBONI, Mme. de. Ernestine..... 881
RICE, Rt. Hon. Thos. Spring. Speech on the repeal of the Union with Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

PAGE.

RICE, Rt. Hon. Thos. Spring. Speech on the repeal of Taxes and reduction of Expenditure. *Eng. P.*, vol. 316.
RICH. Dictionnaire d'antiquités..... 311
RICH, C. J. Journey to the Site of Babylon..... 316
——— Residence in Koordistan. 553
RICH, Henry. Government by a minority. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
RICH, O. Catalogue of Books relating to America..... 904
——— General View of the United States of America..... 1225
RICHARD I. Life of, by G. P. R. James. 372
RICHARD II..... 372
RICHARD. Guide en France et en Belgique..... 534
——— Guide du voyageur en Europe..... 534
——— Guide aux Pyrénées..... 534
——— Guide en Belgique..... 534
——— Guide dans la Grande-Bretagne..... 534
——— Guide en Hollande..... 534
——— Itinéraire de Paris à Marseilles..... 534
——— Bains d'Europe..... 534
——— et HOCQUART. Guide dans la France monumentale..... 535
——— et QUETIN. Guide en Espagne..... 534
RICHARD's History of Tonquin..... 467
RICHARD, A. Conformation du cheval. 658
——— Dictionnaire d'agriculture 650
——— Histoire naturelle médicale..... 609
——— Botanique de l'Abyssinie. 611
RICHARD, T. Jeux enseignant la science 724
——— Art d'extraire le fer..... 765
RICHARDS, T. A. Handbook of American Travel..... 1364
RICHARDS, W. C. Day at New York Crystal Palace..... 771
RICHARDS, W. F. Manual of Method.. 81
RICHARDSON, Mrs. Memoirs of Louisa, Queen of Fred. William III..... 444

PAGE.

RICHARDSON, Major. British Legion in Spain..... 441
——— The Canadian Brothers..... 1187
——— War of 1812..... 1226
——— Eight years in Canada..... 1402
——— The Guards in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 84.
RICHARDSON, C. English Dictionary... 792
RICHARDSON, G. F. On Geology, Mineralogy, &c..... 620
RICHARDSON, H. D. Hive and Honey Bee..... 643
——— On Pigs, the Horse, the Dog..... 659
——— On Poultry..... 651
——— Pests of the Farm. 641
——— Rural Hand Books. 654
RICHARDSON, J. Persian and Arabic Dictionary..... 779
RICHARDSON, Jas. Mission to Central Africa..... 563
——— Travels in Sahara Desert..... 563
——— Travels in Morocco. 561
——— The Cruisers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
RICHARDSON, Sir J. Arctic Expedition. 531
——— The Polar regions. 528
RICHARDSON, Jos. The Fugitive..... 860
RICHARDSON, Samuel. Clarissa Harlowe. 828
——— Sir Charles Grandison..... 828
RICHEBOURG, M. de. Mémoire sur la première guerre des Natchez..... 1253
RICHELET, P. Dictionnaire de la langue française..... 788
RICHELIEU, le card. de. Lettres et papiers d'état..... 422
——— Testament politique..... 416
——— Mémoires..... 416
——— par Corne..... 425
——— par Capefigue, 426, 475
RICHELIEU, le maréchal de..... 499
Richelieu river. On the question of bridging it for railroad purposes. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.

PAGE.

ELOT, H. Réforme commerciale en Angleterre..... 278
——— Révolution en économie politique..... 253
EOME. La peinture spirituelle.... 50
ER, (le moine.) Histoire de son temps (latin et français)..... 418
ER, F. Recueil des arrêts..... 200
——— De la mort civile..... 200
ERAND. Physiologie..... 631
EY, Matthew. Two letters to the Editor of the "Church." *Can. P.*, vol. 100.
MOND, Duke of. Letter to Lieut. Col. Sharman on Reform in Parliament. *Eng. P.*, vol. 305.
MOND, W. H. Book of Legal Forms and Law Manual..... 164
ISON, Rev. Canon. The difficulties of the "Education question." *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
TER, E. Co-operative Stores..... 256
TER, Jean Paul. Titan..... 896
——— Hesperius..... 896
——— Flower, Fruit, and Thorn pieces..... 896
——— Levana..... 896
——— The Campaner Thal..... 896
——— Poëtique..... 896
——— Life of..... 499
ARD, F. I. Mining journey across the Andes..... 1353
ARD, R. The Anglo-French Ready Reckoner. *Eng. P.*, vol. 386.
ARDS, G. R. Population and capital 256
DELL, H. Railway Parliamentary Practice..... 110
DELL, J. On Scotch and English Peerage Law..... 107
DLE, E. On navigation, &c..... 687
DLE, J. E. History of the Papacy. 81
——— Manual of Christian Antiquities..... 24
——— and ARNOLD. English-Latin Lexicon..... 783
——— and WHITE. Latin-English Dictionary..... 783

PAGE.

Rideau Canal..... 744
Rideau Canal. Notices on the. *Can. P.*, vol. 15.
Ridgeway battle. History of the Fenian raid on Port Erie, with an account of the. By Major Geo. T. Denison. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.
RIDGEWAY, W. Cases in Irish Parliament..... 153
RIDLEY, J. Tales of the Genii..... 889
RIDPATH, G. Border History..... 398
RIEDESEL, Madame de. Letters and Memoirs..... 1264
RIEFFEL. Economie rurale..... 655
RIENZI, de. Océanie..... 471
RIESBECK's Travels..... 544
RIFFAULT. Manuel du fabricant de couleurs..... 730
——— Manuel du brasseur..... 736
——— Manuel du peintre en bâtiments, vitrier, &c..... 738
——— , VERGNAUD et autres. Manuel du teinturier..... 730
Rifle Tactics..... 683, 685
RIGAULT, H. Œuvres..... 884
RIGBY, Miss. Letters from the Baltic. 544
——— Livonian Tales..... 847
RIGGS, S. R. Grammar and Dictionary of the Dakota Language... 614, 1184
Rights of the Kingdom..... 102
RIGHTER, C. N. Life and Letters, by Prime..... 499
RIGOLEY DE JUVIGNY. Bibliothèque de Lacroix et Duverdier..... 902
RIGOLLOT. Histoire des arts du dessin.. 689
RIGORD. Vie de Philippe Auguste.... 413
Rigveda-Sanhita. Sanskrit and Latin. 53
——— Translated by Wilson..... 53
RILAND, J. British Liturgy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 131.....
RILEY, H. T. Dictionary of Latin Quotations..... 784
RIMBAUD, M. Etudes sur la législation 97
RIMINI, A. de. Revelations respecting Italy..... 436
Rinderpest. Treatment of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.

PAGE.

RING. Etablissements du Rhin et du Danube..... 441
RINGROSE, Basil. Expedition in the South Sea..... 1180
Rio de la Plata. Account of the. 510, 1205
——— History of.....1204, 1205
——— Travels in.....1352, 1358
RIO. Shakespeare..... 863
—— L'art chrétien..... 690
—— Les quatre martyrs..... 34
Riots. Laws concerning..... 134
RIOUFFE. Mémoires d'un détenu..... 428
RIPA's Court of China..... 556
RITCHIE, A. T. Dynamical theory of the Formation of the Earth.... 581
RITCHIE, J. E. Here and there in London..... 403
——— London Pulpit..... 49
RITCHIE, J. S. Wisconsin and Lake Superior..... 1257
RITCHIE, L. History of the Oriental Nations..... 409
RITSON, J. Annals of the Caledonians, &c 397
——— Catalogue of English Poets. 803
——— Letters and Life..... 499
RITTENHOUSE, D. Life of, by J. Renwick 1226
RITTER, A. Moravian Church in Philadelphia..... 1198
RITTER, H. History of Ancient Philosophy..... 58
——— Histoire de la philosophie moderne..... 58
——— Histoire de la philosophie chrétienne..... 58
RITTIEZ. Histoire du palais de Justice. 196
Ritualism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 394, 395.
RIVARD. Traité de la sphère et du calendrier..... 584
RIVAROL, Comte Ant. de. Mémoires.. 428
Œuvres ... 872
RIVERO, M. E. Peruvian Antiquities.. 1183
RIVERS, T. Orchard House..... 663
RIVERS, G. Miss Gwynne of Woodford 847
RIVES. De la propriété des rivières non navigables..... 206
Rivière Rouge. Missions... 1193-1195. 1198
——— Histoire 1310
RIVINGSTON's Ecclesiastical Year-book.. 39

PAGE.

RIVOT. Analyse des substances minérales..... 624
Roads. Law concerning..... 143
——— Construction, maintenance, &c., of.. 270, 293, 750, 775; *Eng. P.*, vol. 7, 209; *Am. P.*, vol. 33, 35.
——— in Canada..... 751
——— Ancient Roman..... 356, 357, 750
——— Compared with Railways. 243; *P.*, vol. 26.
See also *Railways.*
Roadside Sketches in the South of France..... 540
ROAF, Rev. John. Two Sermons on Baptism. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.
ROBB, Charles. The metals in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 76.
ROBBERDS, J. G. Answer to the Lord Chancellor's question, "What is a Unitarian?" *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.
ROBELLO, G. Curiosités de Rome..... 542
——— Grammaire italienne.... 785
ROBERT, le Dr. Géologie, minéralogie et zoologie, &c..... 611
ROBERT, A. C. Clinique chirurgicale.. 673
ROBERT, Cyprien. Le monde slave..... 449
ROBERT, F. B. Manuel du mouleur en médailles..... 739
ROBERT of Gloucester's Chronicle..... 365
ROBERT GUYARD. Paupérisme en France 260
ROBERTS, Miss. Scenes in Hindostan.. 554
ROBERTS, A. Discussions on the Gospels 17
ROBERTS, B. H. History of the British Colonies..... 409
ROBERTS, David. Views in the Holy Land, Syria and Egypt..... 549
ROBERTS, E. Embassy to China, Siam and Muscat..... 556
ROBERTS, G. Life of the Duke of Monmouth..... 389
ROBERTS, Mary. Voices from the Woodlands..... 646
——— Of Mollusca..... 644
ROBERTS, Peter. Kings of Britain..... 334
ROBERTS, R. Autumn Tour in Spain.. 540
ROBERTS, T. H. Principles of Court of Chancery..... 136

PAGE.

ERTS, W. History of Letter Writing 796
ERTSON, Andrew. Digest of Lower Canada Reports 166
ERTSON, D. On Law of Personal Succession..... 141
——— Tour in Isle of Man... 405
ERTSON, E. P. Gujarati Dictionary. 782
ERTSON, F. W. Lectures and Addresses..... 847
——— Life and Letters, by Rev. S. A. Brooke 499
ERTSON, Rev. J. Mission of the Secession Church to Nova Scotia.. 1198
ERTSON, Rev. Jas. Mission to the Danish Islands in 1808..... 451
ERTSON, Rev. Dr. James. Life, by Rev. A. H. Charteris..... 499
ERTSON, J. Visit to Mexico..... 1373
——— Few months in America 1382
ERTSON, J. B. Lectures on Modern History and Biography 306
ERTSON, J. C. Life of Becket..... 481
ERTSON, J. E. P. Reports..... 153
ERTSON, T. Cours de langue anglaise..... 792
——— Dictionnaire idéologique 788
ERTSON, W. Works and Life..... 847
——— Charles V..... 329
——— History of America... 1178
——— Histoire de l'Amérique 1178
ERTSON, junr., W. Oregon Territory 1258
ERVAL, de. Voyage au Canada.... 1271
——— Voyage to Canada.... 1169
ESPIERRE, Max. Mémoires..... 427
——— Essay on by Croker 429
——— Life, by Lewes... 427
——— Sa vie..... 499
ILLARD-PÉRONVILLE. Musée français..... 693
IN, Chs. Histoire de l'exposition universelle..... 772
——— Le Canada à l'exposition de 1855. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 37.
IN, l'abbé C. C. Voyage à la Louisiane, à la Floride, etc..... 1368

PAGE.

ROBIN, l'abbé C. C. Voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionale..... 1377
——— Flore louisianaise 649
ROBIN, Eug. La Belgique..... 439
ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY. Essai sur les myodaires 743
ROBINET. Dictionnaire universel des sciences morale, économique, &c 57
ROBINET, Dr. Notice sur Aug. Comte.. 485
ROBINS, B. Nouveaux principes d'artillerie..... 681
ROBINSON, Mrs. Autobiography..... 499
——— Colonization of America 1177
ROBINSON, Chr. Admiralty Reports... 153
ROBINSON, Conway. Discoveries in the West until 1519, &c..... 1163
——— Practice of the Courts..... 184
ROBINSON, E. Researches in Palestine. 19
——— Physical Geography of the Holy Land..... 19
ROBINSON, Vice Admiral H. Sea Drift. 499
ROBINSON, Sir J. B. Canada and the Canada Bill..... 1284
——— Correspondence with Sir R. W. Horton, on a pamphlet entitled: "Ireland and Canada." *Can. P.*, vol. 10.
——— and Henry ALLAN, Esq. Correspondence of a recent date, between. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.
ROBINSON, Dr. J. H. Les trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 74.
ROBINSON, M. M. Louisiana Reports.. 189
ROBINSON, Mrs. Sara T. L. Kansas.... 1387
ROBINSON, W. Admiralty Reports..... 153
Robinson Crusoe..... 833
——— (en français)..... 882
ROBIOU DE LA TRÉHONNAIS. Revue agricole de l'Angleterre..... 659
ROBIQUET. *Voir* CHEVALLIER, (A.)
ROBISON, J. Mechanical Philosophy... 745
ROBSON, Jos. Six Years' residence in Hudson's Bay..... 1405
ROBSON, T. British Herald..... 508

PAGE.

Rocca, Jean de la. La Corse et son avenir 437
Roch, Eug. L'observateur des tribunaux 204
Rochambeau, Cte. de. Sa campagne .. 1377
Rochas, Dr. V. de. La Nouvelle Calédonie 570
Roche, A. R. The Island of Anticosti. 1412
——— On the Military resources of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 22.
——— View of Russian America, in connection with the Crimean War. *Can. P.*, vol. 7.
Roche, H. P. Marine Jurisdiction in time of Peace. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
Rochechouart, Guil. de. Mémoires ... 415
Rochefort, G. Dubois de. Orateurs d'Athènes 795
——— Démosthènes 795
——— Hérodote ... 321
Rochefort, M. de. Histoire des Antilles 1206
Rochefoucault. *Voir* La Rochefoucault.
Rochelle, Roux de. Etats-Unis d'Amérique 1218
Rochester, Lord. Poems 862
Rochon's Voyage to Madagascar 562
Rochon, l'abbé A. M. Mémoires sur la mécanique et la physique ... 746
Rochon de Chabannes. Drames divers 871, 872
Rockingham (Marquis of) and his contemporaries 394
Rockwell. Spanish and Mexican Law of Mines, &c. 189
Rocky Mountains 1391
Rocquancourt, J. Cours d'art et d'histoire militaires 682
Rodenbach. Education des sourds-muets 87
Rodenberg, J. The Island of the Saints 539
Rodenburgh. De jure quod ortus, &c. 199
Rodet, D. L. Commerce des Etats-Unis 283
——— Commerce décennal comparé 283

PAGE.

Rodel, D. L. De l'industrie manufacturière en France 258
Rodet, H. J. A. Botanique agricole .. 647
Rodgers. Scientific Agriculture 655
Rodney, Admiral. Life, by Mundy ... 499
Rodrigues. Œuvres de St. Simon 236
Rodriguez, R. P. Alp. Traité de la perfection chrétienne 50
Roe, Rev. Henry. Letter on Tractarianism in the Church. *Can. P.*, vol. 64, 84.
——— Review of the "Address of the Lay Association, &c." *Can. P.*, vol. 75, 84.
——— Sermons on the History and Scriptural authority of the Book of Common Prayer. *Can. P.*, vol. 125.
——— Purgatory, Transubstantiation, and the Mass, examined. *Can. P.*, vol. 125.
——— A lecture on the advantages of keeping up habits of reading among the clergy. *Can. P.*, vol. 133.
Roe, Sir T. Voyage to India 553
Roe, W. J. Law of Elections 113
Roebuck, J. A. History of Whig Ministry of 1830 229
——— Plan for Government of our Colonies 155
——— Existing difficulties in the government of the Canadas (1836). *Can. P.*, vol. 20, 115.
——— Canadian Portfolio. *Can. P.*, vol. 115.
Roebuck, T. Annals of Fort William College, Bengal 81
Roederer. Libre échange et protection 278
Roelker, B. Manual for Notaries Public 185
Roemer. Dictionary of French and English Idioms 789
Roffiaen, E. Résistance des matériaux 731
Roger, Chs. History of Canada 1274
Roger, P. Noblesse de France 328
Roger de Hoveden's Annals 350

PAGE.

R OF WENDOVER'S Flowers of History 350
RS, A. Law relating to Mines, Minerals and Quarries..... 149
RS, F. N. On Elections, Election Committees and Registration.. 113
——— Ecclesiastical Law 218
RS, H. Eclipse of Faith; and Defence of that Work 44
——— Essays..... 847, 848
——— Greyson's Correspondence 848
RS, H. D. Geology of Pennsylvania 621
RS, John. His Life, Writings, &c., by Chester 499
RS, J. E. T. Education in Oxford 77
——— History of Agriculture and Prices in England 650
RS, J. G. Priests and sacraments. *Eng. P.*, vol. 394.
RS, J. W. Sewerage of London.. 676
RS, Mary E. Domestic Life in Palestine 551
RS, Robert. Account of North America..... 1362
RS, Robert. Iron Metallurgy.... 730
RS, S. Italy 862
——— Poems..... 862
——— Recollections..... 478
RS, W. Voyage round the World. 524
ET, P. M. On Electricity, Galvanism, &c..... 591
——— Physiology..... 577
——— English Thesaurus.... 793
GRON. Les codes expliqués..... 204
——— Droit public français..... 123
——— Code forestier..... 212
GUE. Jurisprudence consulaire.... 97
GUET, le baron. Législation des Musulmans..... 91
——— Législation de l'étranger aux Etats-Unis..... 91
HAN, Henri, duc de. Mémoires.... 416
HART, F. Fabrication des engrais .. 656
HNER. On Musical Composition... 721
HRBACHER. Histoire universelle de l'église catholique..... 24
——— Vie des saints 24

PAGE.

ROLAMB'S Journey to Constantinople.. 545
ROLAND DE LA PLATIÈRE. Dictionnaire des manufactures et des arts .. 726
ROLAND, Madame. Mémoires..... 427
ROLLAND, Chas. La Turquie contemporaine 450
ROLLE. Culte de Bacchus..... 52
ROLLE, H. Abridgment..... 151
ROLLIN. Œuvres complètes..... 314
——— Ancient History 314
Rolls (English) Chronicles..... 335
Rolls Court. Reports of Cases in..... 152
ROLPH, Thos. West Indies, the United States and Canada..... 1370
——— Comparative advantages of the United States and Canada for British Settlers. *Can. P.*, vol. 12.
——— Colonization: relief for national distress. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
Romagnes (les,) par J. de Saint Amand. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 3.
ROMAGNESI. Mélodies favorites..... 222
Roman Index Expurgatorius..... 32
Roman Index Librorum prohibitorum. 32
Roman Missal..... 28
Roman Catholic Clergy, Limitation of, in Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 109.
Roman Catholic Church Rites. Salutes to, by Protestants. *Eng. P.*, vol. 125.
Roman Catholic Principles in reference to God and the King: by J. Kirk. *P.*, vol. 13.
Roman Catholics. History of Penal Laws against. *P.*, vol. 20.
Roman Catholics. Doctrines of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 51.
Roman Catholic Question, (i. e. *Emancipation*)..... 33, 120, 215, 228, 230, 917
——— Pamphlets concerning. *P.*, vol. 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 27, 28, 29; *Eng. P.*, vol. 42, 50, 51, 53, 75, 91, 100, 120, 128, 131, 153, 191, 221, 225, 231, 311, 323, 375.
See *Clergy*.

PAGE.

Roman (le) du renart..... 867
Roman Law..... 91
Roman Literature. History of..... 794
See also, *Latin Classics*.
Romans..... 882, 866, 887, 794, 898
Voir aussi *Novels*.
Romans. Revue des..... 801
Rome. History of, (Histoire) 324, 436, 796, 50
—— Travels (voyages).....527, 541
—— On a Concordat with. *Eng. P.*, vol. 131.
Rome, during the three first Centuries. The Christians in,—By G. H. Moberley. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.
Rome et Constantinople. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8, 17.
Rome et les évêques de France. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 21.
Rome (la cour de) dans ses rapports civils et politiques avec la question italienne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.
Rome ou Florence? Quelle doit être la capitale de l'Italie? *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.
Rome, Church of.....31, 32
—————— in Great Britain...33, 34
—————— in America. 178, 1190-1199
Romance of History. England..... 848
—————— France..... 848
—————— Italy..... 848
—————— Spain..... 848
Romances, see *Novels*.
Romance Languages.....786, 787
Romer, Mrs. Life of Duchess d'Angoulême..... 480
Romiguière. Sociétés en commandite. 208
———— Du prêt à intérêt..... 266
Romilly, Edward. Letter to the Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli. *Eng. P.*, vol. 392.
Romilly, Sir S. Autobiography..... 499
———— On Capital Punishment. 247; *Eng. P.*, vol. 38.
Romney-Marsh. Laws of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 37.
Ronalds, A. Fly-fisher's entomology. 725

PAGE.

Rondelet, A. Du spiritualisme en économie politique..... 253
———— Les mémoires d'Antoine 253
———— Mémoires d'un homme du monde..... 73
Rondelet, Jean. L'art de bâtir..... 705
Rondonneau. Manuel du praticien... 203
Rondot. Tissus de laine..... 729
——— Valeurs officielles..... 265
——— Commerce d'exportation de la Chine..... 283
Ronsard. Œuvres choisies..... 867
——— Œuvres complètes..... 867
Ronsseus. De Magnis Hippocratis Lienibus..... 666
Roofing by Paper. *Eng. P.*, vol. 91.
Rooke, John. Free and safe government, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 338.
Rooke, O. Life of the Moselle..... 544
Roorbach, O. A. Catalogue of American Publications..... 905
———— Supplements and addenda to the foregoing..... 905
Roos, Hon. F. F. de. Travels in the United States and Canada..... 1369
Roose, E. M. The Church, her Schools, and her Clergy..... 39
Roosmalen, de. L'orateur..... 805
Roper's Life of Sir T. More..... 358
Roquefort. Glossaire..... 787
Roques. Histoire des champignons.. 662
Roquette, M. de la. Notice biographique sur le professeur norvégien Keilhau. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
Roquette, J. I. Dictionnaire portugais-français..... 786
Rordans, J. Upper Canada Law Directory..... 164
———— Law List..... 164
———— Canadian Conveyancer.. 166
Rosas. The Dictator of Buenos Ayres. 1205
——— and the Argentine Republic.. 1205
Roscher, Guil. Commerce de grains.. 279
———— Principes d'économie politique..... 253
Roscoe, H. Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases..... 133

PAGE.

Roscoe, H. Law of Evidence at Nisi Prius..... 132
Roscoe, T. Italian Novelists..... 892
——— German Novelists..... 895
Roscoe, W. On Penal Jurisdiction... 246
——— Leo X..... 31
——— Lorenzo de Medici..... 437
——— On Literature, &c. *P.*, vol. 11.
Roscoe, W. C. Poems and Essays.... 848
Roscommon, Lord. Poems..... 862
Rose, G. Reports..... 153
Rose, Gust. Eléments de cristallographie..... 626
Rose, Rt. Hon. G. Diaries and Correspondence..... 395
——— Political Pamphlets. *Eng. P.*, vol. 178.
Rose, G. H. Afghans, the Ten Tribes. 21
Rose, H. J. Biographical Dictionary. 472
Roses. Amateurs des..... 663
Voir aussi *Fleurs.*
Roselly de Lorgues. Vie et voyages de Christophe Colomb..... 1166
Rosenstein. On Homœopathy..... 669
Rosetta Stone..... 779
Roseville, Dr. A. de. Guide médical des mères..... 668
Rosnel, P. de. Le Mercure indien... 270
Rosny, L. de. Revue orientale et américaine..... 922
Ross, Alexander. Red River Settlement..... 1339
——— Adventures of the First Settlers on the Oregon or Columbia River..... 1391
——— Fur Hunters of the Far West..... 1391
Ross, C. Parliamentary Record..... 117
Ross, Dunbar. On the Seat of Government of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 23, 105.
Ross, G. Cases in Commercial Law... 147
Ross, H. J. On the system of labour in the West India Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
Ross, Sir John. North West Passage. 530
——— Second Voyage 531

PAGE.

Ross, Sir J. C. Voyage in Antarctic Seas..... 565
Ross, J. L. Traces of primitive Truth. 43
Ross, Wm.; Ellis, Robert; Monarque, J. B.; and Johnson, Wm. Trial for Burglary. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
Rosse, J. W. Index of Dates..... 301
Rossel, Contre-amiral de. Compte rendu au ministre..... 688
Rossetti, C. Goblin Market and other poems..... 862
Rossi, Gio. Le courtisan..... 891
Rossi, P. Cours d'économie politique. 253
——— Cours de droit constitutionnel..... 1213
——— Mélanges..... 233
——— Traité de droit pénal..... 210
Rossini. Sa vie par Stendhal..... 499
Rostaing, Jules. Le jeu de barres.... 880
Rothschild, L. Manuel du négociant. 267
Rotrou. Œuvres..... 869
——— Venceslas..... 870
Rottermund, M. de. Rapport géologique sur la nature du minerai combustible qui se trouve dans la ville de Québec. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 37.
Rotuli Parliamentorum..... 117
Rotureau, Armand. Des eaux minérales..... 670
Rou, Lewis. Papers concerning his quarrel in the French Reformed Church of New York. *Am. P.*, vol. 39.
Roubaud. Des hôpitaux..... 259
——— Le chiffonnier-médecin 880
Rougisme en Canada. Le. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 144.
Roulin. Le coucou d'Europe..... 639
——— Questions d'histoire naturelle 638
——— Du système électoral anglais. 231
Roumania. Songs, &c., of..... 898
Roumanie (La), le Congrès, &c. Est-ce légal. *Bro. Enc.*, vol. 17.
Round Towers of Ireland..... 400
Roupell, W. Trial of, for forgery.... 193
Rouse, R. Practical Conveyancer 141
Rouse, W. Doctrine of Chances 600

PAGE.

Rousseau, J. B. Œuvres 869
Rousseau, J. J. Œuvres..... 874
——— Œuvres et correspondance inédites 874
——— Sa vie..... 499
Roussel, J. B. Dictionnaire des marchandises..... 271
Roussel, N. Les nations catholiques et les nations protestantes..... 238
——— Catholic and Protestant Nations compared 238
Roussel, Pierre. Système physique et moral de la femme..... 668
Roussel, T. Manuel pour la fabrication des allumettes chimiques.. 734
Rousselin. Vie de Hoche..... 491
Rousselot de Surgy. Histoire naturelle et politique de la Pensylvanie.. 1247
Rousset, Camille. La grande charte.. 102
——— Histoire de Louvois. 425
Rousset, G. De la rédaction et de la codification des lois..... 89
Rousset de Missy, J. Supplément au corps diplomatique..... 96
——— Cérémonial diplomatique..... 96
Routes. Construction des..... 750
Routes royales et départementales... 750
Routledge's Handbooks of Sports and Games..... 724
Roux, ainé. Herculanum et Pompéi. 323
Roux, (Ch.) et Flourens. Cours de physiologie..... 631
Roux-Ferrand. Histoire de la civilisation en Europe..... 236
Roux Lavergne. *Voir* Buchez.
Rouxel, Messire H. La vocation de la colonie de Montréal. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 2, 151.
——— Les premiers colons de Montréal. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 3.
Rowcroft, C. Tales of the Colonies.. 848
Rowe, N. Poems and plays..... 862
Rowell, G. A. On the beneficient distribution of the sense of Pain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 382.
Rowett, W. The Ocean Telegraph Cable. *Eng. P.*, vol. 384.

PAGE.

Rowland, A. On Human Hair..... 632
Rowland, D. Manual of the English Constitution..... 105
——— On Morals..... 65
Rowley, H. Universities' Mission to Central Africa..... 561
Rowntree, J. S. Quakerism, past and present 41
——— Inquiry into Macaulay's portrait of George Fox... 390
Rowsell's Companion for Churchmen, for 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 58.
Rowton, F. The Debater..... 806
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada..... 1275
Roy, J. Explication du code civil.... 168
Roy, Thomas. On Road-making. *Can. P.*, vol. 37.
Royal, Jos. Sir L. H. LaFontaine... 1417
Royal Academicians. On Painting... 715
Royal Academy, 1786. List of the 18th Exhibition of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.
Royal Agricultural Society's Journal.. 659
Royal Gallery of Art..... 718
Royal Geographical Society's Journal, and Proceedings..... 510
Royal Irish Academy's Transactions.. 911
Royal Irish Academy's Museum. Descriptive and illustrated catalogue 401
Royal Navy of England..... 686
Royal Red Book..... 914
Royal Residences in England..... 402
Royal Society of Edinburgh. Transactions 911
Royal Society of London. Philosophical Transactions 911
——— History of the..... 571
Royal Society of Literature. Transactions of..... 912
Royal Supremacy, in the English Church. 217; *Eng. P.*, vol. 249.
Royaumont, de. Histoire de l'ancien et du nouveau Testament..... 11
Royauté. Hist. de la..... 226
Royer, Alp. Les arts en Hollande... 693
Royer, Mlle. C. A. Théorie de l'impôt. 261

PAGE.

YER, C. E. Institutions de crédit foncier..... 258
YER-COLLARD, A. P. Code Napoléon. 204
——— Code de procédure civile..... 210
——— Code de commerce..... 209
YER-COLLARD, P. P. Fragmens de philosophie..... 64
——— Sa vie publique par Vingtain..... 234
——— Sa vie politique par de Barante..... 234
YLE, J. F. Botany, &c., of the Himalayan Mountains..... 608
——— Culture of Cotton in India. 276
——— Fibrous Plants of India.. 276
——— Production of Isinglass in India..... 276
——— Productive Resources of India..... 276
——— On culture and commerce of Cotton in India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
ET. Voyages dans la Régence d'Alger..... 561
—— et CARETTE. Algérie..... 470
HER, l'abbé. Cours complet d'agriculture..... 650
HÈRE, de. Constitution physique de l'Egypte..... 616
HÈRE (Eug. de) et CHATEL, Eug. Table des mémoires de l'académie. 910
ENN, J. L. Les Evangélistes..... 11
ENS. Original Papers relating to.. 712
ICHON, M. De l'Angleterre..... 397
—— De l'action du clergé..... 238
BRIQUIS'S Travels..... 548
che Littéraire. La.... 1408: *Bro. Can.*, vol. 74.
DESINIDO, Salvado. Mémoires sur l'Australie..... 471
DING, R. Annals of the Coinage... 313
OSEY. Voyage to Baya in Brazil.... 1354
FFINI. Lorenzo Benoni..... 848
—— Doctor Antonio..... 848
—— Dear Experience..... 848
—— Lavinia..... 848

PAGE.

Rugby Register..... 79
Rugby School. The Book of..... 79
RUGGLES, T. History of the Poor..... 242
RUIZ, H. Sobre la Raiz, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 1.
Rules of the Society of Friends..... 41
Rules and Orders of the House of Commons..... 112
Rules and Regulations for Colonial Service..... 156
Rules and Regulations of Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad..... 100
RULHIÈRE. Œuvres..... 875
RUMFORD, Count. Life of, by J. Renwick..... 1226
——— Essays. *Eng. P.*, vol. 25.
RUMSEY, H. W. On State Medicine... 675
RUMSEY, Jas. The Footsteps of St. Andrew. *Eng. P.*, vol 382.
RUMSEY, John. Case of the King *vs.* West-wood..... 143
RUNDALL, T. Northwest voyages..... 528
RUNKLE, J. D. On Planetary Motion. 615
Rupert's Land. Christianity in..... 40
Rupert's Land. The Colony of.—By Capt. M. H. Synge. *Am. P.*, vol. 64.
See also *Hudson's Bay, &c.*
Rural, Code..... 201
Voir aussi *Chemins.*
Rural Architecture, see *Architecture, Rural.*
RUSE, (G.) and STRAKER, (C.) Printing and its accessories..... 732
RUSH, Dr. B. Medical Inquiries..... 666
——— On Negro Slavery. *Am. P.*, vol. 17.
RUSH, R. Geo. Washington in domestic life..... 1221
——— Occasional Productions.... 848
RUSHWORTH, J. Historical Collections. 384
RUSKIN, J. Modern Painters..... 716
——— On Architecture and Painting..... 701
——— Address before the Cambridge School of Art (1858.) *Eng. P.*, vol. 257.
——— Notes on paintings. No. 5 (1859). *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

PAGE.

Ruskin, J. On construction of Sheep-folds 50
——— Pre-Raphaelitism 715
——— Seven Lamps of Architecture 701
——— Stones of Venice 701
——— The Two Paths 716
——— Elements of Drawing 714
——— Notes on Paintings 716
——— Notes on the Turner Gallery 716
——— "Unto this last." 253
——— Sesame and Lilies 848
——— Crown of Wild Olive 848
Russel, A. The Salmon 725
Russel, R. Use of Sea Water in diseases of the Glands 669
Russell, A. T. Life of Fuller 489
Russell, C. W. Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti 775
Russell, E. History of North Yarmouth 1240
Russell, F. Law of Arbitration 139
Russell, Jas. Reports 152
——— and Mylne, J. W. Reports 152
Russell, Lord. J. Causes of the French Revolution 426
——— History of English Government and Constitution .. 103
——— Life of Moore 496
——— ———Abridged 496
——— Life and Times of Fox 394
——— Memoirs of Affairs of Europe 330
——— On Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 130.
——— Letter on the principles of the Reform Act. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
——— Circular to the Magistrates, dated August, 1837. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.
——— Speech in May, 1841, on Sugar duties. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.
——— Speech in February, 1850, on Colonial policy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

PAGE.

Russell, J. A. Laws of Factors and Brokers 146
Russell, J. Scott. The Fleet of the future 686
——— Very large ships: their advantages and defects. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.
Russell, Right Rev. M. Polynesia ... 470
——— Connection of Sacred and Profane History 22
——— Education in Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 43.
Russell, Lady Rachel. Letters 499
Russell, R. North America 1372
Russell, W. History of Modern Europe 326
——— History of America 1178
Russell, Lord W. Life, by Lord J. Russell 499
Russell, W. H. Letters from the Crimea 448
——— My Diary in India ... 461
——— My Diary, North and South 1372
——— Canada, its condition, resources, &c. 1372
——— Memorial of the Prince of Wales' Marriage 397
——— Review of Todleben's Defence of Sebastopol 685
——— The Atlantic Telegraph 732
Russell, Sir W. O. Crimes and Misdemeanours 132
——— and Ryan. Crown cases reserved 151
Russia. History of 445
——— History of last War with, in 1855 ....448, 919. *Eng. P.*, vol. 30.
——— Travels in 546, 523
——— Language of 785
——— Literature of 897, 798
——— Navigation and Discoveries of. 532
——— Prophecies concerning. *Eng. P.*, vol. 8.
——— French War with, in 1813. *Eng. P.*, vol. 63.

PAGE.

sia: by a recent traveller..... 547
sia and France. On Political relations between. *Eng. P.*, vol. 48.
sie. Histoire..... 445
— Dernière guerre..... 448
— Voyages..... 546
— Géographie..... 535
sie (la) et la question d'Orient. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8.
GERS, (Elizabeth,) and Joshua WADDINGTON. Arguments and Judgment in a cause between. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.
HERFORD, S. Letters: edited by Bonar..... 499
HERFORD, W. Calculus..... 600
ILIUS. Œuvres (latin-français).... 824
LEDGE, J. Life of, by Van Santvoord..... 1226
TAN, H. Ventilation and Warming of Buildings, &c..... 707
TER, J. O. N. Human Electricity. 631
TON, G. F. Adventures in Mexico. 1391
——— Life in the Far West.. 1388
N, Carroll. Oscar and other Poems 1410
——— Songs of a Wanderer.. 1410
N (E.) and MOODY, W. Reports... 153
N, E. G. On the Trial of Levi Hubbell. *Am. P.*, vol. 29.
N, F. B. The Spirit's lament. *Can. P.*, vol. 102.
N, Matthew. Letter in defence of the Jesuits. *Can. P.*, vol. 69.
N, Bishop V. W. Mauritius and Madagascar..... 564
INSKI, le général. La Pologne et lord Palmerston. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
, W. B. England in the days of Elizabeth and James I..... 536
RSON, Rev. Egerton. Controversy with the Rev. J. M. Bruyère, on Free Schools vs. State Schools. *Can. P.*, vol. 50.
——— Letters to Rev. Dr. Strachan, on Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.

PAGE.

RYERSON, Rev. Egerton. Letters in reply to attacks of Hon. George Brown. *Can. P.*, vol. 95, 109.
——— Letters on Canadian affairs. *Can. P.*, vol. 115.
——— Remarks on Sir Chs. Bagot's Government. *Can. P.*, vol. 126.
——— The new Canadian Dominion. *Can. P.*, vol. 158.
——— Defence of the Wesleyan petitions to the Legislature on our system of public Instruction. *Can. P.*, vol. 97.
——— Remarks on the new separate school agitation. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.
RYERSON, Rev. John. Hudson's Bay.. 1198
RYLAND, H. W. Memoir, Correspondence, &c., of..... 1274
RYLE, Rev. J. C. Hold fast. *Eng. P.*, vol. 257.
RYLE, T. On American Liberty..... 179
RYME, A. L'Egypte..... 468
RYMER's Fœdera..... 340
Ryswick. Of the Treaty of..... 330

SAAVEDRA. Insurrection de Naples. 437
SAAVEDRA-FAXARDO, Don Diego. Royal Politician..... 223
SABATIER, W. On the proposed Colonial timber duties. *Am. P.*, vol. 23.
Sabbath Observance Question, 240, 51. 847, 918, 919: *P.*, vol. 27: *Eng. P.*, vol. 216.
See *Sunday*.
SABINE, E. Pendulum Experiments.. 585
——— On some of the results obtained at the British Colonial Magnetic Observatory. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.
SABINE, Lorenzo. On Duelling..... 241
——— Fisheries of the American Seas..... 1231

PAGE.

SABINE, Lorenzo. The American Loyalists..... 1265
——— Enlarged edition of the American Loyalists..... 1265
——— Life of Edward Preble..... 1226
——— Address on the death of Major General James Wolfe. *Can. P.*, vol. 76.
SABINE, R. The Electric Telegraph... 732
SABLÉ, Mde. du. Par Cousin..... 500
SACHOT, O. Monuments antiques dans l'Amérique centrale..... 1212
——— Exploration des sources de la rivière Rouge. (Louisiane)... 1384
SACI, LeMaistre de. Bible..... 9
SACKEOUSE (the Esquimaux Indian).... 1190
Sacraments. Essays and Sermons on the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278, 285. *Can. P.*, vol. 93, 125. See also *Baptism.*
Sacred Poetry..... 51
Sacrilege..... 30, 360
Sacrilege and its encouragement. Letters on, By Rev. Bryan King. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271, 278.
SACY. Dictionnaire universel..... 57
SACY, le baron A. I. Silvestre de. Sur les livres religieux des Druzes.. 56
——— Sur le Djavidan Khired, etc..... 58
——— Dynastie des Assassins..... 456
——— Antiquités de la Perse..... 456
——— Abd Allatif's Monuments of Egypt, with Notes..... 319
——— Du droit de propriété en Egypte... 91
——— Histoire des Arabes..... 315
——— Grammaire Arabe..... 780
——— Commentaire sur l'Alfyya..... 780
SACY, S. U. Silvestre de. Variétés littéraires..... 801
SADIK ISFAHANI. Geographical Works. 522

PAGE.

SADLER, M. T. Law of Population.... 256
——— Memoirs..... 256
——— Factory statistics. *Eng. P.*, 328.
SADI. Gulistan..... 889
SADLER, P. Grammaire pratique de la langue anglaise..... 789
——— Manuel de phrases françaises et anglaises..... 789
——— Conversations françaises-anglaises..... 789
——— L'art de la correspondance..... 789
SADLER, Sir R. State Papers and Letters..... 379
Safety Lamps.....578, 748
SAFFORD, D. Memoirs by his wife..... 500
Sagamos illustres (les)..... 1187
SAGARD. Dictionnaire huron..... 794
——— Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons..... 1191
——— Le grand voyage, nouvelle édition..... 1191
——— Histoire du Canada..... 1272
SAGE et PERTUIS. Art de fabriquer le salin..... 766
SAGEAN, Mathieu. Aventures et voyages 1193
SAGRA, Ramon de la. Cuba..... 1211
Saguenay River and Country.....1403, 1410
Saguenay (le) en 1851..... 1403
Saguenay, St. Maurice and St. Lawrence Rivers. Reports on the country between the. *Can. P.*, vol. 33. (French and English.)
Saguenay river. Description of the, By Mr. Wood. *Can. P.*, vol. 124.
Saguenay Controverted Election Committee. *Can. P.*, vol. 21.
SAHAGUN. Historia universal..... 1182
——— Universal History..... 1182
SAHLSTEDT, A. Grammaire suédoise... 784
Sailing Directions, issued by the Admiralty..... 514
——— Published by J. Imray..... 512
SAINSBURY, W. N. Papers relating to Rubens..... 712
SAINT-AGUET, Maurice. Lucienne..... 881

PAGE.

:T-ALBANS, Duchess of. Life by Mrs. C. B. Wilson..... 502
Alban's Raid. Case of the,—by L. N. Benjamin..... 164
:T-ALBIN. Pie IX..... 31
——— Les francs-maçons..... 242
——— Les portes de l'enfer... 73
——— L'Europe chrétienne en Orient. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.
:T-ALLAIS. Art de vérifier les dates. 301
AMAND, J. de. Les Romagnes. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 3.
:T-AMANT, de. Voyage en Californie..... 1389
Andrews. History of..... 39
Andrews University. Inaugural Address (Feb. 1867.) By J. Stuart Mill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 391.
:T-ANGE, Walter de. Métallurgie du fer..... 766
:TARD. Roman politique..... 1217
:T-ARNAULT, le maréchal. Lettres 448
AUGUSTIN. Vie de Marie Hélène Boullé, dite Sœur de. *Album des Bibliothécaires*, page 31.
:T-AUGUSTIN. *Voir* AUGUSTIN.
Augustine. Report on the expedition against. *Am. P.*, vol. 1.
:T-AULAIRE. Derniers Valois..... 424
——— Madame du Deffand. 486
——— Histoire de la Fronde. 425
:T-BERNARD, Life and times, by J. C. Morison..... 31
——— Son histoire, par l'abbé Ratisbonne..... 24
——— Choix de sermons..... 422
——— Sa vie, par Guil. de Saint-Thierry..... 481
——— Ses œuvres traduites en français..... 26
——— Sa vie et ses lettres.... 26
:T-BONNET, B. Affaiblissement de la raison..... 67
——— L'infaillibilité..... 219
:T-CENIS, M. Alexandrie..... 317
Christopher. Acts of Assembly of. 172
Domingo. History of..... 1208

PAGE.

Saint Domingue. Histoire.....1207. 1193
——— Voyages..... 1359
SAINT-EDME, B. Dictionnaire de la pénalité..... 89
——— Répertoire des causes célèbres..... 196
SAINT-EVREMONT. Œuvres..... 869
SAINT-FÉLIX, J. de. Aventures de Cagliostro..... 881
——— Les diamants..... 881
SAINT-FERREOL. Système des douanes. 280
SAINT-FOIX. L'Oracle..... 872
SAINT-GENEZ. Assistance publique.... 260
SAINT-GEORGE, H. de. Romans et Nouvelles.....881, 882
St. George's Church, Toronto. Circular in behalf of the interest fund to defray the cost of. *Can. P.*, vol. 64.
St. George's in the East, (London). On the riots at this Church. By Rev. Bryan King. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271. 278.
SAINT-GERMAIN, J. T. de. Légendes, nouvelles, et poésies diverses.. 881
Saint-Helena. Magnetical Observations 586
——— History of..... 470
SAINT-HERMEL, E. de. Pie IX..... 31
SAINT-HILAIRE, Aug. de. Voyage à Rio de Janéiro, &c..... 1355
——— Voyage dans le district des diamants et sur le littoral du Brésil..... 1355
SAINT-HILAIRE, Barthélemi. Sur la philosophie sanscrite..... 58
——— Question de l'école d'Alexandrie..... 60
——— De la vraie démocratie..... 234
——— Egypt and the Suez Canal..... 560
Voir aussi ARISTOTE.
SAINT-HILAIRE, Geoffroy. *Voir* GEOFFROY ST. HILAIRE.
SAINT-HILAIRE, Marco de. Anecdotes du temps de Napoléon I..... 431
——— Histoire de Napoléon et de la grande armée 430

PAGE.

SAINT-HILAIRE, Marco de. Histoire de Napoléon III..... 431
St. Jean Baptiste, (la) à Québec, 1865. *Can. P.*, vol. 147.
St. Jean Baptiste, (le club) à Montréal. Correspondance entre Monseigneur Chs. Larocque et Alex. Dufresne, Ecr. M. P. P., au sujet du club. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 156.
St. John. See *Newfoundland*.
ST. JOHN, B. Adventures in the Libyan Desert..... 563
——— Sub-Alpine Kingdom.... 541
——— The Louvre..... 711
——— Village Life in Egypt.... 560
——— Residence in a Levantine Family..... 560
——— Montaigne the Essayist.. 496
ST. JOHN, C. Highland Sports..... 725
——— Natural history and sport in Moray..... 725
ST. JOHN, H. British Conquests in India 459
——— History of Indian Archipelago..... 464
ST. JOHN, Mrs. H. Adventures of Audubon..... 1229
ST. JOHN, J. Mary, Queen of Scots... 860
ST. JOHN, J. A. Nemesis of Power..... 225
——— Education of the People 76
——— Four Conquests of England..... 335
——— The Hellenes..... 322
ST. JOHN DE CREVECŒUR, J. H. Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie..... 1383
——— Letters from an American Farmer..... 1378
——— Lettres d'un cultivateur américain..... 1378
ST. JOHN, J. R. Lake Superior Copper mines, &c..... 622
ST. JOHN, P. B. Three Days of February, 1848..... 432
ST. JOHN, S. Life in the forests of the far East..... 569
——— Vindication of the statements respecting the Mission to Borneo, in his work on the "Far East." *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.

PAGE.

SAINT-JOSEPH, Anthoine de. Concordance des codes de commerce.. 90
——— Concordance des codes civils 90
——— Concordance des codes hypothécaires français et étrangers..... 90
SAINT-JULIEN. Littérature en Russie.. 798
——— Voyage en Russie..... 546
SAINT-LAMBERT. Les saisons..... 873
——— Poésies fugitives..... 873
SAINT-LAURENT, Vte. de B. Quelques mots sur les danses modernes.. 723
St. Lawrence. Plans of the Gulf and River..... 1393
——— Sailing Directions, 1395; *Can. P.*, vol. 4, 98.
——— Maps, Reports, &c., concerning..... 1399
St. Lawrence River and Gulf, or Quebec to Halifax. *Can. P.*, vol. 124.
——— Documents relative to the survey of the rapids of the, by MM. Maillefert and Raasloff. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.
——— Construction des phares, des quais, et contrats pour les bateaux remorqueurs sur le St. Laurent, en bas de Québec. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 35.
——— On the currents, climate, and navigation of the Lower St. Lawrence, forming the strait of Belle-Isle. *Can. P.*, vol. 139.
ST. LEONARDS, Lord. *See* SUGDEN.
SAINT-LEU, (Louis Bonaparte.) Documents historiques sur la Hollande 438
SAINT LOUIS. Son histoire.....414, 424
——— Ses institutions..... 198
——— Expedition to Egypt... 328
St. Louis. On the settlement of, by Col. Auguste Chouteau. *Can. P.*, vol. 77.
SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN. *Voir* GIRARDIN.
SAINT-MARTIN, (dit le "Philosophe inconnu.") Sa doctrine..... 68
——— Sa correspondance.. 68

PAGE.

SAINT-MARTIN, J. A. Système d'Hérodote et de Diodore..... 321
——————— Fragments d'une histoire des Arsacides..... 457
St. Matthew's Chapel, Quebec. Pamphlets respecting certain interruptions of the peace in. *Can. P.*, vol. 64, 75, 84.
Saint-Maurice. Mission du..... 1194
St. Maurice and Ottawa. Report on the topography of the county between the (French and English). *Can. P.*, vol. 33.
SAINT-MERY. *Voir* MOREAU DE S. M.
ST. PATRICK, Life by Dr. J. H. Todd... 40
St. Paul's Cathedral. Account of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 29.
St. Paul's Church, Toronto. Office to be used on laying the corner stone of. *Can. P.*, vol. 84.
SAINT-PIERRE, l'abbé de. Œuvres politiques..... 223
——————— Sa vie et ses œuvres..... 223
SAINT-PIERRE, Bernardin de. Œuvres. 875
SAINT-PRIEST. Fall of the Jesuits..... 31
——————— Histoire de la royauté. 226
——————— Histoire de la chûte des Jésuites..... 31
——————— Etudes diplomatiques.. 97
SAINT-PRIX. *Voir* BERRIAT.
SAINT-RÉAL, l'abbé de. Œuvres..... 869
SAINT-SIMON, duc de. Mémoires..... 425
——————— Le régent et la cour de France..... 425
——————— Louis XIV et sa cour.... 425
SAINT-SIMON, Claude. Œuvres par Rodrigues..... 236
ST. STEPHEN'S Chronicle..... 119
St. Stephen's Church, Toronto. Office to be used in laying the foundation stone of. *Can. P.*, vol. 64.
SAINT-THIERRY, Guil de. Vie de St. Bernard..... 481
SAINT-VALLIER, Mgr. de. Etat de l'église et de la colonie..... 1192
SAINT-VICTOR. Manuel du fabricant de cadres..... 733

PAGE.

SAINT-VICTOR, Niepce de. Recherches photographiques..... 719
ST. VINCENT, Earl of. Life, by Brenton. 502
St. Vincent de Paul. Société de. Notice sur la. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 72.
St. Vincent Island. History of...1209, 1210
——————— Colonial practice of 171
——————— and Slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 68.
Ste. Anne. Rapport de l'école d'agriculture et de la ferme modèle de, pour 1861-2-3. *Bro. C.*, vol. 143.
SAINTE-BEUVE. Poésie française..... 801
——————— Critiques et portraits. 801
——————— Causeries du lundi.... 801
——————— Derniers portraits..... 801
——————— Portraits de femmes... 801
——————— Volupté..... 879
——————— Poésies complètes..... 879
——————— Nouveaux lundis..... 801
——————— Port Royal..... 32
——————— Chateaubriand et son entourage..... 801
Sainte Chapelle du Palais. Son histoire..... 701
SAINTE-CROIX, de. Législation de la Grèce..... 90
——————— Anciennes lois de la Sicile..... 122
——————— Anciens gouvernement fédératifs..... 222
——————— Histoire des Messéniens..... 321
——————— Recherches sur le paganisme..... 27
Sainte Hélène, (ile)..... 430
Sainte Lucie. Mémoires sur l'Ile de. 1363
SAINTES, A. De la vie et de la philosophie de Kant..... 65
SAINTINE. Picciola..... 882
——— La femme baromètre..... 881
——— La mère Gigogne..... 884
Saints. Vie des..... 24
Saints Evangiles..... 11
SAINTSBURY, Geo. East India Slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.
SAISSET, E. Le socialisme..... 237
——— Philosophie du clergé..... 68

PAGE.

SAISSET, E. Renaissance du Voltairianisme 68
——— Le christianisme et la philosophie 69
——— Essais sur la philosophie... 69
——— De la philosophie positive.. 69
——— Michel Servet..... 69
——— Etat moral de notre époque 69
——— Ecoles philosophiques de la France..... 69
——— Logique du Père Gratry ... 69
——— Manuel de philosophie 58
——— Précurseurs et disciples de Descartes..... 60
SALA, G. A. Diary in America..... 1372
SALDAPENNA, L. Debrauz de. Solution de la crise hongroise..... 443
Sales. Law of.....141, 143
Salique. Loi..... 196
SALKELD, W. Reports..... 151
SALLE, Robert Cavelier de la. Life of, by J. Sparks..... 1226
——————— Memoir on the Mississippi..... 1252
——————— Journal de son voyage..... 1252
——————— Journal of his last voyage to Mexico.... 1252
——————— His Will, made at Montreal..... 1252
——————— Last Expedition in North America..... 1252
SALLÉ. Esprit des ordonnances..... 198
——— Commissaires du Châtelet.... 202
——— Code des curés..... 220
SALLENGRE. Thesaurus Antiquitatum. 323
SALLIER, l'abbé. République de Platon 222
——————— L'Isle de Délos..... 321
——————— Histoire primitive de Rome..... 324
——————— Mémoires sur Platon 59
——————— Dissertations sur Cicéron et Plutarque..... 59
SALLONY, Jules. Progrès de l'idée chrétienne dans la littérature..... 801
SALLUST. Works translated by Watson 824
SALLUSTE. Œuvres (latin-français).... 824
SALLUSTIUS. Opera..... 824

PAGE.

Salmon and Salmon Fishing.....725, 1412
Salmon Fisheries of Ireland. See *Ireland.*
SALMON, G. On Conic Sections..... 601
SALMON, Rev. Geo. The Eternity of future Punishment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 382.
——————— The evidence of the work of the Holy Spirit in the recent Revivals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 270.
SALMONET, Rob. M. de. Histoire des troubles de la Grande Bretagne. 382
Salomon. Islands of..... 565
SALOMONS, David. On the operation of the Duty regulating the importation of Foreign Corn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.
——————— On the connexion between Gold standard and the recent monetary vicissitudes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.
Salt.....275, 626
——— Duties on.....*P.*, vol. 10; *Eng. P.*, vol. 27.
Salt and Opium question. On the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
SALT, H. Life, by Hall..... 500
——— On Young's and Champollion's system of Hieroglyphics.. 779
Salt Range in the Punjab..... 622
SALTER, A. P. Report upon the Country on the North shore of Lake Huron. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.
SALTER, H. H. On Asthma..... 672
SALVADOR. Paris, Rome, et Jérusalem. 69
SALVAING. Traité de l'usage des fiefs.. 202
SALVANDY, N. A. de. Révolution de 1830 431
——————— Histoire du Roi J. Sobieski..... 444
——————— Don Alonzo..... 880
SALVANDY, Paul de. Des gains de survie 207
SALVERTE. Noms d'hommes, de peuples et de lieux..... 308
SALVIAT. Traité de l'usufruit..... 507
SALZMANN, Aug. Jérusalem..... 701
SAMM, Ch. de. Une question italienne. 436
Samoiedia. Account of..... 529

PAGE.

SAMPSON, W. Autobiography..... 401
SAMUEL. Woolen Manufactures of Great Britain..... 728
SAMUELSON, (J.) and HICKS, J. B. On the Earthworm and Housefly... 643
SANBORN, J. C. University Education in Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.
SANCHONIATHO's Phœnician History.... 320
Sanctuary. Reverence for the, By Mrs. P. J. Turquand. *Eng. P.*, vol. 277.
SAND, George. Œuvres choisies.... 880–886
——— Histoire de ma vie. 500, 882
——— Antonia..... 882
——— Le Marquis de Villemer..... 883
——— M. Sylvestre..... 881
——— La Petite Fadette..... 882
——— Mlle de la Quintinie. 881
SAND, Maurice. Masques et bouffons.. 869
SANDARS, T. C. Institutes of Justinian. 93
SANDBY, W. History of the Royal Academy of Arts..... 713
SANDEAU, Jules. Romans et nouvelles. 881–886
——— Un début dans la magistrature..... 882
SANDERS, Prince. Haytian Papers.... 1209
SANDERS, F. W. On Uses and Trusts.. 141
SANDERSON, J. Rural Architecture.... 706
——— On Materials and Workmanship..... 709
SANDERSON, J. P. Republican Landmarks..... 178
SANDFORD, D. K. Rise and Progress of Literature..... 797
SANDFORD, F. History of Kings, Queens, &c., of England 338
SANDFORD, J. Mission and extension of the Church at home..... 44
Sandwich Islands.. 470, 471, 570, 1348, 1392
SANDWITH, H. Siege of Kars..... 448
——— The Hekim Bashi..... 848
SANDYS, C. Customs of Kent, and History of Gavelkind..... 405
SANFORD, H. S. Penal Codes of Europe..... 90

PAGE.

SANFORD, J. L. Studies, &c., of the Great Rebellion..... 385
——— and TOWNSEND, M. The Great Governing Families of England..... 508
SANGERMANO. Of the Burmese Empire 467
SANGSTER, C. The St. Lawrence and the Saguenay..... 1410
——— Hesperus and other Poems..... 1410
SANGSTER, J. H. National Arithmetic. 87
Sanhita of the Sama Veda 53
SANIS, J. L. Cours normal d'histoire.. 314
——— Histoire de France..... 411
Sanitary Association. *See* Ladies Sanitary Association.
Sanitary Commission of the United States..... 678
Sanitary Regulations, see *Health, Public*.
Sankhya Karita..... 54
Sanskrit Language..... 781
——— *Literature*..... 798, 889
SANSOM, A. E. On Chloroform..... 673
SANSOM, Jos. Sketches of Lower Canada 1401
SANSON. Mémoires des..... 500
SANSON, A. Les missionnaires du progrès agricole..... 652
SANSON, Rev. A. Hymns for the use of Sunday Schools. *Can. P.*, vol. 44.
SANSON, S. L'Amérique en plusieurs cartes..... 1340
SANTAREM, Vicomte. Recherches historiques sur Améric Vespuce... 1167
——— Researches respecting Americus Vespucius.. 1167
Santé et maladie..... 73
SANTEUL, A. de. Le port du mariage. 881
SANTO's History of Ethiopia..... 470
SAPINAUD, Mme. de. Mémoires..... 428
Saracens. History of the..... 456
See also, *Arabs*.
Saracenic Architecture..... 699
Sarawak, on the North-west Coast of Borneo. Proposal for the foundation of a Church Mission House at. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.

PAGE.

Sarawak, Rajah of. Report of the Proceedings at a Public Dinner given (April, 1852,) to His Excellency Sir J. Brooke. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368. See also *Borneo.*
SARAZIN. Histoire des ducs de Normandie..... 417
Sardaigne. Histoire..... 437
——— Voyages..... 541
——— Codes civil et pénal.....88, 90
Sardinia.....437, 527, 534, 541
SARGANT, W. L. Social opulence.... 251
——— Economy of the Labouring Classes..... 259
——— Social Innovators... 236
——— Robert Owen and his Social Philosophy..... 497
SARGENT, Epes. Peculiar: a tale..... 848
SARGENT, F. Compendium of Biblical Criticism..... 10
SARPI. Histoire du Concile de Trente. 28
See also. PAUL, Father.
SARRASIN, Michel. Notice biographique sur. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 3.
SARRAZIN. Conspiration de Walstein.. 504
SARRUS. Calcul des variations..... 605
SARTIGES, Cte. de. Souvenirs des républiques de l'Amérique du Sud.. 1354
SARTORIUS, C. Mexico: illustrated.... 1373
SARTORIUS, Admiral Sir G. R. Coast defences and Naval warfare. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
Sassanides. History of..... 457
Sattara. His Highness Purtaub Shean, Rajah of. Letter to Sir Henry Hardinge, Governor General of India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
Saturday Reader..... 1415
SAUERWEIN, C. Turkish Dictionary.... 780
SAUSSURE's Ascent of Mount Blanc.... 542
Saul: a drama..... 1410
SAULCY, L. F. J. de. Voyage aux villes maudites..... 550
——— Voyage autour de la mer morte..... 556
——— Dead Sea and Bible Lands..... 550

PAGE.

SAULCY, L. F. J. de. Dictionnaire des antiquités bibliques..... 20
——— Numismatique punique..... 312
——— L'art judaïque... 689
——— Histoire des campagnes de Jules César..... 325
——— et MICHON. Catalogue des plantes en Syrie..... 649
SAULNIER, Anatole. Recherches sur les droits de douane..... 280
SAULX, Gaspard de. Mémoires..... 415
SAULX, Guil. de. Mémoires..... 415
SAUMAREZ, Admiral. Memoirs, by Ross 500
SAUNDERS, OTLEY & Co. Literary Budget..... 914
SAUNDERS' Portraits of Political Reformers..... 229
SAUNDERS, Sir E. Reports..... 152
SAUNDERS, J. English Life and Manners..... 378
SAUNDERS, J. S. Pleading and Evidence 132
SAUNDERS, T. W. Law of Municipal Registration and Elections..... 115
——— Practice of Magistrates' Courts..... 131
——— Counties Police Act 134
——— and Cox, E. W. Criminal Law Consolidation Acts.. 133
SAURI, l'abbé. Institutions mathématiques..... 598
SAURIN. Drames divers.....870-872
SAUSSE, (M. R.) and SCULLY, V. Reports 153
SAUTAYRA, G. Assurance contre l'incendie..... 208
SAUVAGE. Explosions dans les hauts-fournaux..... 767
——— Substitution du bois au charbon..... 767
Sauvages de l'Amérique.....1181-1190, 1312, 1318, 1333
——— Guerres avec les 1259
Voir aussi *Indians.*
SAUVOLE, M. de. Etablissement des Français à la Louisiane..... 1253
SAUZEAU, Alex. Les paysans..... 258
SAVAGE, J. Irish Revolutionary History, &c..... 401

PAGE.

AGE, James. Gleanings for New England History..... 1235
——— Genealogical Dictionary of New England settlers..... 1234
AGE, R. Poems..... 862
AGE, W. Dictionary of the Art of Printing..... 732
——— Hints on Decorative Printing..... 732
AGE. Dictionnaire du commerce... 271
ARY, General. Vindication of his political conduct.....*P.*, vol. 9.
——— ——— Observations on the foregoing. *P.*, vol. 11.
GNY, Baron Von. Vocation of our Age for Legislation, &c..... 224
——— ——— On Possession. 93
——— ———Analysis of 93
——— De la possession 93
——— Du droit domain 93
IGNY, J. C. Oiseaux de l'Egypte.. 639
——— Des ascidies..... 641
——— Animaux sans vertèbres..... 641
ILE, B. W. Revelation and Science 44
ings Banks.....266, 290, 292, *P.*, vol. 13.
oie. Histoire..... 437
oie. L'annexion de la. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.
ONAROLA, G. Life and times of.... 37
——— History of, and his times, by P. Villari..... 37
E, Maurice, comte de. Les rêveries ou mémoires sur l'art de la guerre..... 681
BY, S. M. Weather System..... 588
on in Ireland..... 538
ce Languages..... 784
See also, *Anglo-Saxon*.
ong. Kingdom of. *P.*, vol. 5.
, Horace. Etudes sur la ville de Paris..... 288
——— Relations commerciales entre la France et le Brésil..... 283

PAGE.

SAY, J. B. Œuvres..... 250
——— Catéchisme d'économie politique..... 250
——— Catechism of Political Economy..... 250
——— Lettres à Malthus..... 250
——— Political Economy. *P.*, vol. 17.
SAY, Louis. Industrie et législation... 258
——— Richesse des nations..... 254
SAY, T. American Entomology..... 642
——— Conchology of the United States..... 644
SAYER, Capt. War with Russia..... 448
——— History of Gibraltar.... 440
SAYER, F. Disquisitions. *Eng. P.*, vol. 102.
SAYOUS. Le XVIII siècle à l'étranger. 801
SCADDING, Revd. Dr. H. Address on Shakspeare..... 863
——— Truth's Resurrections..... 50
——— English Civilization undemonstrative. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.
——— The Eastern Oriel opened. *Can. P.*, vol. 134.
——— A valedictory address. *Can. P.* vol. 134.
——— A memorial of the Rev. W. Honywood. *Can. P.*, vol. 133.
——— A dead Christendom reviving. *Can. P.*, vol. 133.
Scandinavia. Literature of.....798, 896
——— Civil History..... 451
——— Ecclesiastical History... 31
——— Travels in.....523, 542
See also, *Sweden*.
Scarce Tracts. Collection of..... 227
SCARRON. Œuvres..... 869
——— Jodelet, ou le maitre valet. 870
——— Don Japhet d'Arménie.... 870
SCARTH, J. Twelve years in China.... 557
Scepticism a folly. By Rev. Adam Townley. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.
SCHACHT, H. On the Microscope..... 589
——— Les arbres..... 657

PAGE.

SCHAFF. Life of St. Augustine..... 24
SCHAMYL. Account of..... 552
SCHAUB, Ch. La Suisse pittoresque... 438
SCHAUER, L. Réponse à la Brochure: "La France, Rome et l'Italie." *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 18.
——— Garibaldi, Naples et l'Angleterre. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5.
SCHAUNBERG. Culture du houblon.... 662
SCHEER, F. A form of petition against any alterations of the Corn law. *Eng. P.*, vol. 303.
——— The Cape of Good Hope vs. Egypt. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.
SCHEFER, L. Married Life of Albert Durer 895
SCHEFFER, A. Histoire des Etats-Unis. 1219
SCHEFFER, J. History of Lapland 452
Scheldt. Expedition to the. *Eng P.*, vol. 22, 106.
SCHELLER, J. G. Latin Grammar..... 783
SCHELLING. Système de l'idéalisme transcendental 66
SCHÉRER, Edm. Mélanges de critique religieuse 27
SCHÉRER, H. Histoire du commerce.. 271
SCHÉRER, J. B. Recherches sur le Nouveau Monde..... 1167
SCHERZER, Dr. Karl. Travels in Central America..... 1361
——— Voyage of the Novara round the World..... 527
SCHEFER, J. F. Explanation of the Practice of Law 130
SCHILLER, F. Œuvres, en allemand... 896
——— Œuvres dramatiques.... 896
——— Works, Historical, &c... 896
——— Guerre de trente ans.... 442
——— Poésies..... 896
——— Correspondence with Korner 896
——— Correspondence with Goethe 896
——— Life, by Carlyle 500
——— Life, by Palleske..... 500
SCHIMMEL PENNINCK, Mrs. Life of, by Hankin..... 500
SCHINAS. Grammaire grecque 783

PAGE.

SCHLAGINTWEIT, H. A. and R. de. Scientific Mission to India and High Asia 585
SCHLEGEL, F. L'histoire moderne..... 307
——— Langue et philosophie des Indiens..... 66
——— Philosophie de la vie... 66
——— Philosophie de l'histoire 308
——— On Philosophy of History 308
——— On the history of Literature..... 795
——— On Philosophy of Life, &c 66
——— Miscellaneous Works... 896
SCHLEGEL, W. Sur Dante, Pétrarque et Boccace 797
——— Lectures on Dramatic Art, and Literature..... 802
SCHLEIDEN, M. J. Scientific Botany... 646
——— The Plant..... 646
SCHLEIERMACHER, F. E. Life and letters 500
Schleswig-Holstein question 452
And see *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
SCHLIPF. Manuel d'agriculture..... 652
SCHLOSSER, F. C. Histories of 18th and 19th centuries..... 330
SCHLUTER, J. History of Music..... 720
SCHMIDEL, U. Histoire d'un voyage... 1355
SCHMIDT. Sur le mysticisme allemand. 60
SCHMIDT, Geo. Manuel de l'organiste praticien..... 722
SCHMIDT, Gustavus. Civil law of Spain and Mexico..... 189
SCHMIT, J. P. Manuel du décorateur ornementiste..... 719
——— Manuel de l'architecte des monuments religieux..... 701
——— Intérêts et droits de la France, &c., dans la question italienne. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 12.
SCHMITZ, (E.) JULIEN, C. E., et autres. Manuel de l'ingénieur civil..... 742
SCHNITZLER, J. H. Russia under Alexander I. and Nicholas..... 446
SHOALES, (J.) and LEFROY, T. Reports 153
SCHŒLCHER. Life of Handel..... 721
SCHOELL. Histoire de la littérature romaine 795
——— Histoire des traités de paix.. 96

PAGE.

OLL, A. Hélène Hermann. *Sem. Litt.*, vol. 55.
OMBURGK, Sir R. H. Fishes of Guiana 609
——— History of Barbados 621, 1210
——— Commercial statistics of the Republics in South America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
ool Architecture 86–87
ool of Manners, from the Persian . . 55
ool Home of Thornvale 245
OOLCRAFT, H. R. Lead Mines of Missouri 621
——— On a Grave-mound, Virginia 629
——— Statistical Information respecting the Indians of the United States 1186
——— The Indian in his Wigwam 1187
——— Notes on the Iroquois 1187
——— Travels to the Sources of the River Mississippi. 1390
——— Expedition through the Upper Mississippi. 1390
——— On Ancient American History 1244
oolmasters Association of Great Britain. On the progress of Society in England. By J. D. Morell. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

———

The difficulties of the "Education." By Rev. Canon Richson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

———

Principles of Privy Council Legislation. By Alfred Jones. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
UTEN, &c. Voyage around the World 525
UW, J. F. Earth, Plants and Man 606
OEDER, J. J. Institutiones Linguæ Hebraeæ 777
BARTH'S Repertorium of Inventions 741
BERT, G. H. von. Life and letters of the Duchess of Orleans 432

PAGE.

SCHUBERT, G. H. von. Lettres originales de la Duchesse d'Orléans 432
SCHULTZ, H. On Fisheries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 194.
SCHWEINITZ, E. de. Moravian Manual. 42
SCHWERZ. Manuel de l'agriculteur commençant 652
——— Culture des plantes économiques 657
SCIALOJA. Principes d'économie 254
Sciences 57
See also, *Natural Philosophy*, and the several branches of Science, under their appropriate Titles.
Science. Advantages of. *P.*, vol. 27.
Science and Art Department. Reports 80
Science des campagnes (la) 653
Science sociale 237
Sciences naturelles 606
Sciences médicales 665-680
Sciences philosophiques 57
Scientific Discovery. Annual of 571
Scientific Instruments. Catalogue of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 32.
Scientific Instruments in the Library . . 1659
Scientific Memoirs and Reports . . 571, 572, 911
Scientific Researches. Hints for 579
Scinde. Its History, Conquest, &c. 460, 461, 463, 554
——— Language of 782
——— Military operations in,—By Lieut. Merewether. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
——— Ameers of. Speeches on their case. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
SCIPIO DE RICCI. Memoirs 37
SCOBELL, H. Ancient Methods, &c., of the House of Lords 106
——— Collection of Acts and Ordinances of the Long Parliament 118
SCOFFERN, J. Elementary Chemistry . . 577
——— Philosophy of Life 667
Scolastique. Philosophie 60
SCORESBY, W. Account of Arctic Regions 532
——— Magnetical Investigations 585
——— Voyage to Australia . . . 587

PAGE.

SCORESBY, W. Voyage to Northern Whale Fishery..... 532
——— Life, by R. E. S. Jackson 500
SCOT ERIGÈNE..... 60
SCOT, Geo. The Model of the Government of East New Jersey..... 1247
Scotland. Church of...39, 40, 218; *Eng. P.*, vol. 330.
See also, *Presbyterians.*
——— Law of..... 150
——— History of...397-400; *Eng. P.*, vol. 76. 139
——— Records of, and concerning 343. 344
——— Queens of, Lives..... 339
——— Rights of..... 918
——— Travels in.....534-538
——— Antiquities of..... 702
——— Report on, by Sir J. Sinclair. *P.*, vol. 10.
——— Lords of Session in. *P.*, vol. 54.
——— Letters to Peers of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 60, 199.
——— Court of Session in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 114.
——— Poor Law System in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 143.
——— Currency in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 162.
——— Statistical account of..... 399
——— Beauties of..... 403
——— Marriage laws of,—By J. C. Smith. *Eng. P.*, vol. 374.
——— (1769). State of the Society for propagating Christain Knowledge in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 287.
SCOTT. Military Operations in North America..... 1260
SCOTT, A. D. C. On Photo-zincography 719
SCOTT, C. H. Baltic and Black Seas.. 547
——— Danes and Swedes..... 543
SCOTT, G. G. On Secular Architecture. 706
——— Westminster Abbey..... 376
SCOTT, H. L. Military Dictionary..... 683
SCOTT, John. Poems..... 862
SCOTT, J. Book of Costs at Law..... 130

PAGE.

SCOTT, J. Index to Common Bench Reports..... 153
——— Reports (Common Bench).. 153
SCOTT, J. N. Essay towards a translation of Homer's works in blank verse. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
SCOTT, Michael. Tom Cringle's Log.. 829
——— Cruise of the Midge. 829
SCOTT, T. The Bible, with notes..... 10
SCOTT, Sir W. Border Antiquities... 399
——— On Demonology and Witchcraft..... 591
——— Poetical Works..... 863
——— Prose Works..... 848
——— Waverley Novels..... 848
——— History of France..... 411
——— Life of Napoleon..... 430
——— History of Scotland... 397
——— Memoirs, by Lockhart 590
——— Religious discourses *Can. P.*, vol. 99.
SCOTT, Rev. Wm. Letters on superior Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 97.
SCOTT, Wm. Dalrymple *vs.* Dalrymple 138
——— Judgments in the cases of the "Maria" and "Gratitudine" 109
See also STOWELL, Lord.
SCOTT, Gen. Winfield. Infantry Tactics 685
——— Autobiography. 1229
Scottish Language..... 790
Scottish Literature, History of..... 804
Scottish Episcopal Church. State of the Canon law of,—By Rev. E. B. Ramsay. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
——— On the Liturgy of the,—By Rev. J. M. Neale. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
Scottish Temperance League. Information on the working of the Public Houses Act, published by the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
SCRATCHLEY, A. Industrial Investment 286
——— Enfranchisement of property..... 267
——— On Savings Banks... 266
SCRIBBLE, Sam. Dolorsolatio. *Can. P.*, vol. 146.

PAGE.

SCRIBE, A. Classes élémentaires de latin 783
SCRIBE, E. Œuvres choisies 878
——— Noélie 884
SCRIBNER, C. H. On the law of Dower. 139
Scriptores Logarithmici 603
SCRIVENER, F. H. Collation of the Codex Sinaiticus 10
SCRIVENOR, H. History of the Iron Trade 730
——— Railways of the United Kingdom 270
SCRIVER, C. Gotthold's Emblems 51
SCROFANI. Commerce des nations 272
SCROPE, G. P. On Volcanoes 620
——— Geology and Volcanoes of France 620
——— Life of Lord Sydenham 159
——— How is Ireland to be governed? *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.
——— Plan for a Poor law for Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.
——— On the Government Irish Poor law Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.
——— On the illegal practice of making up wages out of rates. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
——— On the common complaint of the Landlord, Tenant and Labourer. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
SCROPE, W. Days and nights of Salmon Fishing 725
——— Art of Deer Stalking.... 725
SCUDO, P. Palestrina..... 881
Sculpture.....716, 717, 689-696, 771
Sculpture. Lecture on,—By R. Westmacott. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.
SCYLLACIUS, N. De Insulis nuper inventis 1165
Sea..... 579
Sea Water..... 669
Sea Weeds..... 644
SEABURY, Bp. S. Discourses..... 48
SEABURY, Rev. Samuel. American Slavery justified..... 249
——— Funeral sermon on Bishop B. T. Onderdonk. *Am. P.*, vol. 60.

PAGE.

SEACOLE, Mrs. Adventures in many lands 500
SEAFIELD, F. The literature of Dreams 592
SEALY, H. N. On Coins, Currency, and Banking 264
SEAMAN, E. C. On the Progress of Nations 256
Seamanship 687
Seamen. Law concerning..... 147
——— Pamphlets concerning. *P.*, vol. 24, 25, 26; *Eng. P.*, vol. 210, 211.
See also *Impressment; Ships*; and *Shipping*.
Seamen. On the health of,—By G. Blanc. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.
SEARCH, John. On the law of libel. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.
Seasons. The 607
Seat of Government of Canada. On the. *Can. P.*, vol. 23, 57, 105.
Seat of Government of the United States, with remarks on monumental structures. By J. B. Varnum. 181; *Am. P.*, vol. 29.
SEATON, General Sir T. From Cadet to Colonel..... 506
Sebastopol, Seige of. Account of Artillery and Engineer Operations 685
Sébastopol. Siége de..... 685
SÉBIRE et CARTERET. Encyclopédie de droit 203
SECCHI. On Electrical Rheometry.... 614
Secession of American States from the Union 1268
Secession in the United States. Address written in 1851. By F. Lieber. *Am. P.*, vol. 61. See also *American Civil War*.
SECKER, Archbishop. Life of, by Bishop Porteous. *Eng. P.*, vol. 127.
SECOND, Albéric. Les trois séparations 880
SECOUSSE. Ordonnances des Rois 197
Secret Societies.....242, 329
See also *Free Masonry; Odd Fellows*.
SECRETAN, E. A. Sixte-Quint et Henri IV..... 38
Sects, see *Religious Denominations*.

PAGE.

Sectarianism, Is it Christian?..... 917
SEDAINE. Le philosophe sans le savoir 872
——— La gageure imprévue..... 872
SEDGWICK, A. On the Studies of Cambridge..... 78
SEDGWICK, C. M. Life of, by Lucretia M. Davidson 1226
SEDGWICK, Daniel. Index of Names of original authors of Hymns, versifiers of Psalms, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 380.
SEDGWICK, T. Measure of Damages... 134
——— On Statutory and Constitutional Law..... 184
——— Life of Wm. Livingston. 1228
SÉDILLOT. Sciences mathématiques... 598
——— Histoire des Arabes..... 457
Seditious Libels. *Eng. P.*, vol. 191, 243.
Seditious Meetings, in 1795, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 137, 139.
Seditious Societies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 61, 86, 101, 201, 202.
SEDLEY, H. Marion Rooke..... 848
SEED. Excellence des Saintes Ecritures 45
SEEMANN, B. Voyage round the Globe 527
——— Viti; account of a government mission..... 570
SÉGALAS, Mme. de. Contes du palais de cristal 883
——— Enfantines 883
——— Les oiseaux de passage..... 883
——— La femme..... 883
SEGOND. De la biologie..... 591
SEGRAIS. Poésies 873
SÉGUIN. Des ponts en fil de fer..... 761
SÉGUIN, Gérard. Peintures de Saint Savin..... 422
SÉGUR, Le comte de. Histoire universelle..... 304
——— Histoire du Bas-Empire 326
——— Galerie morale . 71
——— Mémoires..... 426
SÉGUR, Cte. Anatole de. La caserne et le presbytère, et les mémoires d'un troupier..... 878

PAGE.

SÉGUR, Philippe de. Histoire de Napoléon..... 430
SÉGUR DUPEYRON. Mission en Orient. 546
——— Service sanitaire... 676
SEIGNEUR, Geo. La Pologne et l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
Seigneurs. Droit des 202, 327
——— ———, en Canada..... 167
Seigniorial Tenure. Papers relating to. 167; *Can. P.*, vol. 31, 32, 84.
Seigniories on Lake Champlain 1241
SEILHAC. L'abbé Dubois..... 426
Seismology, *see* Earthquakes.
SEISS, J. A. The Gospel in Leviticus.. 19
SÉJOUR, Victor. Les fils de Charles-Quint 883
SELBY, P. J. Of Pigeons: of Parrots. 608
SELDEN, C. Daniel Vlady..... 882
SELDEN, J. Memoirs, by Johnson..... 500
——— Opera Omnia..... 848
——— Titles of Honor 106
——— Table Talk..... 849
——— Uxor Ebraica..... 214
SELIGMAN. Réformes dans la procédure 210
SELKIRK, Earl of. State of the Highlands..... 537
——— Trials, *vs.* North West Company 164
——— Narrative of occurrences..1339; *Am. P.*, vol. 20.
——— Settlement on Red River 1339, 1427
——— Récit de ce qui s'est passé entre Lord Selkirk et la compagnie de la Baie d'Hudson. 1339
——— Fur Trade..1339; *Am. P.*, vol. 20.
——— On National Defence. *Eng. P.*, vol. 107.
——— Highland Emigration. *Eng. P.*, vol. 234.
SELLIER. Manuel des notaires..... 211
SELWYN, C. J. and L. F. Annals of Diocese of New Zealand..... 40
SELWYN, G., and his Contemporaries... 500
SELWYN, W. Law of Nisi Prius..... 131
——— Supplement, on Law of Bankruptcy..... 131

PAGE.

naine littéraire..... 887
ni-attached couple. (The)..... 828
ni-detached House. (The)..... 828
inaire de Québec. 200e anniversaire de sa fondation. *Bro. Can.* vol. 130.
IMES, Capt. R. Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter..... 1269
——— Croisière de l'Alabama et du Sumter..... 1269
, R. C. Bengalee Dictionary..... 781
ANCOUR, de. Obermann..... 882
AULT. Usage des passions..... 19
EBIER. Physiologie végétale..... 657
ECA. Opera..... 824
ECA, Philosophus. Opera..... 824
ECÉ. Poésies..... 873
EFELDER, A. History of Lithography..... 719
égal. Voyages..... 562
égambie. Histoire..... 468
ÈQUE, le philosophe. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 824
ÈQUE, le tragique. Théâtre (latin-français)..... 824
IOR's (A) letters on the Corn laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.
IOR, C. Handbook to income-tax law..... 146
IOR, N. W. On Political Economy. 253
——— On population..... 255
——— On Popular Education. 80
——— On American Slavery.. 1268
——— Biographical Sketches. 477
——— Essays on Fiction..... 849
——— Historical and Philosophical Essays..... 849
——— Lecture on Political Economy. *P.*, vol. 29; *Eng. P.*, vol. 309.
——— On Money. *Eng. P.*, vol. 168.
——— Lectures on rate of wages. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309, 322.
——— Letter on a legal provision for the Irish poor, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309, 322.

PAGE.

SENIOR, N. W. Lectures on the cost of obtaining money &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309, 322.
——— Lectures on population. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309.
——— Lectures on the transmission of the precious metals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309.
——— Letters on the Factory Act. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.
——— Lectures on the value of money. *Eng. P.*, vol. 350.
——— Review of Lewis on the Government of Dependencies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
SEOANE, M. Spanish Dictionary..... 786
Separate schools agitation. Can. P., vol. 142.
SEPPINGS, R. Of constructing Navies.. 709
Septuagint Version of the Old Testament..... 10
Sepulchral Monuments.....701, 717
See also, *Epitaphs.*
SERAINE. Santé des petits enfants.... 668
SERANG, Marquis de. Les prisonniers français en Russie..... 430
SÉRÉ. *Voir* LACROIX (Paul).
SÉRÉ, le Dr. L. Somnambulisme..... 670
SERENIUS, J. Swedish, English and Latin Dictionary..... 784
SERGEANT, H. J. On the Lien of Mechanics in Pennsylvania..... 185
SERGEANT, T. On Constitutional Law. 184
SERGENT, F. Manuel du propriétaire et du locataire..... 207
Sermons. Collections of.....47-49, 226
Sermons (in manuscript), with Prayers. 48
Sermons for the Christian Seasons.... 48
Sermons by various Writers. *P.*, vol. 19; *Eng. P.*, vol. 28, 39, 75, 101, 121, 124, 127, 134, 144, 145, 237, 245, 249, 250; *Am. P.*, vol. 13, 22; *Can. P.*, vol. 43, 44, 45, 46.
——— On Evangelical Preaching. *Eng. P.*, vol. 104.
Sermons by Anonymous Authors. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285. *Can. P.*, vol. 80.

PAGE.

Serpents, see *Reptiles*.
Serpent worship 52
SERPILLON. Code du faux..... 198
SERRES, Marcel de. Cosmogonie de Moïse 18
Manuel de paléontologie 627
Géognosie des terrains tertiaires..... 627
SERRIGNY D. Traité du droit public des Français..... 123
——— Droit public et administratif romain..... 93
SERRUZIER. Précis historique sur les codes 203
SERVAN. Art militaire..... 681
Servants. How should we treat our. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.
Servia. History of..... 449
SERVILLE. Insectes orthoptères..... 643
——— Insectes hémiptères..... 643
——— Insectes, papillons, etc... 641
Sessions of the Peace, law concerning.. 134
SETON, Mrs. E. A. Life of..... 1196
SÈVE, E. Le nord, industriel et commercial..... 283
SÉVELINGES, de. Mémoires de Dubois. 426
SEVESTRE. Dictionnaire de patrologie. 19
SÉVIGNÉ, Mme. de. Lettres..... 869
SEVIN, l'abbé. Sur Evhemère..... 59
Sur Panætius..... 59
Histoire d'Assyrie.... 315
Histoire de Carie, etc. 315
SEWALL, Jos. History of Bath..... 1240
SEWARD, W. H. Works..... 1244
——— Life of John Quincy Adams 1223
——— A cruise to Labrador. 1446
——— Introduction to Natural History of New York..... 613
SEWELL, Hon. Chief Justice. On Juridical history of France so far as relates to the Law of Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 2.
Plan for the Union of the B. N. A. Colonies. *Can. P.*, vol. 6.
——— Dark days in Canada 1411

PAGE.

SEWELL, Miss. E. M. Amy Herbert, and other Tales 849
——— Impressions of Rome, Florence and Turin..... 541
——— A glimpse of the World 849
——— History of the Early Church 23
——— Principles of Female Education 81
——— Journal of a Home Life 849
SEWELL, J. On Steam and Locomotion. 752
SEWELL, R. C. On the law of Sheriff.. 138
SEWELL, W. Christian Morals..... 65
——— Domestic Manners of Greeks and Romans..... 239
——— On dialogues of Plato... 816
——— On study of the dead languages 775
——— Christian vestiges of creation 581
——— History of the Society of Friends..... 41
——— On the inspiration of Holy Scripture. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.
Sewerage in several European cities in 1856-7. Report on. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.
Sewers. Law concerning..... 143
Sewers, see *Drains and Drainage*.
Sewing Machine..... 735
SEXTUS, RUFUS. Œuvres (latin-françaiss) 825
SEYBERT, Adam. Statistical Annals of the United States..... 1231
SEYD, E. California and its resources. 1389
SEYFFARTH, G. Egyptian antiquities.. 318
SEYMOUR. Minnesota..... 1387
SEYMOUR, George. Reply to W. S. Lindsay's speech in favor of free trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
SEYMOUR, H. D. Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azoff..... 547
SEYMOUR, W. D. Merchant Shipping Act 148
——— Manufacture of Flax and Beet-root Sugar 662
Shadows, in Architecture..... 700
Shadows (Caricature)..... 718

PAGE.

FFNER, Col. T. P. War of Secession in America..... 1268
FTESBURY, First Earl of. Memoirs, letters, &c., edited by W. D. Christie..... 500
FTESBURY, Third Earl of. Characteristics of Men..... 63
KESPEARE, J. Hindustani Dictionary 781
——— Grammar..... 781
KESPEARE, W. Poems and Plays.. 863
——— The Reference Shakspere: compiled by J. B. Marsh. 863
——— Works, with Life, &c. Edited by H. Staunton... 863
——— Par Victor Hugo.. 803
——— By Cardinal Wiseman..... 863
——— Par Rio..... 863
——— Brief list of Quarto Shakespeares..... 863
——— Fac-simile copies of the "Hamlet" of 1605..... 863
——— The Devonshire "Hamlets."..... 863
——— The Shakespeare question, Hamilton *vs.* Collier.. 863
——— Collier's reply to Hamilton..... 863
——— The Shakespeare fabrications, by Ingleby..... 863
——— New Exegesis of Shakespeare 863
——— Complete view of the Shakespeare controversy..... 863
——— On the received text of Shakespeare and its improvement, by Bailey..... 863
——— Shakespere's Home at Stratford-upon-Avon, by J. C. M. Bellew..... 863
——— Gervinus on Shakespeare..... 863
——— Shakespeare - Characters, by C. C. Clarke..... 863
——— A study of Hamlet, by Dr. Conolly..... 863
——— Shakespeare Jest-Books, First and Second Series. 863

PAGE.

SHAKESPEARE, W. Life Portraits of, by J. H. Friswell..... 863
——— His birth - place, home, and grave, by Rev. J. M. Jephson..... 863
——— His Will, and other Memorials, by H. Staunton.... 863
——— Shakspeare and the Bible, by Bishop Wordsworth.. 863
——— Shakespeare Gallery (Boydell's) reproduced in photographic illustrations..... 863
——— W. Shakespeare, by Victor Hugo..... 863
——— Memorial, by S. O. Beeton..... 863
——— Shakespeare - Expositor, by T. Keightley..... 863
——— Œuvres..... 863
——— Concordance to.... 863
——— Life by Halliwell... 500
——— Outlines to, by Retzsch..... 863
——— Tales from, by Charles and Hester Lamb..... 863
——— Monument to. *P.*, vol. 22.
——— Gallery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 92.
——— Character of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 102.
SHAKESPEARE's Legal acquirements, by Lord Campbell..... 863
SHAKESPEARE et son temps, par Guizot. 863
SHAKESPEARE's Home, described and illustrated. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
——— Tercentenary celebration in 1864. A Sermon by R. C. French, Archibishop of Dublin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 378.
Shakespeare Club of Montreal. Constitution, by-laws, &c., of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.
SHAND, C. F. Practice of the Court of Session..... 150
SHARKEY, P. B. Handbook to Election Committees..... 114
SHARP, Capt. Voyage..... 524

PAGE.

SHARP, G. Prize Essay on Banking... 264
SHARP, J. A. Index to Ordnance Maps 538
SHARPE, D. Of Fossil Mollusca..... 627
SHARPE, S. Egyptian Inscriptions.... 320
——— History of Egypt..... 320
——— Egyptian Hieroglyphics... 779
——— Egyptian Mythology..... 320
SHARSWOOD, Judge. Professional Ethics 185
SHARSWOOD, G. Lectures on Commercial law..... 147
SHAW's Travels in Barbary..... 562
SHAW's West of England..... 536
SHAW, Colonel Charles. Memoirs of the War in Spain..... 440
SHAW, G. B. Vermont law Reports... 192
SHAW, G. J. Law of Bankers Cheques. 145
SHAW, (G.) and NODDER. Naturalist's Miscellany..... 608
SHAW, H. Encyclopædia of Ornament. 703
SHAW, L. Poems..... 864
SHAW, P. Pharmacopœia..... 674
SHAW, Pringle. Ramblings in California. 1389
SHAW, T. B. Outlines of English Literature..... 803
SHAW, T. G. Wine, the Vine, and the Cellar..... 736
SHAW, W. G. Vermont law Reports.. 192
SHEA, J. G. History of the Catholic Missions..... 1191
——— Translation of Charlevoix History of New France..... 1273
——— Early Southern Tracts.. 1248
——— Discovery and Exploration of the Mississipi Valley.... 1252
——— Order of Ursulines of America, &c..... 1196
——— The fallen Brave..... 1268
See also. LAROCHE HÉRON, (Catholic Church).
Pour les publications de relations de missions, documents historiques, et ouvrages de linguistique faites par M. Shea, *voir* les pages 1192, 1193, 1278, et 794.
SHEARMAN, F. W. Public instruction in Michigan..... 85
SHEDD, W. G. T. History of Christian Doctrine..... 48

PAGE.

SHEE, Sir M. A. Life of, by his Son... 500
Sheep.....275, 294, 659
SHEFFIELD, Duke of Buckinghamshire. Poems..... 864
SHEFFIELD, John, Lord. Commerce of the American States..1231; *Am. P.*, vol. 15.
——— Commerce des Etats-Unis..... 1231
——— State of Great Britain and the U. S. of America 1231
——— A letter from an American on his pamphlet.. 1231
——— Commercial and political pamphlets by. *Eng. P.*, vol. 220.
SHEIL, Lady. Life and Manners in Persia..... 552
SHEIL, R. L. Legal and Political Sketches..... 477
——— Speeches..... 121
——— Memoirs, by McCullagh.. 500
SHEILDS, F. W. On structures of Ironwork..... 708
SHELDON's Household Library of Biography..... 473
SHELFORD, L. Law of Lunatics..... 159
——— Law of Marriage and Divorce..... 138
——— Real Property Statutes. 140
——— Law of Insolvency..... 140
——— On Probate and Legacy duties..... 142
——— Law of Mortmain..... 142
——— Law of Railways..... 144
SHELLEY, P. B. Poems..... 864
——— Life, by Hogg..... 500
——— Memorials by Lady Shelley..... 500
——— Relics of, by Garnett. 500
Shells. British Museum Catalogues of 636
SHENSTONE. Poems..... 864
SHEPHARD's Memoir of his Life..... 1233
SHEPHARD, Chs. Island of St. Vincent. 1210
SHEPHERD, H. J. Law relative to Elections..... 113
SHEPHERD, W. A. Bombay to Bushire. 552
SHEPLEY, John. Maine law Reports.. 190

PAGE.

PPARD, F. Constitutional Text-book of the United States..... 178
PPARD, J. The Foreign Sacred Lyre 51
PPARD, W. Touchstone..... 140
PPARD, Wm. Essays on Canadian Botany.....1410, 1412
RBURNE. Poems..... 864
RIDAN's Plan for the improvement of Education. Examen of Mr. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.
RIDAN, R. B. Dramatic Works.... 864
——— Memoirs, by Moore.. 500
——— and his Times..... 500
——— Speeches..... 120
——— Ecole de la médisance 891
——— The Critic. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
——— Reflections on the life of,—By John Litton. *Can. P.*, vol. 104.
RIDAN, T. English Dictionary..... 793
——— On Elocution. *Eng. P.*, vol. 189.
iff law.....138; *P.*, vol. 215.
RLEY, Sir A. Voyage to San Jago. Dominica, &c..... 1359
RLOCK. Résurrection de Jésus-Christ..... 45
RRING, M. A. Indian Church during the Rebellion..... 42
RWOOD, Hon. Henry. Letter on the Usury Laws. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.
RWOOD, T. On Private Bills..... 110
LIER. Un ouvrier entre le Pape et le Congrès. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.
R, John. Report on the clarification of cane-juice. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.
——— Reports on thorough drainage. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
ing Magazine..... 916
LINGLAW, J. J. Narrative of Arctic Discovery..... 528
LEY, Dr. Jonathan. Sermons preached in Feb. 1773. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285, 287. *Am. P.*, vol. 13.
LEY, O. Purgatory of Prisoners.. 245
——— Lyra Eucharistica..... 51

PAGE.

SHIPLEY, O. Lyra Messianica..... 51
——— The Church and the World, First and Second series..... 52
Shipmaster's Assistant..... 279
SHIPP, Lieut. J. Autobiography..... 500
Shipping. Law of..... 147
See also, *Seamen.*
Shipping and Shipmasters. On. 279; *Eng. P.*, vol. 96, 210, 211, 239.
Ships. see *Naval Architecture.*
——— Propulsion of, by Windmill Sails. *P.*, vol. 14.
——— Decay in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 241.
See also, *Timber*, (Dry Rot.)
——— On the advantages and defects of very large. By J. Scott Russell. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.
——— Memorial of the Honduras merchants respecting the use of Mahogany in the building of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
Shipwrecks. Narratives of. 406; *Eng. P.*, vol. 29, 141, 192, 211.
——— Preservation of Life and Property at. *P.*, vol. 23, 25; *Eng. P.*, vol. 115.
SHIREFF, A. Topographical Notices... 1411
SHIRLEY. Nugæ Criticæ..... 849
SHIRLEY, Major Gen. His conduct as Commander in America stated. *Am. P.*, vol. 4.
SHIRLEY, E. P. Noble and gentle men of England..... 507
SHIRLEY, W. Edward the Black Prince. 860
SHIRLEY, Rev. W. W. Undogmatical Christianity. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.
SHOBERL, F. War in Germany. *Eng. P.*, vol. 64.
Shoe-making. Art of..... 737
Short (A) American Tramp in 1864... 1372
SHORT, Chs. W. On the position of Barracks in the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
SHORT, T. History of Church of England..... 35
——— On English Mineral Waters 670
Short-hand..... 775
SHORTLAND, T. Description of New Zealand..... 568

PAGE.

SHORTT, W. P. Gesta Anglo Americana 1273
——— Siege of Quebec in 1775. 1279
——— Druidical Remains in Devon..... 404
SHREWSBURY, Duke of. Correspondence..... 391
SHREWSBURY, J., Earl of. Third Letter to A. L. Phillipps..... 230
SHUCKFORD, S. Sacred and Profane History..... 21
SHURREEF, J. Customs of Indian Moosulmans..... 457
SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir J. K. Public Education from 1846 to 1852..... 80
——— Public Education, in 1832 to 1862..... 80
Siam.....555, 556, 612, 466
Siberia (*Sibérie*).....533, 556
SIBLY, Lieut. John. Letter on the advantages of separate confinement over the present system of Prison discipline &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.
SIBORNE, Capt. W. War in France and Belgium..... 331
SIBOUR, Monseigneur. Sa vie..... 501
SIBTHORP, J. Flora Graeca..... 647
SIBTHORP, Rev. R. W. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 131.
Sibylles..... 52
SICARD. Instructions des sourds-muets 87
——— Sur les journées de septembre 428
Sicile (*Sicily*). Hist.....435, 437
——— Voyages.527, 528, 534, 542
——— Handbook for travellers in..... 528
Sicile. Révolution de la. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 9.
SICILE. Le blason des couleurs..... 596
SIDDONS, Mrs. Life, by Campbell..... 501
SIDDONS, H. Illustrations of Rhetorical Gesture..... 806
——— Time's a tell-tale..... 860
SIDMOUTH, Lord. Life and Correspondence..... 395
——— Report on the Office of Home Secretary of State.... 345

PAGE.

SIDNEY, H. Diary of Times of Charles II..... 388
SIDNEY, Sir Philip. Memoirs, by Zouch. 501
——— Memoirs, by H. R. Fox Bourne..... 501
SIDNEY, S. Guage Evidence, &c..... 753
——— Three Colonies of Australia 567
SIEBECK, R. Plans de jardins..... 664
SIEBOLD. Voyage au Japon..... 558
SIEBOLD et STANIUS. Anatomie comparée..... 631
Sierra Leone..... 564
Sierra Leone Company. *Eng. P.*, vol. 139.
SIEVEKING, Amelia. Life; edited by C. Winkworth..... 501
——— Principles of Charitable Work..... 244
SIEVERBRUCK, J. Manuel de l'escrime. 724
SIÉYÈS, l'abbé. Life of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 201.
——— Etude sur, par Beauverger..... 222
Signaux maritimes de toutes les nations 686
SIGNAY, Monseigneur Joseph. Oraison funèbre de. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 78.
Sikhs. History of the..... 461
SILENCE, W. Théorie du Whist..... 724
SILIUS ITALICUS. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 825
SILJESTROM, P. A. Educational Institutions of United States..... 85
Silk Manufacture.....275, 772
Silk-worms..... 643
Silk-Weed. See *Milk Weed*.
SILLERY. Etudes biographiques sur le Chev. Noel Brulart de Sillery... 1192
SILLIMAN's American Journal of Sciences and Arts..... 914
SILLIMAN, Benj. Remarks on a Tour between Hartford and Quebec.. 1369
——— Visit to Europe in 1851..... 535
——— Cultivation of the Sugar Cane and fabrication of Sugar. *Am. P.*, vol. 17.
SILLIMAN, B. Jr. Chemistry..... 593
SILVER, J. M. W. Sketches of Japanese manners and customs..... 558

PAGE.

SILVESTRE, J. B. Paléographie universelle..... 774
SILVESTRE DE SACY. *Voir* SACY.
SILVIO PELLICO. *Voir* PELLICO.
Simancas, documents from—concerning Q. Elizabeth..... 380
SIMCOE, Lt. Col. J. G. Military Journal 1265
SIMEON, Rev. C. Memoir by Carus.... 501
——— Recollections of his conversation parties; by A. W. Brown..... 501
SIMEON, C. Notes on Fishing and Natural History..... 725
SIMEON, J. Law of Elections..... 113
SIMMONDS, P. L. Commercial Products of the Vegetable Kingdom.... 276
——— Waste products and undeveloped substances..... 728
——— Dictionary of Trade products, and terms..... 274
——— Colonial Magazine... 1269
SIMMONS, G. Condition of the Working Classes..... 243
SIMMONS, J. L. A. Defence of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 138.
SIMMONS, Madam Rebecca. Funeral Sermon on. By Rev. Hugh Knox. *Eng. P.*, vol. 286.
SIMMONS, T. F. On Courts Martial.... 149
SIMMS, F. W. On Levelling..... 753
SIMMS, W. G. Huguenots in Florida.. 849
——— Life in America..... 849
——— Views in American Literature..... 849
SIMON. Des Lemures, ou âmes des morts..... 52
SIMON, Barbara Ann. The hope of Israel..... 1182
——— Ten tribes of Israel..... 1182
SIMON, C. G. Etude sur le compagnonnage..... 258
SIMON, J. Sanitary condition of London..... 678
SIMON, Jules. Du mouvement philosophique en province..... 69
——— L'ouvrière..... 259
——— Spinoza..... 69

PAGE.

SIMON, Jules. De la philosophie en France..... 69
——— Manuel de philosophie. 58
——— Liberté de conscience.. 67
——— Le devoir..... 67
——— Ecole d'Alexandrie..... 60
——— Le travail..... 258
——— L'école..... 75
——— La liberté politique.... 224
——— La liberté civile..... 224
——— L'ouvrier de huit ans... 259
——— La liberté..... 224
——— La religion naturelle... 44
SIMON, Pedro. Conquest of Tierra Firme 1168
SIMON, Richard. Histoire critique du vieux testament..... 16
Simon Seek; a Canadian Novel..... 1410
SIMOND, L. Tour in Switzerland..... 542
SIMONS, N. Reports..... 152
——— New Reports..... 152
——— and STUART, J. Reports.. 152
SIMPKINSON, J. N. The Washingtons.. 849
SIMPSON, A. Sandwich Islands..... 471
SIMPSON, Sir G. Voyage round the World..... 526
SIMPSON, John. Attempt to explain the meaning of the words: Devil, Satan, Satanas, Diabolos, in the Old and New Testaments. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.
SIMPSON, J. P. Pictures from Revolutionary Paris..... 432
SIMPSON, J. Y. Archæology, its past and its future. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.
SIMPSON, T. Discoveries in the North West..... 531
——— Life and Travels..... 531
SIMPSON, W. Seat of War in the East. 448
SIMPSON, W. S. Trial of Reinhard.... 1339
SIMS, R. Handbook to British Museum Library..... 901
——— Index to Herald's Visitations in British Museum..... 508
——— Manual for the Genealogist.. 345
Sinai, see *Holy Land*.
Sinaitic Inscriptions.

PAGE.

SINCLAIR, C. Shetland and the Shetlanders 537
——— Scotland and the Scotch. 537
SINCLAIR, John, Master of. Insurrection in Scotland, 1715..... 398
SINCLAIR, Sir J. Analysis of Statistics of Scotland..... 399
——— Code of Agriculture. 651
——— Correspondence..... 501
——— History of Public Revenue..... 261
——— Memoirs, by his Son.. 501
——— On Scotland. *P.*, vol. 10; *Eng. P.*, vol. 139.
——— On the means of arresting National Calamity. *P.*, vol. 10.
——— Political Papers. *P.*, vol. 12, 13: *Eng. P.*, vol. 139, 208.
——— On Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 164, 212.
——— On Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 171, 280.
——— On Bullion. *Eng. P.*, vol. 212.
SINCLAIR, P. Freedom or Slavery in the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 62.
SINCLAIR, W. Letters on the Irish Fishery Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
——— Brief inquiry concerning India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.
SINDING, P. C. History of Scandinavia. 451
Singapore Commerce and Shipping... 282
Singing..... 722
See also, *Music*.
Singularités anglaises, &c..... 869
Sinking Fund. On the. *P.*, vol. 9, 15, 21; *Eng. P.*, vol. 73, 118, 163, 169, 175, 178, 214. See *National Debt*.
SINNETT, Mrs. Byways of History..... 329
SINNETT, F. Account of South Australia..... 568
SIRET. Grammaire anglaise..... 86
SIREY. Codes annotés..... 204
——— et DEVILLENEUVE. Recueil des lois..... 203

PAGE.

SIRR, H. C. Ceylon and the Cingalese 464
——— China and the Chinese... 556
SISMONDI, S. de. Economie politique.. 251
——— Etudes sur les constitutions des peuples libres..... 223
——— Chute de l'empire romain..... 325
——— Julia Sévéra..... 882
——— Histoire des Français 411
——— Histoire des républiques italiennes..... 436
——— Histoire de la littérature du midi de l'Europe..... 797
——— Literature of S. Europe 798
Sisters of Charity..244, 1196: *Eng. P.*, vol. 49.
SITGREAVES, L. Expedition down the Colorado, &c.....754, 1382
SITJAR, Father B. Language of St. Antonio Mission..... 794
SITWELL, F. Purpose of God in Creation and Redemption..... 50
SIXTE-QUINT et HENRI IV..... 38
SKARBEK. Richesses sociales..... 251
SKELTON. Poems..... 864
SKIPPON, P. Travels in Europe 535
SKRINE'S Tours in Wales..... 536
SLADDEN, W. Index to Common Law Procedure Acts..... 165
——— Registry Laws of Upper Canada 165
SLADE, W. Vermont Law Reports.... 192
Slander and Libel..... 140
See also *Libel*.
Slang Words. Dictionaries of..... 791
SLATER, R. On the Decimalization of Measures, &c..... 269
Slave Sugar in a Nutshell. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
Slave Trade in the West India Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 13, 15, 20, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 216, 242.
Slave Trade. Spanish. *P.*, vol. 7.
Slave Trading. Trial for..... 193
Slave Registry in the Colonies. *P.*, vol. 7; *Eng. P.*, vol. 67, 72.

PAGE.

very and the Slave Trade, 248, 292, 298, 1177, 1207, 1209, 1211, 1212, 1230, 1325, 1350, 1382; *P.*, vol. 4, 5, 7, 8, 14; *Eng. P.*, vol. 47, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 79, 96, 97, 99, 105, 135, 136, 153, 204, 216, 240. 242, 283, 313, 325, 332, 356, 358, 363, 369 ; *Am. P.*, vol. 16, 17, 48, 51, 55, 56, 57, 63, 65.

very in the United States of America, 179, 1230; *Eng. P.*, vol. 240.

very in England..... 105

very, is it justifiable?.....847, 918

ves. Report from the Society for converting and instructing. *Eng. P.*, vol. 69.

EMAN, W. H. Rambles of an Indian Official..... 554

——— Kingdom of Oude... 461

ep.....667, 808

See also, *Dreams*.

IGH, Lieut. Col. Pine Forests, &c.. 1404

svig nationality. By C. A. Gosch. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.

DELL, Lieut. Year in Spain..... 540

——— Spain Revisited..... 540

ling scale. On the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 327, 339.

AN, S. Modern Architect..... 707

ALE, (J.) and GIFFARD, J. W. Reports 152

ALL, H. B. Animals of North America 637

——— Canadian Handbook and Tourist's Guide..... 1396

all Books on Great Subjects..... 849

all Debts Law. Eng. P., vol. 37.

all Pox. Reports, &c., relating to.. 679

See also *Vaccination*.

ALLEY, D. S. Phonetic Dictionary.. 793

ART, B. H. New School of Metaphysics..... 70

——— Thought and Language. 62

ART, C. Poems..... 864

EATON, J. On Edystone Lighthouse. 760

——— Civil Engineering Reports 742

EDLEY, E. History of France..... 411

EDLEY, M. B. Twice Lost..... 849

——— A Mere Story..... 849

EE, A. Electro-Metallurgy..... 732

PAGE.

SMEE, A. Instinct and Reason..... 634

——— Electro-Biology..... 670

——— Manuel de galvanoplastie.. 732

——— Electricité médicale..... 670

SMET, R. P. de. Voyages aux montagnes rocheuses..... 1391

SMETHURST, J. M. Locus Standi against Private Bills..... 110

SMIBERT, T. Highland Clans..... 399

SMILES, S. Self-help..... 479

——— Lives of the Engineers.... 478

——— Industrial Biography..... 478

——— Lives of Boulton and Watt 478

——— The Huguenots..... 38

SMILLIE, Wm. Lectures on mental culture. *Eng. P.*, vol. 348.

SMITH. Military Operations in North America..... 1260

SMITH's Agricultural Society for Jamaica. Report of 1848. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

SMITH, Abrah. D. Wisconsin Law Reports..... 192

SMITH, Adam. Life of..... 501

——— Wealth of Nations.... 250

——— Richesse des nations... 260

——— Theory of Moral Sentiments..... 64

SMITH, Albert. Ascent of Mont Blanc. 542

——— Wassail Bowl for Christmas..... 849

SMITH, Alexander. A Summer in Skye 537

SMITH, Augustus. Constitutional reflections on the present aspects of Parliamentary Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 392.

SMITH, Charlotte. Old Manor House.. 828

SMITH, (C.) and BATES, S. W. Railway Cases..... 186

SMITH, C. H. Natural History of the Human Species..... 628

SMITH, C. H. Introduction to Mammalia 608

——— Dogs and Horses..... 608

SMITH, C. H. J. Parks and Pleasure Grounds..... 665

SMITH, C. J. Historical and Literary Curiosities..... 849

PAGE.
SMITH, C. M. Curiosities of London Life 849
——— Law of Master and Servant 139
——— Working Man's Way in the World 505
SMITH, Edmund. Poems..... 864
SMITH, Edward. On Health and Disease 667
——— Botany..... 577
SMITH, E. F. On (American) Statute and Constitutional Law..... 184
SMITH, E. P. New York Law Reports. 191
SMITH, E. R. The Araucanians..... 1357
SMITH, Rev. Francis. Homœopathy and its advantages to the working classes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
SMITH, G. Doctrine of the Cherubim. 21
——— Religion of Ancient Britain 34
——— Sacred Annals of the World 22
——— History of Methodism 41
——— Book of Prophecy..... 17
SMITH, Bp. Geo. Visit to Cities in China, &c..... 557
——— Ten weeks in Japan 558
——— The case of our West African cruisers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
SMITH, Goldwin. Lectures on Modern History..... 326
——— Rational Religion and Mansel's Bampton Lectures.... 50
——— On Irish history and character..... 202
——— The Empire..... 155
——— The Bible and Slavery 1268
——— A plea for the abolition of Tests in the University of Oxford. *Eng. P.*, vol. 374.
——— American Slavery. Reply to the Pamphlets of. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.
——— Letter to a whig member of the Southern Independance association. *Eng. P.*, vol. 377.
——— Remarks on the misstatements and fallacies of Mr. G. S....*Can. P.*, vol. 155.
SMITH, G. L. Ireland, historical and statistical..... 402

PAGE.
SMITH, G. V. Nineveh and the Assyrians 316
SMITH, H. On Hæmorrhoids..... 672
SMITH, H. L. Self-supporting charitable and parochial dispensaries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299.
SMITH, H. S. Parliaments of England. 108
SMITH, Capt. J. Life of, by G. S. Hillard 1226
——— Travels in Europe, America, Asia, &c.....1344, 1383
——— Description of New England..... 1383
——— History of Virginia, &c..... 1345, 1383
SMITH, J. Memoirs of the Wool Trade 275
SMITH, Jacobus. Dissertatio de febribus intermittantibus. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.
SMITH, James. Havre de refuge. Rimouski vs. Bic. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 35.
——— Les éléments de l'agriculture. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 112, 113.
SMITH, James W. Legal Forms..... 130
SMITH, John. Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul..... 22
SMITH, John. Curiosities of common water. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.
SMITH, J. A. Prelections connected with Science..... 581
——— Errors of Modern Science and Theology..... 581
SMITH, Rev. Joshua. Funeral discourse to the memory of Joseph Moody. *Am. P.*, vol. 54.
SMITH, J. C. The Marriage laws of England, Scotland and Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 374.
SMITH, Sir J. E. Correspondence of Linnæus, &c..... 646
SMITH, (J. E.) and ABBOTT, J. Insects of Georgia..... 643
SMITH, J. G. Principles of Forensic Medicine..... 150
SMITH, J. H. Death of Major André.. 1265
SMITH, J. Harmar. Facts in support of Homœopathy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

PAGE.

SMITH, (J. J.) and WATSON, J. F. American Historical and Literary Curiosities. First series..... 1266
——— American Historical and Literary Curiosities. Second series..... 1266
SMITH, J. and H. Rejected Addresses. 864
SMITH, J. Pye. Geology and Scripture. 617
——— Memoirs of, by Medway 501
SMITH, J. R. Bibliotheca Cantiana... 901
——— Bibliotheca Americana. 904
——— Catalogue of 25,000 books..... 905
SMITH, J. S. Practice of Court of Chancery..... 137
SMITH, J. T. The Streets of London.. 404
——— Book for a rainy day.... 850
——— On the Management of Mints..... 765
SMITH, J. Toulmin. On Government by Commissions..... 230
——— The Parish..... 218
——— Metropolis Local Management Act..... 143
——— Law of Nuisances..... 150
——— Parliamentary Remembrancer..... 119
SMITH, J. V. C. Fishes of Massachusetts 640
SMITH, J. W. Compendium of Mercantile Law..... 147
——— Law of Contracts..... 146
——— Law of Real and Personal Property..... 141
——— Leading Cases..... 152
——— Equity Jurisprudence ... 136
——— Proceedings in an Action at Law..... 131
SMITH, M. Geographical view of the British Possessions in North America..... 1395
SMITH, Melangton. Address on amendments to the proposed constitution of the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.
SMITH, P. History of the World..... 306
SMITH, P. A. History of Education for the Bar..... 130
——— The Trent affair. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.

PAGE.

SMITH, P. F. Pennsylvania Law Reports
SMITH, R. The evils of the silent and separate system of Imprisonment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.
SMITH, R. A. Life of Dalton, and Atomic Theory..... 595
SMITH, R. B. Italian Irrigation..... 759
SMITH, Rev. S. What I saw in Syria... 49
——— What I saw in Puteoli, Naples and Rome..... 49
SMITH, Sir Sidney. Life, by Barrow... 501
SMITH, Sidney. Works..... 849
——— Wit and Wisdom of.. 850
——— Moral Philosophy.... 64
——— Memoir of, by his Daughter..... 501
——— Peter Plymley's Letters, and a Reply thereto. *Eng. P.*, vol. 225.
——— Letter on the Ecclesiastical Commission. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.
SMITH, Southwood. Philosophy of Health..... 667
SMITH, Thos. Recollections of the British Institution..... 713
SMITH, Thomas M. vs. Louis BLANCHARD. Report of an action for damages. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
SMITH, T. A. Reminiscences of, by Sir J. Eardley Wilmot..... 501
SMITH, T. L. Elements of the Laws... 185
SMITH, W. Greek and Roman Biography, Mythology, and Geography 806
——— Greek and Roman Geography..... 806
——— Dictionary of the Bible... 18
SMITH, Hon. Wm. History of Canada 1273
——— Observations d'un Catholique sur l'histoire du Canada de. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 3.
SMITH, Wm. History of the Province of New York..... 1242
——— Histoire de la Nouvelle York..... 1242
——— Review of the Military operations in North America, from 1753 to August, 1756. *Am. P.*, vol. 42.

PAGE.

SMITH, W. Thorndale, or the Conflict of Opinions 850
——— Gravenhurst, or thoughts on Good and Evil 850
SMITH, Rev. W. British Diatomaceæ.. 644
SMITH, Baron W. Grand Jury Charge. *P.*, vol. 16.
SMITH, Sir W. C. Two Political Allegories. *P.*, vol. 16.
SMITH, W. C. Hindostanee Interpreter 781
SMITH, W. H. Canada, past, present, and future 1396
——— Canadian Gazetter 1396
SMITH, W. R. History of Wisconsin... 1257
Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge 614, 615
Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections 615
Smithsonian Institution. Annual Reports of..... 614
Smithsonian Catalogue system. Report on the. *Am. P.*, vol. 22.
SMITT, F. de. Frederic II..... 444
Smoke, in London Atmosphere. *P.*, vol. 15.
Smoke nuisance prevention 730
SMOLLETT, T. History of England.... 336
——— Miscellaneous Works... 850
SMUCKER, S. M. Catharine II. of Russia 446
——— History of the Four Georges 392
SMYTH, Coke. Sketches in the Canadas 1396
SMYTH, C. P. Teneriffe..... 560
——— Three Cities in Russia. 547
——— On the Great Pyramid. 319
——— Life and work at the Great Pyramid..... 319
SMYTH, D. W. Topographical description of Upper Canada 1396
SMYTH, Mrs. G. Romance of Diplomacy..... 327
SMYTH, Sir J. C. Wars in Canada, from 1755 to 1814..... 1274
SMYTH, J. F. D. Tour in United States 1378
SMYTH, Major R. Carmichael. Letters on a Railway between the Atlantic and the Pacific. *Am. P.*, vol. 25. *Can. P.*, vol. 88, 119.
SMYTH, T. Unity of the Human Race. 628

PAGE.

SMYTH, Prof. W. On Modern History. 326
——— On the French Revolution 331
SMYTH, W. H. Cycle of Celestial Objects..... 582
——— State of Sardinia..... 437
——— The Mediterranean ... 579
SMYTH, W. W. Mines, Mining, &c. 618, 619
SMYTH, W. Warrington. Year with the Turks..... 546
SMYTHE, Mrs. Ten months in the Fiji Islands..... 570
Snakes. British Museum Catalogue of 636
SNELLING (R) and JONES, F. T. Chancery Orders 164
SNIDER, A. L'homme et sa raison d'être 631
SNODGRASS, Major. Burmese War..... 467
SNODGRASS, Rev. William. Sermon on the death of Hew Ramsay. *Can. P.*, vol. 59.
——— Sermon on the death of the Hon. Peter McGill. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.
SNOW, Caleb. History of Boston 1238
SNOW, W. P. Arctic Voyage..... 431
——— Cruise in the South Seas 1358
——— The Patagonian Missionary Society. *Eng. P.*, vol. 263.
SNOWDEN's Magistrate's Assistant..... 134
SOAMES, H. History of the Anglo-Saxon Church..... 34
——— Latin Church in Anglo-Saxon times..... 33
Soap and Candles....596, 735; see also 578
SOBRINO, M. Rodriguez. Histoire de la Terre-Sainte 19
Social Evil. See *Prostitution.*
Social Science.....233-249, 253, 919
——— Transactions of the National Association for Promoting..... 232
——— Association for Promotion of, and the Educational conference..... 295
——— Association Handbook 232
Socialism.....233-237, 49, 918, 919
Société domestique..... 236

PAGE.

Sociétés secrètes 306
Society, its condition, history and prospects.....101, 214, 232, 236, 238
SOCRATES.....813, 815
——— Life of, by Grote..... 501
SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS' History of the Church 23
SOEFVE, Lucien. Recueil de questions notables 199
SOEMMERING, S. T. Ostéologie et Syndesmologie..... 631
——— Splanchnologie ... 631
Sœurs de la Charité..... 1196
SOGLIA, Joannis Cardinalis. Institutiones juris privati..... 215
Soirées Canadiennes (les)..... 1417
——— Mémoires des Propriétaires, avec réponse de M. le Dr. LaRue. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 126.
Soirées du Village. Les. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 106.
Solar System, Description of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 77.
See also. *Planetary System.*
SOLER. Leçons de phrénologie..... 632
SOLIS, Antoine de. Conquête du Mexique 1214
——— Conquest of Mexico 1214
Solitude..... 73
SOLLOHOUB, Comte. Nouvelles choisies 881
SOLLY, E. Introduction to Rural Chemistry..... 656
SOLON. Théorie de la nullité..... 210
——— Traité des servitudes..... 207
SOLON. *Voir aussi*, JOUANNEAU.
SOLSBOLSTCHIKOFF. Les grandes bibliothèques..... 899
SOLTYK, le Cte. R. La Pologne 444
SOMAIZE. Dictionnaire des précieuses. 882
SOMERS, Lord. Life and Writings of. 501
——— Defence of the Constitution. *P.*, vol 10.
——— Tracts 354
SOMERSET, Duke of. Properties of the Eclipse 601
SOMERVILLE. Mrs. Connexion of the Physical Sciences..... 570
——— Mechanism of the Heavens 582
——— Physical Geography. 579

PAGE.

SOMERVILLE, A. Narrative of a Diligent Life 501
SOMERVILLE, T. England from the Restoration, &c..... 389
——— England under Queen Anne..... 389
SOMERVILLE, Rev. Dr. T. My own Life and Times 399
SOMERVILLE, W. Poems..... 864
Somme de St. Thomas..... 25
SOMMERARD, du. Les arts au moyen-âge 691
SOMMERS' Voyage to the West Indies.. 1349
SOMMERVOGEL, le P. Table méthodique des mémoires de Trévoux 921
Somnambulisme 670
Song of the Songs divided into acts and scenes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 374.
Songs for the Wilderness. *Can. P.*, vol. 44.
SONNIER, Ed. de. Les droits politiques dans l'élection..... 231
SONNINI. *Voir* AZARA.
Sons of the Sires..... 179
SOPHOCLES. Théâtre complet..... 817
——— Tragœdiæ (Græce et Latine) 817
——— The Tragedies of..... 817
SOPWITH, T. Award of Dean Forest Mining Commissioners..... 625
Sorciers..... 592
SOREL, A. Le couvent des Carmes ... 427
SOREN, J. Narrative of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 192.
SORIA. Histoire d'Italie 435
SORIGNET. Cosmogonie de la Bible.... 18
SORTAIN, Rev. J. Memorials of, by his widow 501
SOTHEBY, S. L. Block Books in Paris. 898
——— Principia Typographica 898
——— Ramblings in elucidation of the Autograph of Milton. 845
SOTHEBY, W. Odyssey of Homer..... 814
SOTO, Hernando de. Conquête de la Floride 1255
——— Conquest of Florida 1255
SOUBEIRAN, E. Traité de pharmacie... 674

PAGE.
SOUCHAY, l'abbé. Discours sur l'élégie 796
——— Sur les hymnes des anciens 796
——— Mémoire sur les sectes philosophiques 59
Soudan. Voyage au 560
Soul 65
See also, *Immortality of the Soul.*
SOULAVIE. Histoire de la décadence de la monarchie française 412
——— Tableau de l'histoire de la décadence 412
SOULÉ and others. Annals of San Francisco 1258
SOULÉ, F. Révolution de l'Amérique anglaise 1262
SOULIÉ, (Emile) et HAUDOUIN. Le pétrole 594
SOULIÉ, Frédéric. Le lion amoureux 881
——— La première loterie. 881
SOULLIER. Dictionnaire de musique 721
SOULT, (Duc de Dalmatie.) Mémoires. 430
SOUMET, A. La divine épopée 878
Sound, see *Acoustics.*
SOUQUET. Métrologie française 268
Sourds-muets. Education des 87
SOURDAT. Traité de la responsabilité 208
SOUTH, R. Sermons 48
South Australia, see *Australia.*
South Carolina, see *Carolina.*
South Holland, &c. Family Tour in 544
South Pacific. Life and adventure in the 570
South Seas. Voyages to the 565, 1206, 1358
Southern Generals, who they are, and what they have done 1269
Southern (early) Tracts, by Shea 1248
SOUTHERN, T. Plays 860
SOUTHEY, R. Book of the Church 35
——— History of Brazil 1200
——— Chronicle of the Cid 440
——— Common-place Book 850
——— Cromwell and Bunyan 476
——— The Doctor 850
——— Essays 850
——— Life of Wesley 41
——— Life of Bell 481
——— Life of Nelson 496

PAGE.
SOUTHEY, R. Lives of Uneducated Poets 478
——— On Society 238
——— Peninsular War 331
——— Poetical Works 864
——— Life and Correspondence. 501
SOUTHEY, T. On Colonial Wools 275
SOUTHGATE, H. Tour through Armenia, Persia, &c 552
SOUTHGATE, Henry. Many thoughts of many minds 855
SOUTHGATE, Wm. S. History of Scarborough 1240
Souvenirs d'une demoiselle d'honneur. 884
SOUVESTRE, E. Œuvres 881, 882, 886
——— Brittany and La Vendée 882
SOUZA, Madame de. Œuvres 868
Sovereigns of Europe. Lists of 290, 294
Sovereignty, and its importance in International law. On the Idea of,—By H. S. Maine. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
SOWERBY, G. B. British Conchology 644
——— Conchological Manual 644
——— The Aquarium 639
SOWERBY, H. Popular Mineralogy 624
SOWERBY, J. British Mineralogy 625
SOWERBY, J. E. Grasses of Great Britain 646
——— English Botany. New Edition, by Syme 646
SOYER. Modèles d'orfèverie 731
SOYER, A. Culinary Campaign at Sebastopol 448
——— History of Food 735
SOZOMEN's Ecclesiastical History 23
Spa, et ses environs 535
Spas of Germany and England 670
SPACH. Végétaux phanérogames 647
SPACKMAN, W. F. Analysis of the Railway Interest 270
——— Occupations of the people 274
Spain. History of 430, 771
——— Travels in 527, 534, 540, 560
——— On the History and Politics of. *P.*, vol. 14, 17, 21, 22, 23, 28; *Eng. P.*, vol. 64, 120, 153, 226, 232.

PAGE.

SPALLANZANI's Travels..... 542
Spanish Language..... 785
——— *Literature*.. 798, 879; *Eng. P.*, vol. 239.
SPARK, Rev. Alexander. Sermon on a general fast. *Can. P.*, vol. 83, 100.
——————— Sermon for a general thanksgiving. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.
——————— Sermon on connexion between the Civil and Religious state of Society. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.
——————— Sermon preached on the day of his death. *Can. P.*, vol. 83, 100.
——————— Funeral Eulogium upon. *Can. P.*, vol. 83, 100.
SPARKS, J. Writings of Washington. 181, 1220
——— Life of George Washington 1220
——— Library of American Biography..... 1226
——— Life of Ethan Allen..... 1226
——— Life of Benedict Arnold... 1226
——— Life of Father Marquette.. 1226
——— Life of Robert de la Salle. 1226
——— Life of Count Pulaski..... 1226
——— Life of John Ribault..... 1226
——— Life of Charles Lee..... 1226
——— Life of John Ledyard..... 1226
——— Life of Sebastian Cabot... 1365
Speakers of House of Commons. List of the; with their Speeches, from 1660 to 1796..... 118
——————— Lives of the; from Edward III to Victoria..... 119
Speakers of Houses of Legislature in Canada. Lists and Portraits of. 1656–1658
Spectacles..... 578
Spectator. The..... 851
——————— Essays on by Drake... 834
Spectropia..... 591
Speculum Humanæ Salvationis..... 898

PAGE.

SPEDDING, James. Publishers and authors. *Eng. P.*, vol. 393.
SPEDON, A. L. Canadian summer evening Tales. *Can. P.*, vol. 146.
Speeches. Collections of..... 120, 181
See also, *Oratory*.
SPEED, J. History of Great Britain.... 335
——— Atlas of the World..... 512
——— Theatre of Empire of Great Britain..... 335
SPEEDE. Criminal Statistics of Bengal. 175
SPEID, Mrs. J. B. Our last years in India..... 554
SPEIR, Mrs. Ancient India..... 458
SPEKE, J. H. Discovery of the source of the Nile..... 561
——— What led to the discovery of the Nile's source..... 561
SPELMAN, Sir H. Works..... 851
——————— Coin of the Kingdom 263
——————— History of Sacrilege. 30
——————— Life, by Gibson..... 502
——————— On Tithes..... 215
——————— On Wills..... 142
SPENCE, G. Equitable jurisdiction of Court of Chancery..... 136
——— Origin of Laws, &c., of Europe..... 226
SPENCE, James. On the American Union..... 1268
——————— On the recognition of the Southern Confederation.. 1268; *Am. P.*, vol. 59, 65.
SPENCE, Joseph. Polymetis..... 795
SPENCE, William. Cause of the present distress of the West India Planters. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
——————— Britain independent of commerce. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.
SPENCER, C. C. On Music..... 722
SPENCER, E. Travels in Turkey and Greece..... 546
——————— Turkey, Russia, Black Sea and Circassia..... 546
——————— Germany..... 442
SPENCER, H. Principles of Psychology 65
——————— First Principles..... 65
SPENCER, J. Money, Corn and Cotton. 283

PAGE.

SPENSER, E. Poems..... 864
——— Observations on the Fairy Queen, by Warton..... 864
——— And his Poetry, by Craik. 864
SPERANSKI, Mme. de. Scènes Russes.. 887
SPICER, H. Sights and Sounds..... 592
Spicilegium Syriacum..... 26
SPIERS & SURENNE's French Dictionary. 789
SPIERS. Dictionnaire des termes de commerce..... 789
SPILBERGEN's Voyage round the World. 525
SPILSBURY, W. H. History of Lincoln's Inn..... 135
SPINOSA, B. de. Mémoire sur..... 61
——— Traité politique..... 223
Spirits and Spirit Manifestations. 589,592,918
Spiritualism, by Edmonds and Dexter. 592
Spiritualism. On. *Can. P.*, vol. 86; *Eng. P.*, vol. 278, 291.
——— fairly tried. By Edward Nangle. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.
——— Enquiry into the mystery of,—By Mrs. Eric Baker. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
Spirituous Liquors. Use and abuse of. 241
——— Pamphlets on.... 241
See also, *Public House Licensing: Temperance.*
Spitzberg (Spitzbergen.) Voyages. 533, 1344, 1346
——— Various Notices of.. 529; *Eng. P.*, vol. 75.
SPOONER, S. Biographical History of the Fine Arts..... 713
Sports and Games..... 723
SPOTORNO, G. Della origine e della Patria di Christoforo Colombo.. 1165
SPOTTISWOODE. Eastern Russia..... 547
SPRAGUE, J. T. The Florida War..... 1268
SPRAT. Poems..... 864
Spring and Summer in Lapland..... 544
SPRY, H. H. Cultivation of Plants in India..... 276
SPURZHEIM, J. G. Mémoire..... 632
——— Essai philosophique. 72
SQUAREY, C. Agricultural Chemistry.. 655
SQUARR. La guerre européenne contre la Russie..... 450

PAGE.

SQUIER, E. G. Nicaragua..... 758, 1361
——— The Serpent Symbol... 52
——— Aboriginal Monuments of New York..... 614
——— On Aboriginal Monuments, Mississippi Valley..... 629
——— Notes on Central America..... 1361
——— Waikna..... 1361
——— and DAVIS. Monuments of the Mississippi Valley..... 614
SQUIRE, P. Companion to the British Pharmacopœia..... 674
STAAL, Mme. de. Deux années à la Bastille..... 502
——— Mémoires..... 417
STACE. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 825
STACK, G. English and Sindhi Dictionary..... 782
STACK, J. H. Historic doubts relative to the American War. *Am. P.*, vol. 64.
STADEN, Hans. Histoire d'un pays nommé Amérique..... 1171
——— Deux voyages dans le nouveau monde..... 1354
——— Mœurs et coutumes des Tuppinambas..... 1354
STAEHLIN, J. Von. New Northern Archipelago..... 533
——— Account of Kamtschatka..... 1407
STAEL, Mme. de. Œuvres..... 876
——— Life, by Maria Norris 486
——— Mde de Staël et la Grande Duchesse Louise..... 486
STAFFORD, T. Pacata Hibernia..... 400
Stage. The History of the English... 802
Stage. The modern. *Eng. P.*, vol. 261.
Stage Acting of Master Betty. *Eng. P.*, vol. 192.
Stage. On the. *P.*, vol. 2; *Eng. P.*, vol. 8.
Stage Plays. Eng. P., vol. 47, 112, 155, 188, 239.
See also, *Drama: Poetry and the Drama: Theatre.*
STAHL. Scènes de la vie des animaux. 879

PAGE.

Stained Glass. Works on..... 703, 704
STAINTON, H. T. June..... 607
STAIR, Viscount. Institutions of the Law of Scotland 150
Stammering..... 672
STAMP, G. Index to the Statute Law.. 125
Stamp Act. See *Colonies.*
Stamp Laws..... 146
Stamps (Canadian) Handbook..... 266
Standard Atlas of the World..... 512
Standing Orders of the House of Lords 106
——————— of both Houses..... 110
STANFORD, J. F. Rambles in Saxony.. 544
STANHOPE, Charles, Earl. Rights of Juries..... 135
STANHOPE, Lady Hester. Memoirs and Travels..... 502
STANHOPE, Philip Henry, Earl. Life of Pitt..... 394
——————— Miscellanies..... 851
See also, MAHON, Lord.
STANLEY, Lord. Letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone on the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.
STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and Palestine.. 19
——————— Life of Arnold..... 480
——————— History of the Eastern Church..... 30
——————— Sermons, during the tour of the Prince of Wales, in the East 49
——————— Lectures on History of the Jewish Church..... 21
——————— Letter on the state of Subscription in the Church of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.
——————— A reasonable holy and living sacrifice. *Eng. P.*, vol. 375.
——————— Sermon on the 800th anniversary of the foundation of Westminster Abbey. *Eng. P.*, vol. 387.
STANLEY, Bp. E. History of Birds 638
STANLEY, Rt. Hon. E. G. Speech on the disturbances (Ireland) Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.
STANLEY, G. Painters of Dutch and Flemish Schools..... 712

PAGE.

STANLEY, T. History of Philosophy... 57
STANSBURY. Exploration of Utah Valley 1388
STANSFELD, H. On Money..... 257
STANSFELD, James. Italian movements and Italian Parties. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
STANTON, H. B. Reform and Reformers 229
STAPLETON, A. G. Life of Canning.... 395
——————— Canning and his Times 395
——————— Intervention and Non-Intervention..... 231
STAPLETON, Miss L. Memoir of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 134.
STAPLETON, J. W. The Great Road Murder of 1860..... 193
STAPLETON, T. Histoire de Thomas More 496
Star (the) and Commercial Advertiser. 1413
Stars, see *Stellar Universe.*
Stars (the) and the Angels..... 50
Star Chamber..... 105
STARK, A. On Printing 732
STARK, J. Life, by E. Everett..... 1226
STARK, R. M. History of British Mosses 664
STARKIE, T. On Law of Evidence..... 132
——————— On Slander and Libel.... 140
——————— Reports..... 153
STARLING, Miss. Noble Deeds of Woman 478
State of the Country (*or Nation.*) *P.*, vol. 8, 9, 21, 26; *Eng. P.*, vol. 16, 53, 54, 55, 56, 76, 108, 117, 178, 179, 187, 196, 216, 217, 234, 237.
See also, *Distress of the Country.*
State of the Country, in 1696. *Eng. P.*, vol. 212.
——————— in 1769. *Am. P.*, vol. 41.
——————— in 1787. *Eng. P.*, vol. 129, 217.
——————— in 1796 and 1798. *Eng. P.*, vols. 54, 56.
——————— in 1806; with reply thereto..... 395
——————— in 1808. *Eng. P.*, vol. 153.
——————— in 1814. *P.*, vol. 3, 4.

PAGE.

State of the Country in 1815. *P.*, vol. 5.
——— in 1816. *P.*, vol. 7, 9.
——— in 1822.. 273; *P.*, vol. 20.
——— Reply thereto. *P.*, vol. 21.
——— in 1823. *Eng. P.*, vol. 55.
——— in 1840. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
State and Criminal Trials..... 193
State Policy of Modern Europe..... 330
Statesman. Opinions and Duties of a. 224, 225
Statesman's Year Book..... 286
Statics (*Statique*)..... 580, 600
Statistics (*Statistiques*). 273-275, 279, 286-300
Statistical Abstract of the U. Kingdom 273
Statistical Abstract for the British Colonies 274
Statistical pocket Manual (American). 275
Statistical Account of Scotland..... 399
Statistical Companion..... 274
Statistical Congress, *see* International Statistical Congress.
Statistical Society, London, Journal of. 274
Statistical Society, Dublin, Journal of. 275
Statistical Tables, British Colonies 274
Statistiques des ports de commerce... 287
Statistiques de l'industrie à Paris..... 287
Statistiques des routes royales..... 750
Statistiques de la Belgique..... 288
Statistiques de la France..... 288
Statistiques (diverses) du Canada..... 273
Voir aussi *Canada.*
STATIUS. Opera..... 825
——— The Thebais, translated..... 825
STATTER. Decimal System..... 269
Statutes. Interpretation of 127, 184
Statutes of the Realm..... 125
——— at large 125
——— Public General..... 125
——— Index from 1801..... 125
——— of Canada 161, 169
——— of the United States, with Treaties..... 183

PAGE.

Statuts. Traité des..... 100
——— Nature des..... 199
Statuts du Canada..... 168, 169
STAUNTON, Sir G. T. Penal Code of China..... 99
——— Notices relating to China 466
——— On British relations with China. *Eng. P.*, vol. 295.
STAUNTON, H. Chess Player's Companion..... 725
——— Handbook..... 724
——— Chess Praxis..... 724
——— Chess Tournament.... 725
——— Edition of Shakespeare 863
——— Memorials of Shakespeare 863
——— Great Schools of England 79
STAVORINUS. Of the Indian Islands.... 465
Steam Boat Explosions..... 297, 753
See also, *Railway Accidents.*
Steam Boilers. On the explosion of *Am. P.*, vol. 17.
Steam Engines. Construction of, &c., 298, 578, 710, 727, 742-747, 751-758, 764; *Eng. P.*, vol. 149, 194; *Am. P.*, vol. 17.
Steam-Jet or Blast. Mr. Goldsworth Gurney's account of the invention of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
Steam Navigation. History and Statistics.. 292, 295, 298, 578, 710: *Eng. P.*, vol. 358, 359, 360.
STEBBING, H. Lives of the Italian Poets 478
——— Continuation of Milner's Church History 23
STEDMAN, C. American War..... 1262
STEDMAN, J. G. Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of Surinam... 1200
STEEL, David. Shipmaster's Assistant. 279
——— and KNOWLES, John. On Naval Architecture..... 709
STEELE, Sir R. Life, by Forster..... 382
——— Conscious Lovers..... 860
STEER. Parish Law..... 228
STEERE, Edward. Restoration, a pamphlet by the Rev. Mr. Gurney, considered. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

PAGE.

STEFFEN's Adventures on the Road to Paris 442
STEGGALL, J. H. Autobiography..... 502
STEINITZ, F. Origin and Progress of the Ship..... 709
STEINMETZ, A. The Jesuit Novitiate... 32
——— King Alfred, or Moderate Monarchy..... 334
——— On Tobacco..... 737
STEINSCHNEIDER. Jewish Literature.... 20
Stellar Photography 300
Stellar Universe 578, 582
See also, *Celestial Globe: Plurality of Worlds.*
STENDHAL. Œuvres..... 880
Sténographie, (Stenography)..... 775
STEPHANUS. Thesaurus Græcæ Linguæ 947
STEPHEN's War in Disguise. 99; *Eng. P.*, vol. 94.
STEPHEN, F. The law in regard to the criminal responsibility of Madmen. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
——— The point of law involved in the case of Reg. vs. Bernard. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
STEPHEN, Sir G. Letter to Lord John Russell on the Niger expedition. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
——— The Niger trade and the African blockade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
——— Digest of County Court Cases..... 138
——— Principles of Commerce and Commercial Law 147
——— Anti-Slavery Recollections 249
STEPHEN, H. J. Commentaries..... 129
——— Summary of Criminal Law..... 133
——— Principles of Pleading 132
STEPHEN, Sir J. Essays..... 36
——— On the History of France 411
——— West Indian Slavery. 248
STEPHEN, J. F. Criminal Law of England..... 133

PAGE.

STEPHEN, Thomas. History of the Episcopal Church of Scotland..... 39
STEPHEN, T. Book of the Constitution 103
STEPHEN DE LA MADELEINE. Un jeune homme de Province..... 881
STEPHENS, A. J. Ecclesiastical Statutes..... 218
——— English Constitution 103
STEPHENS, H. Book of the Farm..... 651
——— Book of Farm Implements..... 651
——— Deep Land and Culture. 651
——— and BURN, R. S. Book of Farm Buildings..... 651
STEPHENS, J. L. Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land..... 549
——— Travels in Yucatan.. 1373
——— Travels in Central America..... 1361
——— Travels in Russia and Turkey..... 546
STEPHENSON, George, and Robert. Lives of. By Smiles 478, 748
STEPHENSON, Robert. Life, by Jeaffreson and Pole..... 502
STEPHENSON, R M. On Railways..... 752
STEPNEY. Poems..... 864
Stereoscope 578, 719
Stereoscopic Magazine..... 719
STERLING, J. Essays and Tales..... 851
——— Life, by Carlyle..... 502
STERLING, Earl of. See *New Jersey Council, &c.*
STERNBERG. The Breughel Brothers.. 894
STERN, Daniel. Esquisses morales.... 72
——— Florence et Turin.... 436
STERN, H. A. Wanderings in Abyssinia..... 562
STERNE, Lawrence. Works..... 851
——— Voyage en France 540
——— Life, by P. Fitzgerald..... 502
STEUART, H. The Planters Guide..... 648
STEUART, W. Laws of Church of Scotland..... 218
STEUBEN, Baron. Life of, by F. Bowen. 1226
STEVENS, Abel. History of Methodism 41

PAGE.
SPENSER, E. Poems..... 864
——— Observations on the Fairy Queen, by Warton..... 864
——— And his Poetry, by Craik. 864
SPERANSKI, Mme. de. Scènes Russes.. 887
SPICER, H. Sights and Sounds..... 592
Spicilegium Syriacum..... 26
SPIERS & SURENNE's French Dictionary. 789
SPIERS. Dictionnaire des termes de commerce..... 789
SPILBERGEN's Voyage round the World. 525
SPILSBURY, W. H. History of Lincoln's Inn..... 135
SPINOSA, B. de. Mémoire sur..... 61
——— Traité politique..... 223
Spirits and Spirit Manifestations. 589,592,918
Spiritualism, by Edmonds and Dexter. 592
Spiritualism. On. *Can. P.*, vol. 86; *Eng. P.*, vol. 278, 291.
——— fairly tried. By Edward Nangle. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.
——— Enquiry into the mystery of,—By Mrs. Eric Baker. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
Spirituous Liquors. Use and abuse of. 241
——— Pamphlets on.... 241
See also, *Public House Licensing: Temperance.*
Spitzberg (*Spitzbergen.*) Voyages. 533, 1344, 1346
——— Various Notices of.. 529; *Eng. P.*, vol. 75.
SPOONER, S. Biographical History of the Fine Arts..... 713
Sports and Games..... 723
SPOTORNO, G. Della origine e della Patria di Christoforo Colombo.. 1165
SPOTTISWOODE. Eastern Russia..... 547
SPRAGUE, J. T. The Florida War..... 1268
SPRAT. Poems..... 864
Spring and Summer in Lapland..... 544
SPRY, H. H. Cultivation of Plants in India..... 276
SPURZHEIM, J. G. Mémoire..... 632
——— Essai philosophique. 72
SQUAREY, C. Agricultural Chemistry.. 655
SQUARR. La guerre européenne contre la Russie..... 450

PAGE.
SQUIER, E. G. Nicaragua..... 758, 1361
——— The Serpent Symbol... 52
——— Aboriginal Monuments of New York..... 614
——— On Aboriginal Monuments, Mississippi Valley..... 629
——— Notes on Central America..... 1361
——— Waikna..... 1361
——— and DAVIS. Monuments of the Mississippi Valley..... 614
SQUIRE, P. Companion to the British Pharmacopœia..... 674
STAAL, Mme. de. Deux années à la Bastille..... 502
——— Mémoires..... 417
STACE. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 825
STACK, G. English and Sindhi Dictionary..... 782
STACK, J. H. Historic doubts relative to the American War. *Am. P.*, vol. 64.
STADEN, Hans. Histoire d'un pays nommé Amérique..... 1171
——— Deux voyages dans le nouveau monde..... 1354
——— Mœurs et coutumes des Tuppinambas..... 1354
STAEHLIN, J. Von. New Northern Archipelago..... 533
——— Account of Kamtschatka..... 1407
STAEL, Mme. de. Œuvres..... 876
——— Life, by Maria Norris 486
——— Mde de Staël et la Grande Duchesse Louise..... 486
STAFFORD, T. Pacata Hibernia..... 400
Stage. The History of the English... 802
Stage. The modern. *Eng. P.*, vol. 261.
Stage Acting of Master Betty. *Eng. P.*, vol. 192.
Stage. On the. *P.*, vol. 2; *Eng. P.*, vol. 8.
Stage Plays. *Eng. P.*, vol. 47, 112, 155, 188, 239.
See also, *Drama: Poetry and the Drama: Theatre.*
STAHL. Scènes de la vie des animaux. 879

PAGE.

Stained Glass. Works on..... 703, 704
STAINTON, H. T. June..... 607
STAIR, Viscount. Institutions of the Law of Scotland..... 150
Stammering..... 672
STAMP, G. Index to the Statute Law.. 125
Stamp Act. See *Colonies.*
Stamp Laws..... 146
Stamps (Canadian) Handbook..... 266
Standard Atlas of the World..... 512
Standing Orders of the House of Lords 106
——— of both Houses..... 110
STANFORD, J. F. Rambles in Saxony.. 544
STANHOPE, Charles, Earl. Rights of Juries..... 135
STANHOPE, Lady Hester. Memoirs and Travels..... 502
STANHOPE, Philip Henry, Earl. Life of Pitt..... 394
——— Miscellanies..... 851
See also, MAHON, Lord.
STANLEY, Lord. Letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone on the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.
STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and Palestine.. 19
——— Life of Arnold..... 480
——— History of the Eastern Church..... 30
——— Sermons, during the tour of the Prince of Wales, in the East..... 49
——— Lectures on History of the Jewish Church..... 21
——— Letter on the state of Subscription in the Church of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.
——— A reasonable holy and living sacrifice. *Eng. P.*, vol. 375.
——— Sermon on the 800th anniversary of the foundation of Westminster Abbey. *Eng. P.*, vol. 387.
STANLEY, Bp. E. History of Birds.... 638
STANLEY, Rt. Hon. E. G. Speech on the disturbances (Ireland) Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.
STANLEY, G. Painters of Dutch and Flemish Schools..... 712

PAGE.

STANLEY, T. History of Philosophy... 57
STANSBURY. Exploration of Utah Valley 1388
STANSFELD, H. On Money..... 257
STANSFELD, James. Italian movements and Italian Parties. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
STANTON, H. B. Reform and Reformers 229
STAPLETON, A. G. Life of Canning.... 395
——— Canning and his Times..... 395
——— Intervention and Non-Intervention..... 231
STAPLETON, Miss L. Memoir of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 134.
STAPLETON, J. W. The Great Road Murder of 1860..... 193
STAPLETON, T. Histoire de Thomas More..... 496
Star (the) and Commercial Advertiser. 1413
Stars, see *Stellar Universe.*
Stars (the) and the Angels..... 50
Star Chamber..... 105
STARK, A. On Printing..... 732
STARK, J. Life, by E. Everett..... 1226
STARK, R. M. History of British Mosses 664
STARKIE, T. On Law of Evidence..... 132
——— On Slander and Libel.... 140
——— Reports..... 153
STARLING, Miss. Noble Deeds of Woman 478
State of the Country (*or Nation.*) *P.*, vol. 8, 9, 21, 26; *Eng. P.*, vol. 16, 53, 54, 55, 56, 76, 108, 117, 178, 179, 187, 196, 216, 217, 234, 237.
See also, *Distress of the Country.*
State of the Country, in 1696. *Eng. P.*, vol. 212.
——— in 1769. *Am. P.*, vol. 41.
——— in 1787. *Eng. P.*, vol. 129, 217.
——— in 1796 and 1798. *Eng. P.*, vols. 54, 56.
——— in 1806; with reply thereto..... 395
——— in 1808. *Eng. P.*, vol. 153.
——— in 1814. *P.*, vol. 3, 4.

PAGE.

State of the Country in 1815. *P.*, vol. 5.
——— in 1816. *P.*, vol. 7, 9.
——— in 1822.. 273; *P.*, vol. 20.
——— Reply thereto. *P.*, vol. 21.
——— in 1823. *Eng. P.*, vol. 55.
——— in 1840. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
State and Criminal Trials..... 193
State Policy of Modern Europe..... 330
Statesman. Opinions and Duties of a. 224, 225
Statesman's Year Book..... 286
Statics (*Statique*)..... 580, 600
Statistics (*Statistiques*). 273-275, 279, 286-300
Statistical Abstract of the U. Kingdom 273
Statistical Abstract for the British Colonies 274
Statistical pocket Manual (American). 275
Statistical Account of Scotland..... 399
Statistical Companion..... 274
Statistical Congress, *see* International Statistical Congress.
Statistical Society, London, Journal of. 274
Statistical Society, Dublin, Journal of. 275
Statistical Tables, British Colonies 274
Statistiques des ports de commerce... 287
Statistiques de l'industrie à Paris..... 287
Statistiques des routes royales..... 750
Statistiques de la Belgique..... 288
Statistiques de la France..... 288
Statistiques (diverses) du Canada..... 273
Voir aussi *Canada.*
STATIUS. Opera..... 825
——— The Thebais, translated..... 825
STATTER. Decimal System..... 269
Statutes. Interpretation of 127, 184
Statutes of the Realm..... 125
——— at large 125
——— Public General..... 125
——— Index from 1801..... 125
——— of Canada..... 161, 169
——— of the United States, with Treaties..... 183

PAGE.

Statuts. Traité des..... 100
——— Nature des..... 199
Statuts du Canada..... 168, 169
STAUNTON, Sir G. T. Penal Code of China..... 90
——— Notices relating to China 466
——— On British relations with China. *Eng. P.*, vol. 295.
STAUNTON, H. Chess Player's Companion..... 725
——— Handbook..... 724
——— Chess Praxis..... 724
——— Chess Tournament.... 725
——— Edition of Shakespeare 863
——— Memorials of Shakespeare 863
——— Great Schools of England 79
STAVORINUS. Of the Indian Islands.... 465
Steam Boat Explosions..... 297, 753
See also, *Railway Accidents.*
Steam Boilers. On the explosion of *Am. P.*, vol. 17.
Steam Engines. Construction of, &c., 298, 578, 710, 727, 742-747, 751-758, 764; *Eng. P.*, vol. 149, 194; *Am. P.*, vol. 17.
Steam-Jet or Blast. Mr. Goldsworth Gurney's account of the invention of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
Steam Navigation. History and Statistics.. 292, 295, 298, 578, 710; *Eng. P.*, vol. 358, 359, 360.
STEBBING, H. Lives of the Italian Poets 478
——— Continuation of Milner's Church History 23
STEDMAN, C. American War..... 1262
STEDMAN, J. G. Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of Surinam... 1200
STEEL, David. Shipmaster's Assistant. 279
——— and KNOWLES, John. On Naval Architecture..... 709
STEELE, Sir R. Life, by Forster..... 382
——— Conscious Lovers..... 860
STEER. Parish Law..... 228
STEERE, Edward. Restoration, a pamphlet by the Rev. Mr. Gurney, considered. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

PAGE.

STEFFEN's Adventures on the Road to Paris 442
STEGGALL, J. H. Autobiography..... 502
STEINITZ, F. Origin and Progress of the Ship..... 709
STEINMETZ, A. The Jesuit Novitiate... 32
——— King Alfred, or Moderate Monarchy..... 334
——— On Tobacco..... 737
STEINSCHNEIDER. Jewish Literature.... 20
Stellar Photography 300
Stellar Universe 578, 582
See also, *Celestial Globe: Plurality of Worlds.*
STENDHAL. Œuvres..... 880
Sténographie, (Stenography)..... 775
STEPHANUS. Thesaurus Græcæ Linguæ 947
STEPHEN's War in Disguise. 99; *Eng. P.*, vol. 94.
STEPHEN, F. The law in regard to the criminal responsibility of Madmen. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
——— The point of law involved in the case of Reg. vs. Bernard. *Eng. P.*, vol. 269.
STEPHEN, Sir G. Letter to Lord John Russell on the Niger expedition. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
——— The Niger trade and the African blockade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
——— Digest of County Court Cases..... 138
——— Principles of Commerce and Commercial Law 147
——— Anti-Slavery Recollections 249
STEPHEN, H. J. Commentaries..... 129
——— Summary of Criminal Law..... 133
——— Principles of Pleading 132
STEPHEN, Sir J. Essays..... 36
——— On the History of France 411
——— West Indian Slavery. 248
STEPHEN, J. F. Criminal Law of England..... 133

PAGE.

STEPHEN, Thomas. History of the Episcopal Church of Scotland..... 39
STEPHEN, T. Book of the Constitution 103
STEPHEN DE LA MADELEINE. Un jeune homme de Province..... 881
STEPHENS, A. J. Ecclesiastical Statutes..... 218
——— English Constitution 103
STEPHENS, H. Book of the Farm..... 651
——— Book of Farm Implements 651
——— Deep Land and Culture. 651
——— and BURN, R. S. Book of Farm Buildings..... 651
STEPHENS, J. L. Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land..... 549
——— Travels in Yucatan.. 1373
——— Travels in Central America..... 1361
——— Travels in Russia and Turkey..... 546
STEPHENSON, George, and Robert. Lives of. By Smiles 478, 748
STEPHENSON, Robert. Life, by Jeaffreson and Pole..... 502
STEPHENSON, R. M. On Railways..... 752
STEPNEY. Poems..... 864
Stereoscope 578, 719
Stereoscopic Magazine..... 719
STERLING, J. Essays and Tales..... 851
——— Life, by Carlyle..... 592
STERLING, Earl of. See *New Jersey Council, &c.*
STERNBERG. The Breughel Brothers.. 894
STERN, Daniel. Esquisses morales.... 72
——— Florence et Turin.... 436
STERN, H. A. Wanderings in Abyssinia..... 562
STERNE, Lawrence. Works..... 851
——— Voyage en France 540
——— Life, by P. Fitzgerald 502
STEUART, H. The Planters Guide..... 648
STEUART, W. Laws of Church of Scotland..... 218
STEUBEN, Baron. Life of, by F. Bowen. 1226
STEVENS, Abel. History of Methodism 41

PAGE.

STEVENS, Abel. History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States..... 1198
——— The Women of Methodism 41
STEVENS, C. G. Appeal against the proposed continuance of transportation to Van Diemen's Land. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
STEVENS, H. Catalogue of my English Library 899
——— Bibliotheca Americana 904
STEVENS (Henry) and WHITEHEAD, Wm. A. Analytical Index to Colonial Documents of New Jersey. 1247
STEVENS, (H. G.) and HAYNES, R. W. Catalogue of Modern Law Books 905
STEVENS, Paul. Contes populaires.... 1410
——— Fables (en vers.). *Bro. Can.*, vol. 53.
STEVENS, W. Memoirs, by Sir J. A. Park..... 502
STEVENSON, A. Skerryvore Lighthouse 760
——— History of Lighthouses 760
STEVENSON, R. Bell Rock Lighthouse. 760
STEVENSON, W. B. Twenty Years' Residence in South America..... 1353
STEVENSON, W. F. Composition of Hydrogen 590
Stewart Missions, (the)..... 1198
STEWART, Rev. C. View of the Eastern Townships of Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 12.
STEWART, Sir C. Life, by Sir A. Alison. 395
See also, LONDONDERRY, Marquess of.
STEWART, C. J. Lord Bishop of Quebec, Life, by J. N. Norton..... 1198
STEWART, C. S. Brazil and La Plata... 1356
STEWART, D. Collected Works..... 64
——— Philosophie de l'esprit humain..... 64
STEWART, John. Account of Prince Edward's Island..... 1338
STILES, Ezra. Life of, by J. L. Kingsley 1226
STILES, W. H. Austria in 1748-9..... 443
STILLÉ, C. J. History of the United States Sanitary Commission.... 678

PAGE.

STILLINGFLEET, B. Life and Works.... 851
STIMPSON. Of Marine Invertebrata.... 615
STIRLING, A. Earl of. Case and Narrative..... 1336
STIRLING, James. Letters from the Slave States..... 1382
STIRLING, J. H. The Secret of Hegel.. 66
STIRLING, P. J. On Gold Discoveries.. 262
——— Philosophy of Trade.. 278
STIRLING, W. Cloister Life of Charles the Fifth..... 329
——— Velasquez and his works 712
——— Books of Proverbs, Emblems, &c., at Keir..... 905
STIRLING, Major W. Rivers of Paradise 19
STIRLING, William Alexander, Earl of. Poems 864
STIRLING, Major General W. A., Earl of. Life of, by Alexander Duer. 1228, 1247
STITH, W. History of the first discovery of Virginia..... 1249
STOBO, Major R. Memoirs..... 1260
STOCKDALE, J. History of Inquisition.. 32
STOCKDALE *vs.* HANSARD. Case of. 111. *Eng. P.*, vol. 131.
Stock Exchange Transactions. Law of. 145
Stocks and Stock-jobbing. 266, 300. *Eng. P.*, vol. 175.
STOCKHARDT, J. A. Agricultural Chemistry 656
——— Principles of Chemistry..... 593
STOCQUELER, J. H. British Officer..... 684
——— Life of Wellington. 505
——— Life of Sir W. Nott. 460
STODDARD, D. T. Memoir of, by J. P. Thompson 502
STODDARD, J. Philosophy of Language 776
STODDART, Major Amos. Louisiana.. . 1254
STODDART, T. T. Angler's Companion. 725
Stoke-Damerel. Burial Ground. *Eng. P.*, vol. 15.
STOKES, A. Constitution of British Colonies in North America....155, 1261
STOKES, J. L. Discoveries in Australia 566
STOKES, W. Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest, &c..... 672
STOLBERG. De l'amour de Dieu..... 45

PAGE.

STOLZ, Alban. Ciment pour la franc-maçonnerie 306
STONE, Mrs. Chronicles of Fashion.... 815
STONE, F. Theological Pamphlets by. *Eng. P.*, vol. 91.
STONE, W. On benefit Building Societies..... 144
STONE, W. L. Life and Times of Red Jacket..... 1188
——— Life of Joseph Brant. 1188, 1265
STONE, W. L. (Jr.) Life and Times of Sir W. Johnson..... 1228
"STONEHENGE." British Rural Sports. 724
STONEY, Capt. H. B. Residence in Tasmania 567
STORCH. Cours d'économie politique.. 251
STORK, William. Account of East Florida 1420
Storms, see *Winds and Storms.*
STORY, J. On Conflict of Laws..... 138
——— Equity Jurisprudence..... 137
——— Equity Pleadings..... 137
——— Law of Partnership..... 144
——— On Prize Courts..... 100
——— On the History, state and prospects of the Law..... 129
——— Law of Agency..... 146
——— Law af Bailments..... 146
——— Law of Bills of Exchange.. 145
——— Law of Promissory Notes... 145
——— On United States Constitution 178
——— Constitution des Etats-Unis 178
——— Miscellaneous Writings.... 852
——— Life and Letters of, by his Son 1229
STORY, Rev. Robert. Memoirs..... 502
——— Correction of misstatements in his son's Life of. By W. R. Caird. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.
STORY, W. W. Sales of Personal Property 141
——— Law of Contracts..... 146
——— Life of Joseph Story... 1229
——— Roba di Roma..... 541
——— The American question. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.

PAGE.

STOTHARD, T. Life, by Bray..... 502
STOUGHTON, J. Church and State 200 years ago..... 36
——— Ecclesiastical History of England during the time of Oliver Cromwell..... 35
STOW, D. Training System..... 80
STOW, J. Chronicle of England..... 336
——— Survey of London..... 403
STOWE, Mrs. H. B. Uncle Tom's Cabin 852
——— La Case de l'oncle Tom..... 852
——— Dred..... 852
——— The Minister's Wooing 852
——— The Pearl of Orr's Island 852
——— Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands..... 535
——— Little Foxes, or the little failings which mar Domestic happiness. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.
Stowe Sale. Catalogue of the..... 718
STOWELL, Lord. Judgment in a Slave Case. *Eng. P.*, vol. 242.
STOWER, C. Typographical marks for the use of Authors. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
Strabisme 673
STRABO. Geographia (grace et latine). 817
——— The Geography of, literally translated..... 817
STRACHAN, Bishop John. Sketch of his Life..... 86
——— Letter to Earl Selkirk on his settlement at Red River. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.
——— Letter to Hon. A. N. Morin, on the Clergy reserves. *Can. P.*, vol. 43.
——— Pastoral letter on the maintenance of the clergy. *Can. P.*, vol. 80.
——— Thanksgiving sermon. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.
——— Biographical notice of. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.

PAGE.

STRACHAN, Bishop John. Pastoral letter respecting the University of Toronto. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
——— On the present state of the Church. *Can. P.*, vol. 12, 116.
——— Charge at the visitation of his Clergy. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.
——— Address in justification of Trinity College. *Can. P.*, vol. 111.
STRAHLENBERG. Description of Russia, &c 445
STRAITH. On fortification, &c. 684
STRAITH, Rev. John. The fidelity of the Bible. *Can. P.*, vol. 134.
STRANGE, Sir J. Reports 152
STRANGE, Sir R. Memoirs, by Dennistoun 502
STRANGE, T. Hindu Law 172
STRANGE, W. The seven sources of Health 667
STRANGFORD, Lady. Eastern Shores of the Adriatic in 1863 545
See also, BEAUFORT, Miss E. A.
STRATCHEY, W. History of Travaile into Virginia 1383
——— Papham Colony 1240
STRATEN-PONTHOZ, Comte Aug. Vander. Le budget du Brésil 1200
STRATFORD, J. S. Report for 1851, of the Toronto dispensary for the diseases of the Eye. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.
STRATTON, Thomas. On the celtic origin of many classical proper names. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
STRAUSS, D. F. Vie de Jésus-Christ ... 22
STRAUSS, F. Helon's Pilgrimage 21
STRAUSS, G. L. French Grammar 789
——— German Grammar 785
——— Moslem and Turk 327
STRAUSS-DURCKEIM. Théologie de la nature 606
Street nuisances. On. By C. Babbage. *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.
Street Railways 751

PAGE.

STREET, A. B. Council of Revision of the New York State 191
——— Frontenac, a poem 1277
——— Digest of Taxation in the United States 186
STRICKLAND, Major. Twenty-seven Years in Canada West 1402
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of Queens of England 338
——— Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England 338
——— Lives of Queens of Scotland 339
STRICKLAND, Edward. Greece: its condition, prospects and resources. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
STRICKLAND, H. E. Memoirs and Papers 502
STRICKLAND, W. P. History of American Bible Society 16
——— Old Mackinaw 1391
Strikes. Report on 232
STROOBANT. Monumens de Belgique .. 693
STRUTT, J. Dress and Habits of the English 378
——— English Sports and Pastimes 535
STRUTT, J. G. Sylva Britannica 648
Strychnia. Dissertation on, By Alex. P. Reid. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.
STRYPE, John. Works 35
STRZELECKI, P. E. Description of New South Wales 566
——— Gold and Silver; a Supplement to foregoing Work. 566
STUART, A. Notes on the Saguenay Country 1410
——— Review of the proceedings. 158
——— Canadian Etymologies 1412
——— On Endowments for Education in Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 47.
STUART, C. Expeditions into South Australia 711
STUART, C. B. Naval and Mail Steamers of the United States 711
STUART, Chs. B. Report on the Great Western railway in 1847. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

PAGE.

STUART, Rev. Edward. On Sacramental worship. *Eng. P.*, vol. 277.
STUART, G. Public Law of Scotland.. 150
——— View of Society in Europe. 326
STUART, G. O. Cases in Lower Canada Courts..... 165
——— Cases in Vice-Admiralty Court in Lower Canada..... 165
STUART, Sir J. Sketch of his Life..... 1274
——— Case of his Suspension from Office..... 1281
——— On proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 5.
——— Correspondence, &c... 1281
——— Catalogue of his library. *Can. P.*, vol. 156.
STUART, J. Three Years in North America..... 1380
——— Refutation of Aspersions.. 1380
STUART, (J.) and REVETT, N. Antiquities of Athens..... 699
STUART, J. McD. Explorations in Australia..... 567
STUART, M. Hebrew Chrestomathy... 778
Stuart Papers..... 399
STUARTS. Courts of the.....329, 382
See also, Pretender (The.)
Stud Book français..... 658
——— English..... 659
STURGE, Jos. Visit to the United States 1381
——— Memoirs of, by H. Richard..... 502
STURM, C. C. Morning communings with God..... 51
SUARD. Encyclopédie de musique.... 721
Submarine Telegraphs.....732, 295, 300
See also, *Electric Telegraph*, (Atlantic Ocean,) and *Telegraph, Submarine.*
Subscription in the Church of England. Letter on, By the Rev. A. P. Stanley. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.
Succession. Law of... 141, 277; *Eng. P.*, vol. 35.
——— in United States. 186
SUCHET. Mémoires..... 430

PAGE.

Sucre. Fabrication du..... 737
Voir aussi *Sugar.*
Sucres. Question des. Solution proposée par la Société d'agriculture, &c., de Valenciennes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349. Voir aussi *Sugar.*
SUDRE. Histoire du communisme.... 237
SUE, Eug. Œuvres choisies.....880, 882
——— Histoire de la marine française..... 423
——— Correspondance d'Escoubeau..... 421
Suède. Histoire..... 451
——— Voyages..... 543
——— Commerce..... 283
SUÉTONE. Œuvres (latin-français).... 825
SUETONIUS. Opera..... 825
——— Works, translated..... 825
Suez. Isthmus.....271, 560
Suez Canal.....758, 560, 467, 271
Suez Canal question, viewed in its political bearings. By D. A. Lange. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
Suez. L'Isthme de. Par Raoul Boudon. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8.
Sugar and the Sugar Cane. Growth and manufacture of, 662. 733, 737, 919; *Am. P.*, vol. 17; *Eng. P.*, vol. 349, 352
——— Statistics of.....275, 293, 298
——— Duties. *Eng. P.*, vol. 71, 73.
Sugar, Specific gravity tables for. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.
Sugar question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 332, 349, 362.
SUGDEN, Sir E. B. Law of Property... 140
——— New Statutes relating to Limitations..... 140
——— On Sales..... 140
——— Treatise on Powers. 140
——— Letter to J. Williams, on the Chancery Court. *P.*, vol. 25.
——— On rate of Interest, and Redeemable Annuities. *P.*, vol. 7; *Eng. P.*, vol. 176.
——— On Vendors and Purchasers..... 141

PAGE.

SUGDEN, Sir E. B. Handy Book on Property Law..... 140
SUGER. Vie de Louis-le-Gros..... 413
Suicide....680, 679; *Can. P.*, vol. 70.
SUITER, J. and W. Their trial for the murder of Lane. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
Suisse. Histoire..... 438
——— Voyages 535, 542
——— Démocratie..... 124
Suisse, (la) historique et pittoresque.. 438
Suites à BUFFON. *Voir* la note manuscrite, page..... 609
SULLIVAN, F. S. Constitution and Laws of England..... 103
SULLIVAN, James. History of the District of Maine..... 1240
SULLIVAN, J. Speech on the case of the Ameers of Scinde. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
SULLIVAN, John. Life of, by O. W. B. Peabody..... 1226
SULLIVAN, R. Dictionary of Derivations. 792
SULLIVAN, (Robt.) and Moss, Charles. Handy book of Commercial Law for Upper Canada..... 166
SULLIVAN, W. B. Sketch of the Montreal celebration of the Grand Trunk railway. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.
SULLIVAN, W. K. Journal of Progress. 727
SULLIVANT. Mosses of the United States 650
SULLY, Duc de. Mémoires..... 416
——————— Memoirs..... 424
SULPICIA. Œuvres (latin-français).... 825
——— Works, translated..... 825
Sumatra. History of..... 465
SUMMERS, J. Rudiments of the Chinese language..... 779
SUMNER, Abp. On Population, &c ... 255
SUMNER, C. Speeches and Addresses.. 183
Sun (the) *and Sunbeams*...578, 590, 614, 615
Sunday League. See *National Sunday League*.
Sunday Magazine..... 916
Sunday Observance. See *Sabbath Question*.
Sunday Observance. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271, 388. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.

PAGE.

Sunday Rest Association. *See* Metropolitan Sunday Rest, &c.
Sunday Schools....77; *Eng. P.*, vol. 49, 144.
——————— Notes on lessons for. *Can. P.*, vol. 44.
——————— Hymns for use of. *Can. P.*, vol. 44.
——————— Report of Committee of the diocesan Synod on. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.
Sunday Trading. See *Metropolitan Sunday Rest*, &c.
Sunshine on Daily Paths..... 852
Supernatural Appearance. Alleged. *Eng. P.*, vol. 29, 89.
Superstitions 28, 592
Surety. Law of..... 146
Surgeons College. Orations. *P.*, vol. 14.
Surgery and Surgical Operations....673, 298
Surgery Bill. Letter on a proposed. *P.*, vol. 12.
SURGY. Finances..... 263
Surinam. Description of..... 1356
Surnames.....355, 508
SURREY, (Howard) Earl of. Poems... 860
Surrey. County of. History..... 405
SURRIDGE, T. Roman Inscriptions in Northumberland..... 313
Surveys of England..... 292
See also, *Ordnance Survey*.
Surveying and Surveyors....599, 748; *Eng. P.*, vol. 87.
Surveying. Nautical..... 686
SUSO, le Bienheureux. Le livre de la sagesse éternelle..... 50
Sussex Emigrants. Letters from..... 1402
SUTHERLAND, G. Prince Edward Island 1338
SUTHERLAND, J. C. C. On the Hindu Law of Adoption..... 172
Suttee in India..... 462
SUTTON, T. Photography on Paper... 719
——— Dictionary of Photography. 719
SUZANNET. Les Provinces du Caucase. 447
SUZOR, L. T. Traité d'art et d'histoire militaires 685
——————— Tableau synoptique des évolutions d'un bataillon..685; *Bro. C.*, vol. 121.

PAGE.

SUZOR, L. T. Exercices et évolutions d'infanterie 685
——— Code militaire 685
——— Aide-mémoire du carabinier volontaire. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 103.
SWABEY, M. C. Law of Divorce 138
——— Admiralty Reports ... 153
——— & TRISTRAM, (T. H.) Probate and Divorce Courts Reports 153
SWAINSON, W. On New Zealand 285
——— New Zealand and its Colonization 471
SWAINSON, W. Of Fly-Catchers.—Of the Birds of Western Africa 608
Swallow. On the. *P.*, vol. 4.
SWAN, J. G. The North West Coast .. 1387
SWANSTON, C. T. Reports 152
SWARTZ, C. F. Memoirs, by Pearson .. 502
Swearing 574
See also, *Oaths*.
Sweden. History of 451
——— Travels in 523, 527, 543
——— Literature of 798, 896
——— Dispute between the King and the Senate, respecting the Regal Power. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.
——— Short account of the Constitution of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.
Swedish Language 784
SWEDENBORG, E. Life, by Hood 502
——— Sa vie, sa doctrine ... 502
——— Life, by Wilkinson .. 502
——— On the Animal Kingdom 634
——— Catalogue of the works of. *Am. P.*, vol. 54.
Swedenborgianism 632, 502
SWEENY, J. N. Lectures on Catholic Faith and Practice 49
Sweeping Chimnies by Boys. On. *P.*, vol. 10, 22.
SWEET, G. Limited Liability Act 144
SWEET, S. and others. Letters to the Equitable Assurance Society, on the resolution of the Court of Proprietors of the 16th December, 1824. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.

PAGE.

SWETCHINE, Mme. Sa vie et ses œuvres. 502
——— Ses lettres 502
——— Journal de sa conversion 502
——— Correspondance avec Lacordaire 46
SWIFT, Jonathan. Life, by Scott 502
——— Life and Writings, by Lord Orrery 502
——— Works ... 852; *Eng. P.*, vol. 186.
——— Poems 864
——— Voyage de Gulliver. 881
SWINBURNE, A. C. Atalanta in Calydon. 864
SWINBURNE, H. Courts of Europe 330
SWINDELL, J. G. On Well-Digging 757
SWING, the Rick-burner. Life and Death of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 3.
SWINHOE, R. North China Campaign of 1860 466
SWITZER, S. Hydrostaticks 756
Switzerland. History of 438
——— Travels in 527, 535, 542
——— Ancient Lake Dwellings. 311, 614
——— On Affairs of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 52.
SYDENHAM, Lord. Life and Administration in Canada 159
See THOMSON, C. Poulett.
Sydenham Palace. Guide to the 771
——— Views of 771
SYDNEY, W. R. On Appeals to the Lords 106
Sydney. See *Cape Breton.*
SYKES, Colonel W. H. Speech on the India Bill (1858). *Eng. P.*, vol. 256.
——— The Taeping rebellion in China, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
SYLLACIUS, N. De Insulis nuper inventis 1165
SYLVAIN-EYMARD. Politicomanie 235
Symbolism (Christian) .. 51, 703, 712.
SYMES' Embassy to Ava 555
SYMONDS, A. Mechanics of Law-Making 127

PAGE.

SYMONDS, J. A. Waste: A Lecture delivered at the Bristol Institution for the Advancement of Science, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
SYMONDS, Admiral Sir W. Life and services, by J. A. Sharp..... 710
SYMONS, J. School Economy..... 80
SYMONS, J. C. On Reformatories..... 245
——— On Sir R. Peel..... 230
——— Tactics for the Times.. 245
SYNGE, M. H. Canada in 1848. *Can. P.*, vol. 26.
——— ——— Appendix to the above pamphlet. By Hon. Adam Ferrie. *Can. P.*, vol. 26.
——— The Colony of Rupert's Land. *Am. P.*, vol. 64.
Synods of the Church, Catholic. History and constitution of..... 28
Synods and Convocations of the English Church..... 38
Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, Proceedings of..... 1199
Synodalia, a Journal of Convocation... 38
Synonymes, (*Synonyms*).....788, 793
Syria (*Syrie*).....456, 551
See also, *Holy Land*.
Syrian Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 73.
Syrie (La) et l'Alliance Russe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.
SYRUS. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 825
SZABAD, E. Hungary..... 443
——— State Policy of Modern Europe..... 330
——— Modern War..... 683
SZEMERE, B. de. Hungary, from 1848 to 1860..... 443

TAAFE, J. History of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.....31, 329
Tabac. Ses effets..... 668
——— Fabrication..... 737
Voir aussi *Tobacco*.
Tabago. Island of. History..... 1210
——— Island of, its history to 1748. *Am. P.*, vol. 4.
Tabari. Chronique..... 453

PAGE.

Table chronologique des diplômes.... 420
Table Talk. Book of..... 852
——— Dramatic..... 827
Table Talker. The..... 852
Table-turning..... 592
Tableau de la Révolution française.... 427
Tables tournantes..... 593
Tables bibliographiques..... 904
TABOADA. Dictionnaire espagnol..... 786
TACHÉ, Mgr. A. Vingt années de missions. *Can. P.*, vol. 152.
——— Lettres de la Rivière Rouge.....1194, 1195
TACHÉ, Sir Et. P. Reflexions sur l'organisation des volontaires et de la milice du Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 121.
——— Sur la guerre de 1812. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 127.
TACHÉ, J. C. Esquisse sur le Canada . 773
——— Forestiers et voyageurs. 1417
——— Le Canada et l'exposition universelle. (1855)..... 773
——— Trois légendes de mon pays..... 1417
——— Canada at the Universal Exhibition. (1855)..... 774
——— Courrier du Canada.... 1414
——— Confédération des provinces.....1269
——— De la tenure seigneuriale en Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 31. (français et anglais.)
——— Mémoire sur le choléra. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
——— The Board of Prison Inspectors and its accusers. *Can. P.*, vol. 135.
——— Le 200e. anniversaire de l'arrivée de Mgr. de Montmorency Laval en Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 70.
TACHET DE BARNEVAL. Histoire légendaire de l'Irlande..... 400
TACKELS, C. J. Etudes sur les armes à feu..... 685
TACITE. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 825
TACITE et son siècle..... 222

PAGE.

TACITUS. Opera 825
——— Works, translated 825
Taeping rebellion. See *China*.
TAHCIN-UDDIN. Aventures de Kamrup. 889
TAILHAN, le P. J. Voyages de Nicolas Perrot 1172
TAILLANDIER, S. R. Sur l'Allemagne .. 442
——— L'athéisme et le socialisme 237
——— Philosophie hégélienne 66
——— Scot Erigène 60
——— Littérature en Allemagne 798
——— Littérature étrangère 798
TAINE. Hist. de la littérature anglaise. 803
——— Philosophes du XIXe siècle .. 69
TAIT, Dr. A. C. (Bishop of London.) Dangers and safe-guards of modern Theology 50
——— The Word of God and the Ground of Faith 44
——— Harmony of Revelation and the sciences. *Eng. P.*, vol. 381.
——— Charge to his clergy in December. 1866. *Eng. P.*, vol. 395.
TAIT, (P. G.) and STEEL. Dynamics of a Particle 601
TAIT, W. Magdalenism 244
Taiti. Les iles 471
TALABOT. Le canal de Suez 271
TALBOT, Lord Chanc. Cases, temp 152
TALBOT, C. Duke of Shrewsbury. Correspondence, by Coxe 391
TALBOT, E. Dictionnaire grec-français. 783
TALBOT, Edw. A. Five years in Canada 1369
——— Cinq années au Canada 1369
TALBOT, Major G. Selection of Psalms. 721
TALBOT, H. F. Pencil of Nature 719
TALBOT, J. C. Forfar case 116
TALBOT, Colonel Thomas. Life, by Ermatinger 1282
Talbot Divorce Case 138
TALFOURD, T. N. Vacation Rambles .. 535

PAGE.

TALFOURD, T. N. Dramatic Works, and Poems 864
——— On Poetry. *P.*, vol. 5.
——— Speech on Shelley's Works. *Eng. P.*, vol. 37.
TALLACK, W. Friendly Sketches in America 1198
TALLEMANT DES REAUX. Les historiettes 425
TALLEYRAND. Mémoire sur les relations commerciales des Etats-Unis avec l'Angleterre, &c. *Bro. Am.*, vol. 20.
TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD. Projet d'organisation d'une instruction publique 83
——— Commerce des Etats-Unis avec l'Angleterre ... 273
——— Avantages des colonies nouvelles 284
——— On United States and Great Britain. *P.*, vol. 4.
——— Par Capefigue . 475
——— Reminiscences of, by Colmache 502
——— Sa biographie, par Michaud 502
——— Notice, par Mignet 502
TALLON, A. La caravane 881
Tallow. On Russian. *Eng. P.*, vol. 295.
TALON, O. Mémoires 417
Talmud, le 10
TALVI, (MRS. ROBINSON.) Colonization of America 1117
TAMERLANE, *see* TIMOUR.
TAMISIER. Voyage en Arabie 562
TAMLYN, J. On Evidence 136
——— Reports 152
TANC, M. X. Histoire de la guerre d'Orient 448
TANCRED, A. J. Letters on the Kaffir war. *Eng. P.*, vol. 361.
TANCRED, H. W. Of Representation in England 108
TANEY, R. B. Life of, by Van Santvoord 1226
TANNER, Gordon. Indiana Reports 188

PAGE.

TANSKI. Voyage autour de la chambre des députés 235
——— Appel de la Pologne à l'Autriche et à la France. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
TAPIÈS. La France et l'Angleterre.... 397
TAPPING, T. Writ of Mandamus..... 135
——— Colliery and Mine Acts.. 149
Tapissier. Manuel du 739
Tar. On the Manufacture of..... 735
Tar-water. Virtues of..... 63
Taranaki, or New Plymouth, the garden of New Zealand. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
TARBÉ, M. Poids et mesures.....268, 269
——— Vérification 269
TARBÉ, C. Langages et patois de Champagne..... 867
——— Notes, recherches, glossaires, etc 866, 867
TARDIEU, le Dr. Dictionnaire d'hygiène publique..... 666
——— Manuel de pathologie...671, 666
TARDIEU, Amédée. Sénégambie et Guinée..... 468
TARDIEU, J. *Voir* ST. GERMAIN.
Tariffs and Customs in Canada 280, 1325
——— *of Various Countries*.....279, 280
——— *of Great Britain*.....279,280,293-295
——— *of United States*..280,291,298,299,300
——— *of England and France compared* 292
——— *of China*..... 294
——— *of Mexico*..... 299
TARLETON, Lieut. Col. Campaign of 1780-'81, in North America..... 1263
Tartarian Nations. Dialects of..... 554
Tartary. Travels in.....554, 557
TARVER, J. C. Phraseological French and English Dictionary..... 789
TASCHEREAU. Vie et ouvrages de P. Corneille..... 485
——— Vie de Molière 495
TASMAN'S Discoveries of Southern Countries..... 655
Tasmania, see *Van Diemen's Land.*
TASSIS, S. A. Guide du correcteur.... 733
——— Traité de la ponctuation 733
TASSO. Life, by Milman..... 502

PAGE.

TASSO. Life, by Wiffen 502
——— La Jérusalem délivrée 893
——— Jerusalem delivered..... 893
Taste.....665, 715
TASTU, Madame. Poésies..... 880
——— Tableau de la littérature allemande.... 798
TATE, A. N. Petroleum and its products. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.
TATE, T. Philosophy of Education.... 81
——— Mental Arithmetic..... 600
TATE, W. Modern Cambist 268
TATHAM, E. Two letters on the National Debt. *Eng. P.*, vol. 179.
TATISCHEFF, J. Dictionnaire français et russe..... 785
TAULER, Dr. John. Life and Sermons. 51
TAUNTON, W. P. Reports..... 153
TAUTPHŒUS, Baroness. Quits..... 828
TAVANNES, Gasp. de. *Voir* SAULX.
Taxation....251, 261; *Eng. P.*, vol. 85, 178, 179, 189, 208, 219.
——— In the United States 186
See also, *Land Tax.*
Taxation in the British Empire. See *British Empire.*
Taxes on Knowledge. *Eng. P.*, vol. 73, 148.
Taxidermy.....696, 734, 735
TAYAC, Ph. de. Du gouvernement... 223
TAYLER, Rev. C. B. Lady Mary 853
TAYLER, G. Consolidation Acts..... 143
TAYLER, W. E. Geology 617
——— Ashley Down Orphanage 244
TAYLER, W. J. Law of Contracts..... 146
TAYLOR, A. Glory of Regality..... 104
TAYLOR, A. S. Medical Jurisprudence . 150
——— On Poisons..... 674
TAYLOR, Bayard. Travels..... 527
——— At Home and Abroad 527
——— The Poet's Journal.. 864
——— Hannah Thurston... 853
——— John Godfrey's Fortunes..... 853
——— Story of Kennett.... 853
——— Colorado..... 527
——— Eldorado..... 1388
TAYLOR, E. Book of Rights..... 102

PAGE.

TAYLOR, Fennings. Portraits of British Americans..... 1269
TAYLOR, F. W. Voyage round the World..... 526
TAYLOR, Henry. Notes from Books... 853
——— Notes from Life..... 853
——— Edwin the Fair, &c.. 864
——— Philip Van Arteveldo 864
——— The Statesman..... 225
TAYLOR, H. System of Creation of our Globe..... 581
——— On the Union of Lower and Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 8.
——— On the present condition of United Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 8.
——— On the intention of the British Government to Unite the British North American Provinces. *Can. P.*, vol. 8, 89. *Am. P.*, vol. 25.
——— On the Federal Union of the British North American Provinces. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.
——— Tour from Montreal to the Eastern Townships. *Can. P.*, vol. 99.
TAYLOR, Mr. H. Theological Tracts. *Eng. P.*, vol. 101.
TAYLOR, Hugh. Manual of a Justice of the Peace..... 166
TAYLOR, I. Elements of Thought..... 65
——— Ultimate Civilization, and other Essays..... 65
——— World of Mind..... 65
——— Logic in Theology, &c.... 50
——— Transmission of Ancient Books..... 899
——— Fanaticism..... 50
——— Home Education..... 75
——— Natural History of Enthusiasm..... 50
——— Physical theory of another Life..... 50
——— Saturday Evening..... 50
——— Words and Places..... 792

PAGE.

TAYLOR, I. Article on his work on transmission of ancient Books to modern times. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.
TAYLOR, Bp. Jeremy. Life of Christ.. 22
——— Whole Works.. 48
TAYLOR, J. Political Economy..... 253
TAYLOR, John. The Great Pyramid... 319
TAYLOR, J. G. United States and Cuba 1371
TAYLOR, J. N. American Law of Landlord and Tenant 186
TAYLOR, J. P. Law of Evidence..... 132
TAYLOR, J. R. Rise and Progress of Mechanics Institutes in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.
TAYLOR, J. S. Comparative view of the punishments annexed to crime in the United States and in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.
TAYLOR, J. W. History of Ohio..... 1257
TAYLOR, J. W. North-west British America. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
TAYLOR, R. New Zealand and its Inhabitants..... 471
TAYLOR, Richard. Scientific Memoirs. 571
TAYLOR, R. C. Statistics of Coal..... 625
TAYLOR, S. M. Railway and Steamboat routes in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 66.
TAYLOR, T. Edition of Aristotle..... 807
——— On the Philosophy of Aristotle..... 808
——— Eleusinian and Bacchic Mysteries. *P.*, vol. 8.
——— Political Fragments from the Greek..... 816
TAYLOR, T. Miscellanies..... 817
TAYLOR, Theodore. Thackeray the Humourist..... 503
TAYLOR, Tom. Life of Haydon..... 715
——— Recollections of Leslie. 494
TAYLOR, T. G. Catalogue of Fixed Stars..... 583
TAYLOR, T. W. Orders of Chancery for Upper Canada..... 164
TAYLOR, W. Memoir of, by Robberds. 502
——— Survey of German Poetry 798

PAGE.

TAYLOR, Wm. Cause and probable results of the civil war in America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.

TAYLOR, W. B. History of Dublin University..... 81

——— Manuel of Fresco Painting, &c..... 711

TAYLOR, W. C. Manual of Ancient History..... 315

——— Manual of Modern History..... 326

——— Memoirs of House of Orleans..... 423

——— History of Mohammedanism..... 56

——— Ancient and Modern India..... 458

——— Natural History of Society..... 236

——— Tour in Manufacturing Districts..... 536

TAYLOR, NODIER et CAILLEUX. Voyage pittoresque dans l'ancienne France..... 539

TAZEWELL, Hon. L. W. Review of the negociations between the United States of America and Great Britain, respecting commerce, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.

TCHIHATCHEF, P. de. Nouvelle phase de la question d'Orient. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.

——— Lettre sur la Turquie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.

——— Italie et Turquie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.

Tea. Growth and manufacture of. 275, 661, 733

See also FORTUNE's Works on *China.*

Tea Trade.....*Eng. P.*, vol. 79, 298.

TEBBS, H. On Adultery and Divorce. 240

Technologie..... 726

TECHO, Father N del. History of Paraguay..... 1204

TECUMSEH. Life of, by Drake..... 1188

——— Notices of..... 1281

——— Life of, by Tupper..... 1281

PAGE.

TEED, John. Report on his case for a writ of *Habeas Corpus*. *Can. P.*, vol. 17.

Teeth, treatment of the..... 672

TEGO, T. Dictionary of Chronology... 303

TEGNER, E. Axel and Svea..... 896

TEGOBORSKI. Forces productives de la Russie..... 447

——— Découverte des gites aurifères..... 765

Tehuantepec. Isthmus of..... 1374

TEIGNMOUTH, Lord. Coasts and Islands of Scotland and Isle of Man.... 400

——— Life of Sir W. Jones 492

——— Memoirs, by his son 502

Teintures..... 730

TEISSERENC. Rapport sur les chemins de fer..... 754

TEISSIER. Agriculture..... 659

Telegraph, Electric. The progress of the, By George Wilson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 264.

——— Report on a line of, from Halifax to Quebec. *Can.* vol. 117.

Telegraph, Submarine. By Septimus Beardmore. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

Télégraphes.....731, 294, 299, 578, 596

See also, *Electric Telegraphs; Submarine Telegraphs.*

Télescopes.....589, 299, 745

TELFORD, T. Life; with a descriptive Atlas of his Works..... 748

TELLKAMPF, J. L. On Law Reform, &c. 89

TELLIER, Rev. Père. Discours prononcé à Toronto, le 24 Juin 1851. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 22.

Temiscaming. Mission de..... 1195

TEMMINCK. Ornithologie..... 638

Temperance Question.....51, 236, 241, 259, 290, 296-298, 669, 917, 918; *Can. P.*, vol. 37, 46, 53, 111; *Eng. P.*, vol. 277, 385. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.

See also *Drunkenness; Liquor Law; Public House Licensing.*

Temperance. Odes and Poems. By Archibald McKillop. *Can. P.*, vol. 81, 106.

PAGE.

Temperance Movement in Scotland History of the..... 242
Temperance, the mistakes and failures of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 68.
——— An address on, by B. F. Clarke. *Am. P.*, vol. 69.
Temperance League. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
TEMPESTINI. Philologie sacrée..... 18
Templars (*Templiers*).....329, 422
Temple Bar; a London Magazine..... 916
Temple Church, London. Accounts of. 704
TEMPLE, le Chev. Mémoires..... 417
TEMPLE, Sir W. Works..... 853
——— Memoirs, by Courtenay..... 502
Ten Tribes of Israel.....18, 21, 48
——— in America..... 1182
Ten Years of Imperialism in France.. 235
Ten Years in Sweden, by "an Old Bushman"..... 543
Tenant Rights. Pamphlet concerning. 1107
See also, *Landlord and Tenant.*
TENCIN, Mme. de. Œuvres..... 868
TENNEMAN, W. G. Manual of Philosophy..... 58
TENNENT, Sir J. E. Christianity in Ceylon..... 42
——— History of Ceylon.. 464
——— Natural History of Ceylon..... 609
——— History of Modern Greece..... 450
——— Taxation of Wine.. 279
——— Travels in Belgium. 544
——— Story of the Guns.. 684
TENNENT, W. On the invasion of the liberties of American Colonies by the British Parliament. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.
Tennessee. History of..... 1251
TENNYSON, Alfred. Poems..... 865
——— Selections from his works..... 865
Tents, History and use of..... 682
Tenue des livres.....267, 279, 60, 86
Tenure Seigneuriale.....167, 168
Tenures.....128, 129
See also, *Seigniorial Tenure.*

PAGE.

TERENCE. Théâtre (latin-français).... 825
——— The comedies of, translated 825
TERENTIUS. Opera..... 825
Term Reports, see DURNFORD and EAST Reports.
TERNAUX COMPANS. Bibliothèque asiatique..... 904
——— Bibliothèque américaine..... 904
——— La Guiane..... 1201
——— Archives des voyages.....522, 1172
——— Voyages, relations et mémoires..... 1171
——— Recueil de pièces sur le Mexique..... 1372
——— Recueil de pièces sur la Floride..... 1386
TERNAY. Traité de tactique..... 631
TERQUEM. Manuel d'algèbre..... 600
——— Manuel de géométrie..... 600
——— Manuel de mécanique..... 580
——— et GÉRONO. Nouvelles Annales de mathématiques..... 602
Terracotas. Specimens of Ancient.... 717
TERRASSON. Jurisprudence romaine.. 91
Terre (la) illustrée..... 509
Terreneuve. Histoire..... 1335
——— Voyages et Géographie. 1403, 1404
——— Missions..... 1194
——— Instruction pour naviguer sur la côte de..... 1403
Terre-Sainte. Voyages..... 505
Terre-de-feu. Histoire..... 1206
Terrestrial Globe.....293, 583
Terrestrial Magnetism, 300, 576-582, 614, 620
TERTULLIAN. Apologetic Treatises.... 26
TERTULLIEN. Œuvres (latin-français).. 25
Tesoro del teatro Espanolo..... 897
TESSEREAU. Histoire de la Grande Chancellerie..... 97
TESSIER, Dr. F. X. *Voir* BÉGIN, L. J.
TESSIER, U. J. Essai sur le commerce et l'industrie. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
Testament, (Ancien,) *voir* Bible.
Testament, (Nouveau)..... 11
Voir aussi Evangiles.

PAGE.

Tests in the University of Oxford. A plea for the abolition of,—By G. Smith. *Eng. P.*, vol. 374.
TÉTOT, M. Répertoire des traités de paix, &c. 97
TEULET. Papiers d'Ecosse 398
——— Layettes du Trésor des Chartes 327
Texas. Hist. 1256
——— Laws 191
——— Campaign in 1267
——— Voyages 1372, 1386
——— Tableau historique du 1386
TEXIER, l'abbé. Orfèvrerie, gravure et ciselure 20
TEXIER, Edmond. Tableau de Paris .. 539
——— Chronique de la guerre d'Italie 436
Tezcuco 1214, 1215
TEZOZOMOC, Don Alvaro. Histoire du Mexique 1215
——— Cronica Mexico 1183
——— Historia Chichemeca 1183
——— Relaciones . 1183
THACHER's Narrative and Shipwreck ... 1233
THACKER's Courser's Annual and Stud Book 659
THACKERAY, T. Britain under the Roman Emperors 338
THACKERAY, T. J. Military Organization of France 683
THACKERAY, W. M. English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century 802
——— History of Pendennis 853
——— The Newcomes ... 853
——— Vanity Fair 853
——— Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo 551
——— The Irish Sketch-book, by Titmarsh 853
——— The Virginians ... 853
——— The Four Georges. 392
——— Esmond 853
——— Miscellanies 853
——— Le diamant de famille 881

PAGE.

THACKERAY, W. M. The Humourist and the Man of Letters; by T. Taylor 38
THACKRAH, C. T. Effects of Trades on Health 667
THADÉE-ENNIS, le P. Journal de la guerre jésuitique 1204
THAER, A. D. Principles of Agriculture 65
——— Profession d'agriculteur 652
Thames Tunnel, see *Tunnel*.
Thames River Navigation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 194.
Théâtre. Manuel du 805
Theatre, see *Drama; Stage*.
Théâtre de Lesage 869
Théâtre des Latins 819
Théâtre allemand 892
Théâtre anglais 891
Théâtre de premier ordre 870
Théâtre de second ordre 870
Théâtre espagnol 890
Théâtre français 869, 870
Théâtre hollandais 892
Théâtre italien 891
Théâtre polonais 189
Théâtre portugais 891
Théâtre russe 891
Théâtre suédois 891
Théâtre contemporain 878
THÉGAN. Vie de Louis le Débonnaire. 413
THEILLE, F. G. Myologie et angéologie 631
THEINER, Rév. P. Affaires religieuses de la France 219
THELWALL, J. Political lectures. *Eng. P.*, vol. 85, 197.
THÉNARD, Baron L. J. Traité de chimie 596
THEOCHAROPOULOS. Grammaire grecque universelle 783
THEOCRITUS. Opera, (grace et latine). 818
——— The Idylls and Epigrams of 818
——— The Idylls of, and the War Songs of Tyrtæus 818
Theodolite. On the use of the .....(P) 1101
THEODORET and EVAGRIUS. History of the Church 23
THÉODOSE LE GRAND 325
THEOGNIS. Works, translated 818
Theologia Germanica 51

PAGE.

Theological teaching in Trinity College. *Can. P.*, vol. 133.
Théologie 46, 47, 9-56, 606
Theology, Religion and History of Religions 9-56
THÉOPHILE. Œuvres complètes 867
THEOPHILUS. Arts of the Middle Ages. 690
THEOPHRASTUS. Characteres, (græce et latine) 818
THÉOPHRASTE et LABRUYÈRE. Caractères 72
Thérapeutique 671, 597
THÉRÈSE, Sainte. Œuvres 50
Thermometers 290, 576, 578
THERRY, R. Thirty years in New South Wales and Victoria 567
THÉRY. Profession d'instituteur 75
——— L'éducation en France 81
——— Conseils aux mères 75
Thesaurus Græcæ Linguæ 947, 948
Thespis. The children of,—a Poem. *Eng. P.*, vol. 261.
THÉVENARD. Mémoires relatifs à la marine 688
THÉVENOT. Recueil de voyages 521
THÉVENOT DESSAULES. Dictionnaire du digeste 92
THÉVET. Cosmographie universelle . . . 509
——— Singularités de la France antarctique 1173
THIBAUDEAU, A. C. Mémoires sur la convention et le directoire 428
——— Le consulat et l'empire 429
THIBAUT, A. F. Study of Jurisprudence 88
THIBAULT IV. Chansons 867
THIBAULT, Jean A. Traité des criées . . 201
THIBAULT, Rév. M. Mission de la Rivière Rouge 1194
Thibet. Travels in 557
THIBOUDET, l'abbé. Des Esprits 591
THIÉBAUT DE BERNEAUD, A. Manuel du cultivateur 652
——— Manuel du vigneron 736
——— Manuel de la laiterie 658
THIERCELIN. Principes du droit 222

PAGE.

THIERRY, Amédée. Histoire d'Attila . . 326
——— Hist. des Gaulois 409
——— Tableau de l'empire romain 324
THIERRY, Aug. Temps mérovingiens . 412
——— Lettres sur l'histoire de France 412
——— Histoire de la conquête d'Angleterre 372
——— History of the Norman Conquest 372
——— Dix ans d'études 372
——— Monuments du tiers état 421
——— Histoire du tiers état 412
——— History of the Third Estate in France 412
THIERRY, Meg. Six semaines en Afrique 564
THIERS. Histoire de la révolution française 426
——— Histoire du consulat et de l'empire 429
——— Waterloo 429
——— De la propriété 237
——— Law et son système 263
——— and his Histories, by Croker . . 429
THIERSCH, F. Greek Grammar 782
THIERSCH, H. W. J. History of the Church in the Apostolic Age . . . 23
THILLAYE. Manuel du fabricant d'indiennes 730
——— Produits chimiques 734
THIRION, Ad. Description d'une ferme-modèle 766
THIRLWALL, C. History of Greece 323
Thistle and Cedar of Lebanon 551
THOLUCK, F. Guido and Julius 44
THOM, A. Irish Almanac and Directory 402
——— British Directory and official hand-book 104
THOM, Adam. Claims to the Oregon Territory considered. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.
THOM, Rev. W. Sermon preached at the opening of the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr, 1761. *Eng. P.*, vol. 287.
THOM, W. J. Book of the Court 14

PAGE.

THOMAS, Alexandre. Sur la Pologne.. 445
THOMAS, Antoine. Œuvres 875
THOMAS, Rev. C. A. Election Sermon. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.
THOMAS, E. Science économique..... 254
THOMAS, F. S. History of Public Departments 345
——— Hand book to the Public Records..... 345
——— Historical Notes..... 344
——— The Ancient Exchequer of England; with the origin and management of the Exchequer and Treasury of Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 331.
THOMAS, Gabriel. Historical Account of the Province of Pennsylvania 1246
THOMAS, Isaiah. History of Printing in America 1179
THOMAS, J. Gazetteer of United States 1376
THOMAS, J. J. American Fruit Culturist 664
——— Illustrated Register of Rural Affairs 663
THOMAS, J. P. On right of publishing Law Reports..... 153
THOMAS, R. Modern Practice of Physic 666
THOMAS, W. M. When the Snow Falls. 853
THOMAS D'AQUIN, Saint. La chaine d'or 25
——— La somme catholique..... 24
THOMAS HIBERNICUS. Flores doctorum. 46
THOMAS A KEMPIS. De Imitatione Christi 50
——— Imitation of Christ.. 50
THOMASON, J. Minutes and Dispatches 463
THOMASSIN. Discipline ecclésiastique.. 20
THOMASSY. Pêcheries 281
——— Le Maroc et ses caravanes. 470
THOMMEREL, J. P. Fusion de l'anglo-saxon et du franco-normand... 787
THOMPSON, B. German Theatre..... 894
THOMPSON, D'Arcy W. Day dreams of a Schoolmaster 853
THOMPSON, E. H. Life of M. Olier.... 25
THOMPSON, E. P. History of Austria.. 443
——— Passions of Animals. 634
THOMPSON, Geo. Voyages en Afrique. 560
THOMPSON, John. On Colonial Lands and Emigration. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

PAGE.

THOMPSON, Rev. J. H. Conditions of Christ's Presence in Church Synods. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.
THOMPSON, Th. Système de chimie... 597
——— Principes de chimie.. 597
THOMPSON, T. P. Political Exercises, &c. 230
——— Letters to his Constituents..... 230
——— Fallacies on Rent, Tithes, Taxes, &c. *P.*, vol. 27.
——— Catechism on the Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.
——— Letter to his Constituents. *Eng. P.*, vol. 305.
THOMPSON, T. P. The future government of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.
THOMPSON, W. On Wealth..... 257
THOMPSON, William. Poems 865
THOMPSON, W. Recollections of Mexico 1373
THOMPSON, William. Natural history of Ireland 609
THOMPSON, Z. History of Vermont... 1241
THOMSON, A. Punishment and Prevention 246
THOMSON, A. F. The English Schoolroom 81
THOMSON, A. S. Story of New Zealand. 471
THOMSON, C. On the Mines of New Spain 149
THOMSON, C. Poulett. Speech on Taxation in the United Kingdom. *Eng. P.*, vol. 316.
See SYDENHAM, Lord.
THOMSON, H. B. Laws of War, affecting Commerce..... 99
——— On Military Forces and Institutions of Great Britain.... 684
——— On the choice of a Profession 76
THOMSON, Mrs. Katharine. Court and Times of George II..... 392
——— Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. 392
——— Life and times of Villiers, Duke of Buckingham..... 482
——— and THOMSON, J. C. Queens of Society... 479

PAGE.
THOMSON, James. Poems and Plays... 865
THOMSON, J. L. The late War between the United States and England. 1267
THOMSON, Capt. M. Story of Cawnpore 461
THOMSON, R. On Magna Charta..... 102
THOMSON, R. D. Cyclopædia of Chemistry..... 595
THOMSON, S. Dictionary of Domestic Medicine and Surgery..... 669
——— On the Eye..... 672
THOMSON, T. Heat and Electricity.... 590
——— Mineralogy, &c..... 623
——— Progress of Science..... 570
THOMSON, Thomas. Memoirs, by Innes 503
THOMSON, T. R. H. The Brazilian Slave Trade and its remedy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
THOMSON, W. Laws of Thought..... 70
THOMSON, W. (Bp. of Gloucester.) Aids to Faith..... 44
THOMSON, William. Cultivation of the Grape Vine..... 661
THORESBY, R. Diary and Correspondence..... 389
THORNBURY, W. Life in Spain..... 540
——— Life of Turner..... 503
THORNE, J. Rambles by Rivers..... 536
THORNHILL, Sir James. On his Paintings in the Royal Hospital, Greenwich. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.
THORNTON, E. History of British India 459
——— Gazetteer of the E. Indies 555
THORNTON, Edward. Observations on the report of the committee of the House of Commons on the high price of Gold Bullion. *Eng. P.*, vol. 280.
THORNTON, Henry. Historical summary of the Corn laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.
THORNTON, J. B. Digest of United States Conveyancing Laws, &c..... 186
THORNTON, R. Education in Bengal... 82
THORNTON, R. H. On the Second Advent. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.
THORNTON, R. J. Politician's Creed... 224
THORNTON, T. History of China..... 465
THORNTON, Thomas. Cases in Ecclesiastical and Maritime Courts.... 153
THORPE, B. Anglo-Saxon Homilies.... 34
——— Anglo-Saxon Version of the Gospels..... 11
——— Yule-Tide Stories..... 896
THORY, C. A. Histoire du genre groseilier..... 662
THOU, J. A. de. Mémoires..... 416
Thought and Study in Europe..... 78
THOUIN, A. Monographie des greffes.. 663
——— Cours de culture..... 652
——— Agriculture..... 650
THOUVENEL, Ed. La Hongrie..... 443
——— La Valachie..... 443
——— Les Russes en Asie... 447
——— Constantinople..... 450
Three Barriers. The..... 611
Three years among the working classes in the United States..... 1269
THRING, H. Law of Joint Stock Companies..... 144
——— The Supremacy of Great Britain with self-government for the Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.
THRING, T. Criminal Law of the Navy. 149
——— Land Drainage Act..... 143
Throndheim. Cathedral of..... 702
THRUPP, J. Anglo-Saxon Home..... 334
THRUPP, J. F. Ancient Jerusalem.... 19
THRUSTON, Judge. Case of..... 194
THUCYDIDES. Opera (græce et latine).. 818
——— Works, translated..... 818
——— Histoire, traduite par Zevort..... 818
Thugs and Dacoits. History and practices of the..... 461, 462
THUNBERG's Account of the Cape of Good Hope..... 564
THUNEN. Prix des grains..... 279
THURLOE, J. State Papers..... 387
THUROT, Ch. Etudes sur Aristote..... 796
TIBULLE. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 825
TIBULLUS. Opera..... 825
——— Works, translated..... 825
TICKELL. Poems..... 865
TICKNOR, G. History of Spanish Literature..... 798

PAGE.
TICKNOR, G. Life of W. H. Prescott... 498
TIDD, W. Practice of the Courts..... 131
——— New Practice..... 131
Tides.....578, 579, 614
Tide Waters. Law concerning..... 144
TIDSWELL and LITTLER. Practice and Evidence in Divorce cases..... 128
TIERNEY, Bartholomew (late Guager at Port St. John's, L. C.) Statement of his case. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
Tierra del Fuego.....1358, 1206
TIFFANY, Joel. New York Law Reports 191
——— Digest to N. Y. Court of Appeals Reports..... 191
——— On Government and Constitutional Law..... 184
——— On Spiritualism. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.
TILLEMONT, le Nain de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire ecclésiastique. 23
——— Histoire des Empereurs..... 325
——— Vie de Saint Louis..... 418
TILLEY, H. A. Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific..... 558
——— Eastern Europe and Western Asia..... 546
TILLIER, A. de. Histoire de la République helvétique..... 438
Tilsit. Observations sur le traité de. *Eng. P.*, vol. 142.
TILSLEY, H. On Stamp Laws..... 146
TIM ROBBIN'S Lancashire Dialect..... 791
Timber. Strength of.....708, 772
Timber Trade in Europe and America. *P.*, vol. 18.
Timber Trade, (Canadian) *and Timber Duties*.....281, 1328-1330; *P.*, vol. 17; *Can. P.*, vol. 23, 108.
——— Memoir of the North American Colonial Association on the Colonial. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.
——— of Canada. Lecture on. By G. H. Perry. *Can. P.*, vol. 108.

PAGE.
Timber. Canadian, Baltic and Turkish. *Eng. P.*, vol. 295.
——— Prospects of, in Canada. By John Langton. *Can. P.*, vol. 114.
Timber duties. Statement of the Legislature of New Brunswick and the Board of Trade of Quebec in 1851, on. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
Timber duties in England. Review of a Report of Committee of House of Commons on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
Timber and Fruit Trees.648. *Eng. P.*, vol. 190.
Timber and Dry Rot. *P.*, vol. 16, 26; *Eng. P.*, vol. 194.
TIMBERLAND, E. History and proceedings in the House of Lords..... 118
TIMBS, J. Year-book of Facts..... 571
——— Anecdote Biography..... 478
——— Romance of London..... 404
——— International Exhibition of 1862..... 773
Time. Account of..... 578
——— Differences in.....291, 294
——— On employment of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 189.
Time's Telescope, or Guide to the Almanac..... 303
Times. The London..... 914
——— Index to, for 1862 and 1863..... 914
——— Essays from..853, 854
TIMKOWSKI, G. Travels through Mongolia..... 356
TIMON. Le livre des orateurs..... 879
——— Orators of France..... 879
TIMOUR the Great. Institutes of..... 91
——— Memoirs of..... 454
——— Embassy to the Court of..... 454
TIMPERLY, C. H. Literary and Typographical Anecdotes..... 732
TINNEY, J. P. On Rights of the Sovereignty. *Eng. P.*, vol. 144.
TIPU, Sultan. History of..... 455
TISON, Thomas. Voyage to the West Indies..... 1348

PAGE.

Tissington, S. Collection of Epitaphs. 701
Tissot. Santé des gens de lettres..... 668
Tissot, J. Le droit pénal..... 210
——— Mélanges de logique de Kant..... 69
——— La vie dans l'homme..... 631
——— Turgot, sa vie, son administration, etc..... 503
Tissot, P. A. Les douze livres du code 93
Tite Live. Histoire romaine (latin-français).....822, 222
Tithes and Tithe System. 51, 215, 216 219, 220, 254; *Eng. P.*, vol. 41, 126, 131, 175, 176, 181, 223.
Tithes. History of. *P.*, vol. 15; *Eng. P.*, vol. 125, 126, 309, 317, 322, 340.
——— Commutation of. *P.*, vol. 6, 7, 8, 12; *Eng. P.*, vol. 102, 126; 175, 176, 237.
Titmarsh, M. A. *See* Thackeray, W. M.
Tobacco. Its production and Manufacture..... 733, 737
——— Its Use and Abuse..... 737
——— its influence, physical, moral and religious. By Rev. Francis Close. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
Tobacco Trade..... 298
Tobago. Hist.....1420, 1210
Tobin, Lady. Bible Scenes re-visited.. 19
Tobin, J. The Honey Moon..... 891
——— The School for Authors.... 860
——— Lune de miel..... 860
Tobler, T. Planography of Jerusalem 18
Tochon. Médailles des nômes..... 312
Tocqueville, comte de. Histoire du règne de Louis XV..... 426
——————— Coup d'œil sur le règne de Louis XVI..... 426
Tocqueville, Alexis de. Démocratie en Amérique.....179, 1224
——————— Democracy in America..... 179
——————— French Society before 1789..... 426
——————— L'ancien régime et la révolution..... 426
——————— Œuvres et correspondances inédites..... 503

PAGE.

Tocqueville, Alexis de. Nouvelle correspondance..... 503
——————— Mélanges.... 503
——————— Memoir and remains..... 503
——————— On the Penitentiary System in the United States of America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.
Voir aussi Beaumont et de Tocqueville.
Tod, J. Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan..... 458
Todd, Alfred. Index to the Upper Canada Assembly Journals..... 161
——— Index to the Legislative Assembly Journals of Canada... 161
——— Private Bill Practice... 110
Todd, Alpheus. Parliamentary Practice..... 112
——— Parliamentary Government in England..... 104
——— Brief suggestions in regard to the formation of local governments. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.
Todd, H. On the Office of Churchwarden..... 218
Todd, H. Manual of Orthoepy..... 793
——— Notes on Canada and the United States..... 1370
——— Items in the life of an Usher..... 1410
Todd, H. J. Life of Walton..... 504
Todd, J. H. Historical Tablets..... 302
——— St. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland..... 40
Todd, R. B. Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology..... 631
——— and Bowman. Physiological Anatomy..... 631
Todhunter, I. Theory of Probability.. 600
Todière, L. Louis XVI..... 429
Todleben, General. Defence of Sebastopol, reviewed by W. H. Russell..... 685
Tofut-ul-mujahideen..... 454
Toland, J. Miscellaneous Works..... 44
Tolfrey, F. Sportsman in Canada.... 725

PAGE.

TOLHAUSEN, A. Patent Laws of various countries 89
TOLHAUSEN et GARDISSAL. Dictionnaire technologique 790
TOLLARD. *Voir* FONTENELLE, Julia de.
TOLLEMER, A. Des origines de la charité 260
——— Résumé de psychologie. 73
TOLLENARE. Essai sur le commerce.. 278
TOLLER, Sir S. Law of Executors and Administrators 142
Tolls, Law of 143
TOMASSEO. Ambassadeurs vénitiens .. 422
TOMKINS, Isaac. On Ceylon. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
TOMLINS, T. E. Cases before Election Committees 116
——— Law Dictionary 126
TOMLINSON, C. Construction of Locks. 728
——— Cyclopædia of Useful Arts 747
——— Mechanics 745
——— On Natural Philosophy. 571
——— On Warming and Ventilation 707
——— Pneumatics 586
TOMLINSON, Rév. L. Astronomie amusante 584
TONE, T. Wolfe. Autobiography..... 401
——— System of Cavalry.. 685
TONNELLÉ, Alf. Fragments sur l'art et la philosophie 69
Tontines 267
TONTY. Relation de la Louisiane..... 1347
Tonqueen. Description of..... 557
TOOKE, J. H. Memoirs, by Stephens. 503
TOOKE, T. On the Currency..... 263
——— History of Prices..... 263
——— On Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 169.
——— On Currency principles. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.
TOOKE, W. Life of Catherine II, of Russia 446
——— Monarchy in France..... 411
TOPFFER, R. Rosa et Gertrude..... 883
——— Le presbytère..... 883
——— Nouvelles genevoises.... 883
——— Menus-propos 689

PAGE.

TOPP, Rev. Alex. The River of Life in Ezekiel's vision. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.
TORCY. Mémoires 417
TORENO, Comte de. Guerre et révolution d'Espagne..... 440
Toronto. Magnetical Observations at. 586
——— Topographical plan of the city of..... 1400
——— Handbook of..... 1400
——— Its claims to be the Seat of Government. By Sir F. B. Head. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.
——— Map of,—By James Bain. *Can. P.*, vol. 66.
——— History of Gas manufacture in. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.
——— Academic Institute. Examination papers, 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.
——— Sheridan Literary Society. Reflections on the life of R. B. Sheridan, and thoughts on Education. By L. J. Litton. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.
——— St. George's Society. Charter, By-laws and Report, 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.
——— Church of the Holy Trinity. Report for 1860. *Can. P.*, vol. 96.
——— Mechanics' Institute of. Report of committee for 1860. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.
——— Orphan's Home and Female Aid Society. Report for 1858. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.
——— Trinity College. Charges against the.—By G. T. Denison. *Can. P.*, vol. 63, 86.
——— ——— Theological teaching in. *Can. P.*, vol. 133.
——— ——— Charges against the Theological teaching of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 80, 94, 111, 122.
——— ——— Programme of the Ceremony in laying the Corner Stone of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.

PAGE.

Toronto. University, and Victoria College. Report of a public meeting in Kingston, in reference to the. *Can. P.*, vol. 97.

——— ——— Pastoral letter of Bishop Strachan respecting the. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.

——— ——— question considered. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.

——— ——— Speech in defence of the rights of King's College. By the Hon. W. H. Draper. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.

——— ——— Letter on the Government Bill respecting the. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.

——— ——— Victoria College. Proceedings of Committee on the petition of the Wesleyan Conference in relation to. *Can. P.*, vol. 97.

——— Proceedings and Addresses before a select committee of the Legislative Assembly in 1860, in relation to. *Can. P.*, vol. 97.

Toronto Diocese. See *Church of England.*

Toronto Songster. The. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.

Toronto Colonist..... 1414

Toronto Directory..... 1418

Toronto Globe..... 1414

Toronto Leader..... 1414

TORQUEMADA, Fr. Juan de. Monarchia Indiana..... 1215

TORRENS, H. D. Travels in Ladak, Tartary, and Kashmir..... 557

TORRENS, R. Commercial and Colonial Policy..... 285

——— On the External Corn Trade..... 278

——— On Sir R. Peel's Bank Act of 1844..... 262

——— Corn Trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 11.

——— On Trade, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 105.

PAGE.

TORRENS, R. Reply to Mr. Mill's article in the Westminster Review, on Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.

——— Letter to Thomas Tooke on Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.

——— Essay on Money and Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.

——— On the causes of recent derangement in the Money market, and on Bank reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.

——— On Wages and combination. *Eng. P.*, vol. 338.

TORRENS, R. R. South Australian Registration of Titles, &c..... 172

TORRENS, T. McC. Life of Sir James Graham..... 489

TORRES NAHARRO. Drames divers..... 990

TORREY, J. Botany of New York..... 613

——— Plants of California..... 615

——— Batis Maritima..... 615

——— New Pitcher Plant..... 615

——— and GRAY. Flora of North America..... 650

TORRINGTON, Viscount. Speech on the affairs of Ceylon, in April, 1851. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

——— Letter on the Ceylon railway question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

Torts, Law of..... 129

Tortoises. British Museum Catalogue of..... 636

TOTHILL, W. Reports..... 152

TOUBEAU, J. Droit consulaire..... 97

TOUBIN. Jean Denis..... 887

TOULLIER. Droit civil français..... 205

Touraine, la..... 433

Tour (le) du Monde..... 526

TOURGUENEF, Ivan. Mémoires d'un seigneur russe..... 499

——— Nouvelles scènes de la vie russe..... 898

TOURNEFORT. Eléments de botanique. 645

TOURNEUX. Encyclopédie des chemins de fer..... 742

TOURNON, le Comte de. Etudes sur Rome..... 436

PAGE.

TOURNON, le R. P. Histoire de l'Amérique 1178
TOUSSAINT, F. X. Traité d'arithmétique 600
TOUSSAINT, G. A., et autres. Manuel du serrurier 730
TOUSSAINT DE SENS, C. J. Architecture. 705
——— Coupe des pierres 738
——— Manuel du fabricant de couleurs 730
——— Manuel du maçon-plâtrier, etc 739
TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE. The Life of. *P.*, vol. 4.
TOUSSENEL, A. L'esprit des bêtes 634
——— Tristia 723
TOWNEND, W. Descendants of the Stuarts 399
TOWNLEY, A. Sacerdotal Tythe 215
——— Letters on the Non-religious Common School System of Canada and United States, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 50.
——— Scepticism, a folly. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.
TOWNSEND, C. H. On Mesmerism 592
TOWNSEND, G. Journey through Spain. 540
TOWNSEND, Rev. G. Old and New Testament, with Notes 10
TOWNSEND, G. F. Ecclesiastical and civil History 24
TOWNSEND, W. C. Memoirs of the House of Commons 117
——— Modern State Trials. 193
——— Lives of Eminent Judges 477
TOWNSHEND, Rev. E. Account of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 192.
TOWNSHEND, H. Four last Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth 117
TOWNSHEND, J. K. Sporting Excursions in the Rocky Mountains 1392
Townships de l'Est. *Voir* Canada Lower.
Toxicologie 675
TOYNBEE, Jos. Beneficence in Disease. *Eng. P.*, vol. 382.

PAGE.

Tractarianism in the Canadian Church. On. *Can. P.*, vol. 64, 75.
Tracts for Priests and People 44
Tracts for Missionary Use 43
Tracts for the Christian Seasons 48
Tracts for the Times 51
Tract Society, (Religious) 51
TRACY, V. de. Lettres sur l'agriculture 652
Trade ....255, 267, 278, 298; *P.*, vol. 20; *Eng. P.*, vol. 105, 175, 224.
See also, *Business; Commerce, History and Statistics of.*
Trade & Commerce of America ....280, 299, 1230–1232; *Eng. P.*, vol. 13, 298, 318; *Am. P.*, vol. 15, 17, 20, 71; *Can. P.*, vol. 35.
Trade Reports. British, Colonial and Foreign 274
See *Free Trade.*
Trade and Finances of Canada. See *Canada.*
Trade in Corn. See *Corn laws and trade.*
Trade and International law. On.—By James Twiss. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
Trade and Navigation of Canada. Letters on. By Hon. John Young. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.
Trade with the French on the Island of Hispaniola, by merchants in North America. On. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.
Trade of the English and French Colonies and West Indies, in 1763. Observations on the. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.
Trades' Societies and Strikes. Report on, to Social Science Association. 232
Trades' Unions. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 118.
——— Two lectures on. By C. Neate. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— On. By Wm. Chambers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— Wages and Strikes. Lecture on. By A. Black. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
——— and their tendencies. By Edmund Potter. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.

PAGE.

TRAILL, Mrs. C. P. Canadian Crusoes. 854
——— The Backwoods of Canada 1402
——— Les forêts intérieures du Canada..... 1402
——— Contributions to the "Literary Garland"..... 1409
——— Female Emigrant's Guide. *Can. P.*, vol. 24.
TRAILL, James. On the Police Reports and the Police Bills. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.
TRAILL, T. S. Medical Jurisprudence. 150
TRAIN, G. F. Spread-Eagleism..... 1229
TRAIN, J. Account of the Isle of Man. 405
Traités, Conventions, etc.....96–99
Traités de l'Autriche..... 443
Traité (le) de Paris, du 30 mars 1856. 97
Traité du fer et de l'acier..... 767
Traité du gréement des vaisseaux.... 757
Traité des pétrifications..... 623
TRANCHEPAIN, Rév. Mère. Relation... 1192
Trappistes 33
Transactions, &c., of Learned Societies. 911
Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec..1410; *Can. P.*, vol. 114, 126, 131, 143, 156.
Transportation. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 306, 329, 354, 369.
——— Ought it to be abolished?..... 918
——— Pamphlets concerning the punishment of.....1087, 1140
TRANTWINE, J. C. On the improvement of the Harbour, and the construction of Docks at Montreal. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.
Trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson. Les,—Par le Dr. J. H. Robinson. *Bro. C.*, vol. 74.
Travail. Lois du.....256–258
——— Organisation du.....256–258
Travaux Publics 742–767, 702
——— Lois 211, 206
Travels. See *Voyages and Travels*.
Travellers. Cautions to continental. *P.*, vol. 21.

PAGE.

Travelling. Statistics of.....298, 578
Tread-wheel. Use and abuse of the. *P.*, vol. 23; *Eng. P.*, vol. 115, 243.
Treason Trials at Indianapolis..... 1269
Treasury Department. (United States). Its history, operations & reports 284
Treaties. Collections of.....96–99, 279
——— List of principal..... 291
——— Between East Indian Company and Native Princes..... 174
Treaty of Ryswick. Acts and negotiations of the..... 330
TREDGOLD, T. On Steam Engines..... 752
——— On Warming and Ventilation 707
——— Strength of Cast Iron, &c. 708
Trees.....298, 645–649, 657
See also, *Forests and Forest Laws*.
TREGELLES, S. The Jansenists..... 32
TREMAUX. Voyage au Soudan..... 560
TREMBLAY. Manuel du moraliste..... 72
TREMENHEERE, H. S. Constitutions of United States and England compared 178
——— Political Experience of the Ancients..... 222
——— The Franchise a privilege and not a right..... 222
——— Notes on Public Subjects in the U. States, &c... 1371
TRÉMERY. Arithmétique complémentaire 599
——— Manuel du teneur de livres. 627
——— Recherches sur l'écoulement de la vapeur..... 767
——— Manuel de l'ortographiste.. 788
TRENCH, F. Faith and Features of Scotland..... 537
TRENCH, F. W. Improvement of the Thames Quay..... 702
TRENCH, R. C. English, past and present 791
——— Study of Words..... 791
——— On the New Testament. 16
——— Synonyms of the New Testament 16
——— Studies in the Gospels.. 17
——— On the Parables..... 17

PAGE.

TRENCH R. C. Poems 865
——— Remains of the late Mrs. Richard Trench 503
——— Gustavus Adolphus 451
——— A sermon preached at the Tercentenary of Shakespeare's birth. *Eng. P.*, vol. 378.
TRENCK. Aventures du baron de 503
Trent, Council of. Canons, &c. 216
Trent affair. See *American Civil War.*
TRÉNY, P. Code électoral politique 211
Trésor de numismatique 312
TRESSAN, M. de. Physique et hydrographie 610
TRESSAN, Comte de. Œuvres 869
TREVELYAN, C. E. On Education in India 81
TREVELYAN, Sir Charles. Statement of the circumstances of his resignation of the Government of Madras. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
TREVELYAN, G. O. Cawnpore 461
TREVOR, A. Life and Times of William III 399
TREVOR, Rev. Canon. Party Spirit. *Can. P.*, vol. 12.
TREVOR, G. History of Convocation 217
Trévoux. Dictionnaire de 784
——— Table des mémoires de 921
Trials, see *Actions at Law*; also, *State Trials.*
Trials. Guthrie *vs.* Sterne. *P.*, vol. 7.
——— Capt. Donnelly and Sir H. Popham. *Eng. P.*, vol. 21.
——— Lieut. Gen. Whitelock. *Eng. P.*, vol. 21. 46.
——— Capt. Powell and Lieuts. Seton and Hall. *Eng. P.*, vol. 86.
——— Capt. Jekyll and Col. Stewart. *Eng. P.*, vol. 94.
——— G. Rose. *Eng. P.*, vol. 108.
——— Capt. Atchison. *Eng. P.*, vol. 125.
——— Vice-Admiral Cornwallis. *Eng. P.*, vol. 137.
——— J. Holloway and O. Haggerty. *Eng. P.*, vol. 141.
——— Robert Emmet. *Eng. P.*, vol. 143.

PAGE.

Trials. E. Moore; Capt. Molloy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 210.
——— S. F. Waddington. *Eng. P.*, vol. 230.
——— Sir A. Paget; T. Theaker. *Eng. P.*, vol. 243.
——— Creighton *vs.* Townsend. *Eng. P.*, vol. 243.
——— Relative to the Red River Settlement 164
Trigonometrical Solutions. Table of,—By Jos. Bouchette, Jr. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
Trinidad. Laws 172
——— Geology of 614
——— State of the Government of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 47.
——— Ornithologie 639
——— Slavery in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 242.
——— Travels, &c. 1360
Trinity. Doctrine of the ..59, 917. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.
Trinity College, Dublin. History of 81
Trinity College, Toronto. History of 86
——— Calendar of 86
See *Toronto.*
Triomphe du nouveau monde 1167
TRIPARD, C. Moïse, ou les lois fondamentales des sociétés 222
TRIPIER. Les codes français 204
——— Code politique 123
——— Bulletin de la législ. française 203
TRISTRAM, H. B. The Great Sahara 561
——— The Land of Israel 551
TROBRIAND, Le Baron Régis de. Le Rébelle. *Bro. C.*, vol. 51.
TROCHU. L'armée française en 1867 682
TROGNON. Fragment de l'histoire de France 413
——— Histoire de France 413
Trois-Pistoles. Chemin de fer des,—Voir *Railways in America.*
TROLLEY. De la hiérarchie administrative 211
TROLLOPE, A. West Indies and the Spanish Main 1360
——— North America 1372

PAGE.

TROLLOPE, A. The Three Clerks..... 854
——— Framley Parsonage.... 854
——— Doctor Thorne..... 854
——— The Warden..... 854
——— Barchester Towers.... 854
——— The Bertrams..... 854
——— The Kellys and the O'Kellys..... 854
——— The Macdermots of Ballycloran..... 854
——— Rachel Ray..... 854
——— Miss Mackenzie..... 854
——— Tales of all countries.. 854
——— Can you forgive her... 854
——— Last Chronicle of Barset 854
TROLLOPE, Mrs. F. Domestic Manners of the Americans..... 1380
——— Voyage aux Etats-Unis 1345
——— "Domestic Manners of the Americans," criticised. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
TROLLOPE, T. A. Decade of Italian Women..... 478
——— Tuscany in 1849 & 1859..... 437
——— Beppo the Conscript 854
——— History of Florence 437
——— Paul the Pope and Paul the Friar..... 31
——— Lenten journey in Umbria and the Marches..... 541
TROLLOPE, W. History of Christ's Hospital..... 79
TRONSON, J. M. Voyage to Japan, &c. 557
TROOST, G. Old Remains in Tennessee 629
Tropics. The six months seasons of the,—By James Lees. *Eng. P.*, vol. 276.
TROPLONG. Droit civil expliqué..... 205
——— De la propriété..... 237
——— Influence du christianisme sur le droit civil..... 92
——— Du pouvoir de l'état sur l'enseignement..... 84
TROTTER, A. Finances of the North American States..... 266
TROTTER, L. J. History of British India 459
TROUBAT, F. J. Law of Partnership... 185

PAGE.

TROUSSEAU et PIDOUX. Traité de thérapeutique..... 671
TROWER, C. F. Law of Debtor and Creditor..... 140
Troy. Siege of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 12.
TROY, P. Questions des céréales..... 279
TROYER, A. Rois de Kachmer..... 453
TROYES, Jean de. Chronique scandaleuse..... 415
——— Scandalous Chronicle..... 328
TRUBNER's Tetraglot Dictionary..... 785
TRUBNER, N. Bibliographical Guide to American Literature..... 905
TRUMBULL, Henry. Indian Wars..... 1259
TRUMBULL, J. H. Records of Connecticut.....188, 1239
TRURAN. Iron Manufacture of Great Britain..... 730
Trust and Loan Loan Company of Upper Canada. Prospectus of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
——— Despatches and correspondence with the,—on the Usury laws of Canada, and in relation to said Company. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
——— Letter on the means of carrying on the. By R. S. Atcheson. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
Trusts and Trustees. Law of..... 141
Truth. On the love of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 311.
TRUY. Police de France..... 212
TSCHAGGENY. Commerce de la France. 283
TSCHUDI, Fred. de. Les Alpes..... 542
TSCHUDI, J. J. Peruvian Antiquities.. 1183
——— Travels in Peru..... 1357
TUBBEE, O'Kah. (called) William Chubbee. Sketch of his eventful life. *Can. P.*, vol. 37.
TUCKER, and others. America and the West Indies..... 1340
TUCKER, A. Light of Nature..... 63
TUCKER, B. The Partisan Leader..... 854
TUCKER, G. Life of Jefferson..... 1222
——— History of the United States 1219

PAGE.

TUCKER, H. St. George. Memorials of Indian Government..... 459
——— Life of, by Kaye..... 459
TUCKER, Josiah. Political Tracts, &c.. 226
——— Whether a rich country can stand competition with a poor country in raising produce and in manufactures. *Am. P.*, vol. 18.
——— War for the sake of trade considered. *Am. P.*, vol. 18.
——— Letter concerning the late and present disturbances in the Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 18.
——— True interest of Great Britain in regard to her Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 18.
——— Pleas and arguments of the Mother country and of the Colonies set forth. *Am. P.*, vol. 18.
——— Sequel to Sir Wm. Jones' pamphlet on Government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 346.
TUCKER, S. Rainbow in the North.... 40
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sicily..... 542
——— A month in England 536
——— America and her Commentators..... 1382
——— Essays..... 854
TUCKETT, J. D. History of the Laboring Population..... 242
TUCKEY, J. H. Maritime Geography.. 516
TUDOR, H. Memoirs of a Christian Family..... 51
——— Tour in North America, Mexico, &c..... 1370
TUDOR, J. Sacred Geology..... 617
TUDOR, John. On the primeval Language of man, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
TUDOR, O. D. Equity Statutes..... 136
——— Leading Cases on Real Property..... 140
——— Leading Cases on Mercantile and Maritime Law..... 147
——— Law of Charitable Trusts 142

PAGE.

TUDOR, R. The Decalogue viewed as the Christian's Law..... 50
TULLOCH, J. Leaders of the Reformation..... 63
——— English Puritanism and its leaders..... 38
Tunnel, Thames. Memoirs of the. 743, 761
Tunnels. Ventilation and Lighting of. 743
TUNNICLIFF, Rev. J. The Band of Hope Annual. *Eng. P.*, vol. 385.
TUOMEY. Geology of South Carolina.. 621
TUPINIER. Marine et budget..... 688
TUPPER, F. Brock. Life of Brock..... 1281
——— Family Records... 1281
TUPPER, M. F. Complete Works..... 854
——— Stephan Langton..... 854
——— On Rifle Clubs..... 683
——— Ballads for the Times. 865
TURBERVILE. Poems..... 865
TURCOTTE, L. P. Histoire de l'Isle d'Orléans..... 1277
TURENNE, Vte. de. Collection de lettres et mémoires..... 425
——— Mémoires..... 415
Turf. The.....659, 724, 725
TURGAN. Les ballons..... 588
——— Les grandes usines de France 726
TURGEON, J. O. Biographie de Camille Urso. *Can. P.*, vol. 144.
TURGOT. Œuvres..... 251
——— Sa vie..... 503
TURK. Traité de la goutte..... 672
Turkey. Its History and progress 99, 449, 455
——— Memoirs concerning..... 523
——— Travels in.....528, 545
——— Pamphlet on the State of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 121.
Turkish Baths..... 669
Turkish Language..... 780
Turkish Literature..... 889
TURNBULL, Benjamin. Connecticut's claim to lands in Pennsylvania. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.
TURNBULL, D. Cuba..... 1211
TURNBULL, R. Christ in History..... 43
TURNER, A. Scottish Secession of 1843 40
TURNER, Dawson. Miscellanies on Trade and Commerce..... 282

PAGE.

TURNER, Dawson. Pamphlets on Trade and Commerce..... 282
TURNER, G. Polynesia 569
——— and RUSSELL, James. Reports 152
TURNER, J. Experiments on Animals. 630
TURNER, J. M. W. Harbours of England 715
——— Life, by Thornbury. 503
——— Liber Studiorum; first and second series..... 711
TURNER, O. History of the Holland purchase of Western New Hork. 1242
TURNER, Sam. Embassy to the Court of the Lama in Tibet..... 557
TURNER, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons 334
——— History of England . 375
——— Sacred History of the World 22
TURNER, T. H. Domestic Architecture in England..... 702
TURNER, W. W. On Himyaritic Inscriptions 629
TURNERELLI, E. T. Russia on the borders of Asia 447
——— Emperor Nicholas and his family..... 446
Turning. Art of..... 747
Turnpike Roads. Law of..... 143
See also, *Roads.*
TURNUS. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 825
TURPIN. Fermentation alcoolique..... 597
TURQUAND, Mrs. P. J. Reverence for the Sanctuary. *Eng. P.*, vol. 277.
TURQUETY. Poésies 879
Turquie. Histoire..... 449, 450
——— Voyages..... 552
Turquie (la) devant l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.
TURREAU, le Gén. Situation politique des Etats-Unis..... 1225
——— Mémoires..... 428
Turrets. See "Cupolas."
TURTON, Sir T. On Dealers in Corn, and the offence of regrating. *Eng. P.*, vol. 24.
Tuscany. History of..... 437
——— Travels in..... 542

PAGE.

TUSON. British Consul's Manual..... 99
TUSSAUD, Madame. Memoirs..... 429
TUSSAUD, Madame. See *Wax work Exhibition.*
TUSSER, T. Points of Good Husbandry 653
TUTTLE, H. Arcana of Nature..... 581
TWISS, H. Life of Eldon 487
TWISS, T. Letters Apostolic of Pope Pius IX..... 217
——— Political Economy..... 250
——— Law of Nations..... 95
——— Of the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein..... 98
——— On the Oregon Question... 1258
——— On Trade and International law. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
TYLER, J. E. On Oaths..... 239
TYLER, R. H. American Ecclesiastical Law 219
TYLER, T. On the Name Jehovah 16
TYLOR, E. B. Mexico and the Mexicans 1373
——— Early History of Mankind 308
TYMMS, (W. R.) and WYATT, M. D. Art of Illuminating 774
TYNDALE, J. W. Island of Sardinia ... 437
TYNDALL, J. Glaciers of the Alps..... 620
——— Mountaineering in 1861. 542
——— Heat as a mode of motion 596
Typographie (Typography)..... 733
See also, *Printing.*
Typographical Marks for the use of Authors, by C. Stower. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
Tyrol. Hist..... 384
——— Travels..... 542
See also, *Switzerland.*
TYRRELL, J. History of England..... 373
——— Bibliotheca Politica..... 224
TYSON, J. Lottery System..... 239
TYSON, J. R. Historical papers..... 1246
TYTLER, A. F. Elements of General History 305
——— Universal History.... 305
——— Life of Lord Kames.. 493
TYTLER, P. F. England under Edward VI and Mary 380
——— History of Scotland.... 397
——— Lives of Scottish Worthies 476

PAGE.

TYTLER, P. F. Remarks on a Memoir of Sebastian Cabot 1168
——— Progress of Discovery on North Coasts of America.... 528
——— Memoir of, by Burgon. 503
TYTLER, Sarah. Citoyenne Jacqueline. 854

UBICINI. La Turquie actuelle 450
UCHARD, Mario. La fiammina..... 881
——— La Comtesse Diane.. 881
UHDEN, H. F. Congregationalists in New England..... 1198
ULLIAC-TRÉMADEURE, Mlle. S. La maîtresse de maison..... 75
——— Nouvelles 883
ULLMAN, C. Reformers before the Reformation 37
ULLOA, François de. Relation..... 1168
ULLOA, Don Juan and Antonio de. Voyage to South America..... 1352
ULLOA, Marquis, P. C. Lettres napolitaines..... 437
"Umbra." Travels by..... 527
Uncle Ralph. A tale..... 854
UMFREVILLE. State of Hudson's Bay.. 1338
Un million de faits..... 908
UNDERHILL, Dr. E. B. The West Indies. 1360
——— Letter on the condition of Jamaica (in 1865.) *Eng. P.*, vol. 388.
UNDERHILL, Capt. John. History of the Pequot War..... 1259
Undogmatical Christianity. By Rev. W. W. Shirley. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.
UNGEWITTER, F. H. Europe, past and present 332
Union of British American Provinces, see *Confederation*.
Union of the Canadas, see *Canadas, Union of the*.
Union of England and Scotland. History of..... 391
Unitarianism..... 41
——— Pamphlets on. *P.*, vol. 2; *Eng. P.*, vol. 91, 127, 311.
Unité (L') italienne devant la France et l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5.

PAGE.

United Brethren. History of the... 42, 1198, 1407
United Irishmen.. 401; *Eng. P.*, vol. 201, 202.
United Service Magazine..... 916
United States. History of the... 1216; 1233, 180, 471
——— Civil War with the South 1268
——— Coast Survey with charts 1374
——— Internal Revenue Laws 289
——— Slavery in the. See *Slavery*.
——— Statistics and Resources of the..... 294-300, 283, 289, 291
——— Debts and Defalcations in the 283, 298
——— Consular System..... 99
——— Treasury Department.. 284
——— Lives of the Presidents of the..... 1220
——— Gazetteers..... 1376
——— Geography and Travels in the..... 567, 1362-1392, 1426, 1662
——— Finances. *Am. P.*, vol. 6.
——— Constitution of. See *Constitutions*.
——— Commercial Policy. 284; *Am. P.*, vol. 20.
——— Protestant Episcopal Church in..... 219
——— Naval and Military Instructions, Regulations, &c..... 685
——— Maps of the. 1376, 1364, 1340
——— Pharmacopœia..... 674
——— General Bankruptcy Act, as prepared by Merchants and Bankers of New York. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
——— Constitution and declaration of Independence of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 16, 50, 61.
——— Commerce with the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.
——— Commercial intercourse with England and France. *Am. P.*, vol. 20, 47; *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.

PAGE.

United States. Report of Committee of the House of Representatives, on Commerce and Navigation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.

——— in Congress assembled. Address and recommendation to the several States. *Am. P.*, vol. 49.

——— Domestic manufactures of the people of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.

——— Confederation and perpetual union of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 44.

——— Remarks on a "Dissertation of the political Union, &c., of the." *Am. P.*, vol. 54.

——— Report on condition of the Southern people. *Am. P.*, vol. 71.

——— Report of the Reconstruction Committee. *Am. P.*, vol. 71.

——— Thoughts on Government applicable to the. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.

——— Remarks on Statistics and Political Institutions of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

——— Does the Common School System of the. Prevent Crime? *Am. P.*, vol. 27.

——— Tariffs from 1789 to 1861. *Am. P.*, vol. 17, 57.

——— ——— Evils of the existing. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318.

——— On the expenditure of the,—By J. F. Cooper. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

——— Banks and Currency in the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.

——— The case of the American Whigs. By Letitia Cunningham. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.

PAGE.

United States. Patent laws of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 17.

——— ——— Amendment of 1861. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

——— Rules and directions of the Patent office, 1861. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

——— How to get a Patent in,—By Thos. P. How. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

——— The Penitentiary system of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312. *See* also BEAUMONT.

——— Boundary question. Brief history of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.

——— Navy Register for 1856. *Am. P.*, vol. 26.

——— Civil war. See *American civil war.*

United States Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemispheres... 1354

United States Japan Expedition..... 558

United States Official Registers, Civil, Military and Naval..... 1232, 1233

United States Exploring Expedition in the South Seas..... 565, 1351

United States Statutes at Large..... 183

United Sanitary Commission 678

Unity of the Human Race..... 628, 777

Univers, (L'.) Histoire de tous les peuples 304

Universal History, ancient and modern. 21, 22, 305

Universal History, on Scripture pain-ciples..... 305

Universal Language..... 776

Universal Suffrage.. 917; *P.*, vol. 24; *Eng. P.*, vol. 200.

Universalism and Eternal Punishment. Essay on,—By J. S. Cazenove. *Eng. P.*, vol. 372.

Université Laval. Annuaire de 1858-59. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 65.

——— ——— 1859-60. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 70.

PAGE.

Université Laval. Annuaire de 1861-62. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 103, 131.
——— ——— 1862-63. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 103.
——— ——— 1863-64. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 122, 131.
——— ——— 1864-65. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 128.
——— ——— 1865-66. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 143, 156.
——— ——— 1866-67 et 1867-68. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 161.
——— Constitutions et Règlements de l'. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 122, 140, 161.
Universites, Colléges, &c. 76
Universities. History and Management of 77
——— On the opening of, to Dissenters 918
——— Select Notices of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 50.
——— Their right to books published. *Eng. P.*, vol. 108.
University Education. Papers illustrating 78
University of Oxford .. 77; *P.*, vol. 21; *Eng. P.*, vol. 102, 104, 125, 184.
——— *Cambridge* .. 77; *P.*, vol. 20; *Eng. P.*, vol. 43, 87, 186.
——— *Dublin* 81
——— *Edinburgh, &c.* .. 81; *Eng. P.*, vol. 43.
——— *London. Eng. P.*, vol. 92, 118.
——— *Ireland* (The Catholic) 917
——— *Pennsylvania* 1246
——— *Virginia* 85
——— *Harvard* 85
——— *Calcutta* 83
——— *King's College, Nova Scotia* 86
——— *Toronto*, Examination Papers, and Report on 87
Unprotected Females in Sicily 542
UPCOTT, W. Account of Works relating to English Topography 535
UPHAM. Life of Madame Guyon 490

PAGE.

Upper Canada. Emigration to. *Eng. P.*, vol. 70; *Am. P.*, vol. 19; *Can. P.*, vol. 24, 26.
——— Manuscripts relating to 1279
See also, *Canada.*
Upper Canada Agriculture, Journal of. 669
Upper Canada College, Report on 87
Upper Canada Gazette 169
Upper Canada Jurist 165
Upper Canada Law Journal 1415
Upper Canada Law List 164
Upper Canada Law Reports 165
Upper Ten Thousand 854
UPTON, F. H. Law of Maritime Warfare and Prize 99
Uraguay. Hist 1203
URBAIN V. Son histoire 31
URE, A. Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain 275
——— Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines 726
——— Philosophy of Manufactures. 727
——— Dictionnaire de chimie 596
URE, G. P. Prohibitory Liquor Law in Maine. *Am. P.*, vol. 29; *Can. P.*, vol. 86.
URICOECHEA, E. Mapoteca Colombiana. 1340
Uriconium. Ruins of the Roman city of,—By Thomas Wright. *Eng. P.*, vol. 266.
URLING, R. D. Office of Trustee 141
URLING, R. W. Law of Patents in Foreign Countries 89
URQUHART, D. Pillars of Hercules 540
——— Progress of Russia 446
——— Spirit of the East 546
——— The Lebanon 551
——— Manual of the Turkish Bath 669
——— Boundary between Great Britain and the United States 1364
URQUHART, D. H. On Classical Learning 794
URQUHART, W. P. Francesco Sforza 435
URSINS, princesse des. Sa vie 503
URSO, Camille. Sa biographie. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 144.

PAGE.
ulines 1195
ulines (les) de Québec..... 1196
—— Leur voyage à la Louisiane. 1192
—— Poëme de six religieuses.... 1193
VICK, Rev. Wm. Sermon on Infidelity. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.
s and Trusts. Law of..... 141
ful Knowledge. Society for Diffusion of, Reports, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 115.
—— Library of..... 907
HER, J. Journey from London to Persepolis..... 552
ire, (jurisp).....145, 186, 298
Voir aussi, *Usury Laws.*
— (écon. pol.).....237, 250, 266, 267
ry Laws, 145; *P.*, vol, 8, 11, 13, 23; *Eng. P.*, vol. 162, 176.
—— in the United States..186, 298
—— Operation of, in Canada. 1325
See also *Interest of Money.*
ry laws in Canada. Letter on,—By Hon. Henry Sherwood. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.
—— Despatches and correspondence respecting the. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
h Territory..... 1388
See also, *Mormons.*
litarian Catechism. An. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.

CATION tourists, in 1860, 1861, and 1862-3..... 527
cination..290, 673, 678; *Eng. P.*, vol. 25, 91.
See also JENNER, Dr. Life of.
cination in India. Reports on.... 679
CHEROT, E. La démocratie..... 234
—— La métaphysique et la science..... 70
QUERIE, Aug. Les miettes de l'histoire..... 308
H., Eug. Littérature américaine... 803
—— Notice sur les Indiens.... 1189
ILLANT, le Maréchal. Situation de l'Algérie..... 434
ILLANT, M. Voyage autour du monde 526

PAGE.
VAILLANT, F. Le. Voyages en Afrique. 562
VAILLANT, J. A. La Romanie..... 449
Vaisseaux. Construction des.709, 705, 757
Voir aussi *Marine.*
VAIZEY, J. S. Property Acts..... 141
VALADE, F. X. Guide de l'Instituteur. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 55.
VALCONSEIL. Revue des romans..... 801
VALCOURT, L. de. Mémoires sur l'agriculture..... 653
—— Appareil de vinification..... 736
VALENCIENNES, A. *Voir* CUVIER.
VALENCIENNES, H. de. Chronique de Villehardouin..... 414
VALENTIN, G. Névrologie..... 631
VALENTINE, D. T. New York City Manual, for 1861..... 1245
VALÈRE MAXIME. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 826
VALÉRIO. Rhétorique du prédicateur. 19
VALERIUS FLACCUS. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 825
VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Opera..... 826
VALÉRY. Correspondance de Mabillon. 24
VALETTE, C. D. A. Effets de l'inscription..... 210
—— Revue de droit français et étranger..... 204
VALETTE, Ph. Traité de la confection des lois..... 89
—— Mécanisme des grands pouvoirs de l'état..... 123
VALICOURT, E. de. Manuel du tourneur 731
VALIN, R. J. Commentaire sur l'ordonnance de la marine..... 201
VALLAT, de. *Voir* CLERCQ et de VALLAT.
VALLÉE. Du Rhone et du lac de Genève 758
—— Tracé des chemins de fer de Paris en Belgique, etc..... 754
VALLÉE, l'abbé Louis. Dictionnaire du protestantisme..... 20
VALLÉE, L. L. L'éducation domestique. 75
VALLÉE, Oscar de. Eloquence judiciaire 805
—— Les manieurs d'argent..... 267
VALLENCEY, C. Prospectus of a Dictionary of Ancient Irish..... 790

PAGE.

VALLEROUX. *Voir* HUBERT VALLEROUX.
VALLEROUX, A. De l'assistance sociale. 260
VALLET, A. Histoire de Charles VII.. 424
VALLET D'ARTOIS. Manuel du fabricant de gants..... 737
VALLET DE VIRIVILLE. Instruction publique en Europe..... 76
VALMONT, le comte de, ou les égaremens de la raison..... 67
VALOIS. Le catalogue des médailles impériales..... 313
——— Réflexions sur quelques médailles..... 312
——— Première et seconde guerres sacrées..... 321
——— Dissertations sur les amphictyons..... 89
VALOIS, Marguerite de. Mémoires.... 416
VALON, A. de. La Turquie..... 449
——————— Malte..... 450
——————— Romans divers..... 887
——————— Catalina de Erauso.... 881
VALON, H. de. L'Autriche et le Piémont. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5.
VALORI, Vicomte de. Les droits du peuple. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 4.
VALORI, Henry de. Une triple alliance contre l'Angleterre. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 8.
——————— L'Autriche et le Piémont. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 6.
VALORY. Précis historique..... 428
VALPY's trip to Paris. *P.*, vol. 3.
VALSERRES. Manuel de droit rural... 212
VAMBÉRY, A. Travels in Central Asia in 1863..... 555
VAN BIERVLIET, Mélanie. De l'éducation dans les pensionnats de demoiselles..... 75
VANBRUGH, Sir J. Plays..... 860
VANCOUVER, le capitaine G. Voyage dans l'océan pacifique..... 525
VANCOUVER, J. On Poverty. *Eng. P.*, vol. 25, 193.
Vancouver. Mission de.....1193–1195
Vancouver Island.....1406, 1334, 1338
Vancouver's Island. Proposal for the formation of a Colony in. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.
Vancouver's Island. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
——————— The Hudson's Bay Territories and. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
VANDAEL. Manuel du tailleur..... 737
VAN DER DONCK's description of New Netherlands..... 1243
——————— Remonstrance..... 1241
VANDEREST. Histoire de Jean Bart... 481
VANDER HOEVEN. Handbook of Zoology 634
VANDERKEMP, Rev. J. Life of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 192.
VAN DER KESSEL, D. G. Laws of Holland and Zealand..... 90
VANDERKIST, R. W. Dens of London.. 15
VAN DER LINDEN, J. Institutes of Laws of Holland..... 90
VAN DE VELDE, C. W. Journey through Syria and Palestine..... 551
——————— Map of the Holy Land..... 18
——————— Plan of Jerusalem 18
Van Diemen's Land. History of..... 471
——————— Botany of..... 649
——————— Travels in...566, 567
——————— Progress of population in 1848. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
——————— Appeal against Transportation to,—By C. G. Stevens. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
——————— Physical description of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
Van Diemen's Land Company. Reports made in March 1843, 1844, 1845. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
VAN LEEUWEN, S. Roman Dutch Law. 90
VAN MILDERT, Bp. Refutation of Infidelity..... 44
VAN SANTVOORD. Lives of Chief Justices of the United States..... 1226
VANE, F. H. Correspondence respecting his altercation with J. Baxter. *Can. P.*, vol. 88, 92.
VANUXEM, L. Geology of New York.. 615
VAPEREAU, G. Dictionnaire des contemporains..... 474
——————— L'année littéraire..... 920

PAGE.

Vapeur. Application de la..... 752
VAREMBEY. Lettres sur l'euphorimétrie 656
——— Education des abeilles.... 664
VARENNES, Marquis de. Cérémonies ecclésiastiques au moyen-âge... 28
Varieties. Volume of..... 854
VARIN, Paul. Expédition en Chine... 557
——— Le Rhin à propos de la question d'Orient. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 7.
VARIN, Pierre. Archives de Reims... 420
VARNHAGEN. Sketches of German Life 442
VARNUM, Junr., J. B. The Seat of Government of the United States, with remarks on Monumental Structures, &c...181; *Am. P.*, vol. 29.
VARRON. Œuvres. (latin-français).... 826
VARTHEMA, L. di. Travels in the East. 548
VASEY, G. Natural History of the Ox. 659
——— On the Canadian Parliament Library. *Can. P.*, vol. 53, 89.
VASEY, George G. English Grammar made easy. *Can. P.*, vol. 82.
VASQUEZ DE CORONADO, Francisco. Relation..... 1168
——— Lettre. 1168
VASSARI, G. Lives of Painters, &c.... 716
VATOUT, J. Château d'Amboise..... 434
——— Château de Compiègne... 434
VATRY. De la tragédie..... 796
VATTEL. Droit des gens..... 94
——— Law of Nations, by Chitty... 94
VAUBAN. Œuvres militaires..... 682
——— Projet d'une dîme royale... 264
——— Oisivetés..... 250
VAUCHELLE. Cours d'administration.. 681
VAUCHER. Polices d'assurance..... 209
VAUDIN, J. F. Gazettes et Gazetiers.. 801
Vaudois, see *Waldenses.*
VAUDONCOURT, Génl. de. Campagnes de 1814 et 1815..... 430
VAUDREUIL, le Cte. P. L. Rigaud de. Tableau des mœurs françaises.. 435
———
Promenade de Bagnère de Luchon à Paris..... 540

PAGE.

VAUDREUIL, le Cte. P. L. Rigaud de. Promenade de Paris à Bagnère de Luchon..... 540
VAUGHAN, Capt. D. Meteorological journal, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 139.
VAUGHAN, R. Age of Great Cities.... 236
——— England under the Stuarts..... 382
——— Life of Wycliffe..... 35
——— Revolutions in English History..... 338
——— Ritualism in the English Church. *Eng. P.*, vol. 394.
VAUGHAN, R. A. Hours with the Mystics 50
——— Essays and Remains... 854
VAULABELLE. Histoire des deux restaurations..... 431
VAULT, de. Succession d'Espagne.... 421
VAULX CERNAY, Pierre de. Guerre des Albigeois..... 413
VAUQUELIN. Chimie et métallurgie... 596
——— Manuel de l'essayeur. ... 765
VAUVENARGUES. Œuvres.....71. 72
VAUX, C. Designs for Villas and Cottages..... 707
VAUX, Charles, comte de. (Chs. Grant). Adresse aux puissances de l'Europe sur l'établissement, au Canada, de la noblesse et du clergé français. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 136.
VAUX, Rev. J. E. On the presence of the whole congregation at the Holy Eucharist. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.
VAUX, J. H. Autobiography..... 503
VAUX, T. Relative Taxation..... 261
VAUX, W. S. Handbook to Antiquities in British Museum..... 311
——— Nineveh and Persepolis. 313
Vauxhall Gardens. Eng. P., vol. 19.
VEAZEY, W. G. Vermont Law Reports 192
VECCHY, Colonel. Garibaldi et Caprera 436
VECELLIO. Costumes anciens et modernes..... 306
VÉE. Secours publics..... 261
VEGA, Felix Lope de. Life, by Lord Holland..... 503
——— Théâtre..... 890

PAGE.
VÉGÈCE. Œuvres, (latin-français).... 826
Vegetable Kingdom, see *Botany*.
Vegetable Physiology..... 646
Vegetable Substances used for Food of Man..... 735
Vegetables...663 ; *Eng. P.*, vol. 45.
Végétal, Régime.....73, 668
Vegetarianism..917 ; *P.*, vol. 19, 20.
VEGETIUS. Opera..... 826
VEHSE. Court of Austria..... 443
VELASCO, Don J. de. Royaume de Quito 1205
VELLY, VILLARET, et GARNIER. Histoire de France..... 410
VELPEAU. Médecine opératoire..... 673
VÉMAR. Les misérables pour rire..... 878
Venee, de. Bible..... 9
Vendidad-Sadé, par Burnouf..... 50
Vendors and Purchasers. Law of..... 141
VENEGAS, Miguel. History of California 1258
Venereal Disease in the Army and Navy. Medical Report on treatment of..... 672
Vénétie. Le rachat de la. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 19.
Venice (*Venise.*) Hist. 437 ; *P.*, vol. 12.
——— Voyages.....527, 542
VENN, Rev. H. Colonial Church Legislation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.
——— Life of Francis Xavier. 42
Ventilation. 614, 707, 290, 701 ; *Eng. P.*, vol. 73.
Ventilation of dwelling houses and schools. On the.—By H. H. Miles. *Can. P.*, vol. 62, 95.
VENTOUILLAC, L. T. French Literary Guide..... 801
VENTURA, le P. La femme catholique. 50
——— Les femmes de l'évangile..... 50
——— De la vraie et de la fausse philosophie..... 46
——— La philosophie chrétienne..... 46
——— La raison philosophique et la raison catholique.. 68
——— Pouvoir politique chrétien..... 223
——— Œuvres posthumes... 46

PAGE.
VENTURA, le P. Essai sur le pouvoir public..... 223
——— Gloires nouvelles du catholicisme..... 475
——— Eloge de Daniel O'Connell..... 475
VERARDI ET RATZEBURG. Destruction des animaux nuisibles..... 664
VERAZZANO, Gio. da. Relatione della terra par lui scoperta..... 1365
——— Relation de..... 1168
——— Relation of. 1170, 1242
——— Voyage to Florida 1365
——— His voyage along the Coast of North America.... 1365
VERDELLET, Jules. Manuel du tapissier 739
VERDIER. Manuel de marine..... 686
VERDIER et CATOIS. Architecture civile et domestique..... 701
VERE, Chs. Broke. On opening British Ports to Foreign Corn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 314.
VERET, Benj. Le lin et sa culture.... 662
VERGÉ, C. Diplomates et publicistes. 475
——— Table générale des travaux de l'Académie des sciences..... 910
VERGENNES, M. de. Mémoire sur la Louisiane..... 1254
Vergier. Le songe du..... 220
VERGIER. Poésies..... 873
VERGNAUD, A. D. Manuel de l'art militaire..... 681
——— Manuel de l'artificier et du poudrier..... 682
——— Manuel de chimie.. 596
——— Manuel de chimie amusante..... 598
——— ET JANVIER. Manuel de perspective du dessinateur.. 713
——— ——— Manuel de mécanique appliquée à l'industrie..... 746
VERGNAUD, P. Manuel des jeunes gens 75
VERICOUR, G. R. de. Modern French Literature..... 801
VERICOUR, R. de. Life and times of Dante..... 486
VERLINGHUYSON, Rev. Theodorus. A remonstrance. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.

PAGE.

Vermin. Receipts for killing. *Eng. P.*, vol. 10.
VERMINAC. Voyage du Luxor..... 560
Vermont State. School System..... 86
——— History of..... 1240
——— Journals and Laws... 192
——— Law Reports..... 192
——— Natural History of... 621
——— Adjutant General's Reports..... 685
——— Official Papers..... 191
——— Registration Reports.. 284
——— Reports on Geology of 621
——— Library Catalogue. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.
——— Rules of the Senate and House of Representatives of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.
——— Descriptive sketches of the,—By M. P. Hore. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
——— Report of the natural history of the,—By Augustus Young. *Am. P.*, vol. 26.
——— Report on the geological survey of the. By Edward Hitchcock. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.
——— The marbles of the, —By A. D. Hagar. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.
Vermont. Diocese of.—Defence of its Constitution. By the Rt. Rev. J. H. Hopkins. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.
Vermont Reform School. First Report of Commissioners. *Am. P.*, vol. 71.
VERNES, T. Naples et les Napolitains. 437
VERNEUILLE, M. de. *Voir* NAVARRETE.
VERNEY. Notes in the Long Parliament. 118
VERNEY, E. H. The Shannon's Naval Brigade in India..... 461
Vernon Gallery of British Art..... 718
Vernon Gallery. List of Sculptures and Paintings in the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
VERNON, J. Letters to the Duke of Shrewsbury..... 390
VERNON, T. Reports..... 152

PAGE.

VÉRON, Eug. Supériorité des arts modernes..... 698
VÉRON, Dr. L. Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris..... 503
——— Nouveaux mémoires.. 503
——— Cinq cent mille francs de rente..... 881
VERNOUILLET, M. de. L'agriculture dans les Etats Romains..... 650
VERRI. Méditations sur l'économie politique..... 254
Vers intestinaux..... 644
Versailles. Galeries historiques de... 423
Versification française..... 800
Vert. Experiences of a. *Eng. P.*, vol. 382.
VERTOT, l'abbé. Révolutions romaines. 325
——— Histoire des chevaliers de Malte..... 329
——— Révolutions du Portugal..... 441
——— Révolutions de la Suède..... 451
——— Du dieu Irminsul.... 53
Vertu..... 71
VERVOST, l'abbé. A qui la faute, &c.? *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.
VESEY, F. Sen. Reports..... 152
——— and BEAMES, J. Reports 152
VESEY, F. Junr. Reports..... 521
VESPUCIUS, A. Navigationes..... 1167
——— Viaggi del. Padre S. Canovai..... 1167
——— Life and Voyages, by C. Lester and A. Foster..... 1167
——— Recherches historiques sur, par le Vicomte Santarem.. 1167
——— Researches respecting, by Viscount Santarem..... 1167
Vestales. Histoire des..... 53
Vestiges of Natural History of Creation 581
Veterinary Science..... 659
VEUILLOT, Eug. Le Piémont..... 436
VEUILLOT, L. Scènes socialistes..... 887
——— Petite philosophie..... 68
——— Les libres penseurs...879, 68
——— Le droit du seigneur au moyen-âge..... 327

PAGE.

VEUILLOT, L. Mélanges 879
——— Le fond de Giboyer..... 879
——— Vie de Jésus Christ..... 22
——— Les odeurs de Paris..... 879
——— L'Illusion libérale..... 879
——— Çà et Là..... 879
——— Historiettes et fantaisies 879
——— L'honnête femme..... 879
——— Pierre Saintive..... 879
——— Le parfum de Rome.... 542
——— Satires..... 879
——— Rome et Lorette..... 879
——— Le Pape et la diplomatie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.
——— Waterloo. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.
VIAL, J. Cours d'art et d'histoire militaires..... 682
VIAL DU CLAIRBOIS. Dictionnaire de marine 686
VIANNEY, J. B. M. (Curé d'Ars). Sa vie 33
VIARDOT, Louis. Les musées de France 693
——— Les musées d'Espagne..... 693
——— Les musées d'Italie.. 693
——— Les musées d'Angleterre..... 693
——— Les musées d'Allemagne 693
——— Souvenirs de chasse. 724
——— Pan Twardowski 880
——— Histoire des Arabes et des Maures d'Espagne..... 439
VICARS, Captain Hedley. Memorials.. 503
VICARS, J. England's Worthies 383
VICAT. Recherches sur les pierres à ciment 767
——— Recherches sur la fabrication du mortier..... 767
VICAT et GUEYMARD. Expériences sur les enduits..... 767
Vice. Proceedings of Society for suppression of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 230.
Vices rédhibitoires..... 208
Vice-Admiralty Courts. Rules for and Cases in..... 100
Vice-Chancellor. On creating a. *P.*, vol 1.

PAGE.

VICO. La science nouvelle..... 308
VICQ D'AZYR. Système anatomique... 631
VICTOR. Opera..... 826
VICTORIA. Portrait of Her Majesty Queen..... 1656
——— Remarks on certain anonymous writings against. *Eng. P.*, vol. 384.
Victoria Regia; edited by A. A. Procter..... 854
Victoria Regia, or American Water Lily 650
Victoria. Essais divers servant d'introduction au catalogue de l'exposition des produits de la colonie de..... 567
Victoria. See *Australia* and Melbourne.
Victoria Bridge at Montreal..... 750
Victoria College. See *Toronto University.*
Victoria Magazine..... 917
Victories of the English Army 408
Victories of the French Army..... 423
VIDA, Jérome..... 881
VIDAL. Saint Paul, sa vie et ses œuvres 25
VIDART. Hydrothérapie..... 669
VIDOCQ. Vie et aventures de..... 503
——— Autobiography..... 503
Vie (la) de village en Angleterre 397
Vie à la campagne (la)..... 723
Vie. Durée de la..... .....286, 287
——— Mesure de la..... 631
——— Art de gagner sa vie..... 726
Vie privée de Louis XV 456
Vies des Saints 24
Vieillesse. Traité de la..... 73
VIEILLEVILLE, le sire de. Mémoires... 415
VIEILLOT, M. L. Ornithologie..... 639
——— Oiseaux de l'Amérique Septentrionale..... 639
VIEL. Déplacement et stabilité hydrostatique des bâtimens de mer.. 757
VIEL-CASTEL, H. de. Sir Hudson Lowe 431
——— Collection de costumes, &c..... 434
——— Histoire de la restauration 431
——— Marie-Antoinette. 427
Vienna. Sieges of, by the Turks..... 838

PAGE.

Vienne. Congrès de..... 332
VIENNET. Fables..... 881
——— Promenade philosophique au cimetière du père La Chaise. 881
Vierge, la Sainte.. .....22, 45
VIEUSSEUX. History of Switzerland... 438
View of South America and Mexico... 1179
VIEYRA, A. Portuguese Dictionary... 786
——— Grammar 786
VIGER, D. B. Conservation des établissements, des loix et des usages des habitants du Bas-Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 1, 67.
——— Mémoire d'un jugement de la Cour du Banc du Roi de Montréal, pour les causes civiles, Fev., 1827. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 1.
——— Observations en faveur du Bill pour la nomination d'un agent de la Province en Angleterre. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 1.
——— Mémoire relatif à son emprisonnement. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 1, 9.
——— Considérations relatives à la dernière révolution Belge. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 1.
——— La crise ministérielle. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 1, 104.
VIGER, Jacques. Autographes des Gouverneurs de la Nouvelle France et du Canada..... 1286
——— Relation de la mort de Louis XVI, par l'abbé H. E. Edgeworth de Firmont. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 2. (En français et en anglais.)
——— Observations sur les lois des chemins, en force en 1825. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 2. (En français et en anglais.)
——— Rapport sur les chemins, rues, ruelles et ponts de la cité de Montréal, en 1840. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 2.
——— Archéologie religieuse du diocèse de Montréal. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 2.

PAGE.

VIGER, Jacques. Opinion de la presse du Canada, sur deux albums donnés à Monseigneur Bédini. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 2.
——— Les Servantes de Dieu, en Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 2.
——— La vocation de la Colonie de Montréal. Lecture par Messire Rouxel. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 2.
——— Souvenirs historiques sur la seigneurie de La Prairie. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 2, 68.
Viger Copper-Mine, Reports on the. *Can. P.*, vol. 138.
VIGNE, G. T. Six months in America. 1370
——— Travels in Mexico, South America, &c..... 1354
VIGNÉ, J. B. De la mort apparente... 670
——— Danger des inhumations précipitées..... 670
Vigne. Culture de la..... 661
VIGNEAUX, Em. Souvenirs d'un prisonnier au Mexique..... 1373
VIGNES. Edouard. Traité élémentaire des impôts..... 262
VIGNOLE. Cinq ordres d'architecture.. 698
——— Etudes d'architecture 698
VIGNON. Exposition des beaux arts... 715
——— Salon de 1852..... 715
——— Salon de 1853..... 715
VIGNON, L. F. Du prêt à intérêt..... 266
VIGNY, Alfred de. Théâtre..... 878
——— Les Destinées..... 878
——— Servitude et grandeur militaires..... 878
——— Sketches of Military Life..... 683
——— Poèmes..... 878
——— Cinq-Mars.. 878
——— Cinq-Mars; translated by Hazlitt..... 878
——— Stello..... 878
VILATE. Les mystères de la mère de Dieu dévoilés..... 429
VILLA-AMIL, Genaro Perez de. L'Espagne artistique et monumentale. 693
VILLARET. *Voir* VELLY.
VILLARET, P. Manuel du coiffeur..... 737

PAGE.

VILLARI, P. Savonarola and his times. 37
VILLARS, le maréchal de. Mémoires.. 415
VILLAULT DE BELLEFOND. Voyages en Afrique 559
VILLE. Recherches sur les eaux d'Oran 623
VILLE, G. High Farming without Manure 656
VILLEDIEU, Eug. Rome et les deux démocraties. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 19.
——— La Pologne chrétienne, &c. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
VILLEGAGNON, Chev. de. Lettres sur sa navigation 1354
VILLE-HARDOUIN. Conquête de Constantinople 326
VILLEMAIN. Littérature au moyen-âge 800
——— Littérature au XVIIIe siècle 800
——— Etudes d'histoire moderne 307
——— Visite à l'école normale en 1812 84
——— Motif d'un projet de loi sur l'instruction publique 84
——— Souvenirs contemporains. 430
——— Etudes de littérature.... 800
——— Discours et mélanges.... 800
——— Vie de Chateaubriand... 484
——— République 800
——— Essai sur Pindare..... 800
VILLEMARQUÉ, H. de la. Myrdhinn, ou l'enchanteur Merlin 866
——— Les romans de la table ronde 866
——— Les bardes bretons 887
——— La légende celtique 887
VILLEMOT, Aug. La vie à Paris..... 539
VILLENEUVE, Guil. de. Mémoires 415
VILLENEUVE-BARGEMONT. Histoire de l'économie politique..... 249
——— Livre des affligés 882
VILLENEUVE (de) et MASSÉ. Contentieux commercial..... 208
VILLERMÉ. Associations ouvrières.... 259
——— Les douanes et la contrebande..... 280
——— Etat physique et moral des ouvriers 259

PAGE.

VILLEROY. Mémoires d'état..... 416
VILLEROY, F. L'élevage des chevaux. 658
VILLERS, Messire P. D. de. L'Art épistolaire et la politesse. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 72.
VILLETARD, Edmond. Le testament de César Girodot 881
VILLEVAULT. Ordonnances des rois... 197
VILLIAUMÉ, N. Nouveau traité d'économie politique..... 253
——— L'esprit de la guerre.. 682
VILLIERS, A. de. Géographie..... 510
VILLON, F. Œuvres complètes..... 867
VILLOTEAU. L'art musical en Egypte. 468
VILMORIN. Le bon jardinier..... 664
——— Musique de l'antique Egypte 720
VIMONT, le Rév. P. Bart. Relations de la Nouvelle-France.....1191, 1192
VIMONT, G. H. Histoire d'un navire.. 881
VIMONT, Jos. Traité de phrénologie.. 632
Vin. Fabrication du.....736, 737
VINCENDON-DUMOULIN. Hydrographie. 568
——— Physique..... 611
——— Iles Taiti..... 471
VINCENS, Emile. Des sociétés par actions..... 208
——— Exposition de la législation commerciale..... 209
VINCENT, B. Catalogue of Library of the Royal Institution..... 905
VINCENT, P. Pequot War..... 1259
VINCENT, W. Commerce of the Ancients 272
——— Periplus, &c..... 511
VINCENT DE PAUL. Sa vie..... 24
VINCI, Leonard Da. On Painting; with an Account of his Works, &c... 715
——— Traité de la peinture 712
Vine grower in Canada. By G. M. de Courtenay. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
VINER, C. Abridgment of Law & Equity 126
VINET, A. Liberté religieuse..... 221
——— Chrestomathie française.... 788
——— Littérature française..... 800
——— Les poètes du siècle de Louis XIV..... 800
VINGTAIN, L. Vie publique de Royer-Collard 234
VINNIUS. Opera..... 92

PAGE.
VIOLEAU, H. Veillées bretonnes 883
——— Nouvelles veillées bretonnes 883
——— Souvenirs et nouvelles.. 883
——— La maison du Cap 883
——— Un homme de bien 883
——— Récits du foyer..... 883
VIOLETTE, H. Nouvelles manipulations chimiques simplifiées..... 596
——— et ARCHAMBAULT. Dictionnaire des analyses chimiques... 596
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. Dictionnaire de l'architecture française..... 701
——— Architecture militaire au moyen-âge..... 701
——— Dictionnaire du mobilier français..... 701
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, M. Ancien théâtre français 869
VIREY. Philosophie de l'histoire naturelle 606
——— Histoire naturelle du genre humain..... 628
VIRGIL. Works, translated..... 826
VIRGILE. Œuvres, (latin-français).... 826
——— Œuvres, traduites en vers... 826
VIRGILIUS. Opera 826
VIRGIN, W. W. Digest, Maine Reports 190
——— Maine Law Reports... 190
Virgin Islands. Slave Property in: *Eng. P.*, vol. 68.
Virginia. History of.....1244,1247-1249
——— Old Churches and Families of..... 1197
——— Travels in..... 1383
——— State Journals and Laws... 192
——— Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
Virginia Illustrated 1383
Virginia University. History of..... 85
Virginia Convention, 1773-'76. Rights of America set forth in resolutions for the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 12.
——— Proceedings and ordinances passed by the. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.
——— Address recommending a particular form of Government to the consideration of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.

PAGE.
VIRIVILLE, Vallet de. Universités, &c., au moyen-âge..... 76
——— Histoire de l'instruction publique..... 76
VISCONTI, E. Q. Iconographie grecque 321
——— Musée français..... 693
Vishnu Purana, by Wilson..... 54
Vision.....588, 598; *P.*, vol. 12.
See also, *Eye*.
Vital Statistics.....242, 289, 293, 678
See also, *Mortality, Rates of; Longevity.*
VITALES, Ordericus. Histoire des ducs de Normandie..... 414
——— Historia Ecclesiastica..... 417
VITET, L. Eustache Lesueur..... 494
——— Les états d'Orléans 887
——— Notre-Dame de Noyon..... 422
——— Etudes sur les beaux-arts... 689
——— Académie royale de peinture 689
——— Essais historiques et littéraires..... 800
Viti, see *Fiji Islands.*
VITRUVE. Œuvres, (latin-français).... 826
VITRUVIUS. Works, translated 826
——— On Architecture, by Gwilt 700
VITRY, J. de. Histoire des Croisades.. 328
VITRY, Philippe de. Œuvres..... 867
VITTEAUT, le Dr. La médecine dans ses rapports avec la religion.... 45
VITU, Auguste. Un Mandarin..... 881
VIVIEN. Etudes administratives..... 235
VIVIEN de Saint-Martin. L'année géographique..... 521
VLADIMIR, St. Témoignages d'un contemporain sur..... 24
VOET. Commentarius ad Pandectas.. 92
VOGEL's Niger Flora, and Life, by Hooker 647
VOGEL, Chs. Le Portugal et ses colonies 441
VOGEL, J. Anatomie pathologique ... 631
VOGUÉ. Eglises de la Terre-Sainte.... 550
Voice and Ear. Art of improving the. 722
See also, *Deaf and Dumb.*
VOIGT, J. Histoire de Grégoire VII... 31
Voirie 201
Voir aussi *Chemins.*

PAGE.

VOIRON. Histoire de l'astronomie.... 584
VOISIN, F. Nouvelle loi morale et religieuse de l'humanité .....73 & 632
VOITURE. Œuvres..... 868
Voituriers, Code des..... 211
VOKES, Major. Recollections of, by H. R. Addison..... 504
Volcanoes.....578, 581, 620
Volontaire. Aide-mémoire du carabinier,—Par le Capt. L. T. Suzor. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 103.
Volontaires (Les) Anglais. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.
VOLNEY, C. F. Œuvres..... 875
——— Tableau des Etats-Unis 1376
VOLTAIRE. Œuvres..... 874
——— Sa vie..... 504
——— Autobiography..... 504
——— Son ménage et ses finances 504
——— Le dernier volume de ses œuvres..... 874
VOLTZ. Appareil à chauffer le vent... 767
Voluntary System.....41, 918
Volunteer Corps..... 683
——— Official Regulations for the..... 683
Volunteer Review 1415
Volunteer movement (in England.) History of the,—By Sir Duncan McDougall. 2nd Edition. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.
——— History of the National Rifle Association. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.
——— Shall we make it permanent? By Sir A. H. Elton. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— Defence of England by the Volunteers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373. See also *Rifle Association, Volontaires.*
Volunteer Active Service Manual. By F. E. Dixon. *Can. P.*, vol. 149.
Volunteers of Canada (1860). Letter from a Volunteer of 1806 to the, —By Lieut. Col. A. W. Playfair. *Can. P.*, vol. 76, 95. See also *Civil Service Rifle Corps.*

PAGE.

VON TEMSKY. Mitla, a Journey in Mexico, &c 1373
VON TROIL's Letters from Iceland..... 543
VOORHIES' New York Code..... 191
VOORHIES, A. Criminal Jurisprudence of Louisiana..... 189
VOREPIERRE, Dupiney de. Dictionnaire français..... 788
Vote by Ballot and Public Responsibility. *Eng. P.*, vol. 388.
Votes & Proceedings, see *Legislature of Canada.*
VOULX, A. de. Notes sur l'ancienne régence d'Alger..... 434
Voyage pittoresque dans les Pyrénées. 542
Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre.. 766
Voyage autour de la chambre des députés..... 235
Voyages.....521-525, 1345-1347
Voyages autour du monde..... 527-527, 1348
Voyages aux régions polaires.. 528-533, 1406, 1407
Voyages en Afrique..... 559
Voyages au Nord. Recueil de..... 1346
Voyages pour découvrir un passage au nord-ouest..... 528-533, 1406, 1407
Vues des champs de bataille de Napoléon..... 429
VUILLAUME, F. Commentaire du Code Napoléon..... 204
VUILLEMIN, A. Atlas illustré de géographie..... 512
Vulgar Errors..... 65
VYSE, H. Operations at the Pyramids of Gizeh..... 319

WAAGEN, G. F. Art Treasures of Great Britain..... 713
——— Histoire de la peinture 712
WACE. Le roman de Brut..... 866
——— Norman Conquest..... 372
WACHSMUTH, W. Historical Antiquities of the Greeks..... 322
WADDILOVE, A. Digest of Cases in Court of Arches..... 218
WADDILOVE, Rev. J. D. The Stewart Missions..... 1198

PAGE.

WADDINGTON, Charles. Ramus, sa vie et ses écrits 60
——— Essais de logique..... 69
——— De l'âme humaine 73
WADDINGTON, G. Church History..... 23
——— Greek Church..... 30
WADE, J. British History..... 338
——— England's Greatness..... 337
WADSWORTH, R. D. The Temperance Manual 1408
WAFER, Lionel. Isthmus of America. 1349
——— Description de l'Isthme de l'Amérique..... 1349
WAGENER, Z. Voyages..... 524
Wagers. Law concerning 134
Wages and Prices..... 291, 298
——— Pamphlets concerning. *P.*, vol. 23, 27; *Eng. P.*, vol. 3, 92, 160, 162, 173, 307, 309, 322, 335, 338.
See also *Prices.*
WAGHORN, Lieut. Thos. On the extension of steam navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
WAGNER, Revd. George. Memoir of, by Simpkinson..... 504
WAGNER, M. Travels in Persia, &c ... 556
WAILES, B. L. C. Geology, &c., of Mississippi 1253
WAILLY, Léon de. Stella et Vanessa.. 881
WAILLY, Natalis de. Paléographie.... 774
——— Recueil des historiens 413
WAITZ, T. Introduction to Anthropology 628
WAKE, Abp. Epistles of Apostolical Fathers 17
WAKEFIELD, D. Public Expenditure.. 261
WAKEFIELD, E. Account of Ireland... 402
WAKEFIELD, E. G. Art of Colonization. 285; *Can. P.*, vol. 92.
——— Facts on the Punishment of Death 248

PAGE.

WAKEFIELD, E. G. (M. P. P.) View of Sir Charles Metcalfe's Government of Canada. *Can. P.*, vols. 20, 116.
——— Facts relating to the Punishment of Death in the Metropolis. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.
WAKEFIELD, E. J. Adventures in New Zealand..... 471
WAKEFIELD, Gilbert. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 201.
——— Pamphlets by. *Eng. P.*, vol. 156, 219, 221.
WALCKENAER. Histoire de La Fontaine 493
——— Catalogue de livres.... 903
——— Géographie des Gaules. 539
——— Histoire des voyages... 559
——— Insectes aptères..... 643
WALCOTT, M. Guide to the Cathedrals of England and Wales..... 376
——— Church and Conventual arrangement..... 702
WALDECK, Fred. de. Voyage dans la Province de Yucatan..... 1373
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU. Code annoté..... 205
WALDEGRAVE, Earl of. Memoirs..... 392
Waldenses and Albigenses..41, 42; *Eng. P.*, vol. 88.
Wales. History of..... 334
——— Ancient Laws of 339
——— Church and Dissent in... 39; *Eng. P.*, vol. 29.
——— Travels in..... 536
——— Language of..... 790
WALES, Albert Edward, Prince of. Tour in British America, &c..... 1285
——— Official Addresses, and replies thereto.. 1285
——— Memorial of his Marriage with the Princess Alexandra; by W. H. Russell..... 397
WALES, George, Prince of. On his offer of military service. *Eng. P.*, vol. 103.
——— On his debts. *Eng. P.*, vol. 137, 179, 218.

PAGE.

WALES, George, Prince of. On his public conduct. *Eng. P.*, vol. 138, 218, 227, 228.

——— On his rights to the Duchy of Cornwall. *Eng. P.*, vol. 218.

——— and Mr. JEFFERYS. *Eng. P.*, vol. 224.

WALES, Caroline, Princess of. *See* CAROLINE, Princess.

WALFORD, E. County Families of the United Kingdom..... 507

——— Men of the Time..... 474

WALFORD, J. G. Laws of the Customs. 147

WALKER'S Expedition to Nicaragua.... 1213

WALKER'S Manly Exercises..... 724

WALKER, Alexander. On intermarriage 667

WALKER, Amasa. The Science of Wealth..... 253

WALKER, A. Analysis and syllabus of a course of lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283, 284.

WALKER, C. Three months in an English Monastery..... 33

WALKER, C. V. Télégraphie électrique. 731

WALKER, G. A. Gatherings from Grave Yards, &c..... 678

WALKER, Sir Hovenden. Expedition to Canada..... 1277

WALKER, H. N. Michigan Law Reports 190

WALKER, J. English Pronouncing Dictionary..... 793

——— Rhyming Dictionary..... 793

WALKER, Rev. John. Sufferings of the Clergy during the Great Rebellion..... 36

WALKER, John. Philosophy of the eye 672

WALKER, J. M. Theory of the Common Law..... 129

WALKER, L. Leaves from the Backwoods..... 865

WALKER, M. Account of Columbia... 1358

WALKER, M. A. Through Macedonia to Albania..... 545

WALKER, R. On Artificial Cold. *Eng. P.*, vol. 190.

PAGE.

WALKER, Hon. R. J. Letters on Jefferson Davis, Repudiation of Arkansas Bonds and American Finances and Resources. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.

WALKER, S. C. Of the Planet Neptune. 614

WALKER, T. The Original..... 854

WALKER, Timothy. On American Law 184

WALKER, Wm. Free trade; its principles and results. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

WALL, Dr. C. Ancient Orthography of the Jews..... 777

WALLACE, A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro..... 1358

WALLACE, J. W. Law Reporters, chronologically arranged..... 153

WALLACE, (Sir W.) and his times, by Paterson..... 397

WALLENSTEIN. Life of, by Mitchell.... 504

WALLER, E. Poems..... 865

WALLIS, J. Reports..... 153

WALLIS, S. T. Spain, her Institutions, &c..... 441

WALLON, H. Jeanne d'Arc..... 492

——— La Sainte Bible..... 17

——— Histoire de l'esclavage.. 248

——— Richard II..... 372

——— La vie de Jésus..... 22

WALPOLE, F. Ansayrii and Assassins.. 550

——— Four years in the Pacific 570

WALPOLE, H. Anecdotes of Painting.. 713

——— Correspondence with Horace Mann, Mason, and the Countess of Ossory..... 854

——— Castle of Otranto..... 828

——— Historic Doubts of Richard III, with Answer..... 375

——— Reign of George II..... 392

——— Reign of George III.... 392

——— Last Journals of the reign of George III..... 392

WALPOLE, Sir Robert. Life and Administration of, by Coxe..... 392

WALPOLE, R. Memoirs relating to Turkey..... 523

——— Travels in the East.... 524

WALRAS, L. Richesse sociale..... 254

——— Nature de la richesse.... 254

PAGE

WALRAS, L. L'économie politique et la justice 254
WALSH, le Vicomte. Tableau poétique des fêtes chrétiennes 50
——— Encyclopédie catholique 20
——— Souvenirs de cinquante ans 504
WALSH, Sir J. Reform Act of 1832 108
WALSH, Robert. Didactics 854
WALSH, R. A. Voyage au Brésil 1346
WALSH, le Cte. Th. Voyage en Suisse. 542
WALSH, W. Poems 865
WALSHE, A. Military Catechism 683
WALSTEIN. Sa conspiration 442
WALTER, Ferd. Droit criminel chez les Romains 91
WALTER, H. History of England 337
WALTER, John. On the Poor Law Reform Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.
WALTER OF HEMINGFORD's Chronicle 367
WALTHERI. Lexicon diplomaticum 96
WALTON, Rt. Rev. B. Memoirs by Todd 504
WALTON, George. York Commercial Directory. *Can. P.*, vol. 99.
WALTON, (Isaac) and COTTON. Complete Angler 725
WALTON, W. Revolutions in Spain 440
Wanderings in West Africa 561
War. Losses of Life in 295
——. and Christianity considered 917
——. On Declaration of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 94.
——. Pleas against. *Eng. P.*, vol. 209.
——. Essay on the means of preventing. —By Rev. P. Berry. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.
War Department. On organization of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 30.
War Office List 104
See also, *Military Science*.
WARBURTON, A. Rollo and his Race 372
WARBURTON, E. Life of Lord Peterborough 497
——— Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers 384
——— Crescent and the Cross 549

PAGE.

WARBURTON, Major G. D. The Conquest of Canada 1278
——— Hochelaga 1371
WARBURTON, Bp. W. Divine Legation of Moses 19
WARD, H. Cape and the Kaffirs 564
——— Five years in Kaffirland 564
WARD, H. G. Mexico 1216
——— The first step to a Poor law for Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.
——— Speech on resolutions respecting the Irish Church. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.
WARD, James. World in its Workshops 770
WARD, John. On the English Language 792; *Eng. P.*, vol. 247.
WARD, John. Commercial Tariffs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
WARD, N. B. On Growth of Plants in Glazed Cases 663
WARD, R. A. On Investments 266
WARD, R. P. Memoirs, by Phipps 504
——— On the Revolution of 1688 390
WARD, S. Life of, by W. Gammell 1226
WARD, S. R. Autobiography of a Fugitive Negro 1229
WARD, W. History, &c., of the Hindoos 461
WARDEN, A. J. The Linen Trade 275
WARDEN, D. B. Chronologie historique de l'Amérique 1177
——— Statistical, &c., account of the United States 1217
——— Description statistique des Etats-Unis 1217
——— On Consular establishments 99
Wardian Cases 639, 663
WARE, W. Life of Nathaniel Bacon 1226
——— Zenobia 854
——— Aurelian 854
——— Julian 854
WARÉE. Répertoire bibliographique 904
Warehousing System 299
WARIN. Médailles françaises 312
WARING, J. B. Arts connected with Architecture in Central Italy 702

PAGE.

VILLARI, P. Savonarola and his times. 37
VILLARS, le maréchal de. Mémoires.. 415
VILLAULT DE BELLEFOND. Voyages en Afrique 559
VILLE. Recherches sur les eaux d'Oran 623
VILLE, G. High Farming without Manure 656
VILLEDIEU, Eug. Rome et les deux démocraties. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 19.
——— La Pologne chrétienne, &c. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 23.
VILLEGAGNON, Chev. de. Lettres sur sa navigation 1354
VILLE-HARDOUIN. Conquête de Constantinople 326
VILLEMAIN. Littérature au moyen-âge 800
——— Littérature au XVIIIe siècle 800
——— Etudes d'histoire moderne 307
——— Visite à l'école normale en 1812 84
——— Motif d'un projet de loi sur l'instruction publique 84
——— Souvenirs contemporains. 430
——— Etudes de littérature 800
——— Discours et mélanges 800
——— Vie de Chateaubriand ... 484
——— République 800
——— Essai sur Pindare 800
VILLEMARQUÉ, H. de la. Myrdhinn, ou l'enchanteur Merlin 866
——— Les romans de la table ronde 866
——— Les bardes bretons 887
——— La légende celtique 887
VILLEMOT, Aug. La vie à Paris 539
VILLENEUVE, Guil. de. Mémoires 415
VILLENEUVE-BARGEMONT. Histoire de l'économie politique 249
——— Livre des affligés 882
VILLENEUVE (de) et MASSÉ. Contentieux commercial 208
VILLERMÉ. Associations ouvrières.... 259
——— Les douanes et la contrebande 280
——— Etat physique et moral des ouvriers 259

PAGE.

VILLEROY. Mémoires d'état 416
VILLEROY, F. L'élevage des chevaux. 658
VILLERS, Messire P. D. de. L'Art épistolaire et la politesse. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 72.
VILLETARD, Edmond. Le testament de César Girodot 881
VILLEVAULT. Ordonnances des rois... 197
VILLIAUMÉ, N. Nouveau traité d'économie politique 253
——— L'esprit de la guerre .. 682
VILLIERS, A. de. Géographie 510
VILLON, F. Œuvres complètes 867
VILLOTEAU. L'art musical en Egypte. 468
VILMORIN. Le bon jardinier 664
——— Musique de l'antique Egypte 720
VIMONT, le Rév. P. Bart. Relations de la Nouvelle-France 1191, 1192
VIMONT, G. H. Histoire d'un navire.. 881
VIMONT, Jos. Traité de phrénologie.. 632
Vin. Fabrication du 736, 737
VINCENDON-DUMOULIN. Hydrographie . 568
——— Physique 611
——— Iles Taiti 471
VINCENS, Emile. Des sociétés par actions 208
——— Exposition de la législation commerciale 209
VINCENT, B. Catalogue of Library of the Royal Institution 905
VINCENT, P. Pequot War 1259
VINCENT, W. Commerce of the Ancients 272
——— Periplus, &c 511
VINCENT DE PAUL. Sa vie 24
VINCI, Leonard Da. On Painting; with an Account of his Works, &c... 715
——— Traité de la peinture 712
Vine grower in Canada. By G. M. de Courtenay. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
VINER, C. Abridgment of Law & Equity 126
VINET, A. Liberté religieuse 221
——— Chrestomathie française.... 788
——— Littérature française 800
——— Les poètes du siècle de Louis XIV 800
VINGTAIN, L. Vie publique de Royer-Collard 234
VINNIUS. Opera 92

PAGE.
VIOLEAU, H. Veillées bretonnes 883
——— Nouvelles veillées bretonnes 883
——— Souvenirs et nouvelles.. 883
——— La maison du Cap 883
——— Un homme de bien 883
——— Récits du foyer..... 883
VIOLETTE, H. Nouvelles manipulations chimiques simplifiées..... 596
——— et ARCHAMBAULT. Dictionnaire des analyses chimiques... 596
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. Dictionnaire de l'architecture française..... 701
——— Architecture militaire au moyen-âge..... 701
——— Dictionnaire du mobilier français..... 701
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, M. Ancien théâtre français 869
VIREY. Philosophie de l'histoire naturelle 606
——— Histoire naturelle du genre humain..... 628
VIRGIL. Works, translated..... 826
VIRGILE. Œuvres, (latin-français).... 826
——— Œuvres, traduites en vers... 826
VIRGILIUS. Opera 826
VIRGIN, W. W. Digest, Maine Reports 190
——— Maine Law Reports... 190
Virgin Islands. Slave Property in: *Eng. P.*, vol. 68.
Virginia. History of.....1244,1247-1249
——— Old Churches and Families of..... 1197
——— Travels in..... 1383
——— State Journals and Laws... 192
——— Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
Virginia Illustrated 1383
Virginia University. History of..... 85
Virginia Convention, 1773-'76. Rights of America set forth in resolutions for the,—*Am. P.*, vol. 12.
——— Proceedings and ordinances passed by the. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.
——— Address recommending a particular form of Government to the consideration of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.

PAGE.
VIRIVILLE, Vallet de. Universités, &c., au moyen-âge..... 76
——— Histoire de l'instruction publique..... 76
VISCONTI, E. Q. Iconographie grecque 321
——— Musée français..... 693
Vishnu Purana, by Wilson..... 54
Vision.....588, 598; *P.*, vol. 12.
See also, *Eye.*
Vital Statistics.....242, 289, 293, 678
See also, *Mortality, Rates of; Longevity.*
VITALES, Ordericus. Histoire des ducs de Normandie..... 414
——— Historia Ecclesiastica..... 417
VITET, L. Eustache Lesueur..... 494
——— Les états d'Orléans 887
——— Notre-Dame de Noyon..... 422
——— Etudes sur les beaux-arts... 689
——— Académie royale de peinture 689
——— Essais historiques et littéraires..... 800
Viti, see *Fiji Islands.*
VITRUVE. Œuvres, (latin-français).... 826
VITRUVIUS. Works, translated 826
——— On Architecture, by Gwilt 700
VITRY, J. de. Histoire des Croisades.. 328
VITRY, Philippe de. Œuvres..... 867
VITTEAUT, le Dr. La médecine dans ses rapports avec la religion.... 45
VITU, Auguste. Un Mandarin..... 881
VIVIEN. Etudes administratives..... 235
VIVIEN de Saint-Martin. L'année géographique..... 521
VLADIMIR, St. Témoignages d'un contemporain sur..... 24
VOET. Commentarius ad Pandectas.. 92
VOGEL's Niger Flora, and Life, by Hooker 647
VOGEL, Chs. Le Portugal et ses colonies 441
VOGEL, J. Anatomie pathologique ... 631
VOGUÉ. Eglises de la Terre-Sainte.... 550
Voice and Ear. Art of improving the. 722
See also, *Deaf and Dumb.*
VOIGT, J. Histoire de Grégoire VII... 31
Voirie 201
Voir aussi *Chemins.*

PAGE.

VOIRON. Histoire de l'astronomie.... 584
VOISIN, F. Nouvelle loi morale et religieuse de l'humanité .....73 & 632
VOITURE. Œuvres..... 868
Voituriers, Code des..... 211
VOKES, Major. Recollections of, by H. R. Addison..... 504
Volcanoes.....578, 581, 620
Volontaire. Aide-mémoire du carabinier,—Par le Capt. L. T. Suzor. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 103.
Volontaires (Les) Anglais. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.
VOLNEY, C. F. Œuvres..... 875
——— Tableau des Etats-Unis 1376
VOLTAIRE. Œuvres..... 874
——— Sa vie..... 504
——— Autobiography..... 504
——— Son ménage et ses finances 504
——— Le dernier volume de ses œuvres..... 874
VOLTZ. Appareil à chauffer le vent... 767
Voluntary System.....41, 918
Volunteer Corps..... 683
——— Official Regulations for the..... 683
Volunteer Review 1415
Volunteer movement (in England.) History of the,—By Sir Duncan McDougall. 2nd Edition. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.
——— History of the National Rifle Association. *Eng. P.*, vol. 275.
——— Shall we make it permanent? By Sir A. H. Elton. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— Defence of England by the Volunteers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373. See also *Rifle Association*, *Volontaires*.
Volunteer Active Service Manual. By F. E. Dixon. *Can. P.*, vol. 149.
Volunteers of Canada (1860). Letter from a Volunteer of 1806 to the, —By Lieut. Col. A. W. Playfair. *Can. P.*, vol. 76, 95. See also *Civil Service Rifle Corps*.

PAGE.

VON TEMSKY. Mitla, a Journey in Mexico, &c 1373
VON TROIL's Letters from Iceland..... 543
VOORHIES' New York Code..... 191
VOORHIES, A. Criminal Jurisprudence of Louisiana..... 189
VOREPIERRE, Dupiney de. Dictionnaire français..... 788
Vote by Ballot and Public Responsibility. *Eng. P.*, vol. 388.
Votes & Proceedings, see *Legislature of Canada*.
VOULX, A. de. Notes sur l'ancienne régence d'Alger..... 434
Voyage pittoresque dans les Pyrénées. 542
Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre.. 766
Voyage autour de la chambre des députés..... 235
Voyages.....521-525, 1345-1347
Voyages autour du monde..... 527-527, 1348
Voyages aux régions polaires.. 528-533, 1406, 1407
Voyages en Afrique..... 559
Voyages au Nord. Recueil de..... 1346
Voyages pour découvrir un passage au nord-ouest..... 528-533, 1406, 1407
Vues des champs de bataille de Napoléon..... 429
VUILLAUME, F. Commentaire du Code Napoléon..... 204
VUILLEMIN, A. Atlas illustré de géographie..... 512
Vulgar Errors..... 65
VYSE, H. Operations at the Pyramids of Gizeh..... 319

WAAGEN, G. F. Art Treasures of Great Britain..... 713
——— Histoire de la peinture 712
WACE. Le roman de Brut..... 866
——— Norman Conquest..... 372
WACHSMUTH, W. Historical Antiquities of the Greeks..... 322
WADDILOVE, A. Digest of Cases in Court of Arches..... 218
WADDILOVE, Rev. J. D. The Stewart Missions..... 1198

PAGE.

WADDINGTON, Charles. Ramus, sa vie et ses écrits 60
——— Essais de logique..... 69
——— De l'âme humaine 73
WADDINGTON, G. Church History..... 23
——— Greek Church..... 30
WADE, J. British History..... 338
——— England's Greatness..... 337
WADSWORTH, R. D. The Temperance Manual 1408
WAFER, Lionel. Isthmus of America. 1349
——— Description de l'Isthme de l'Amérique..... 1349
WAGENER, Z. Voyages..... 524
Wagers. Law concerning 134
Wages and Prices..... 291, 298
——— Pamphlets concerning. *P.*, vol. 23, 27; *Eng. P.*, vol. 3, 92, 160, 162, 173, 307, 309, 322, 335, 338.
See also *Prices.*
WAGHORN, Lieut. Thos. On the extension of steam navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
WAGNER, Revd. George. Memoir of, by Simpkinson..... 504
WAGNER, M. Travels in Persia, &c ... 556
WAILES, B. L. C. Geology, &c., of Mississippi 1253
WAILLY, Léon de. Stella et Vanessa.. 881
WAILLY, Natalis de. Paléographie.... 774
——— Recueil des historiens 413
WAITZ, T. Introduction to Anthropology 628
WAKE, Abp. Epistles of Apostolical Fathers 17
WAKEFIELD, D. Public Expenditure.. 261
WAKEFIELD, E. Account of Ireland... 402
WAKEFIELD, E. G. Art of Colonization. 285; *Can. P.*, vol. 92.
——— Facts on the Punishment of Death 248

PAGE.

WAKEFIELD, E. G. (M. P. P.) View of Sir Charles Metcalfe's Government of Canada. *Can. P.*, vols. 20, 116.
——— Facts relating to the Punishment of Death in the Metropolis. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.
WAKEFIELD, E. J. Adventures in New Zealand..... 471
WAKEFIELD, Gilbert. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 201.
——— Pamphlets by. *Eng. P.*, vol. 156, 219, 221.
WALCKENAER. Histoire de La Fontaine 493
——— Catalogue de livres.... 903
——— Géographie des Gaules. 539
——— Histoire des voyages... 559
——— Insectes aptères..... 643
WALCOTT, M. Guide to the Cathedrals of England and Wales..... 376
——— Church and Conventual arrangement..... 702
WALDECK, Fred. de. Voyage dans la Province de Yucatan..... 1373
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU. Code annoté..... 205
WALDEGRAVE, Earl of. Memoirs..... 392
Waldenses and Albigenses. .41, 42: *Eng. P.*, vol. 88.
Wales. History of..... 334
——— Ancient Laws of 339
——— Church and Dissent in... 39; *Eng. P.*, vol. 29.
——— Travels in..... 536
——— Language of..... 790
WALES, Albert Edward, Prince of. Tour in British America, &c..... 1285
——— Official Addresses, and replies thereto.. 1285
——— Memorial of his Marriage with the Princess Alexandra: by W. H. Russell..... 397
WALES, George, Prince of. On his offer of military service. *Eng. P.*, vol. 103.
——— On his debts. *Eng. P.*, vol. 137, 179, 218.

PAGE.

WALES, George, Prince of. On his public conduct. *Eng. P.*, vol. 138, 218, 227, 228.
——— On his rights to the Duchy of Cornwall. *Eng. P.*, vol. 218.
——— and Mr. JEFFERYS. *Eng. P.*, vol. 224.
WALES, Caroline, Princess of. *See* CAROLINE, Princess.
WALFORD, E. County Families of the United Kingdom..... 507
——— Men of the Time..... 474
WALFORD, J. G. Laws of the Customs. 147
WALKER's Expedition to Nicaragua.... 1213
WALKER's Manly Exercises..... 724
WALKER, Alexander. On intermarriage 667
WALKER, Amasa. The Science of Wealth..... 253
WALKER, A. Analysis and syllabus of a course of lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283, 284.
WALKER, C. Three months in an English Monastery..... 33
WALKER, C. V. Télégraphie électrique. 731
WALKER, G. A. Gatherings from Grave Yards, &c..... 678
WALKER, Sir Hovenden. Expedition to Canada..... 1277
WALKER, H. N. Michigan Law Reports 190
WALKER, J. English Pronouncing Dictionary 793
——— Rhyming Dictionary..... 793
WALKER, Rev. John. Sufferings of the Clergy during the Great Rebellion 36
WALKER, John. Philosophy of the eye 672
WALKER, J. M. Theory of the Common Law..... 129
WALKER, L. Leaves from the Backwoods..... 865
WALKER, M. Account of Columbia... 1358
WALKER, M. A. Through Macedonia to Albania..... 545
WALKER, R. On Artificial Cold. *Eng. P.*, vol. 190.

PAGE.

WALKER, Hon. R. J. Letters on Jefferson Davis, Repudiation of Arkansas Bonds and American Finances and Resources. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.
WALKER, S. C. Of the Planet Neptune. 614
WALKER, T. The Original..... 854
WALKER, Timothy. On American Law 184
WALKER, Wm. Free trade; its principles and results. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
WALL, Dr. C. Ancient Orthography of the Jews..... 777
WALLACE, A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro 1358
WALLACE, J. W. Law Reporters, chronologically arranged..... 153
WALLACE, (Sir W.) and his times, by Paterson..... 397
WALLENSTEIN. Life of, by Mitchell.... 504
WALLER, E. Poems..... 865
WALLIS, J. Reports..... 153
WALLIS, S. T. Spain, her Institutions, &c 441
WALLON, H. Jeanne d'Arc..... 492
——— La Sainte Bible..... 17
——— Histoire de l'esclavage.. 248
——— Richard II..... 372
——— La vie de Jésus..... 22
WALPOLE, F. Ansayrii and Assassins.. 550
——— Four years in the Pacific 570
WALPOLE, H. Anecdotes of Painting.. 713
——— Correspondence with Horace Mann, Mason, and the Countess of Ossory..... 854
——— Castle of Otranto..... 828
——— Historic Doubts of Richard III, with Answer..... 375
——— Reign of George II..... 392
——— Reign of George III.... 392
——— Last Journals of the reign of George III..... 392
WALPOLE, Sir Robert. Life and Administration of, by Coxe..... 392
WALPOLE, R. Memoirs relating to Turkey..... 523
——— Travels in the East.... 524
WALRAS, L. Richesse sociale..... 254
——— Nature de la richesse.... 254

PAGE

WALRAS, L. L'économie politique et la justice 254
WALSH, le Vicomte. Tableau poétique des fêtes chrétiennes 50
——— Encyclopédie catholique 20
——— Souvenirs de cinquante ans 504
WALSH, Sir J. Reform Act of 1832 108
WALSH, Robert. Didactics 854
WALSH, R. A. Voyage au Brésil 1346
WALSH, le Cte. Th. Voyage en Suisse. 542
WALSH, W. Poems 865
WALSHE, A. Military Catechism 683
WALSTEIN. Sa conspiration 442
WALTER, Ferd. Droit criminel chez les Romains 91
WALTER, H. History of England 337
WALTER, John. On the Poor Law Reform Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.
WALTER OF HEMINGFORD'S Chronicle 367
WALTHERI. Lexicon diplomaticum 96
WALTON, Rt. Rev. B. Memoirs by Todd 504
WALTON, George. York Commercial Directory. *Can. P.*, vol. 99.
WALTON, (Isaac) and COTTON. Complete Angler 725
WALTON, W. Revolutions in Spain 440
Wanderings in West Africa 561
War. Losses of Life in 295
——. and Christianity considered 917
——. On Declaration of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 94.
——. Pleas against. *Eng. P.*, vol. 209.
——. Essay on the means of preventing, —By Rev. P. Berry. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.
War Department. On organization of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 30.
War Office List 104
See also, *Military Science*.
WARBURTON, A. Rollo and his Race 372
WARBURTON, E. Life of Lord Peterborough 497
——— Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers 384
——— Crescent and the Cross 549

PAGE.

WARBURTON, Major G. D. The Conquest of Canada 1278
——— Hochelaga 1371
WARBURTON, Bp. W. Divine Legation of Moses 19
WARD, H. Cape and the Kaffirs 564
——— Five years in Kaffirland 564
WARD, H. G. Mexico 1216
——— The first step to a Poor law for Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.
——— Speech on resolutions respecting the Irish Church. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.
WARD, James. World in its Workshops 770
WARD, John. On the English Language 792; *Eng. P.*, vol. 247.
WARD, John. Commercial Tariffs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
WARD, N. B. On Growth of Plants in Glazed Cases 663
WARD, R. A. On Investments 266
WARD, R. P. Memoirs, by Phipps 504
——— On the Revolution of 1688 390
WARD, S. Life of, by W. Gammell 1226
WARD, S. R. Autobiography of a Fugitive Negro 1229
WARD, W. History, &c., of the Hindoos 461
WARDEN, A. J. The Linen Trade 275
WARDEN, D. B. Chronologie historique de l'Amérique 1177
——— Statistical, &c., account of the United States 1217
——— Description statistique des Etats-Unis 1217
——— On Consular establishments 99
Wardian Cases 639, 663
WARE, W. Life of Nathaniel Bacon 1226
——— Zenobia 854
——— Aurelian 854
——— Julian 854
WARÉE. Répertoire bibliographique 904
Warehousing System 299
WARIN. Médailles françaises 312
WARING, J. B. Arts connected with Architecture in Central Italy 702

PAGE.

WARING, J. B. Masterpieces of the International Exhibition of 1862 773
Warming. Art of.....614, 701, 707
WARNER. Poems..... 865
WARNES. On the Cultivation of Flax. 662
WARR, G. F. Dynamics, Machinery, &c. 746
WARREN, Mrs. How I managed my house on £200 a year. *Eng. P.*, vol. 386.
——— How I manage my Children. *Eng. P.*, vol. 386.
WARREN, D. M. Physical Geography. 510
WARREN, E. de. L'Inde Anglaise.... 461
WARREN, J. Life of, by A. H. Everett. 1226
WARREN, J. C. Fossil Mastodon described..... 619
WARREN, S. Duties of Attorneys..... 130
——— Introduction to Law Studies..... 89
——— New edition..... 89
——— Manual of Election Law. 114
——— Law and Practice of Election Committees..... 114
——— Literary Works..... 854
——— Miscellanies..... 855
——— On a late Court Martial.. 149
——— Opium question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 149.
——— Une fantaisie et ses suites. 883
WARTON, J. Poems..... 865
WARTON, T. History of English Poetry. 804
——— On Spenser's Fairy Queen. 864
——— Poems..... 865
——— Life of Sir T. Pope..... 498
WASHBURN, E. American Law of Real Property..... 186
——— American Law of Easements and Servitudes..... 186
WASHBURN, P. T. Digest of Vermont Reports..... 192
——— Vermont law Reports..... 192
WASHINGTON, G. Writings of..181, 296, 297
——— Life, by Washington Irving..... 1221
——— Life, by John Marshall..... 1220
——— Life, by Jared Sparks 1220

PAGE.

WASHINGTON, G. In Domestic Life, by R. Rush..... 1221
——— Histoire de, par Cornelius De Witt..... 1221
——— Etude historique sur, par Guizot..... 1221
——— Correspondance et écrits..... 1221
——— Letter to him on his retirement. *Eng. P.*, vol. 52.
——— Letters from. *Eng. P.*, vol. 111.
——— and ADAMS. Memoirs of the administration of..... 1221
——— Major George. His Journal sent to the French in Ohio. *Am. P.*, vol. 2.
Washington (City). Description of.181, 1249
Washington Territory..... 1387
Waste. Law of..... 142
Waste. A lecture. By J. A. Symonds. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
Waste Lands. On enclosing. *Eng. P.*, vol. 193.
Watches, see *Clocks and Watches.*
WATELET. Dictionnaire des arts..... 689
Water. Curiosities of common,—By John Smith. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.
Water Cure..... 669
Waters and Water Courses. Law of... 144
Water Supply...244, 294, 676, 678, 757, 762
——— in America..... 300
WATERHOUSE, G. R. Natural History of Mammalia..... 637
——— Of Pouched Animals..... 608
Waterloo. Battle of.....306, 331
WATERMAN, J. and T. W. Wisconsin and Iowa Justices of the Peace. 192
WATERMAN, T. W. Jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace..... 191
——— American Chancery Digest..... 186
——— Edition of Archbold's Criminal Pleadings..... 133
——— On Law of New Trials..... 132
WATERSTON, W. Manual of Commerce. 280

PAGE.

WATERTON. Quatre voyages à travers l'Amérique du Sud..... 1345
WATERTON, C. Essays on Natural History and Autobiography. First, Second, and Third Series..... 608
——— His home, habits, and handiwork, by R. Hobson..... 504
WATHEN, G. H. Golden Colony..... 567
WATHERSTON, J. H. Gold Valuer..... 765
WATKIN, Rev. J. W. Reply to Phillips' on Capital Punishment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
WATKINS, C. Principles of Conveyancing..... 141
——— Law of Descents..... 141
WATSON, Bishop. Anecdotes of, by himself..... 504
——— Address to the People *Eng. P.*, vol. 154.
WATSON, E. Men and Times of the Revolution..... 1265
WATSON, G. England preserved..... 860
WATSON, J. Forbes. Catalogue of the Indian department of the International Exhibition..... 773
WATSON, John. Art of Weaving..... 728
WATSON, Joshua. Memoirs, by E. Churton..... 504
WATSON, J. Medical Profession in ancient times..... 665
WATSON, J. F. American Historical and Literary Curiosities..... 1266
WATSON, J. S. Life of George Fox.... 488
WATSON, R. History of Philip II..... 440
——— and THOMPSON. History of Philip III..... 440
WATSON, R. G. History of Persia..... 457
WATSON, T. Practice of Physic..... 666
WATSON, W. Arithmetic..... 600
WATSON, W. H. On Arbitration and Awards..... 139
——— Office of Sheriff..... 138
WATT, J. Mechanical Inventions of.. 748
——— Life of, by J. P. Muirhead. 748
——— Life of, by S. Smiles..... 478
WATTEVILLE. Etablissemens de bienfaisance..... 260
——— Monts de Piété..... 265

PAGE.

WATTEVILLE. Confédérations helvétiques..... 438
WATTS, H. Elements of Chemistry... 594
——— Dictionary of Chemistry.. 595
WATTS, Dr. Isaac. Poems..... 865
WATTS, R. Bibliotheca Britannica.... 900
WATTS, T. On Cardinal Mezzofanti... 775
WATTS, J. Facts of the Cotton Famine. 242
WAUD, S. W. Algebraical Geometry.. 600
WAUGH and COX. Australian Almanac. 286
WAYRINN. Cronicques d'Engleterre.. 418
Wax Work Exhibition of Madame Tussaud and Sons. Biographical and descriptive sketches of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
WAYLAND, F. Life of Dr. Judson..... 492
——— Collegiate system of the United States..... 85
——— Elements of Moral Science..... 65
WAYNE, Major. Sword Exercise..... 685
WAYNE, Anthony. Life of, by J. Armstrong..... 1226
WAYNFLETE, Bishop. Life, by Chandler..... 504
Ways. Law of..... 143
Ways of the Line..... 243
WEALE, J. Dictionary of Terms in Architecture, Engineering, &c.. 698
——— Papers on Civil Engineering 742
——— Papers on Architecture... 703
——— On Stained Glass..... 704
——— Rudimentary Treatises, *vide* the names of the several Authors. publications on the Constructive
——— Statistical notices of his Arts, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
Wealth of Nations...250–253, 257, 294; *P.*, vol. 17, 20; *Eng. P.*, vol. 7, 11.
Weather. Natural History of the..290, 296, 297, 578, 586
——— Influence of the Moon upon the..... 292
See also *Meteorology*.
WEATHERLY, E. Guide to Probates... 142
Weavers, distressed. Case of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 27.

PAGE.

Weaving. Art of..... 728
WEBB, Mrs. J. B. The Martyrs of Carthage..... 855
WEBB, Mrs. M. Annotations on D'Aubigné..... 34
WEBBER's Table of Mechanical Motions 741
WEBER. Mémoires sur Marie-Antoinette 428
WEBER. Histoire de la littérature Indienne 804
WEBER, G. and E. Ostéologie et Syndesmologie..... 631
WEBER, H. Tales of the East..... 888
——— Popular Romances..... 855
WEBSTER, Daniel. Works 183, 1223
——— Private Correspondence 504, 1223
——— Memorial of..... 1223
——— Speech on the North Eastern Boundary..... 1244
——— Address before the New York Historical Society, 1852. *Am. P.*, vol. 21.
WEBSTER, E. Parliamentary Costs.... 110
WEBSTER, N. Dictionary 792
WEBSTER, R. History of the Presbyterian Church in America..... 1198
WEBSTER, T. Equilibrium of Fluids... 756
——— and PARKER. Encyclopedia of Domestic Economy.... 735
WEBSTER, W. H. Voyage to the South Atlantic..... 565
WEBSTER, W. H. B. Atmospheric Periods..... 586
WEBSTER, W. Syntax and Synonyms of the Greek Testament..... 16
WECKERLIN. Bêtes bovines..... 653
WEDDELL, H. A. Voyage dans le nord de la Bolivie..... 1357
WEDGWOOD, H. On Development of the Understanding 72
——— English Etymology 792
WEDGWOOD, Josiah. Life of, by Eliza Meteyard 504
WEED, Thurlow. Letters from Europe and the West Indies 535
WEEDALL, Dr. H. Life of, by Husenbeth 504
WEIGALL, J. C. Chancery Practice.... 136

PAGE.

Weights and Measures of various countries, ancient and modern. 268-270, 280, 290, 292, 738; *P.*, vol. 16; *Eng. P.* vol. 247.
Weights and Measures. Paper on,—By R. S. M. Bouchette. *Can. P.*, vol. 126. See also *Metrical System.*
WEILL, A. Moïse et le Talmud..... 10
WEIR, Rev. Archibald. Revivalism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 270.
WEISBACH, J. Mechanics of Machinery 746
WEISS, Ch. Histoire des réfugiés protestants..... 38
——— Papiers d'état de Granvelle..... 422
——— Biographie universelle de Feller..... 473
WEISS, F. R. de. Principes philosophiques..... 72
WEISS, S. Code de droit maritime.... 97
WELBY, H. Mysteries of life, death, and futurity..... 592
——— Predictions realized..... 592
WELCH, R. P. On Convict and Free labour for New South Wales. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
WELD, C. R. History of the Royal Society..... 571
——— Vacation Tour in the United States and Canada 1371
——— Vacation Tour in Ireland 539
——— Last winter in Rome.... 541
——— Florence, the new capital of Italy..... 541
WELD, Isaac. Travels in the United States and Canada..... 1368
——— Voyage au Canada et dans les Etats-Unis..... 1368
WELFORD, R. G. How will free trade in Corn affect the Farmers? &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.
Well digging..... 757
WELLES, Noah. Validity and Divine right of Presbyterian Ordination. *Am. P.*, vol. 43.
WELLESLEY, Marquess of. Memoirs and Correspondence..... 395

PAGE.

WELLINGTON, Duke of. Despatches... 331
——— Supplementary Despatches..... 331
——— General Orders 408
——— Civil Correspondence, Ireland..... 331
——— Speeches 121
——— Life, by Maxwell..... 504
——— Life, by Soane. 504
——— Life, by Stocqueler..... 505
——— Maxwell's Life of, revised, &c., by an old Soldier..... 505
——— Life, by Brialmont; edited by Gleig..... 505
——— Sa vie, par Capefigue..... 475
——— Character, &c., by Maurel..... 505
——— Chronology of Events in his Life..... 295
——— Is his Character worthy of admiration?..... 918
——— and PEEL. Sketches of... 505
WELLS, D. A. Report on the Revenue laws of United States..... 280
WELLS, S. Revenue of the United Kingdom..... 261
WELLS, S. S. Drainage of the Bedford Level..... 759
WELLS, W. B. Canadiana..... 1282
WELLS, W. V. Explorations, &c., in Honduras..... 1361
——— Walker's Expedition to Nicaragua..... 1213
WELLSTEAD, J. R. Travels in Arabia.. 551
——— Travels to the City of the Caliphs..... 551
WELSBY, W. N. Lives of Eminent Judges..... 477
——— HURLSTONE (E. T.) and GORDON, J. Reports..... 153
WELSFORD, H. Mithridates Minor.... 776
——— On the English Language..... 791
WELSH, J. Meteorological Observations..... 585

PAGE.

Welsh, see *Wales*.
WELWOOD, J. Century preceding the Revolution of 1688..... 390
WEMYSS, T. Job and his Times..... 19
WENKSTERN, O. War in Hungary in 1848-49..... 443
WENTWORTH, W. C. Description of New South Wales..... 471
WERDET, E. La librairie française.... 904
——— Histoire du livre..... 904
WERNE, F. Expedition to the Source of the White Nile..... 561
WERNER. Dramas..... 892
Wernerian Natural History Society. Memoirs of..... 609
WESLEY, J. Compendium of Natural Philosophy..... 572
——— Life, by Abel Stevens.... 41
——— Life of, by Southey..... 41
——— Life of, by Smith..... 41
——— Sermons by. *Eng. P.*, vol. 124.
Wesleyan Methodists. History of the. 41, 1198
——— On the Doctrines, &c., of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 89, 124.
Wesleyan Conference. Memorial on the question of Education in Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 97.
Wesleyan Methodist Church. Minutes of several conversations between the members, June 1864. *Can. P.*, vol. 134.
Wesleyan Methodist Church of Canada. Proceedings in relation to the University of Toronto. *Can. P.*, vol. 97.
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. See *Missionary Society*.
Wesleyan (Provincial) Nova Scotia Almanac for 1859. *Am. P.*, vol. 36.
WEST, A. Administration of India, by Sir Charles Wood..... 459
WEST, Benjamin. Life, by J. Galt.... 505
WEST, Lord Chanc. Of Creating Peers 107
WEST, E. On the law of Extents..... 131
WEST, Sir Edward. Price of Corn, and wages of labour. *Eng. P.*, vol. 335.

PAGE.

WEST, G. Poems..... 865
WEST, John. Residence at the Red River Colony..... 1406
WEST, M. J. Reports..... 152
WESTBURY, Lord Chancellor. Speech on the Revision of the Laws..... 127
WESTCOTT, B. F. The Bible in the Church..... 10
WESTERN, T. G. Commentaries on the Laws of England..... 103
WESTFIELD, T. C. The Japanese..... 558
WESTGARTH, W. Account of Victoria Colony in 1852..... 471
——————— Victoria in 1857..... 471
——————— Victoria in 1863..... 471
West India Dock Company and Shipping. *Eng. P.*, vol. 70.
West India Sugar Colonies. On the commercial interest of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 135.
West India Reporter. The... *Eng. P.*, vol. 65, 71.
West India Agents. Petition of the,—to the Commons of Great Britain respecting the Sugar question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.
——————— Notes to Earl Grey, from the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.
West India Association. Annual Address, 1848. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
West India Planters. Causes of the present distress of the,—By W. Spence. *Eng. P.*, vol. 269.
——————— Vindication of a loan of £15,000,000 to the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
——————— Memorandum to Her Majesty's Government (1847) from the acting Committee of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.
——————— Reports from the acting Committee of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.
——————— On their application for a law to prohibit importation of Foreign Molasses into British American Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.

PAGE.

West India Slavery. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 325, 356, 363, 364.
——————— Epitome in the form of dialogue between an abolitionist and a West Indian. *Eng. P.*, vol. 325.
West Indies. Papers relating to the.. 171
——————— History of the.....1206-1212
——————— Geography of the..... 1340
——————— Voyages and Travels to 1348, 1359, 1370, 1371, 1662
——————— Pamphlets on Trade with United States, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 13, 20, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 315.
——————— State of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 47; *Eng. P.*, vol. 352, 364.
——————— Claims of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.
——————— Colonists and Manufacturers in the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.
——————— Remarks on the position of Barracks in the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
——————— On Labour in the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363, 364.
——————— On Sickness and Mortality in the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
——————— Suggestions for the government of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.
West Point. United States Military Academy..... 685
——————— Cadet life at..... 685
WESTERHOUT, J. B. Notes on Malacca. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
Western District (Sandwich) Literary, Philosophical and Agricultural Association. By-laws of the,—*Can. P.*, vol. 27.
Western India Bank. Letters to the Shareholders in the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
WESTLAKE, J. Private International Law..... 95
WESTMACOTT, R. Lecture on Sculpture. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.

PAGE.

WESTMACOTT, Jnr., R. Letters on Government encouragement of the higher classes of Art. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.
Westminster Abbey. History and Description of..... 376
——————— Sermon on the 800th anniversary of the Foundation of,—By A. P. Stanley. *Eng. P.*, vol. 387.
Westminster Confession of Faith..... 38
Westminster New Palace. Illustrations of..... 703
Westminster Review..... 915
——————— Notice of. 79. *Eng. P.*, vol. 43.
WESTOBY, W. A. Laws of Belgium affecting British Subjects..... 90
——————— Législation anglaise 233
WESTON, W. Vermont law Reports... 192
WESTWOOD, J. O. Classification of Insects..... 642
——————— Palæographia Sacra. 774
WESTWOOD, T. New Bibliotheca Piscatoria..... 905
WETHERELL, E. Le monde, le vaste monde..... 855
——————— The Wide, Wide World 855
——————— Queechy..... 855
——————— The Old Helmet..... 855
——————— Melbourne House..... 855
WETHERILL. Iron and Coal of Pennsylvania..... 625
WEY, F. Des révolutions du langage. 787
——————— Remarques sur la langue française..... 787
——————— Furetière, sa vie et ses œuvres 489
——————— Les Anglais chez eux..... 882
——————— Dick Moon en France..... 883
——————— Gildas..... 880
WEYLAND, John. Thoughts submitted to the Employers and Employed in the county of Norfolk. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
Whale. Dissection of a. *Eng. P.*, vol. 87.
Whale and Whale Fishery....608, 532, 640
——————— of the United States. 298

PAGE.

Whale Fishery Company at the (Southern) Auckland Islands. Proposal for the re-establishing of a. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
——————— First report of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
——————— Statement of facts connected with the failure of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
WHALLEY, T. S. Journals and Correspondence, by H. Wickham..... 505
WHARTON, F. State Trials of the United States.....194, 1225
——————— American Criminal Law.. 184
——————— American Law of Homicide..... 184
——————— Precedents of Indictments and Pleas..... 184
WHARTON, G., and P. Queens of Society 479
WHARTON, J. J. S. Law Lexicon..... 126
——————— Principles of Conveyancing..... 141
——————— Articled Clerk's Manual..... 130
WHATELY, Abp. Elements of Rhetoric. 805
——————— Elements of Logic.... 70
——————— English Synonyms.... 793
——————— On Political Economy. 254
——————— On Mental Culture required for Christian Ministers. 49
——————— On Christianity..... 24
——————— Historic doubts on Bonaparte..431; *Eng. P.*, vol. 333.
——————— Lectures and Reviews 855
——————— The Parish Pastor.... 29
——————— Common place Book; edited by E. Jane Whately.... 855
——————— Memoirs; by W. J. Fitzpatrick..... 505
——————— Life and correspondence; by his daughter, E. Jane Whately..... 505
——————— Letter on Transportation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.
WHATELY, M. L. Ragged life in Egypt. 560
——————— More about Ragged life in Egypt..... 560
Wheat, see *Corn*.

PAGE.

Wheat Disease. Works on..656; *P.*, vol. 6, 8; *Eng. P.*, vol. 193.
WHEATLEY, J. On Currency and Commerce..262; *Eng. P.*, vol. 157.
WHEATLY, C. On the Book of Common Prayer..... 29
WHEATON, H. History of the Law of Nations..... 95
——— Elements of International Law..... 95
——— Life of W. Pinkney.... 1226
——— Reports of the Supreme Court..... 186
WHEELER, H. G. History of Congress. 1224
WHEELER, J. D. On the Law of Slavery. 179
——— American Common Law Reports..... 186
WHEELER, J. H. Sketches of North Carolina..... 1251
WHEELER, J. T. Geography of Herodotus..... 314
——— Life and Travels of Herodotus..... 811
——— Summary of Herodotus..... 314
——— On Cotton cultivation in Madras..... 654
WHEELER, W. A. Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction..... 792
WHEELOCK, Eleazar. Indian Charity School at Lebanon. *Am. P.*, vol. 42.
WHELAN, Hon. Edward. The Union of the British Provinces..... 1269
WHEWELL, W. Astronomy and Physics 576
——— Elements of Morality. 64
——— On Liberal Education. 78
——— Lectures on History of Moral Philosophy..... 61
——— History of Inductive Sciences..... 570
——— Philosophy of Inductive Sciences..... 570
——— Philosophy of Discovery 570
——— Platonic Dialogues.... 816
——— Plurality of Worlds... 581
Whigs. History of the..... 229
WHISH. The great Exhibition prize Essay..770. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.

PAGE.

WHISTON, W. Astronomical principles of Religion..... 43
——— On Newton's Philosophy 575
——— Memoirs of his Life and Writings..... 48
WHITAKER, Rev. George (Provost of Trinity College, Toronto.) Letters on the Theological teaching of the College. *Can. P.*, vol. 94.
——— A sermon on occasion of the death of T. S. Kennedy. *Can. P.*, vol. 133.
——— The responsibility attached to national character. A sermon. *Can. P.*, vol. 146.
——— The office of ritual in christian worship. A sermon. *Can. P.*, vol. 146.
——— Soberness of mind. A sermon. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.
WHITBREAD, S. Character of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 241.
WHITE. Relation de Terreneuve..... 1346
WHITE, A. History of Mammalia..... 637
——— History of Birds..... 638
WHITE, Charles. Révolution Belge.... 439
WHITE, (F. T.) and TUDOR. Leading Cases in Equity..... 137
WHITE, G. Natural History of Selborne 609
WHITE, George. On Weaving..... 728
WHITE, Rev. George. Historical Collections of Georgia..... 1250
——— Statistics of the State of Georgia..... 1250
WHITE, Rev. J. The Eighteen Christian Centuries..... 307
——— History of France.... 411
WHITE, J. Brief relation..... 1233
——— Voyage to Virginia..... 1383
WHITE, J. Blanco. Autobiography..... 505
WHITE, Rev. J. C. Life of Mrs. E. A. Seton..... 1196
WHITE, John M. Remarks on the Poor Law Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.
WHITE, Joseph M. Land Laws in Mexico, Louisiana, &c..... 154
——— Parochial settlements an obstruction to poor law reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.

PAGE.

WHITE, (J. T.) and RIDDLE, (J. E.) Latin-English Dictionary..... 783
WHITE, P. H. Life and services of Matthew Lyon. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.
WHITE, R. Madeira..... 541
WHITE, W. Londoner's Walk to Land's End..... 536
——— A month in Yorkshire.... 536
——— Northumberland and the Border..... 536
——— Eastern England..... 536
——— All round the Wrekin.... 536
WHITEFIELD, Rev. G. Autobiography.. 505
——— Life, by Belcher. 505
——— Life, by J. R. Andrews..... 505
——— Voyage to Georgia. *Am. P.*, vol. 1.
WHITEHEAD, J. On Hereditary Disease 667
WHITEHEAD, (H.) and (T. C.) and DRIVER, W. Lectures at Clapham..... 842
WHITEHEAD, P. Poems..... 865
WHITEHEAD, W. Poems and Plays.... 865
WHITEHEAD, W. A. East Jersey..... 1247
WHITELEY, Henry. Three months in Jamaica in 1832. *Eng. P.*, vol. 325.
WHITELOCKE, Sir B. Affairs of England, in reigns of Charles I. and II... 386
——— Embassy to Sweden 386
——— On the King's Writ for choosing Members of Parliament..... 102
——— Memoirs, by R. H. Whitelocke..... 505
WHITESIDE, J. Italy in the 19th Century 436
——— Vicissitudes of the Eternal City..... 325
——— Irish Parliament..... 120
WHITESIDE, Rt. Hon. James. Oliver Goldsmith, his friends and critics. *Eng. P.*, vol. 289.
WHITING, H. Life of Z. M. Pike..... 1226
WHITLEY, N. The "Flint Implements" from drift, not authentic; being a reply to the Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.

PAGE.

WHITMAN, George. Treatise on Roads. *Am. P.*, vol. 32, 35.
WHITMORE, W. H. Handbook of American Genealogy..... 1225
WHITMORE, W. W. Letter on the Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 303.
WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. Faith Garney's Girlhood..... 855
——— The Gayworthys 855
WHITNEY, J. D. Metallic Wealth of the United States..... 261
——— Geological Survey of California..... 621
WHITNEY, T. R. American Policy and Foreign Influence..... 178
See FOSTER and WHITNEY.
WHITTIER, J. G. Margaret Smith's Journal..... 1235
——— Home Ballads and Poems..... 865
WHITTINGHAM, Captain B. Expedition against Eastern Siberia..... 557
WHITTLESEY, C. Of Ancient Works in Ohio.....614, 1184
——— Life of John Fitch... 1226
WHITTY, E. M. Political Sketches.... 229
WHITWORTH, Sir C. Trade of Great Britain..... 273
WHITWORTH, G. Equity Precedents... 136
Who's Who in 1855...507; *Eng. P.*, vol. 259.
WHYTE, J. C. History of the British Turf..... 725
WHYTEHEAD, T. College Life..... 78
WICKERSHAM, J. P. School Economy.. 86
WICKSTEED, G. W. Index to the Statutes..... 169
WIDDER, F. Information for intending emigrants to Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 26.
Widow-burning in India..... 462
WIED-NEUWIED, Maximilien. Prince de. Voyage au Brésil..... 1355
——— Voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Amérique du Nord 1391
WIESE, L. English Education..... 80
WIESELER, K. Chronological Synopsis of the Four Gospels..... 17

PAGE.

WIGAN, A. L. Duality of the Mind... 72
WIGGINS, J. On Embanking Lands from the Sea..... 759
WIGHT, A. Of the Parliament of Scotland..... 114
WIGHT, G. Queensland, the Field for British Labour, &c..... 567
WIGHT, J. Mornings at Bow Street... 194
WIGHT, R. Report on Horticultural Gardens Octacamund..... 649
WIGHT, T. History of Quakers in Ireland..... 41
WIGHTWICK, G. Palace of Architecture 699
WIGHTWICK, J. Reports..... 153
WIGRAM, Sir J. On the interpretation of Wills..... 142
——————— Points in the Law of Discovery..... 137
WIKOFF. My Courtship..... 505
——— Roving Diplomatist..... 505
——— Sketch of Louis Napoleon... 432
WILBERFORCE, E. Social Life in Munich..... 544
WILBERFORCE, R. I. Sketch of Erastianism..... 27
See also, DRUMMOND, H.
WILBERFORCE, Bp. S. Protestant Episcopal Church in America..... 1197
——————— Addresses to Candidates for Ordination..... 50
——————— The word of the Lord to Ebedmelech the Ethiopian. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.
WILBERFORCE, W. Life, his Sons... 505
——————— Recollections of, by J. S. Harford..... 505
——————— His Friends and his Times, by J. C. Colquhoun..... 505
WILBRAHAM, George. Thoughts on the salt monopoly in India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
WILCOCKS, A. On the Tides..... 579
Wild Land. On Cultivation of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 86.
WILDMAN, Daniel. Guide for the management of Bees. *Eng.* P., vol. 283.

PAGE.

WILDMAN, R. Institutes of International Law..... 94
WILKES, C. Theory of the Winds..... 587
——— United States Exploring Expedition in the Antarctic Seas 565
WILKES, Rev. Henry. Who is Christ? A Sermon. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.
——————— Lecture on freedom of Mind. *Can. P.*, vol. 49.
WILKES, J. Correspondence..... 505
——— North Briton..... 226
——— English Liberty..... 226
WILKIE, Sir D. Life, by Cunningham.. 716
WILKIE, Daniel. On the establishment of Schools in Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 47.
WILKIE, G. Iron Manufacture..... 730
WILKIE, W. Poems..... 865
WILKINS, Hon. R. C. Sketch of his life. *Can. P.*, vol. 147.
WILKINS, W. W. Political Ballads.... 382
WILKINSON'S Classical Atlas..... 511
WILKINSON, G. B. Advantages of South Australia..... 566
WILKINSON, Gen. James. Memoirs of my own times..... 1266
WILKINSON, John. Map of New Brunswick..... 1404
WILKINSON, Sir J. G. Ancient Egyptians 319
——————— Egyptians in the time of the Pharaohs..... 319
——————— Dalmatia and Montenegro..... 444
——————— Topography of Thebes..... 319
——————— Handbook for Egypt..... 528
——————— On Colour and Taste..... 715
WILKINSON, J. G. Life of Swendenborg 502
——————— On the Human Body 630
WILKINSON, J. J. Action of Replevin.. 134
WILKINSON, W. M. The Revival considered..... 51
WILKS, S. C. On the Law of Banns... 139
WILKS, W. History of the Half-Century..... 332
——— Life of Edward Irving.... 492

PAGE.

WILKS, W. and M. The Three Archbishops..... 35
WILL, H. Outlines of Qualitative Analysis..... 594
WILL, VŒHLER et autres. Chimie analytique..... 596
WILLAN, J. H. Manual of the Criminal law of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 126.
WILLARD, Emma. History of the United States..... 1219
WILLCOCK, J. W. Laws relating to the Medical Profession..... 150
——— Office of Constable.. 134
——— and A. The Ocean, the River, and the Shore..... 99
WILLES, Lord Chief Justice. Reports. 153
WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. *See* GUILLAUME LE CONQUÉRANT.
WILLIAM III. Life and Times..... 390
WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY'S Chronicle.. 350
WILLIAM OF NEWBURGH'S Chronicle..... 360
WILLIAMS, B. Manual of Model drawing..... 714
WILLIAMS, C. L. Vermont Law Reports 192
WILLIAMS, C. W. Navigation of the Rideau Canal, &c..... 759
WILLIAMS, C. Wye. Prevention of the Smoke Nuisance..... 730
WILLIAMS, E. A. Cruise of the Pearl.. 461
WILLIAMS, E. V. Law of Executors and Administrators..... 142
WILLIAMS, F. S. History, &c., of Iron Roads..... 735
WILLIAMS, G. History of the Holy City 19
——— Dr. Pierotti's and his Assailants: or, a defence of "Jerusalem explored." *Eng. P.*, vol. 379.
WILLIAMS, Isaac. The Cathedral, a Poem 865
——— On the Study of the Gospels..... 17
——— Harmony of the Gospels..... 17
——— Gospel Narratives, harmonized..... 17
——— Female characters of Holy Scripture..... 17

PAGE.

WILLIAMS, Isaac. Characters of the Old Testament..... 17
——— Beginning of the Book of Genesis..... 17
——— On the Book of Psalms..... 10
——— On the Apocalypse.. 17
WILLIAMS, Hon. James. The South vindicated..... 1268
——— Rise and Fall of "the Model Republic."..... 1268
WILLIAMS, James. Lord Bishop of Quebec. A charge delivered to the Clergy of Quebec, July 5, 1864. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.
WILLIAMS, John. Language, &c., of the Cymry..... 790
WILLIAMS, J. Alexander the Great... 322
WILLIAMS, John. History of Denmark, Sweden, &c..... 451
WILLIAMS, Josh. Law of Personal Property..... 141
——— Law of Real Property 141
——— On selling Real Estate 141
——— On Real Assets..... 141
——— On Law Reform..... 128
——— Origin of family settlements of landed property. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
WILLIAMS, J. B. Practical Geodesy... 749
WILLIAMS, J. S. History of the Invasion and Capture of Washington.... 1267
WILLIAMS, M. Sanscrit Dictionary.... 781
WILLIAMS, Peere. Reports..... 152
WILLIAMS, Roger. Life of, by William Gammell..... 1226
WILLIAMS, Rowland. Christianity and Hinduism compared..... 54
WILLIAMS, R. F. Art of Sculpture in Wood..... 716
WILLIAMS, Samuel. History of Vermont 1240
WILLIAMS, S. W. China and its inhabitants..... 465
——— Present state of China 629
WILLIAMS, (T.) and CALVERT, J. Fiji and the Fijians..... 471
WILLIAMS, W. On Pleading..... 132
——— Gramadeg Cymreig.... 790

PAGE.

WILLIAMS, Wm. Letters relative to the charges brought against the New Zealand Mission. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
WILLIAMS, W. F. Account of the Bermudas..... 1360
WILLIAMSON, F. Frederick Rivers.... 855
WILLIAMSON, W. and ERPS, G. N. Diseases of Women and their Homœopathic treatment..... 669
WILLIAMSON, W. D. History of Maine. 1240
WILLICH, C. M. Valuation Tables of Lifehold Property 267
WILLIS, B. Notitia Parliamentaria.... 108
WILLIS, J. W. British Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.
WILLIS, N. P. Pencillings by the Way 535
——— People I have met.... 855
——— The Convalescent..... 855
WILLIS, R. S. Our Church Music..... 29
WILLIS, W. D. Simony, its history and effects 218
WILLIS and SOTHERAN. Catalogues of Books on sale 905
WILLM. Histoire de la philosophie allemande..... 65
WILLM, J. Education of the People.. 80
WILLMORE, (G.) and BEEDEL. Mercantile Guide..... 148
WILLMOTT, R. A. Journal of a summer time in the country..... 855
WILLOUGHBY, Rev. Mark. Sermons on the death of. *Can. P.*, vol. 100.
WILLOUGHBY'S Voyage to Russia, &c... 529
Wills. Law concerning 142, 186
WILLS, W. Rationale of Circumstantial Evidence 132
WILLS, W. J. Exploration through the interior of Australia..... 567
WILLSON, H. B. The Military Defences of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 105, 109.
WILLSON, (J. L.,) and ROBB, (Charles.) The Metals in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 79.
WILLSON, Rt. Rev. R. W. (Bishop of Hobarttown.) Addresses presented to him on his departure for Europe. *Eng. P.*, vol. 348.

PAGE.

WILME, B. P. Hand-Book for Mapping, and Engineering drawing..... 749
WILMER, L. A. Our Press Gang..... 802
WILMOT, Sir Eardley. Observations on his bill for the summary conviction of Juvenile offenders, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.
WILMOT, Sir J. E. Law of Burglary... 133
——— Lord Brougham's Acts and Bills..... 230
——— Life, Opinions and Judgments..... 128
——— Losses, Services and Claims of the American Loyalists..... 1265
WILSON, Major. Defence of Lucknow. 461
WILSON, Adam. Constable's Guide... 166
WILSON, A. American Ornithology... 639
WILSON, Alexander. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody..... 1226
WILSON, C. Pathology of Drunkenness. 669
WILSON, Bishop Daniel, (of Calcutta.) Life, by Bateman..... 505
WILSON, D. Archæology of Scotland . 397
——— Edinburgh in the Olden Time 399
——— Pre-historic Man..... 308
——— Canadian Journal..... 1414
——— Address on behalf of the University of Toronto. *Eng. P.*, vol. 97.
WILSON, E. Anatomist's Vade Mecum 671
——— On the Turkish Bath 669
WILSON, G. Reports..... 151
WILSON, Geo. Five Gateways of Knowledge..... 630
——— Electricity : and the Chemistry of the Stars..... 591
——— Life and Papers of Cavendish..... 595
——— On Colour Blindness... 589
——— Memoirs, by his sister. 505
——— and GEIKIE, A. Memoir of Edward Forbes..... 488
——— The progress of the Telegraph. *Eng. P.*, vol. 264.

PAGE.

WILSON, Rev. H. B. Speech before the judicial committee of the Privy Council in the cause of Wilson, *vs.* Tendall. *Eng. P.*, vol. 375.
WILSON, H. H. Sanskrit Grammar.... 781
——— Terms in British Indian Documents..... 173
WILSON, J. Our Israelitish Origin.... 21
WILSON, J. Our Farm crops..... 656
——— British Farming..... 656
WILSON, James. Principles of the Water Cure..... 669
WILSON, James, of Woodville. Memoirs, by Hamilton..... 505
WILSON, James. Influences of the Corn laws, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.
——— The Revenue; or, What should the Chancellor do? *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
——— Capital, Currency and Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 351.
WILSON, J. On English Punctuation.. 793
WILSON, John. Suppression of Infanticide in India..... 462
WILSON, John. Chancery Reports.... 152
——— Exchequer Reports... 353
WILSON, John. Flax: its treatment, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 69.
WILSON, Prof. John. Noctes Ambrosianæ..... 855
——— Memoirs, by his daughter..... 505
——— Complete Works..... 855
——— Tales of Scottish life.. 829
WILSON, Jos. French Dictionary..... 789
WILSON, Joseph. History of Mountains 620
WILSON, Joshua. English Presbyterians 40
WILSON, J. L. History, &c., of Western Africa..... 469
WILSON, J. M. Rural Cyclopædia..... 652
WILSON, Gen. Sir R. French Invasion of Russia..... 429
——— Private Diary, in 1812-1814..... 429
——— Life by Rev. H. Randolph..... 429
——— Case of. *Eng. P.* vol. 76.

PAGE.

WILSON, R. A. Mexico..... 1373
WILSON, Bishop Thomas. Life, by Rev. John Keble..... 505
WILSON, W. Memoirs of Defoe..... 486
WILSON, Rev. W. On the New Testament..... 17
WILTON, E. "South Country" of Scripture..... 19
WILTON, J. H. Soldier's Life in India. 460
Wilton-House. Description of the Statues, Busts, and Paintings. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.
WILTSCH, J. E. Geography and Statistics of the Church..... 24
WIMPFFEN, Baron de. Voyage à St. Domingue, &c..... 1359
Winchester College....79; *P.*, vol. 13; *Eng. P.*, vol. 235.
WINDHAM, Rt. Hon. W. Speeches..... 120
——— Diary..... 505
WINDHAM, W. G. Notes in North Africa 561
WINDHUS. Journey to Mequinez..... 563
Winds and Storms. 298, 299, 587, 588, 615, 687
Wind Charts of the Board of Trade... 588
Windsor Castle, and its Environs..... 402
Wine. Its Use, Taxation, &c.....279, 736
See also, *Temperance Question*.
Wine, Beer and Spirit Trade. On the: *Eng. P.*, vol. 176.
WINES, E. C. Laws of the Hebrews... 214
Winged Words on Chantrey's Woodcocks..... 865
WINGFIELD, W. F. Tour in Dalmatia, Albania, and Montenegro..... 545
WINSLOW'S Journal..... 1233
——— Brief Relation..... 1233
WINSLOW, F. Anatomy of Suicide.... 679
——— Lectures on Insanity... 679
——— Obscure diseases of the Brain..... 679
——— Plea of Insanity in Criminal Cases..... 149
WINTER'S Voyage to the South Sea.... 565
WINTERBOTHAM, W. European Settlements in America..... 1340
——— History of America.....1178, 1217

PAGE.

WINTHROP, John. History of New England 1233
——— Life and letters, by R. C. Winthrop 1233
WINTHROP, R. C. Addresses and Speeches 183
WINWOOD, Sir R. Affairs of State 382
WIRT, William. Letters of the British Spy 182
——— Sketches of the Life of Patrick Henry 1228
Wisconsin. History of the State of, 1257, 1387
——— Collections of the State Historical Society of 1257
——— Travels and Topography .. 1387
——— Report on Common Schools in 86
——— Justices' Jurisdiction in ... 192
——— Revised Statutes 192
——— Journals, Statutes, and Reports 192
——— Transactions of State Agricultural Society 660
WISE, E. Law relating to Riots 134
——— Index to Exchequer Reports 153
WISE, T. A. On Hindu Medicine 678
WISEMAN, Cardinal. Essays 32
——— Recollections of the last four Popes 436
——— Fabiola 24
——— Tour in Ireland .. 32
——— Lecture on the Holy Week 32
——— On the connection between Science and Religion .. 43
——— Points of contact between Science and Art 690
——— Sermons on Our Lord and on His Mother 32
——— The Religious and social position of the (Roman) Catholics in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 375.
Wit and Humour 830, 828
WIT, Jean de. Mémoires 223
see also. DE WITT, J.
Witchcraft 591
——— In New England ... 1236, 1411
Witchcraft. Cases of, in Bristol. *Eng. P.*, vol. 192.
WITH, E. On Railroad Accidents ... 753
——— Chemins de fer 754
WITHERSPOON, Rev. John. General Fast sermon, preached May, 1776. *Eng. P.*, vol. 287.
WITHRINGTON, &c. Southerley Voyage 565
Witnesses in Civil Actions. On remunerating: *P.*, vol 7.
WITTICH, W. Curiosities of Geography 510
——— Visit to Norway 543
WOHLER, F. Inorganic Analysis 594
WOLCOT, John. Works of Peter Pindar 865
WOLFE, C. Memoir and Remains by Russell 505
WOLFE, General James. Life: by R. Wright 505
——— His life and death. By Andrew Bell. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.
——— Address on the life of,—By Lorenzo Sabine. *Can. P.*, vol. 76.
——— His conduct and death before Quebec. *Am. P.*, vol. 5.
WOLFERSTAN (F. S. P.) & BRISTOWE, S. B. Election Reports 117
——— & DEW, E. L. Election Reports 117
WOLFF, E. Danish-English Dictionary 784
WOLFF, J. Journal of his Missionary Labours 43
——— Missions to Bokhara 554
——— Missionary Researches 43
——— Travels and Adventures ... 505
WOLFF, O. Dictionnaire danois 784
Wollaston Award for 1836. Address by Charles Lyell, Jr. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.
WOLLSTONECRAFT, M. On the rights of Women 240
WOLOWSKI, C. Méditations religieuses. 47
WOLOWSKI, L. F. M. R. Economie politique 286
——— Revue de législation 922

PAGE.

Wolowski, L. F. M. R. Question des banques..... 265
Wolseley, G. J. China War in 1860. 466
Wolsey, Cardinal. Biographies of.. 379, 380
Wolzogue, Louis de. Dictionnaire de la langue sainte..... 18
Woman's Service on the Lord's Day... 244
Women. Law concerning..... 138, 240
——— Their History, Duties and Rights.... 51, 71, 217, 239, 918, 1179
——— Lives of Celebrated.... 478, 1220
——— Education of..... 75
——— Employments of..... 244
See also *Fallen Women; Sisters of Charity.*
Women. Characteristics of,—by Mrs. Jameson..... 440
Women of the Time. Sketches of.... 474
Wood. Voyages à travers le Détroit de Magellan..... 524
Wood, A. Class-Book of Botany..... 649
Wood, Charles. Speech on Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.
Wood, Sir Charles. His Administration of Indian Affairs..... 459
Wood, Mrs. Henry. Verner's Pride.. 855
Wood, Isaac. Essay on the British Workman, his wife and family. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.
Wood, J. G. Illustrated Natural History..... 606
——— Homes without Hands.. 606
Wood, M. A. E. Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies..... 375
Wood, N. On Railroads..... 751
Wood, S. G. Registry Act for Upper Canada..166; *Can. P.*, vol. 155.
Wood, S. V. Crag Mollusca of England 627
Wood, T. Primitive inhabitants of Ireland..... 400
Wood, Wm. On the Plea of Insanity. 149
Wood, W. Description of Massachusetts..... 1233
Wood, W. Page. The Continuity of Scripture 17
Wood, see *Timber; Trees; Forests.*
Wood-Carving..... 716, 727, 770
Wood-Engraving..... 718

PAGE.

Woodbury, Levi. Writings..... 183
Woodcock, H. J. Laws, &c., of British Colonies in the West Indies.... 171
Woodcroft, B. Hero of Alexandria... 756
——— On Steam Navigation. 710
——— Publications on the Patents of Great Britain..... 739–741
Wooddesson, R. On the Laws of England..... 130
Woodfall, W. Law of Landlord and Tenant..... 142
Woodhouse, J. Interest Tables..... 267
Woods, Jas. Elements and Influence of the Weather..... 586
Woods, John. Two years in the Illinois..... 1387
Woods, J. E. T. History of the Discovery and Exploration of Australia..... 566
Woods, N. A. Prince of Wales in Canada, &c..... 1285
——— Description of the River Saguenay. *Can. P.*, vol. 124.
Woodward, B. B. History of Wales... 334
——— Tourist in Wales... 536
Woodward, S. P. Manual of Molusca. 644
Wool and Woollen Trade and Manufacture.. 275, 728, 772; *P.*, vol. 3, 4, 23; *Eng. P.*, vol. 26, 27. 220, 239.
Wooley, Ch. A two years Journal in New York..... 1242
Woolhouse and others. On Differential and Integral Calculus..... 601
Woolrych, H. W. Law of Party Walls and Fences..... 143
——— Life of Jeffreys... 492
——— Law of Waters... 144
——— Law of Ways..... 143
——— Treatise of Legal Time..... 130
——— Game Laws..... 138
——— Law of Sewers.... 143
——— Rights of Common 142
Woolwich Military Academy's Mathematics..... 600
Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English Language..... 792

PAGE.

WORDSWORTH, C. Diary in France 33
——— Tour in Italy..... 541
——— Shakespeare's knowledge and use of the Bible 863
——— Edition of the Holy Bible, with notes and introduction 10
——— Theophilus Anglicanus..... 27
——— Greece, pictorial, descriptive, and historical 545
——— On the 29th Canon concerning Baptism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.
——— Occasional Sermons. 48
——— On the Inspiration of the Bible..... 44
WORDSWORTH, Ch. On Eikon Basilike. 383
——— Ecclesiastical Biography..... 36
WORDSWORTH, C. F. Digest of Election Reports..... 116
——— Law and Practice of Elections 113
——— Law of Joint Stock Companies..... 143
——— Law of Railway Companies, &c..... 143
WORDSWORTH, W. Biography, by Hood 505
——— Memoirs, by Christopher Wordsworth..... 505
——— Poetical Works ... 865
——— The Prelude..... 866
Working Classes..... 242, 257–259, 917
——— Health of the..... 293
——— Lectures to the.... 79, 238
——— Essay on the British,—By Isaac Wood. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.
See also, *Labouring Classes.*
Working Man. Memoir of a..... 505
Working Man's Way in the World.... 505
Working Men's College Lectures..... 79
World. History of the..... 21, 22, 305
——— Voyages round the..... 521-527
WORNUM, R. N. Catalogue of Library of Art at Marlborough House... 902
——— Epochs of Painting.. 711

PAGE.

Worship. The office of ritual in christian,—By Geo. Whitaker. *Can. P.*, vol. 146.
——— Sacramental,—By Rev. Ed. Stuart. *Eng. P.*, vol. 277.
——— of God. Silent waiting in the solemn,—By Mary Brook. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.
——— Plea respecting the,—By Rev. J. F. Hodgson. *Can. P.*, vol. 96. See also *Church.*
WORSLEY, H. Juvenile Depravity 245
——— Life of Luther..... 36
WORSLEY, T. Christian drift of Cambridge work..... 78
Worsted Manufacture, see *Wools and Woollen.*
WORTABET, J. Religions of Syria 56
WORTHINGTON, G. Precedents for Wills. 142
WORTLEY, Lady E. Stuart. Travels in America 1351
WRANGELL, F. Expedition to the Polar Sea..... 533
——— Voyage en Sibérie..... 533
WRAXALL, Sir C. F. L. Naval and Military Resources of Nations 683
——— Armies of the Great Powers..... 683
——— Remarkable Adventures 307
——— The Second Empire, 1852–1863..... 801
WRAXALL, N. W. Posthumous Memoirs..... 394
——— Memoirs of his Own Time..... 394
——— Travels in Italy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 137.
WRAY, Rev. H. B. The Mysteries of the Kingdom. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.
WRAY, L. Practical Sugar Planter.... 662
WREN, (Sir C.) and his Times..... 505
WRIGHT, A. Court Hand restored..... 775
WRIGHT, F. Views of Society and Manners in America..... 1379
WRIGHT, G. N. Life of William IV.... 396
WRIGHT, J. Christianity, and the progress of Railways 239

PAGE.

WRIGHT, John. Outline of a plan for a General Colonization Society. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.
——— Outline of a plan for the construction of a Railway from Halifax to Quebec. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
WRIGHT, J. B. Manual of Universal History 306
WRIGHT, M. On the Law of Tenures.. 128
WRIGHT, R. Life of General Wolfe.... 505
——— Memoir of General Oglethorpe..... 497
WRIGHT, R. E. Pennsylvania State Reports..... 185
WRIGHT, T. Biographia Britannica Literaria 803
——— Early Inhabitants of Britain..... 334
——— On the Suppression of Monasteries 37
——— England in the Middle Ages 375
——— England under the House of Hanover..... 396
——— Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English..... 791
——— History of France..... 411
——— Ruins of Uriconium. *Eng. P.*, vol. 266.
——— The sources of English History. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
——— History of Ireland..... 400
WRIGHT, THOMAS (of Birkenshaw.) Auto biography..... 505
WRIGHT, Dr. W. Syriac Apocrypha... 17
WRIGHT, W. On Fishes and Fishing .. 725
WRIGHTSON, R. H. History of Modern Italy 436
WRIGHTSON, Thomas. On the Punishment of Death. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.
Writing. Art of.....775, 809
WRONSKI, H. Développement de l'humanité 308
WROTTESLEY, Lord. On Government and Legislation..... 224

PAGE.

WURM, professor. Biographical notice of,—By Professor Katchenovsky. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
WURTZ, Ad. Traité de chimie médicale 674
WYAT, Sir T. Poems..... 866
WYATT, M. D. Industrial Arts of the Nineteenth Century..... 770
——— Views of Sydenham Palace..... 771
——— Notices of Sculpture in Ivory..... 717
——— and TYMMS, W. R. Art of Illuminating..... 774
——— Manual of Illuminating 774
WYCHERLEY. Country Girl..... 860
WYLIE, J. A. The Awakening of Italy 541
WYMAN, J. Anatomy of certain nerves 614
WYNN, C. W. W. On the Jurisdiction of the House of Commons..... 110
WYNN, Miss F. W. Diaries of a Lady of Quality..... 505
WYNNE, E. Eunomus; on the Law and Constitution of England 104
WYNNE, J. Vital Statistics of the United States..... 678
WYNTER, A. Curiosities of Civilization 855
——— Our Social Bees..... 855
——— Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers 855
WYSE. Education Reform..... 80
——— Speech on a Bill for establishing a Board of National Education in Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.
WYTFLIET. Histoire des Indes.... 458, 1174
WYVILL, Rev. C. Political Papers 108
——— On Parliamentary Reform in Ireland. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

XAVIER, Francis. Missionary Life and Labours, by H. Venn..... 42
XENOPHON. The Anabasis..... 818
——— The Cyropædia..... 818
——— Minor Works..... 818
——— Œuvres, traduites en français..... 818
——— Memorabilia. Morals of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 184.

PAGE.

XENOPHONTIS. Scripta que supersunt, (græce et latine) 818
XERÈS, FRS. Conquête du Pérou, &c. . 1171

YACHTS 710
Yacna, (le,) expliqué par Burnouf 56
Yakkun Nottamawa 54
YALDEN. Poems 866
Yale College. History of 85
Yale College Agricultural Lectures ... 655
Yalensis. Catalogus Collegii. *Am. P.*, vol. 47, 49.
YANOSKI. Carthage 467
——— L'Afrique chrétienne 467
——— et DAVID. Syrie ancienne et moderne 456
YARRELL, W. History of British Fishes 640
YATES, J. On the French Decimal system 269
——— Observations on Lord John Russell's Bill for registering Births, Deaths and Marriages in England, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.
——— Letter to the Vice-Chancellor of England in reply to his Honor's remarks in his judgment in the case of the Attorney-General *vs.* Shore, and others. *Eng. P.*, vol. 321
YATES, W. Grammar of the Sanscrit .. 781
YATES, W. H. Modern History of Egypt 468
Year Book of Agriculture 654
Year Book of Facts 571
Year Book of the Nations 279
Year Book or Almanack of B. N. A. *Can. P.*, vol. 149.
Year Books (old Law Cases) 151
YELVERTON, Sir H. Reports 152
Yémen, Voyage dans l' 558
Yeomary, Armed. *Eng. P.*, vol. 5.
Yester Deep land Culture 651
YOAKUM, H. History of Texas 1256
YOLLAND, W. Measurement of Lough-Foyle Base 538
——— Geodosy and Practical Astronomy 600
YONGE, C. D. History of the British Navy 406

PAGE.

YONGE, C. M. Tales 855
——— The Stokesley Secret .. 855
——— History of Christian Names 508
——— The Trial 855
——— Herb of the Field 855
YOOL, G. V. On Waste, Nuisance, and Trespass 142
YORK, Duke of. Illness and Death. *P.*, vol. 27.
——— Charges against. *Eng. P.*, vol. 86, 231.
——— On his General Orders *Eng. P.*, vol. 221.
——— Duel with Col. Lenox. *Eng. P.*, vol. 229.
——— and MRS. CLARKE. *Eng. P.*, vol. 18, 191.
——— ——— Substance of a Sermon on the Death of,—By Robert Alder. *Can. P.*, vol. 83.
York and Peel, Municipal Counties. Minutes, &c., of 166
York (U. C.) Commercial Directory, with almanac for 1834. *Can. P.*, vol. 99.
YORKE, Hon. C. Law of Forfeiture for High Treason 151
YOUATT, W. Complete Grazier 659
——— On Cattle, the Dog, Horse, and Sheep 659
YOUMANS, E. L. The correlation and conservation of Forces 850
YOUNG, Mrs. Our Camp in Turkey ... 448
YOUNG, Alex. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of Plymouth 1233
——— Chronicles of the first Planters of Massachusetts Bay .. 1233
YOUNG, Andrew. Angler's Guide 725
YOUNG, Arthur. Tour through North of England 653
——— Tour in East of England 653
——— Tour in Ireland 538
——— Travels in France ... 540
——— Voyage en France .. 540

PAGE.

YOUNG, Arthur. On the Poor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 24.
——— On the Lower Classes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 47.
YOUNG, Augustus. Report on the natural history of the state of Vermont. *Am. P.*, vol. 26.
YOUNG, A. W. American Statesman.. 179
——— Science of Government. 179
YOUNG, C. F. T. Steam power on Common Roads..... 751
——— On Fires, Fire Engines, and Fire Brigades..... 756
YOUNG, E. Poems and Plays..... 866
YOUNG, Rev. E. Pre-Raphaelitism... 716
YOUNG, G. A. The Canadian question. *Can. P.*, vol. 11.
YOUNG, G. R. Letters upon the Treaties with France and America, on their rights of Fishery on the Coasts of Nova Scotia, Labrador, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.
——— Letters on Responsible Government and Union of British North American Colonies. *Can. P.*, vol. 17.
YOUNG, J. Essays on Government, Reform, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 180.
YOUNG, John. Letters of Agricola... 660
YOUNG, Hon. John. Letters on Canadian Trade and Navigation. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.
——— Reply to reports of J. C. Trantwine, on the Harbour of Montreal, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.
——— Letters on rival routes from the West to the Ocean. *Can. P.*, vol. 79.
YOUNG, J. R. On Arithmetic..... 600
YOUNG, L. J. H. On Sea-Fishing..... 725
YOUNG, Dr. T. On recent Hieroglyphical Literature..... 778
——— Hieroglyphical Essays, &c., by Leitch..... 779
——— Lectures..... 576
——— Life and Works, by Peacock..... 576

PAGE.

YOUNG, Dr. T. Natural Philosophy... 574
YOUNG, Thos. A residence on the Musquito Shore, in 1839–40..... 1361
Young Lady's Book..... 75
YOUNGE, E. Reports..... 153
——— and COLLYER, J. Chancery Reports..... 152
——— Exchequer Reports..... 153
——— and JERVIS, J. Reports... 153
YOUNGER, J. River Angling..... 725
YOUVILLE, Mde. d'. Sa vie..... 1196
YRIARTE, Ch. Souvenirs du Maroc.... 470
YSABEAU. Le jardinage..... 662
——— Cours d'agriculture pratique 652
——— Le Père Eloi..... 653
Yucatan. Hist.....1213, 1216
——— Voyages.....1361, 1373
YULE, H. On Fortification..... 684
——— Court of Ava..... 555
——— The African Squadron vindicated. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
YULE, Major P. Remarks on the North Western Boundary of New Brunswick with the United States. *Can., P.*, vol. 11.
YVAN. De France en Chine..... 556
——— Insurrection en Chine..... 466
Voir aussi CALLERY et YVAN.
YVART. Assolemens et succession des cultures..... 652
YVES D'EVREUX, le P. Voyage dans le Nord du Brésil..... 1172

ZACCONE. Sociétés secrètes..... 306
——— Les deux mandolines.... 880
ZACHARIE, K. S. Droit civil..... 204
ZAMBELLI, N. The Ionian Isles. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.
——— ——— Reply to the foregoing. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.
ZANOLE. Manuel du créancier hypothécaire..... 208
Zaragoza. Siege of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 63, 232.
ZARATE, Aug. de. Conquête du Pérou. 1202
ZELLER, Jules. Les empereurs romains..... 325